

MY WEBSITE TO FIND MY BOOKS IS: **"GOD4GIVEUS.WORDPRESS.COM"**

IT INCLUDES MY FIRST BOOK **"F.B.O." (FOR BLACKS/BROWNS ONLY! LOL)** A BOOK THAT WAS MORE ABOUT MY JOURNEY, OPINIONS AND FACTUAL RESEARCH I HAD WITNESSED AND READ ABOUT IN MY TEENS, 20'S AND EARLY 30'S. I WROTE IT IN THE LATE 1990'S TO EARLY 2000's, WHILE LIVING IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA. I HAD **NO IDEA** THAT THE INFORMATION FROM **"F.B.O."** WOULD LEAD ME TO WRITE **"GOD4GIVEUS"**, WRITTEN IN THE MIDDLE 2000'S, DURING MY MIDDLE AND LATE 30'S AND EARLY 40'S, ONCE I MOVED BACK HOME TO DALLAS, TEXAS. THE INFORMATION IN **"GOD4GIVEUS"** IS THE ACTUAL, *FACTUAL RESEARCH* AND ARTICLES THAT I WROTE ABOUT IN **"F.B.O."**, AS OBSERVATIONS. I SPENT YEARS RESEARCHING THIS INFO, EVENTUALLY BRINGING IT ALL TOGETHER.

THE LAST BOOK IS **"MY QUICK REFERENCE"**, WRITTEN IN THE LATE 2000's, AND IT IS A SHORTHAND, STUDY GUIDE THAT I WROTE TO CONDENSE SOME OF THE INFORMATION FROM **"GODFORGIVEUS"** BECAUSE **"GODFORGIVEUS"** IS A 10000+ PAGE BOOK. I ADDED SOME INFORMATION IN **"MY QUICK REFERENCE"** THAT IS NOT IN THE ORIGINAL BOOK; BUT THE BULK OF IT IS IN THE SAME ORDER, JUST SHORTER. ALL OF MY BOOKS CAN BE USED TOGETHER TO CONFIRM AND VERIFY EVERYTHING I'VE COLLECTED OVER THE LAST 50 YEARS, INCLUDING THE 20+ YEARS IT TOOK ME TO WRITE ALL OF THESE BOOKS.

THERE ARE MAPS AND TIMELINES THROUGHOUT **"GODFORGIVEUS"** (THE MAIN BOOK) AND **"MY QUICK REFERENCE"**. OTHER REFERENCES, CASES AND ARTICLES ARE COMING IN THE FUTURE IN THE FORM OF **"MY ENCYCLOPEDIAS"**. PLEASE FEEL FREE TO USE ALL OF MY COLLECTED WORKS FOR FURTHER RESEARCH AND VERIFICATION (**KEEP IN MIND THAT THE PAGE NUMBERS ARE NOT CORRECT ON THE HARDCOPIES. THE PDF PAGE NUMBERS SHOULD BE USED**).

ALSO, AS I EXPLAINED IN MY MAIN BOOK, I USE **GOOGLE SEARCHES, AMONG OTHER INFO AND DATA** TO HELP WITH LOCATING SPECIFIC INFO (AND I DONATE AN ANNUAL AMOUNT TO THEIR SITE BECAUSE OF IT). IF ANY OF MY COPIES ARE TOO BLURRY (FROM SCANNING AND TRANSFERRING), OR IF YOU WANT TO KNOW MORE ON THE SUBJECT, FEEL FREE TO RESEARCH IT YOURSELF. IT ONLY TAKES A BIT OF TIME OUT OF THE DAY. I TRIED TO OFFER THE BEST QUALITY BUT I HAVE TO ADMIT, THIS PROJECT WAS **TIMELY AND IT WASN'T CHEAP!** EVERYTHING CAME FROM MY OWN POCKET. SO, AS I'VE ASKED BEFORE, PLEASE GIVE ME THE BENEFIT OF THE DOUBT.

**I LOVE YOU BROTHAS AND SISTAS AND GOD BLESS US ALL!**



## QUICK REFERENCE INTRO

This is an Introduction 2 my Quick Reference, which is a part of my Main Book: "God4giveUs". I've added info that is ONLY 4 this Q.R. It recaps our family history, showing what has helped us 2 SUCCEED, which is: GOD'S WORD, COUPLED WITH STAYING ON OUR GOD-GIVEN PATH. It also shows many of the problems that have caused us to FAIL, i.e.: GREED AND MANIPULATION THROUGH TRICKERY AND DARKNESS, ORCHESTRATED BY SATAN AND HIS FLUNKIES...which ALWAYS LEADS TO OUR ENSLAVEMENT AND/OR DEATH! I AGREE WITH KANYE'S CAP'N S.A.H.A, WE HAVE A CHOICE NOT TO BE THEIR SLAVES. WE SIMPLY NEED TO STAY ON GOD'S PATH TO AVOID EVIL!!

I've included gobs of research, charts and timelines, especially the timeline in the very back, that corroborate our family history, testimonies, and Pagan's claims. I am currently working on my own, unique, encyclopedia series that will hopefully help with this "WALK".

Book edits will be ongoing, if and when necessary. As I've said before, there will be errors, slang and opinions, along with facts., that you may disagree with. That's O.K., we can still respect and love one another, *IRREGARDLESS* 🤔💋

Please be patient when taking in the information, with God and His Word leading FIRST!! It helps immensely. Also, I want to THANK YOU for any interest and/or time you take regarding our Family's past, present or future Blessings, Education, and Health!!

AFTER 20+ YEARS OF THOROUGH RESEARCH, ALONG WITH A 500 PAGE BOOK, A 10,000+ PAGE BOOK, WHICH BACKS UP THE 500 PAGE BOOK, THIS 2000+ QUICK REFERENCE...HI-LIGHTING SOME OF THE MOST IMPORTANT SUBJECTS IN THE 10000+ PAGE BOOK, AN ENCYCLOPEDIA SERIES, WITH A TIMELINE BUILT FROM MY MANY RESEARCHED TIMELINES, I'VE COME TO THE CONCLUSIONS I STARTED WITH AROUND 1994:

WE ARE A PART OF THE LOST TRIBE OF GOD'S CHILDREN!!! WE ARE BLESSED, MELANATED, APTLY NAMED AFRICAN-NATIVES. OUR MELANTED ANCESTORS STARTED OUT DURING THE B.C.'S IN THE MOTHERLAND/PANGAEA/PARADISE/GARDEN OF EDEN...CHILLIN! WHEN, AT SOME POINT, IN TIME, SOME OF OUR ANCESTORS TURNED FROM GOD'S WORD AND BEGAN KICKIN' IT WITH SATAN! SOME WENT HARDER THAN OTHERS. THEY WERE CALLED "THE FITTEST", BECAUSE ONCE THE DARK TOOK OVER, THEY DID WHATEVER THEY HAD TO IN ORDER TO SURVIVE.

THE REALLY HORRIBLE, SINS AND ABOMINATIONS THAT TOO MANY COMMITTED, CAUSED "THE FITTEST'S" SKIN TO LOSE ITS MELANIN; AND SORES AND SCABS TO APPEAR. THE LIGHTENED, YELLOWISH DEFECT CALLED "LEPROSY" -AKA- WHITE SKIN, AS WELL AS, BLUE (GREEN AND HAZEL) EYE COLOR, STRAIGHT, BLONDE (AND RED) HAIR COLOR ,WERE ALL SYMPTOMS OF THE DEFECT/DISEASE...WHICH LEST NOT FORGET, WAS ATTRIBUTED TO THEIR EVIL, DARK ACTIONS (SINS AND ABOMINATIONS).

SOME OF THE OTHER CURSES AND DEFECTS FROM COMMITTING SINS/ABOMINATIONS (BESIDES NO MELANIN) WAS SICKNESSES, DISEASES AND DEATH. THE SELLOUTS WHO SOLD THEIR SOULS AND HELPED PUSHED THE DARK AGENDA, REMAINED MELANATED BUT THEY WERE TURNED ON AND ENSLAVED BY THEIR LEPEROUS "FAMILY AND FRIENDS". THE PAST HAS REPEATED ITSELF FOR CENTURIES.

LOST SHEEP/SELLOUTS CONTINUE TO "REMEMBER, REPENT, FORGET, THEN COMMIT THE SAME SINS AND ABOMINATIONS", OVER AND OVER AGAIN. THE EXACT SAME DARK THAT WE ARE PLAYING IN WITH THEM TODAY, HAS BEEN DONE TO DEATH. THAT'S WHY IT'S LISTED ALL UP AND THROUGH MY BOOKS. ONCE WE TOTALLY FOLLOW THEIR EVIL WAYS, GOD MOVES AND WE ARE THEN CURSED AND ENSLAVED. PER GOD'S WORD, WE ARE SUPPOSED TO COME TOGETHER, AND SPREAD THE WARNINGS, THROUGH HIS WORD AND OUR TESTIMONIES. I AIM TO DO JUST THAT!

A LACK OF GOD'S WORD, MELANIN AND A HEALTHY, GOD-FILLED SYSTEM IS USUALLY FROM US SINNING, WHICH LEADS TO A DISEASED, PREMATURE DEATH. PAGAN LEPERS ARE AWARE OF THIS AND ARE AT THE TOP OF THE LIST! MAINLY BECAUSE A GREAT MAJORITY HAVE PUSHED THEIR OLD, EVIL, AGENDA INTO FRUITION. THE SAME OLD AGENDA OF SACRIFICING CHILDREN AND ADULTS, PERFORMING ORGIES WITH DEMONS, IN RITUALS, TO RECEIVE ALL-KNOWING POWER; PLUS, OBNOXIOUS GREED, DRUGS AND ALCOHOL, AND SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY, LIKE PEDOPHILIA AND OTHER FILTH, IS THEIR STEELO. WHEN IT COMES TO ANY OF THIS TYPE OF SATANIC, PAGAN DARKNESS, NOBODY DOES IT BETTER! (SHOUTOUT 2 D.O.C.)

THE BROWN CHILDREN WHO HAVE SOLDOUT (ON ALL 7 CONTINENTS), HAVE GONE AGAINST GOD'S WORD, BUT NOWHERE NEAR AS HARD AS LEPROUS PAGANS! IT'S THE GOD'S HONEST TRUTH!! DO THE RESEARCH AND THE MATH. WE CAN STILL GET BACK ON OUR PATHS AND FIND OUR WAY HOME. WHEN ANY OF US ARE PLAYING IN THE DARK, GOING AGAINST GOD, IT CAUSES US 2 BE "UNPROTECTED; INFACOTO, CAUSING DEFECTS, SICKNESSES, AND DEATH! WHICH IS WHAT HAS BEEN HAPPENING FOR CENTURIES. IF WE STAY ON GOD'S PATH, WE CAN TRULY REMAIN BLESSED, HEALTHY, AND HAPPY.

THAT IS, ASSUMING WE ACCEPT HIS SIMPLE COMMANDMENTS SENT TO HELP US. THEY ARE NOT SENT TO BULLY US, OR CONFUSE US, OR TRICK US. THESE 10 POINTS OF LIGHT AND THOSE FEW STATUTES, HAVE OUR BEST INTEREST AT HEART...UNLIKE SATAN WHO TRIES TO TEMPT US INTO DIGGING AROUND IN THE DARK, LIEING, STEALING, WHORING AND KILLING! EVIL THAT IS PURPOSELY DONE AGAINST OUR LOVING FATHER, WHO PROMISES US BLESSINGS INSTEAD OF CURSES. I AM A WITNESS! AS LONG AS WE STAY ON OUR PATH, GOD DELIVERS!! SATAN'S PROMISES DON'T DO NOTHING BUT TRICK US INTO CURSES. THE TEMPORARY PLEASURE THAT WE RECEIVE IS NOT WORTH THE HORROR WE GO THROUGH AFTERWARDS!

IF WE CONJURE THE DEAD (OUR ANCESTORS INCLUDED) OR DEMONS, OR ANY OTHER ENTITIES, PER "WORD", WE WILL LEAVE A BUNCH OF EVIL ON THE EARTH. IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW GOOD OUR INTENTIONS ARE, GOD ASKED US TO AVOID COMMUNICATING WITH THE DEAD, WITH SPIRITS AND DEMONS, OR OTHERWISE. IF WE DISREPECT OUR ELDERS OR OURSELVES WE CAN CAUSE CHAOS AND CONFUSION. IF WE CORRUPT AND ABUSE OUR CHILDREN WE CAN CAUSE GRAVE MENTAL ISSUES LIKE, DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE, WHORING, PROSTITUTION, SEXUAL ADDICTION, HOMOSEXUALITY/LESBIANISM, PEDOPHILIA, BEASTIALITY, ETC.

IF WE HAVE SEX OUTTA WEDLOCK IT CAN LEAD TO DISEASES, UNWANTED CHILDREN, OR CRAZY EXES. LIES LEAD TO MISTRUST, BEATDOWNS, HATRED AND MORE LIES. MANY SINS LEAD TO A LIFE BEHIND BARS AND/OR SLAVERY! WHY TAKE THOSE ODDS WHEN WE CAN SIMPLY FOLLOW GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES? WE CAN FOLLOW HIS WORD, "MINUS" ANY gODS, DEMONS, RITUALS, EGOS, SEXISM ... ANY PERSON, PLACE OR THING THAT IS NOT OF GOD'S AUTHENTIC WORD!

# TWO WORLDS

## SATAN'S DYSTOPIA

-VS-

## GOD'S UTOPIA

### SYNCS AND COMMONALITIES

EVIL = SINS AND ABOMINATION

COUNTERFEIT/ARTIFICIAL/CHAOS-CONFLICT/GREED/JEALOUSY/VIOLENCE/MURDER

LEPROUS PAGANS AND SELLOUTS EDUCATING THE MASSES THROUGH THE DARK

(OLD WORLD ORDER/NEW WORLD ORDER)

WAYS TO SPREAD THE AGENDA: GOVERNMENT/EDUCATION/ENTERTAINMENT

### SYNCS AND COMMONALITIES

GOOD = BLESSINGS

AUTHENTIC/TRUTH/REAL/LOVE

YESHUA AND GOD'S CHILDREN EDUCATING

PEOPLE THROUGH "WORD" AND TESTIMONIES

**I PUT SATAN'S WORLD AGENDA FIRST BECAUSE IT SEEMS WE ARE FOLLOWING IT CLOSER THAN GOD'S. I KNOW HOW MANY OF GOD'S CHILDREN WANT TO DO RIGHT BY HIM, I HEAR IT ALL DAY, EVERYDAY! I HOPE SOON WE FOLLOW HIS COMMANDMENTS, STATUTES, AND THE PATH LAID OUT SO THAT WE CAN LIVE IN PEACE AS HE PROMISED.**

**GOD 4 GIVE US**

**A QUICK REFERENCE/BOOK  
BY A CHILD OF GOD/ ALLAH**

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

## **INTRO**

**CHAPTER 1 - IMPORTANT INFO FOR THE FAMILY**

**CHAPTER 2 - STICKING TO GOD/ALLAH'S WORD**

**CHAPTER 3 - GOD'S WARNING OF WHO THEY ARE VS WHO WE ARE**

**CHAPTER 4 - "THE TAKEDOWNS"**  
1) PLAYING IN THE OCCULT

**CHAPTER 5 - 2) WARRING**

**CHAPTER 6 - 3) SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY**

**CHAPTER 7 - 4) MANMADE DRUGS**

**CHAPTER 8 - 5) MEDICAL MANMADE DISEASES**

**CHAPTER 9 - 6) SCIENCE SCIENCE OF ANYKIND**  
MEDICAL/TECH/AGRICULTURE/ARCHEOLOGY

**CHAPTER 10 - 7) GOV'T/POLITICS/PAGAN EDUCATION**

**CHAPTER 11APT1 - 8) ENTERTAINMENT**

**CHAPTER 11APT 2 - ENT. - OUR HISTORY THRU GOD & OCCULT**

**CHAPTER 11A PT 3 - ENT. - HOW STATES AND SECRET SOCIETIES/GANGS/  
CLUBS PLAY IN ENT.**

**CHAPTER 11B - ENT. TV/MOVIES/SPORTS/ART ETC.**

**CHAPTER 12 - WAYS TO AVOID THE DARK AKA SATAN/OCCULT  
(GOD'S WORD)**

# INTRO



**BROTHAS AND SISTAS, THE FOLLOWING ARE SOME OF THE MOST COMMON SATANIC SYNCs USED BY THE PAGAN ELITE (THE GOV'T INCLUDED) AND THEIR FOLLOWERS TO CONTROL THE MASSES:**

**OCCULT/PAGAN/SATANIC (MIS)EDUCATION = ELEMENTARY/MIDDLE SCHOOL/HIGH SCHOOL AND THEN COLLEGE!**

**BASICALLY, WE ARE BRAINWASHED TO LEARN ALL TYPES OF SCIENCES AGAINST GOD'S WORD...i.e., THE 3 BRANCHES OF SCIENCES: CHEMISTRY/BIOLOGY/PHYSICS -AKA- FORMAL/NATURAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES...MEANWHILE, GOD WARNS US IF WE GO AGAINST CERTAIN "LAWS OF NATURE" WE WILL BE CURSED. HE DIDN'T SEND "WORD" THAT HE WOULD CURSE US, HE WARNED US THAT IF WE INDULGE IN CERTAIN DARK SCIENCES THAT WE'D CURSE OURSELVES!! YET, WE LISTEN TO MAN, PAGAN MEN, AT THAT! THE SAME PAGAN MEN THAT BELIEVE IN THE OCCULT (SATANISM/PAGANISM) AND HAVE INDULGED IN RITUALS AND SCIENCES FROM THE BEGINNING OF SIN. THE SAME RITUALS AND SCIENCES AND SINS THAT CURSE US WITH AFFLICTIONS, DISEASES, AND DEATH...THEN WE HAVE THE AUDACITY TO WONDER "WHY?"**

**ANOTHER SATANIC SYNC USED IS THEIR PAGAN RELIGION (mixed with God's Word) WITH ALL RITUALS INCLUDED! THIS INCLUDES PLAYING IN THE DARK/OCCULT WITH ORACLES, WITCHES/WARLOCKS, "THE ALL KNOWING", THROUGH SEANCES/CONJURING DEMONS, SPIRITS, THE DEAD/ACCEPTANCE OF MAGIC, VAMPIRES, WITCHES, WARLOCKS, THE SUPERNATURAL, SUPERHEROES, MONSTERS, OR ANY OF THEIR MADE-UP SCIENCE AGAINST GOD'S WORD...JUST IMAGINE HOW MUCH POSITIVE PROGRESS GOD'S CHILDREN COULD MAKE ON OUR**

**PATH THAT HE HAS TAKEN CARE TO LAY OUT FOR US, IF WE PUT THE SAME AMOUNT OF TIME, ENERGY, AND LOVE INTO “HIM” AS WE DO INTO THE DARK, WHICH INCLUDES, MUSIC (BEEHIVE, BARBZ, ETC..), DANCE TROUPES, SPORTS, VIDEO GAMES, MOVIES (MARVEL FANS, VAMPIRE LOVERS) T.V., ANIMALS, SEX OUTTA WEDLOCK, CLOTHES, CARS, OR ANY MATERIAL OBJECT OUT HERE!**

**THE NEXT SATANIC SYNC THEY USE IS, “LEGAL” AND ILLEGAL SACRIFICING:**

**LIKE, MEDICAL ATTENTION OF ANY KIND INCLUDING ASSISTED SUICIDE OR EUGENICS (keep in mind most Physicians, Practitioners, etc. are ATHEISTS, AGNOSTICS, SATANISTS, etc.) THEY ARE HANDING OUT DEATH SENTENCES, WITH A GOD-COMPLEX, AND WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION! SOME OTHER SACRIFICES THAT ARE ACCEPTED ARE**

**ABORTIONS (forced MISCARRIAGES)**

**HUMAN TRAFFICKING FOR MONEY/DONOR EGGS-IVF/SPERM/**

**BREEDING TO ENSLAVE AND THEN SACRIFICE**

**SERIAL KILLERS**

**AUTHENTIC SATANIC PANIC**

**PEDOPHILIC/SNUFF/SEX RINGS (ADULTS AND CHILDREN) EXAMPLES: PIZZAGATE/FRANKLIN AND WHITEHOUSE SCANDALS/80’s ATLANTA CHILDREN MURDERS AND ALL YOUNG BOY AND GIRL VICTIMS SINCE!**

**OTHER HELPERS PUSHING THE SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY AGENDA  
INCLUDE WHORES AND JEZEBELS/GAY, LESBIAN/BI, TRANS AGENDA/  
PORN/PEDOPHILES/PERVERTS PRACTICING BEASTIALITY...ALSO,  
PUSHING ALCOHOL AND DRUG USE/DRUG AND ARMS TRAFFICKING  
EXCESSIVE GREED (Mo Money, Mo Money)**

**INDUCTING ONESELF INTO ANY SECRET SOCIETY, CLUB OR GANG  
AGAINST GOD AND HIS WORD, i.e., FREEMASONS, FRATERNITIES,  
SORORITIES, BOY AND GIRL SCOUTS, CRIPS, BLOODS, etc...**

**(BY-the-BY, WE ARE CUTTIN' UP WHEN IT COMES TO INDUCTING  
OURSELVES INTO THESE SECRET SOCIETIES/FRATS-SOROS/CLUBS/  
GANGS, etc...)**

**I HAVE ADDED AN ADDITIONAL SIDEBAR OF INFORMATION THAT  
GOES DEEP INTO THE "WHY'S , WHO'S AND WHAT'S" OF THESE  
AFFILIATIONS SPECIFICALLY FOR THIS QUICK REFERENCE. PLEASE  
CHECK IT OUT AND KNOW THAT I AM NOT TRYING TO OFFEND  
ANYONE. I HAVE NOTICED THESE COMMONALITIES AND SYNC'S AND I  
HAD TO ADD THEM IN THIS Q.R. AND MY FINAL BOOK IN ORDER FOR  
THE BIG PICTURE TO BE SEEN.**

**\*\*\*PLEASE PROCEED TO THE NEXT PAGE\*\*\***

**\*THIS IS A SIDEBAR ABOUT THE SET-UP/TAKEDOWNS REGARDING SECRET SOCIETIES I.E., FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES/CLUBS/GANGS THAT LEAD TO SINS AND ABOMINATIONS AGAINST GOD!**

I WILL BE PUTTING SPECIFIC INFORMATION ABOUT LOCAL AND NATIONAL MEDIA-FRENZIED SECRET SOCIETIES, FRATS AND SOROS, CLUBS AND GANGS WHO ARE CAPITALIZING OFF OF LIES, ROBBERIES, DRUGS, SEX TRAFFICKING, MURDERS AND ALL OTHER MANNERS OF SIN...IN MY MAIN BOOK AND MY ENCYCLOPEDIAS. BUT I MUST ADD A BIT OF THIS INFO IN MY QUICK REFERENCE. IT'S IMPERATIVE!

MANY OF OUR FAMILY MEMBERS AND/OR FAMOUS PEOPLE THAT WE REVERE ARE A PART OF THESE PAGAN, ANCIENT AND EUROPEAN BRED COVENS. THE FIRST FRATERNITIES ARE SAID TO HAVE STARTED IN EGYPT (AND THEN GREECE AND ROME) WHICH IS WHY MANY BLACK FOLKS WANT TO CLAIM THEM, IN THE NAME OF OUR CULTURE. SECRET SOCIETIES, CLUBS AND GANGS HAVE BEEN IN MOTION SINCE SINS AND ABOMINATIONS BEGAN (B.C.'S).

THE BOTTOMLINE IS, IT'S ALL AGAINST GOD, HIS WORD AND HIS PATH. AND WITH ALL OF THE DARKEST EVIL THAT EMANATES FROM THEM, THERE'S NO DOUBT WHY. I HAVE WITNESSED ONE PERSON AFTER ANOTHER SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF SINS TRYNA FIT IN! ONCE YOU'RE ACCEPTED, YOU HAVE TO PUT THE SOCIETIES, CLUBS AND GANGS BEFORE GOD AND YOUR FAMILY THROUGH A USELESS CREED, MOTTO, ETC.

THE PAGAN/GAY AGENDA IS PUSHED. AND IF A MEMBER GETS IN TOO DEEP AND OPENS THEIR MOUTH ABOUT IT, THEY WILL BE HURT AND/OR KILLED. ALL OF THE **MURDER, VIOLENCE, DRUGS, SEX TRAFFICKING/SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY, DARK MUSIC** (THAT DECEASED FOLKS LIKE EAZY E/PIMP C/NIPSEY HUSSELL, AND THE MAJORITY OF THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY ARE ALLEGEDLY PUSHIN') PLUS, THE **MOVIES, T.V., GOVERNMENT AFFILIATIONS, CORPORATE BUSINESSES...** BASICALLY ANYTHING THAT IS RAN BY THAT BIGGEST SATANIC, SECRET SOCIETY - AKA- **"THE OLD WORLD ORDER-NEW WORLD ORDER,"** IS SHOVED INTO OUR LIVES BECAUSE PAGANS AND SELLOUTS HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS AND PUT IT THERE...AND WE ACCEPT IT.

I'M S.I.C.K. OF IT!! I'M SICK OF HEARING ABOUT LIL' BOYS AND GIRLS BEING KIDNAPPED, RAPED AND MURDERED, I'M SICK OF SEEING PEOPLE WHO I GREW UP WITH, SELLING DOPE IN OUR OWN COMMUNITIES, AS THEY BRAG ABOUT CLOWNING ELDERS AND ONE ANOTHER, AS WELL AS, BRAGGING ABOUT KILLING EACH OTHER. I'M SICK OF THE DOWNLOW LIARS, I'M SICK OF NIGGAS LOSING THEIR MINDS OVER COLORS, AND I'M SICK OF OUR CHURCHES AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AND OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, LIKE THE PRESIDENT, PRETENDING THEY DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT IS HAPPENING, NOR WHY IT'S HAPPENING.

EVERY CASE THAT I'VE RESEARCHED LEADS ME TO SECRET SOCIETIES/FRATS AND SOROS, CLUBS AND GANGS DOING DIRTY WORK FOR SATAN, AGAINST GOD! THE MAFIA/MOB, THE ILLUMINATI, THE BILDERBERG GROUP, THE BOHEMIAN GROVE, THE FREEMASONS (SKULL AND BONES, ETC..), URBAN FRATS AND SOROS, THE CRIPS AND THE BLOODS, ARE JUST A FEW GROUPS WHO HAVE JOINED SATAN'S SET-UP AND THE GREATEST MAJORITY HAVE TRIED TO NORMALIZE IT.

I'M CERTAIN EVERY MEMBER ISN'T DIRTY BUT TOO MANY ARE AND GREED, JEALOUSY, KILLING, STEALING, RAPING, DRUGGING, GAMBLING AND MORE IS NOT WHAT GOD PUT US ON HIS GREEN EARTH TO ACCEPT. EVEN THE BABIES ARE BEING TARGETED BY "**MINI**" FRATS AND SOROS AND CLUBS THROUGH FACADES LIKE THE BOY/GIRL SCOUTS, S.T.E.M. CLUBS, POP WARNER AND A PLETHORA OF OTHER PIMP ORGANIZATIONS. THERE ARE HUNDREDS OF SUB-DIVISIONS OF GANGS IN OUR HOODS. THERE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN BLACK FOLKS WHO HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS BUT IT HAS REALLY GOTTEN OUT OF HAND.

I HAVE A FEW CASES I WILL DISCUSS RIGHT NOW BUT LIKE I SAID, THE BULK ARE IN MY ENCYCLOPEDIAS. I HAVE DONE HARDCORE RESEARCH AND I KNOW THE BLACK FAMILY KNOWS BETTER THAN TO TURN ON GOD LIKE WE HAVE FOR SO-CALLED CLOUT, PRESTIGE AND STREET CRED. GET MAD, BEAT ME UP, KILL ME, OR WHATEVER. I AIN'T SCAAAARED. WE NEED TO GET OUR MINDS OFF OF EVIL, GREED AND FILTH AND TURN BACK TO GOD. HE IS THE ONLY PROTECTION WE HAVE WHEN THE CHIPS FALL, OR EVEN IF THEY DON'T, AND IMMA ALWAYS SAY SOMETHIN'. YOU CAN NEVER WIN WHEN YOU PLAY DIRTY, ACCORDING TO NENE, AND I AGREE!! TOO MANY ARE ACTIN' LIKE WE AIN'T PEEPIN' THE SCENE!

HOW MANY HAVE KEPT THE CODE, YET ARE CONSTANTLY BEING TURNED ON BY THE PEOPLE THEY THOUGHT THEY COULD TRUST? (WHICH IS LIKE 2 PEOPLE TO BEGIN WITH). I REPEATEDLY HEAR THE COMPLAINTS ABOUT WHO WAS SUPPOSED TO HOLD SOMEBODY DOWN, THEN CRICKETS! NO PHONE CALLS, NO MONEY ON YOUR BOOK, M.I.A.!! MEANWHILE, SNITCHIN' IS AT AN ALL TIME HIGH...AND WHY SHOULDN'T IT BE? YOU'RE DOING DIRT FOR THE DEVIL AND THERE IS NO HONOR AMONGST THIEVES. THAT HONOR CODE GOES OUT THE WINDOW. PARTNERS IN CRIME START ROBBING ONE ANOTHER, SMOKING UP THE DOPE, MILLIONS OF CHILDREN HAVE SUFFERED, MOMS ARE ON THE FLOOR CRYING AT THE COURTHOUSE AND PASSING OUT AT THE GRAVEYARD! THE FAMILY IS TORN APART. JUST ONE BIG S\*ITSHOW!!

EVERY WEEK WE HAVE LOCAL RAPPERS LIKE "YOUNG BEEZY" BEING SHOT, WHILE A DOPE DEAL GOES WRONG, AND A CHILD IS KIDNAPPED AND/OR MURDERED. THE FIRST CASE I WILL DISCUSS IS THE CASE OF BOTHAM JEAN AND JOSHUA BROWN. I'VE BEEN STUDYING THIS SET-UP SINCE 2018. ALL OF THE EVIDENCE FELL INTO MY LAP WHEN I SAW AMBER GUYGER (ALLEGEDLY) ON A PICTURE ON HIS FACEBOOK; WHICH THE POLICE MADE CERTAIN TO DISCOUNT, THEN ERASE. AT LEAST THREE OR MORE NEIGHBORS SAID THEY HEARD THEM ARGUING AND BY ALL ACCOUNTS, IT SOUNDED LIKE THEY KNEW ONE ANOTHER. SOME FOLKS SAID THEY WERE DATING.

THE POLICE AND THE MEDIA QUASHED EVERY LEAD AS A "BASELESS RUMOR". DIRECTLY AFTER, THE WITNESSES BEGAN GETTING DEATH THREATS, THEN JOSHUA CAME UP DEAD! WHAT REALLY BROUGHT THE STORY TOGETHER FOR ME, WAS WHEN I RECALLED PAST CASES WHERE I FOUND SO-CALLED DIRT-POOR MINORITIES, RESPECTED BLACKS AND MANY FOREIGN, DIPLOMATS AND THEIR CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DIRTY WORK WITH OUR GOVERNMENT/LAW ENFORCEMENT. "THEY" ARE KNOWN FOR USING US AS INFORMANTS AND TURNCOATS FOR "THEIR" TEAM.

THE BOTTOM FEEDERS WHO ARE ASSISTING WITH "THE SET-UP" ARE GANG MEMBERS OR YOUNG FOLKS WHO HANG WITH GANG MEMBERS, AND ARE IMPRISONED OR MURDERED BY ASSOCIATION. THE ELITES ARE USING THE FAMOUS AND UNDER COVER AGENTS, ALONG WITH THE MIDDLE CLASS EDUCATED ONES, WHO UTILIZE THE BOTTOM FEEDER'S GREED AND IGNORANCE. HERE'S THE GOTCHA: **EVERY ONE OF THEM ARE BEING BENT OVER BY SATAN TO KEEP THE EVIL SET-UP GOING.** IT IS NO COINCIDENCE THAT BOTHAM AND JOSHUA LIVED IN THE SAME "LUXURY" APARTMENTS.

DWELLINGS LIKE THESE ARE WHERE WEED, OPIOIDS, SYRUP AND OTHER DRUGS ARE BEING TRAFFICKED. ALOT OF PEOPLE IN THE MEDICAL FIELDS ARE STEALING THE DRUGS AND SELLING THEM TO HN'sIC, STUDENTS AND GANGS. THOUGH BOTHAM'S FAM WERE DIPLOMATS AND HAD MONEY, JOSHUA WAS AN EX-ATHLETE, WHO HAD GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE ON A SCHOLARSHIP. HE CLAIMED TO BE STRUGGLING, YET HE WAS TRAVELING TO VEGAS TO SEE FIGHTS. HE WAS MAKING RUNS TO LOUISIANA (A STATE THAT'S AFFILIATED WITH MANY OF THESE DOPE AND MURDER CASES), AND HE CLAIMED TO BE AFFILIATED WITH THE CRIPS. THIS WAS PER HIS BRAGODOCIOUS, FACEBOOK ACCOUNT. THE ONE THAT HE SMOKED BIG WEED ON.

KEEPING IN MIND, IT WAS SAID A GOOD AMOUNT OF WEED WAS FOUND IN BOTHAM'S APARTMENT, TOO. WHICH DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN THE COPS WERE TELLING THE TRUTH, AND/OR DIDN'T PLANT IT THERE, BUT I AM LOOKING AT THE BIG PIC. MANY FOLKS BELIEVE IN RANDOM ACTS HAPPENING, AND BAD THINGS HAPPENING TO GOOD PEOPLE, I DON'T! I THINK YOU GET WHAT YOU PUT OUT HERE. I CARE FOR BOTH BROTHAS, BUT WRONG IS WRONG AND SIN BEGATS SIN. I DO NOT BELIEVE 2 "INNOCENT" YOUNG MEN IN THERE 20'S WERE GUNNED DOWN AND THEY WERE NOT INTO SOMETHING PRETTY DARK. DOES THAT MAKE IT RIGHT THAT **THAT JACKAZZ** SHOT BOTHAM OR THAT THE JERKS WHO SHOT JOSHUA CARRIED OUT A MURDER CONTRACT?? HECKS NO! BUT WE NEED TO TELL THE TRUTH AND SHAME THE DEVIL. EVERY CASE THAT I

RESEARCHED WITHIN THE WEEKS AFTER BOTHAM'S TRIAL, WHICH ENTAILS JOSHUA'S, BRANDONIYA ELDER'S, AND ATATIANA JEFFERSON'S TRIALS WERE RELATED. ALL OF THE CASES HAD CRIPS OR BLOODS IN THE FAMILY THAT WERE IN THE DOPE GAME, CONNECTED TO MUSIC STUDIOS, PUSHING DARK MUSIC, SEX TRAFFICKING AND MURDER. EVERY CASE HAD "KNOWN" PASTORS AND CHURCHES, CONNECTED WITH FRATS AND SOROS AND FAMOUS FOLKS, INVOLVED. AND THEY **ALL** SEEMED TO BE WORKING FOR OR WITH A DIRTY GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, **WHILE SELLING US A B.S. BILL OF GOODS!** THAT'S THE REASON I NEVER ACCEPT ONE SIDE OF A STORY; BECAUSE IF WE DO, WE WILL NEVER GET THE COMPLETE PICTURE. YOU GOTTA DIG AROUND OR WE WILL NEVER SEE THAT SOME OF OUR MOMAS, DADDIES, SONS, DAUGHTERS... OUR OWN FAM, IS HELPING WITH THE EVIL THAT IS BLANKETING OUR STREETS. WE WILL CONTINUE TO PLAY THE VICTIM INSTEAD OF **DOING RIGHT BY GOD**, WHILE TELLING THESE RACIST DEVILS TO KICK ROCKS! THEY ARE MAKING MONSTERS RIGHT BENEATH OUR NOSES AND CAUSING US TO STRAY FROM OUR

PATH; WHILST WE'RE ARGUEING ,WITH VENOM, OVER MESS NONE OF US SHOULD BE INVOLVED IN IN THE FIRST PLACE!! OUR FALLEN BROTHAS' (AND SISTAS') AND IMMEDIATE FAMILIES KNOW WHAT'S UP AND IT'S A SHAME THEY ARE ALLOWING PEOPLE WHO TRULY CARE...TO SHOW OUT WITH BLINDERS ON.

THE NEXT CASE IS THE CASE OF SHAVON RANDLE, THE 13-YEAR-OLD BABY THAT WAS "KIDNAPPED", RAPED AND THEN KILLED IN OAKCLIFF. THIS HAPPENED IN ONE OF THE HOODS I GREW UP IN, SO IT SERIOUSLY HIT CLOSE TO HOME. AS I DUG AROUND IN THIS CASE, I FOUND THAT IT TOO, WAS ABOUT GANG LIFE. THE CRIPS -VS- A MEXICAN GANG, MS-13, (ALLEGEDLY). MANY OF SHAVON'S FAMILY MEMBERS WERE CRIPS. HER MOM AND HER DAD WERE SAID TO BE IN THE GANG AND SHE WAS SUPPOSEDLY A PART OF IT. TO MAKE A LONG STORY SHORT, ONE OF THE GANG MEMBERS THAT ENDED UP DEAD, STOLE DOPE AND WHEN THE OTHER GANG CAME LOOKING FOR IT, THEY KIDNAPPED him, SHAVON AND ANOTHA DUDE AND KILLED THEM OVER IT. ONCE I REALLY RESEARCHED THE CASE I SAW THE DPD'S FINGERPRINTS ALL OVER IT.

THEY HAVE MINIMIZED ALL OF OUR GANG UNITS, PURPOSELY, AND IT SEEMS TO ME, THEY ARE EMPLOYING AND DEPLOYING THESE GANG MEMBERS, AND OTHER FOLKS WHO WANT AN ILLEGAL HUSTLE, TO DO THEIR DIRTY WORK FOR THE ELITE! THAT'S NOTHING NEW! WE HAVE ALWAYS HAD PEOPLE IN THE FAMILY THAT WILL PUSH THE AGENDA FOR EVIL. BUT WHAT WE DO IN THE DARK WILL ALWAYS COME TO THE LIGHT AND GOD WILL MOVE OUT OF OUR WAY AND LET US HAVE THE EVIL WE SO DESPERATELY WANT. OUR FAITH IN HIM, OUR FAMILY (ESPECIALLY OUR BABIES), AND OUR SOULS ARE NOT WORTH IT!!!

THE LAST CASE I'LL MENTION INVOLVES PIERRE/MUHLAYSIA BOOKER, A "TRANSEXUAL" INFLUENCER ON FACEBOOK. PIERRE ALSO GREW UP IN OUR PREDOMINATELY BLACK NEIGHBORHOODS, IN TEXAS. I FIRST HEARD ABOUT him WHEN A GROUP OF GAY BOYS AT MY COUSIN'S HIGH SCHOOL, IN LANCASTER, WANTED TO USE THE GIRL'S RESTROOM...OVER MY DEAD BODY! I MADE MY WAY UP TO THE SCHOOL AND SPOKE TO THE PRINCIPAL ONE- ON-ONE, WHILE DIVULGING OTHER UNACCEPTABLE ISSUES I'D NOTICED (WITH MY BIG-MOUTH, NOSY AZZ). I DON'T PLAY ABOUT MY CHILDREN OR ANYONE ELSE'S WHEN IT COMES TO CORRUPTING AND RUINING THEM!



ANYWAY, I DIDN'T KNOW PIERRE WAS ONE OF THOSE BOYS UNTIL YEARS DOWN THE LINE WHEN he WAS BEATEN UP BY A GROUP OF PEOPLE AND IT MADE THE NATIONAL NEWS (2019). THE PAGAN MEDIA USED PIERRE TO PUSH THE GAY/TRANSEXUAL AGENDA. THEY WENT ON AND ON ABOUT HOW he WAS AN INNOCENT, "WOMAN" JUMPED BY A GROUP OF HOMOPHOBIC, VENGEFUL NIGGERS! REPEATEDLY THEY SHOWED FOOTAGE OF him IN A DRESS, WEAVE, FULL MAKE-UP, WITH IMPLANTS AKA FAUX TITS THAT he WAS ABLE TO GET SOME NUT TO PUT IN *SURGICALLY*. THEY WON'T HELP US DO NOTHING POSITIVE, OF GOD, THAT WE'RE INTERESTED IN, *EVER*! BUT WHEN IT COME TO DESTROYING OUR MEN AND ATTACKING OUR WOMEN FOR NOT GOING ALONG WITH IT, THEY WILL PUT TIME AND MONEY "ALL" IN. THEY WERE DEMANDING HEADS ON PLATTERS FOR THIS AWFUL "HATE CRIME" AND TOOK IT ALL THE WAY TO THE HOUSE FLOOR, TAKING UP TIME AND ENACTING TAXES, AS THEY INFORMED THE WORLD OF THIS GROSS INJUSTICE!

HOWEVER, WHAT THEY DID NOT INCLUDE WAS PIERRE'S FACEBOOK PAGE OR STATEMENTS FROM THE MANY PEOPLE WHO KNEW WHAT A MESSY QUEEN he WAS. THEY DIDN'T REPORT HOW PIERRE BEING JUMPED HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH him BEING GAY OR A TRANNY. THEY DIDN'T SHOW HOW he BOASTED ABOUT BEING A CRIP AND BEATING "WOMEN UP", OR WHOEVER WANTED SMOKE, ON A DAILY! I GUESS THE COPS DIDN'T SEE HOW he GLOATED ABOUT SELLING WHAT HE CALLED "BOY-P\*SSY" FOR FORTY DOLLARS AT CLUBS AND IN THE PARKING LOT (WHERE HE WOULD MEET HIS INFORTUNATE FATE).

MANY OF THE MEN he WAS TRICKING WITH WERE MARRIED MEN AND PIERRE WAS SHOWBOATIN' ABOUT HOW he WAS USUALLY HIGH ON SOMETHING WHEN FIGHTING OR F\*CKNG THESE SAD, "HOE'S" MEN (his WORDS, NOT MINE). THEY DIDN'T THINK IT WAS NECESSARY TO SHOW THE POST WHERE he CURSED HIS OWN MOMMA OUT, FOR THE WORLD TO SEE, CALLING her BITCHES AND FAT AND SAYING he WISHED SHE'D DIE SO he COULD COLLECT THE INSURANCE MONEY. A LOT OF THE POSTS WERE AFTER he WAS JUMPED, BY THE WAY. WHICH TOLD ME he HADN'T LEARNED ANYTHING. HE WASN'T HUMBLE, he DIDN'T SIT DOWN.

THE MAJORITY OF BLACK PEOPLE ON HIS PAGE ARGUED THAT he DIDN'T DESERVE WHAT HAPPENED NO MATTER WHAT he DID. AND THOUGH I WOULDN'T WANT ANYONE TO DIE OR BE HURT, I FEEL WE JUST DON'T GET IT AND THAT'S THE

REASON MANY OF US WILL CONTINUE TO BE HURT OR KILLED. IT SEEMS THAT THE MAIN REASON GOD HAS SENT WARNINGS TO US ABOUT WHAT ACTIONS (SINS AND ABOMINATIONS) CAN HURT US, IS BECAUSE OUR NEGATIVE ACTIONS CAUSE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES (CURSES). SOMETIMES THOSE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES ARE DIRE, AND WE CAN DIE. WE CURSE OURSELVES BY DOING THE DEVIL'S BIDDING, WITH GLEE. PIERRE WAS DOING THE DEVIL'S BIDDING, WITH GLEE. AND MANY PEOPLE DON'T WANT ANYONE TO POINT THAT OUT OR DISCUSS IT, MAINLY THE FAMILY he CUSSSED OUT ON FACEBOOK. I CAN SYMPATHIZE. I DON'T LIKE AIRING OUT MY DIRTY LINEN, EITHER. BUT I WILL IF IT MIGHT HELP THE YOUNGER GENERATION OR THE NEXT ADULT.

WRONG IS WRONG, PER OUR FATHER. HE HAS ASKED US TO WALK HIS PATH WITHOUT VIOLENCE, DESTRUCTION OR DARK. GANGS, PROSTITUTION, SEX CHANGES, AND DISRESPECT OF ELDERS ARE JUST SOME OF THE SINS AND ABOMINATIONS THAT CAN CAUSE GOD TO MOVE AND SATAN TO WIN.

ALL OF THE PEOPLE I RESEARCHED, LIKE PIERRE, WERE NOT ONLY PUSHING THE AGENDA, THEY WERE BRAGGING ABOUT IT. SO AGAIN, I DIDN'T WANT him OR ANYONE ELSE HURT OR DEAD, BUT I WAS NOT SURPRISED WHEN BOTH HAPPENED. I WILL INCLUDE A FEW OF THEIR FB POSTS IN MY ENCYCLOPEDIAS; I.E., THE POST WHERE he AND HIS BLOOD SISTER (SAME MOM AND DAD) THREATENED TO BEAT ONE ANOTHER UP AND KILL ONE ANOTHER, RIGHT BEFORE THAT GANG OF FOLKS JUMPED him, AND BEFORE his DEATH.

THIS IS NOT TO BE MESSY. THIS IS TO SHOW HOW AUTHENTIC **WORD** IS. IF WE COMMIT CERTAIN SINS AND ABOMINATIONS, WE WILL BE CURSED WITH CERTAIN CONSEQUENCES. IT IS SAD THAT THE DEVIL KNOWS THIS AND he AND his MINIONS ARE WINNING THIS WAR, MORE OFTEN THAN NOT, USING OUR FAMILIES. FOR INSTANCE, PIERRE'S MOM, DAD, G-MOM, SISTERS, AND OTHER FAMILY AND FRIENDS WERE PUSHING THE AGENDA, LIKE THE OTHER FAMILIES.

EVEN THOUGH HIS MOM DIDN'T APPROVE OF SOME OF THE THINGS he WAS DOING, SHE BRAGS OF THE GANG LIFE WITH HER YOUNGEST DAUGHTER, AS HER OLDEST DAUGHTER WENT ON RANTS ABOUT SELLING CAT AND BEATING FOLKS UP, WHILE CUSSING OUT HER ELDERS. MANY OF THEIR ASSOCIATES AND FRIENDS ARE IN GANGS, SELLING AND/OR USING DRUGS, DISRESPECTING THEIR ELDERS, INVOLVED IN PROSTITUTION AND SEX TRAFFICKING, AND WHO KNOWS WHAT

ELSE. IT IS NOT GOSSIP; **THEY ARE ON SOCIAL MEDIA ADMITTING IT FOR THE COPS AND THE WORLD TO SEE.** I AM SIMPLY PRINTING IT AND WRITING IT DOWN TO MAKE MY POINT. INSURANCE, GANGS AND THE SATANIC, PAGAN AGENDA CANNOT SAVE US, ONLY GOD CAN!

MY BIOLOGICAL FAMILY IS NOT EXEMPT. WE HAVE IG'NANT FOLKS IN GANGS AND OUT OF GANGS, MOUTHIN' OFF ABOUT HELPING SATAN...ON SOCIAL MEDIA AND IN REAL-TIME, AS WELL. I'VE TOLD SOME OF THOSE TESTIMONIES THROUGHOUT MY BOOKS AND JOURNEYS. MY FAM'S TESTIMONIES ARE NOT NATIONAL NEWS, THOUGH; OUR FAVORITE LOCAL ENTERTAINERS, LIKE YELLOW BEEZY, MONTE WAYNE, ROY LEE OR OTHER LOCAL TEXAN'S TESTIMONIES LIKE PIERRE'S, BOTHAM'S, BRANDONIYA'S, ATATIANA'S, JOSHUA'S AND SHAVON'S WERE NATIONAL NEWS. SO I FELT IT WAS CRUCIAL IN SHARING THEM.

I PRAY EVERYDAY THAT WE WAKE UP AND DO BETTER. I WANT ALL OF US TO FIGURE OUT HOW SATAN IS USING US IN HIS GAMEPLAN. I WANT ALL OF US TO FIND OUR PATH WITH GOD AND REPRESENT FOR HIM AND US. IF WE DON'T AND WE CONTINUE TO HELP WITH THE PAGAN. O.W.O.-N.W.O. SET-UP, WE HAVE NOONE TO BLAME FOR THE LIVING HELL WE ARE CURSED TO...AND WE HAVE NO BUSINESS WHINING AND COMPLAINING, **SO PLEASE SHUT UP!** I'M TALKING TO YOU NIGGAS WHINING AND CRYING, YET FIRST IN LINE HELPING WITH THE SET-UP!!

TOO HARSH? WELL, IF IT IS, I'M SORRY, BUT LIKE I SAID, GOD'S TRUTH WILL ALWAYS COME TO LIGHT. GOD'S CHILDREN ARE RESPONSIBLE TO HELP GOD, "NOT SATAN". I AM SIMPLY DOING MY PART. SATAN WILL NEVER **INDIRECTLY** GET MY HELP AGAIN, IF THERE'S BREATH IN MY BODY. I CANNOT STAND HIM OR THE FACT THAT HE IS WINNING THIS WAR ON GOD'S CHILDREN!

AHT, AHT!! I LOVE MY FAM TOO MUCH!! THAT INCLUDES OUR FALLEN ENTERTAINERS AND BROTHAS AND SISTAS IN THE HOODS, INCLUDING PIERRE, BOTHAM, JOSHUA, ATATIANA AND (ESPECIALLY) BRANDONIYA AND SHAVON WHO WERE JUST BABIES AND HAD CORRUPT DECISIONS MADE FOR THEM!!

(AND F.Y.I. - QUESTIONABLE INSURANCE AND GOFUNDME ACCOUNTS ARE BECOMING A BIG PART OF THE SET-UP WHENEVER FAM IS INVOLVED IN DRUG/ ARMS AND SEX TRAFFICKING, ORGAN HARVESTING, AND THE FRAT/GANG LIFE. SHADY DEALINGS, THAT WE WOUDN'T BE INVOLVED IN IF WE SAT DOWN SOMEPLACE AND STAYED CLOSE TO GOD!)

**\*END OF SIDEBAR**

EVERY ONE OF MY TESTIMONIES AND CONCLUSIONS THAT I'M SHARING STARTED BECAUSE OF THE TESTIMONIES AND AWAKENINGS I WAS EXPERIENCING AT THE TIME. SOME WERE LIKE 20+ YEARS AGO, AND I SAID IN MY FIRST BOOK (FBO) THAT IF GOD CAME TO THE EARTH THAT DAY, IN 1996 (PICK UP STICKS), AND ASKED MY DADDY AND MOMMA TO PRESENT "ONE" CHILD, "SINFREE", THEY'D BE SCRAMBLIN' FOR GRANCHILDREN LIKE A MUG!! NOT ONE OUT OF THE SIX WAS SINFREE. I FELT HORRIBLE AND I VOWED TO DO BETTER AND TRY MY BEST TO STAY ON MY PATH AND TEACH MY CHILDREN TO DO THE SAME.

I FEEL GOD WAS CALLING MY ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT MANY OF US HAVE GIVEN UP TRYING TO DO RIGHT BY HIM AND HIS **WORD**. WE ACCEPT SIN FREELY, LISTENING AND FOLLOWING BEHIND SATAN AND PAGANS. THEY CLAIM, "TO ERR IS HUMAN" AND THE ENTIRE REASON CHRIST DIED ON A CROSS IS SO WE CAN RUN AROUND SINNING. THEY SAY HE (THEY BELIEVE "*CHRIST*" IS GOD, B-T-W) WILL COVER US. I DISAGREE. PER OUR ANCESTORS WHO SENT WORD FROM GOD TO THE FUTURE GENERATIONS (B.C. AND A.D.), "*YESHUA*" WAS NEVER CRUCIFIED WHEN PAGANS CAME FOR HIM.

YESHUA, NOR GOD, NEVER SENT **WORD** THAT WE COULD SIN. THE ENTIRE POINT OF THE MESSAGE WAS THAT WE SHOULD NOT SIN OR COMMIT ABOMINATIONS! **WORD** WAS AND IS THE BLUEPRINT TO HELP WITH THAT. SIN AND ABOMINATIONS CAN BE AVOIDED IF WE AVOID EVIL...AND GOD NAMED NAMES!! HE SAID EVIL AND SATAN AND PAGAN, LEPROUS GENTILES (ECETERA, ECETERA) WOULD TRY TO TRICK GOD'S CHILDREN. HE SAID THEY WOULD TRY TO TEMPT GOD'S CHILDREN (JUST LIKE THEY TRIED TO TEMPT YESHUA). HE SAID THEY WOULD TRY TO COUNTERFEIT WHAT WAS SENT TO US BY HIM AND USE ALL OF IT TO WAR WITH HIM AND HIS CHILDREN.

A FEW SCRIPTURES FOR BACK UP: EZEKIAL 13:9/ ISAIAH 29:13/  
MATTHEW 7:15-20/ACTS 20:28/ 1 JOHN 2:4 AND 3:6 AND 4:1-6/3  
JOHN 1:11/2 PETER 2:1-22/1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

**WHERE IS THE LIE?? THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT HAS HAPPENED UP, UNTIL THIS MOMENT.**

**THERE ARE FAMILY MEMBERS WHO HAVE TRIED TO “WAKE UP” LOST BROTHAS AND SISTAS AS THEY CONTINUE TO TURN FROM GOD AND FAMILY WITH AVENGANCE, SIDING WITH SATAN! AND IF ANYONE, INCLUDING THEIR DADDY, MOMMA, BROTHA, SISTA, PASTOR, etc., TRY AND CAUTION THEM, THEY BECOME INSUFFERABLE AND DARK. THEY CLAIM TO BE VICTIMS AND/OR ATTACKED! I HAVE BEEN IN THEIR SHOES, SINNING; HAVING SEX AND CHILDREN OUT OF WEDLOCK. I’VE LIED, PERHAPS, KILLED (ABORTIONS, etc...))! TRUTH OF THE MATTER, THE CURSES WERE LAID ON MY GENERATION’S HEADS BY THE ONES BEFORE US. BUT THE TESTIMONY IS: MANY OLDER GENERATIONS HAVE FOUND OUR WAY BACK TO GOD, SOMETIMES KICKIN’ AND SCREAMIN’, BUT MORE OFTEN THEN NOT, WE’VE TURNED BACK.**

**HOWEVER, TOO MANY OF US REMAIN TRULY LOST, AND SATAN IS USING THE YOUNGER GENERATIONS TO PICK UP OUR SINS AND ABOMINATIONS AND DOUBLE ‘EM! THESE NEWER GENERATIONS ARE LIKE, “WAIT, HOLD MY DRINK!” THEY SWEAR THEY CAN DO IT BETTER AND I’M WORRIED THAT THEY CAN. THE UGLY TRUTH IS THAT THEY MAY NOT HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO LEARN **WORD**, REPENT, AND STAY ON GOD’S PATH. THERE ARE ATHEISTS, SATANISTS, GAY AND TRANS FOLKS, GANG MEMBERS, BASTARDS, SELLOUTS AND DISRESPECTFUL FOOLS HELPING WITH SATAN’S AGENDA. TOO MANY OF OUR BROTHAS AND SISTAS ARE DIEING EARLIER AND EARLIER, PLAYING IN THE DARK! THESE ARE THE WARNINGS AND TESTIMONIES THAT GOD IS SHOWING TO THOSE WHO ARE LOOKING AND LISTENING. HE NEEDS US TO LEARN TRUE **WORD**, APPLY IT AND STAY ON OUR PATH!! WE ARE SUPPOSED TO PULL ONE ANOTHER BACK ON THE PATH, AS WELL.**

**EZEKIAL 34:11-16** – FOR THUS SAITH THE LORD GOD; BEHOLD, I EVEN I, WILL BOTH SEARCH MY SHEEP, AND SEEK THEM OUT. AS A SHEPHERD SEEKETH OUT HIS FLOCK IN THE DAY THAT HE IS AMONG HIS SHEEP THAT ARE SCATTERED; SO WILL I SEEK OUT MY SHEEP, AND WILL DELIVER THEM OUT OF ALL PLACES WHERE THEY HAVE BEEN SCATTERED IN THE CLOUDY AND DARK DAY. AND I WILL BRING THEM OUT FROM THE PEOPLE, AND GATHER THEM FROM THE COUNTRIES, AND WILL BRING THEM TO THEIR OWN LAND, AND FEED THEM UPON THE MOUNTAINS OF ISRAEL BY THE RIVERS, AND IN ALL THE INHABITED PLACES OF THE COUNTRIES. I WILL FEED THEM IN A GOOD PASTURE, AND UPON THE HIGH MOUNTAINS OF ISRAEL SHALL THEIR FOLD BE: THERE SHALL THEY LIE IN A GOOD FOLD, AND IN A FAT PASTURE SHALL THEY FEED UPON THE MOUNTAINS OF ISRAEL. I WILL FEED MY FLOCK, AND I WILL CAUSE THEM TO LIE DOWN, SAITH THE LORD GOD. I WILL SEEK THAT WHICH WAS LOST, AND BRING AGAIN THAT WHICH WAS DRIVEN AWAY, AND WILL BIND UP THAT WHICH WAS BROKEN, AND WILL STRENGTHEN THHAT WHICH WAS SICK: BUT I WILL DESTROY THE FAT AND THE STRONG; I WILL FEED THEM WITH JUDGMENT.

**PSALM 119:1-6** – BLESSED ARE THE UNDEFILED IN THE WAY, WHO WALK IN THE LAW OF THE LORD. BLESSED ARE THEY THAT KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES, AND THAT SEEK HIM WITH THE WHOLE HEART. THEY ALSO DO NO INIQUITY: THEY WALK IN HIS WAYS. THOU HAST COMMANDED US TO KEEP THY PERCEPTS DILIGENTLY. O THAT MY WAYS WERE DIRECTED TO KEEP THY STATUTES! THEN SHALL I NOT BE ASHAMED, WHEN I RESPECT UNTO ALL THY COMMANDMENTS.

**PSALM 119:176** – I HAVE GONE ASTRAY LIKE A LOST SHEEP; SEEK THY SERVANT, FOR I DO NOT FORGET YOUR COMMANDMENTS.

**PSALM 28:9** – SAVE YOUR PEOPLE AND BLESS YOUR INHERITANCE; BE THEIR SHEPHERD ALSO, AND CARRY THEM FOREVER.

**ACTS 20:28-29** – BE ON GUARD FOR YOURSELVES AND FOR ALL THE FLOCK, AMONG WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS, TO SHEPHERD THE CHURCH OF GOD WHICH HE PURCHASED WITH HIS OWN BLOOD (?). I KNOW THAT AFTER MY DEPARTURE SAVAGE WOLVES WILL COME IN AMONG YOU, NOT SPARING THE FLOCK;

**MATTHEW 10:5-15** – GO NOT INTO THE WAY OF THE GENTILES, AND INTO ANY CITY OF THE SAMARITANS ENTER YE NOT: BUT GO RATHER TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. AND AS YE GO, PREACH, SAYING, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND.

THAT IS MY PURPOSE AND THAT IS THE REASON I WILL CONTINUE TO DO WHAT I DO. I AM NOT PERFECT, BY FAAAAAAAAAAAAAR! BUT I AM A CHILD OF GOD AND MANY OF OUR ANCESTORS HAVE LEFT TRUE, AUTHENTIC **WORD** BEHIND SO THAT WE CAN ALWAYS FIND OUR WAY BACK ON GOD'S PATH. I LOVE THEM AND RESPECT THEM IMMENSELY FOR THAT. NO PAGAN OR DARK, DEMONIC SPIRIT CAN STOP ME FROM AT LEAST "TRYING". I WILL CONTINUE TO PRAY, FAM ,THAT WE ALL FIND OUR WAY!! OUR FATHER NEEDS US, OUR BROTHA YESHUA/ JESUS/ISA NEEDS US, AND WE ALL NEED ONE ANOTHER. DO NOT LET SINS AND ABOMINATIONS COME BETWEEN WHAT GOD HAS PROMISED US, PLEASE. IT'S A BEAUTIFUL THANG!!

**"ONE LUV!!"**

# CHAPTER ONE



## IMPORTANT INFO FOR THE FAMILY

I have ALOT of Old World Secrets to unveil and many Testimonies to share, fully aware not many will want to read or hear them! But life seems to be getting too short, considering God/Allah promises 120 yrs, at least..

**GENESIS CH 6 VS 3 AND THE LORD SAID, MY SPIRIT WILL NOT ALWAYS STRIVE WITH MAN, FOR THAT HE ALSO IS FLESH: YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE AN HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS.**

...so I have to do what I have to do!

This is my QUICK FIX -vs- my first book, encyclopedia and timeline, because honestly it's taking me forever to type such a massive amount of info while our asses are on the line. It seems our souls have been SOLD but too many are acting oblivious to it. Like it's not that BIG OF A DEAL.

As I say in my first Book, everything started out as observations. I noticed we were getting further away from God/Allah and closer to Satan's plan. Me no likey...then, me no likey now! That is not our Father's purpose for us. He has passed that message down too many times,

through too many people, for us to even be here AGAIN.

SIN is still a set-up. NOTHING HAS CHANGED!! Especially in the place we reside.

Loving God and the Creation HE MADE is definitely an abomination, no matter what we've been told! Wanting it to prosper is frowned upon...HARD!! I dug around, and it seems there is a group, in cahoots with Beelzebub, working day and night to wipe God/Allah's "**Goodness**", off of His Green Earth! They follow behind Pagan, Occult, Satanic Old World Ways. For centuries, this has been their way. At first it was hard to take because I don't play about people playing with Satan against God/Allah OR my family. I don't deal with Satan/Evil in any form! Therefore, I didn't want to believe EVIL was so large and in charge, in our everyday affairs. I DIDN'T want to DIG AROUND!! But it IS true! It's a'lurkin....everywhere you turn! And it's my job to spill the beans. Our existence is at stake. Our Babies' existence is at stake!!

### **(GENERATIONAL CURSES)**

Per our History, If we go against God/Allah...HE WILL MOVE! We will move further away from Him and His Protection. He won't curse us...WE will curse ourselves. Whatever sins we are doing against His set-up...DRUGS,

RAUNCHY SEX OUTTA WEDLOCK, PLAYING IN THE DARK...He will turn away and let us have it! That is a proven FACT. We have lost our connection, at times, but NEVER our way completely. It's time to GO HOME and get back on OUR PATH!!

We ALL have a part to play in God/Allah's "Big Picture", if we're gonna survive Satan's Set-up. It's FOUL! We CANNOT survive without our Father and His Laws, even though we've got Satan and his Allies trying to convince us otherwise. We can't let 'em fool us or even try to school us. God/Allah is WARNING us, as He has in the past, to sit down someplace and get our Family together...before it's too late.

'Cause these MARKED, LEPROUS, GENTILE PAGANS ain't no joke!! This is territory we know "nothing" about! They are well versed in going COMPLETELY against Our Father.

**\*\*\*PLEASE SEE POCKETS\*\*\***

# POCKET

---



## "OUR FAM'S BEGINNINGS"

During 20 plus years of thorough, hardcore research, I found that Biblical and Quranic Scripture line-up PERFECTLY with Secular History (even with the lies) and GOD/ALLAH'S CHILDREN HAVE ALWAYS BEEN PROTECTED AND BLESSED, WHEN FOLLOWING HIS LAWS/STATUTES THROUGH THE ORIGINAL PASSING OF **THE WORD...BY MOUTH...ONLY!** That means it wasn't written down, therefore, NOBODY could tamper with it and CHANGE WORD.

Because of this, I feel there have to be Godfearing Children in other parts of the earth, following God's Laws and still being Blessed. However, the Children I'm gonna discuss in this chapter is "US", "The Lost Ones". Again I say, before we were enslaved for going against Him, we were Blessed for going with Him. Per my research and Pagan-Leper-Gentile-European History, there were allegedly **5 Tribes of Africans living together on the landmass called Africa:**

1. Negroes

2. Nilo-Saharans

3. Pygmies

4. Bushmen

and a 5th White/Mixed group referred to as Berbers or Hamites or

Egyptians or whatever Euros decide to call them this century.

**The Negroes** were said to live on the West Coast i.e. Ghana, Mali (Songhai in W. Sudan) and at the mouth of the Congo River. So basically West, Central, most of East and Southeast, including Madagascar.

Other groups mentioned in the tribe, to confuse us even more, were the Fanti of Ghana, Kru of Liberia, Wolof of Senegal, and the Yoruba of Nigeria.

Characteristics mentioned in their Encyclopedias and African History Classes include : skin from LIGHT brown to brown black, BROAD NOSES, of course..THICK LIPS and WOOLY HAIR. However, those on the "Southern Tip" of the Sahara have THINNER LIPS AND NOSES. Go figure! More EURO BLOOD, I'm certain.

Just for "sh\*ts and giggles", the Penguin African History Book *points out* that they WERE and STILL ARE...BIG, BLACK-SKINNED WITH BROAD NOSES. As well as, "meddle" them for *still* living in FORESTS AND BUSHES.

There was a 70% population and a worthy mention about Timbuktu in Mali having an Arabic University (once infiltration and race-mixing kicked up.

The next group, **The Nilotes**, are said to have usually lived in Sudan, Uganda, Kenya. Ethiopians are sometimes grouped in the

Nilote bloodline.

Two Groups named are the Dinka and Nuer of Sudan. Some of their characteristics include Slender and usually tall; from about 5'10 - 7ft. the P.A.H put their 2 cents in again, by describing them as BIG, BLACK BUT NOTICEABLY THINNER IN BODY AND FACE.

Population: 10million. You will notice, whenever Euros compile ANY info about us, "they" ALWAYS list us in numbers...almost, ALWAYS.

**The Pygmies** live in tropical forests of the Upper Congo Basin. They are described as SHORT, NOT GROWING TALLER THAN 4'10. The P.A.B. chimes in with SMALL, 4FT 6INCHES, SKIN IS BROWN TO BLACK, NOSES BROAD AND HAIR SCANTY (WTH?)

Population: 150,000 (that's a lie)

**The Bushmen** are said to live in and around the Kalahari Desert, once having Eastern and Southern Africa ALL TO THEMSELVES! One group called the Hottentots live in S.W. Africa and are a little taller then the other Bushmen. Their characteristics listed are YELLOWISH BROWN TO YELLOW, KINKY HAIR, FLAT FACES AND HIGH CHEEKBONES. P.A.H. then mocks, that they're BIGGER WITHOUT BEING BIG, YELLOW RATHER THAN BROWN OR BLACK, HAIR GROWS IN TUFTS LIKE PEPPERCORN (Mofos are comedians).

This is the only group that they fully ADMIT were African



(Hottentots) and intersexed with Early European Settlers...quickly adding that more than 40,000 remain fullblooded. They sound like they could be Early Ethiopians and/or the people who I refer to as IndianAsians.

The last group, **The Berbers**, are disguised as many different groups. Euros never really admit that Berbers are MIXED, meaning that they are Euros' VERY OWN OFFSPRING, who also share blood with Africans! However, it's not Rocket Science once you dig around...and I did. Throughout history they've been called Egyptians, Arabs, Caucasians, Bedouins, name it. This is, as always, to keep us confused and in the DARK. Their description given in different educational references, range from light skin to dark skin, fair hair to black, curly hair...most with thin lips and noses. It's said they live chiefly North of the Sahara, though the Nomadic tribes (Bedouins and Tauregs) live in the desert. They are supposedly related to the Semites of Arabia (Euros afoot). Also, migrating to the West, Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia..as well as, the East of the Nile, where they're called Egyptians and South of the Sahara on the Red Coast, where they're called "Cushitic".

The Euro authors skip ALL the way from the thousand B.C.'s, to the A.D.'s..the 600/700's to be exact, to use this group as the migrating, INVADING forces in N.W. Africa, establishing the ARABIC LANGUAGE and the ISLAMIC RELIGION. I call B.S., The Islamic Religion Roots come from the "ORIGINAL WORD" passed down to our ancestors, by MOUTH, before Mohammed, or for



that matter, Yeshua/Jesus, even hit the earth. If they're insinuating that the Berbers were practicing Old School Word/Law, it would make sense being they are shown to have lived in the Atlas Mountain Region BEFORE RECORDED HISTORY...isn't that the B.C.'s, **not** the A.D.'s? But PaganEuros can't "JUST SAY THAT". Confusion is a MUST.

God/Allah's Laws, by Word of Mouth, is what AFRICANS were being taught in the B.C.'s...Berbers included. Euro Lepers came on the scene, SPREAD PAGANISM/OCCULTISM/SATANISM, PLUS DISEASE, WHILE RAPING AND PILLAGING, procreated with ALL SELLOUT TRIBES, creating CASTE, MIXED TRIBES and then used THEM and THE SELLOUTS AGAINST Us and God/Allah. THAT'S THE REAL INVASION!!

Population: 3 million in S.Africa with millions in chief areas of Tropical Kenya and Rhodesia.

I included this info for a very specific reason; to show that through "THEIR" own research, "THEY'VE" *always* known that there were "Original Tribes", belonging to one MAIN TRIBE, who were ALL BROWN Brothas and Sistas, through God/Allah, living in the Motherland together, THRIVING. This is why "THEY" have beef with us today. We were OBEYING, we were BLESSED and we were BROWN! In the very same Motherland that "THEIR" scientists now agree EVERYONE (even WHITE AS SNOW, PALEFACE, PINK or BEIGE skin) come from. Not forgetting, "THEY" lied for centuries pretending civilization started in Europe, to keep us from

## GOD/ALLAH'S TRUTH.

And though I extensively studied "THEIR" info, I connected the TRUE dots through God/Allah and Our Ancestors! It goes back to when the Motherland was called Gondwanaland/Pangea, and later down the line, "Mother Africa". As I said up top, we were all Blessed and "Doing the Right Thing", which only consisted of following the TEN COMMANDMENTS and the STATUTES that God/Allah had sent to us by WORD OF MOUTH...when to our dismay, the poo hit the fan!

There are two stories Our People have left behind as to what happened:

### THE FIRST LEGEND

Adam and Eve and their people were living in Paradise/Utopia, being Blessed...when a select group, **Adam and Eve included**, started **dabbling in the Occult, playing with the Serpent and The Tree of Knowledge, conjuring up Deities**. This Tree of Knowledge (Grimoires, Poems, etc..) that Pagans go on and on about, instructed "**Fools**" on how to be their own **Master, shift Energy, transform matter**, while having **ORGIES** with **gods (FECUNDITY)**, including **BEASTIALITY/AMALGAMATION, SACRIFICING ADULTS and CHILDREN** to their **gods (ESPECIALLY VIRGINS)** in order to get a payoff. Of course, this eventually lead to a **LOWER LEVEL of DEBAUCHERY: DISRESPECTING ELDERS, BLASPHEMING, LIEING, STEALING, COVETING!** Basically, all **SINS** and **ABOMINATIONS**

were covered! Many were **CURSED** with **DEATH**, which was a **DISEASE**, others skin turned "**WHITE AS SNOW**" aka **LEPROSY** (a **DISEASE** and a **CURSE**) and they were **BANISHED/EXILED** to other ends of the earth...mainly **COLD CAVES**! Certain members of the group decided to get back at God/Allah by attempting to destroy His Beautiful Creations and they've been trying every since.

## THE SECOND LEGEND

Islamic Word tells us that there was a scientist named Yakub who was digging around in the **DARK ARTS**, majorly going against Allah and he was banished/exiled to caves in the North where he invented the Leprous (white) Race. Yakub would use "his invention" and Allah's Lost Sheep as saboteurs, to invade and destroy, for kicking him to the curb...ENTER **SELLOUTS** (**Africans/Americans**) and **MIXED CHILDREN** (**Asians, Indians, Arabs, Hispanics, Islanders**).

Both stories are plausible and both fit into the testimonies that have been passed down throughout our lifetimes. The **TRUTH** can be found, through Prayer and research.

In **FACT**, there IS a **WHITE AS SNOW/PALEFACE/PINK/BEIGE** group from "**FAR**" North; inhabiting a seperate mass of land that supposedly encompassed Upper Europe/Greenland, Northern America, including Alaska and Canada, and Antartica, who say that they were under Ice Sheets, in the Ice Ages, millions of years ago,

until it melted, creating Atlantis, while also living with Dinosaurs in Caves. This NEANDERTHAL, BARBARIC group eventually learned how to use fire and then civilized themselves to become the people they are today.

The question is what were they doing in those cold caves? From my studies, both Biblical and Secular, plus both "Legends", I say they were playing in the Dark and planning a takeover using God's Children and any Offspring. AND IT'S WORKING!!!

# THE ORDER

**PANGEA** = THE MOTHERLAND/AFRICA  
ASIA/INDIA/THE ORIENT B4 SIN it was  
GONDWANALAND aka UTOPIA

**LAURENTIA** = EUROPE aka an EXILE 4  
LEPERS/EUROPEANS/PAGANS

## THE BREAKDOWN

CHILDREN CHILLIN IN GONDWANALAND later  
known as MOTHER AFRICA

"SIN GETS IN" CAUSING CHAOS AND THE FIRST

DIASPORA (INFO IN THE BIBLE and QURAN)

ALLEGEDLY ONLY TWELVE TRIBES ARE  
INVOLVED:

ISRAEL (10) and JUDAH/BENJAMIN (2)

THE MIGRATION IS MASSIVE THOUGH!

PROCREATION WITH PAGAN LEPERS SET FORTH  
A NEGATIVE CHAIN REACTION THROUGHOUT  
THE VALLEYS OF THE NILE, TIGRIS EUPHRATES,  
INDUS and HUANG HO.

The children were categorized as follows:

**3500-1500 B.C.'S**

**NILE** = ALL ORIGINAL BLACK/BROWN CHILDREN  
(allegedly) eventually branched out to ALL  
continents, accept Antartica (but who knows  
maybe even Antartica) causing some MIXING to

take place and GREAT AMOUNTS of MIXED BLOOD to get through.

**TIGRIS EUPHRATES** = ALL MIDDLE EASTERNERS (MIXED with ORIGINAL BLOOD and EURO/LEPER BLOOD)

**INDUS** = ALL INDIANS, ESKIMOS, etc.. (MIXED with O.B. and E/L B,)

**HUANG HO** = ALL ASIANS (MIXED with O.B. and E/L B.)

Some of the EVENTS alleged to have taken place during the **3500 B.C.'s** forward:

MISCEGENATION REALLY KICKS UP!

TRADING ROUTES THROUGH AFRICA/MIDDLE EAST, including INDIA, plus THE ORIENT are opened up to EUROPEANS (Big Time TRADING is

encouraged and it's a Big Time MISTAKE!)

Worshipping of gods and Deities are taking place, all Sins and Abominations are being committed!

Many children are being abused through Pagan Culture and Rituals. Sacrificing is at an all time high and many children are being born with DEFECTS! The first group born are called MONGOLOIDS (a derogatory term used by RACIST LEPERS). They are shunned and disowned by their European and "Sellout" families. Many are put in MENTAL ASYLUMS/INSTITUTIONS, ABUSED or MURDERED (**sacrificed**). I have additional info on the so-called "Mongoloids", in the chapter about "Mixed Children"; i.e., Asian/Indians.

GUPTA DYNASTY, in INDIA, sold out their families to intermarry with alleged ROYAL EUROPEAN BLOODLINES. "Helped" install a



RACIST CASTE SYSTEM, calling the bottom caste, "THE UNTOUCHABLES". It's no coincidence that the DARKEST are treated the WORST.

ARAB SLAVE TRADE spreads throughout MIDDLE EAST/AFRICA/INDIA/ASIA too!

### **1300-PRESENT AD's**

MIGRATION CONTINUED BECAUSE SELLING OUT/PLAYING IN THE OCCULT CONTINUED:

ATLANTIC SLAVE TRADE covers the remaining continents of AFRICAN SELLOUTS and their MIXED CHILDREN with PAGAN EUROPEANS: BOTH AMERICAS/AUSTRALIA/ and all SURROUNDING ISLANDS!!

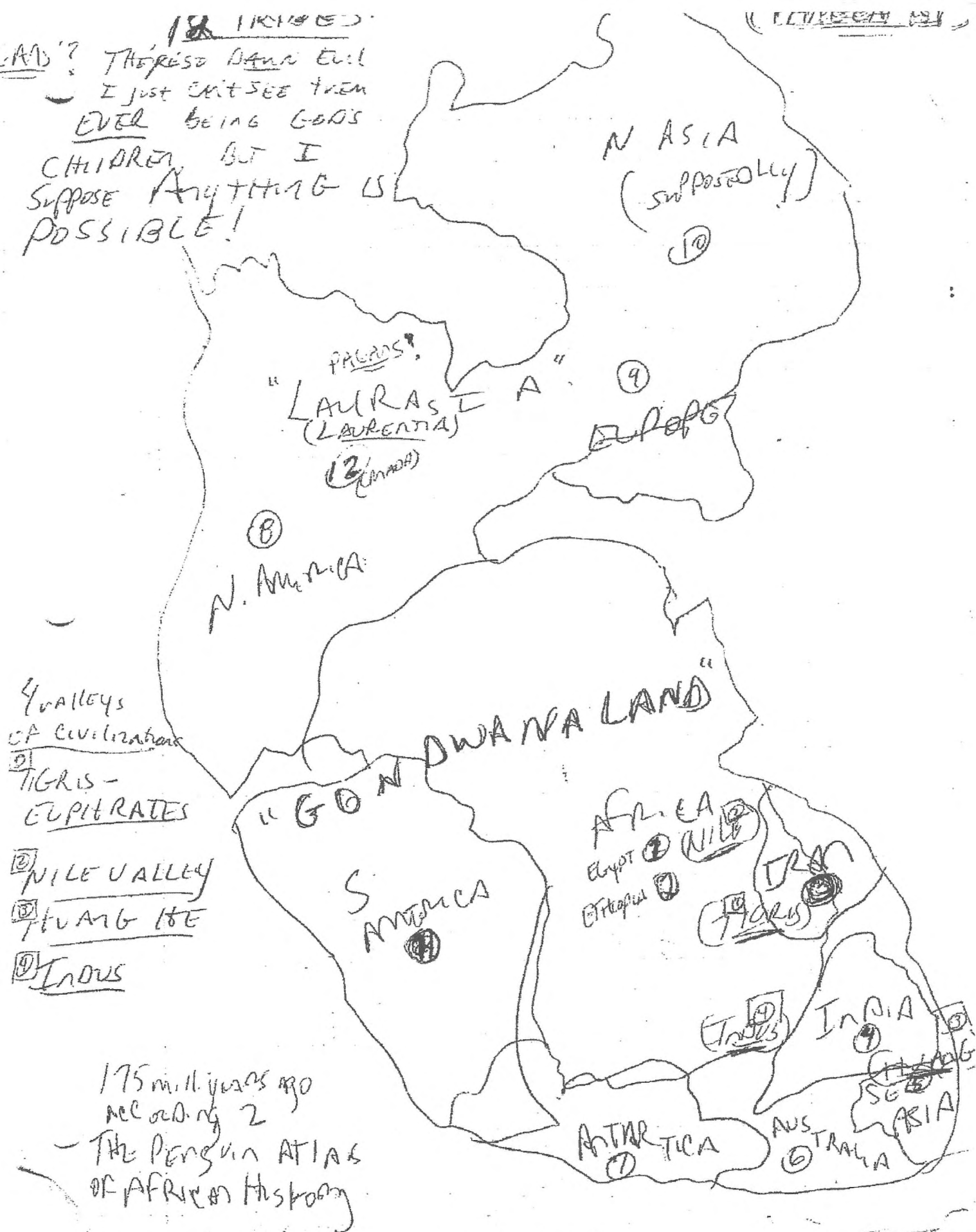
Worshiping the Occult is still happening BUT there are MANY CHILDREN who turn **BACK** to GOD/ALLAH's LAWS.

LIKE **WE** NEED 2, today!!!

**\*\***Directly behind this page is the Map and information I studied and whatever I copied, so you can pull info, too. Don't talk about me, I will be typing the info up in the finished book.

I *had* to go GHETTO (which **can** be a positive thang if you let it!) in order to get this Quik-Ref out, asap.

11. LETTERBOX 121



# **Blackened Out Through Whitewash (1992)**

### **Part I:**

### **Exposing the Greatest Cover- ups in**

### **“His-Story”**

**By: Suzar**

(Because the need is critical this book may be copied and distributed. Sections of this book may be copied as long as credit is given to the book or author).

Like Christ, ALL founders of world religions on ALL continents were BLACK and “woolly” haired, including the earliest gods.

Buddha was Black, that’s why his woolly hair is always shown in small tight curls, peppercorn style or cornrows. Early sculptures of him clearly reveal his Aficoid features ...wide nose and full lips. So was Zaha of Japan, Fu-Hsi of China, Tyr of Scandinavia, Quetzalcoatl of Mexico, Sommonacorn of Siam and Isis of Egypt and Rome. Krishna of India was “blue-black,” in fact his means black, or the Black One! (See dictionary). He is always portrayed with blue or blue-black skin.

Mohammed, founder of Islam was also ‘bluish’ in color with ‘frizzy’ hair. His grandfather was “black as the night.”

Moses was Black according to Mohammedan tradition and early portraits. His hand would turn white, then back to his “other flesh” when God wished to give him a sign. (Ex. 4:6,7).

Lao Tse of Taoism was “a divine incarnation ...born of a virgin black in complexion and as beautiful as jasper.” (Thorton: History of China Vol. 1) The chief title of Osiris, the greatest of Egyptian gods means “Lord of the Perfect Black.” He was also called “The Great Black,” similar to Krishna. The chief title of Zeus, greatest of the Greek gods was “Ethiops” which means, “burnt faced.” Early statues of gods in India have Aficoid features and woolly or locked hair. The name of the Mexican

god Ixtlilton means "blacked faced." In fact, many ancient Mexican gods are portrayed jet black with Africoid features.

Once banned, *The World's Sixteen Crucified Saviors*, by Kersey Graves reveals remarkable knowledge on this subject, along with *Anacalypsis* by Godfrey Higgins and *African Origins of the Major World Religions* by Amon Saakana, (Editors).

## Nappy hair is 'divine' - the choice of God!

Like Christ, "His son" and all the founders of world religions, God Himself has kinky, nappy hair -according tot he Bible, where God or the "Ancient of Days" is described as having "hair like the pure wool." (Dan. 7:9) The Power that causes galaxies to spiral, and planets & atoms to spin; that causes the double helix spiral of the DNA molecules -this same spiraling power causes spiraling hair... otherwise known as NAPPY, kinky, curly, frizzy, wavy, WOOLLY hair!

The words, SPIN, SPIRAL, and SPIRITUAL have common roots! The Supreme Power spins; spirals; it is spiritual. It moves or spirals the universe! The entire universe dances in spirals and rotations; everything in it reflects the "SPIRaling, SPIRitual" essence out of which it is made! The "SPIRal," especially the Golden Spiral, is simultaneously the most profound motion and design in the universe -built into all life forms, from seashells to man, to spiraling nappy hair! Your blood spirals through your veins! Plants spiral up from the soil! And nappy hair spirals out from the hair roots! Ball your hand into a fist and slowly extend each finger.

### Did Jesus have dreadlocks?

Jesus was a Nazarite: a vow of Nazarites was to never cut his hair but "let the locks of the hair of his head grow." (Nm. 6:2,5, Lev. 19:27; 21:5) The word Nazarite is from nazar, meaning unshorn. Woolly nappy hair, if simply washed & dried but never combed or brushed, will naturally entwine into long locks as it grows. Samson, the most famous example of locked hair, had seven locks. (Jg. 13:5, 16:17,19)

Hair is a really antenna that can receive and transmit energy! A Rastafarian explains that dreadlocks are a quality of Black people; they "are high-tension wires," which transmits divine energy and inspiration from Jah [God], the creator, to Rasta, the mirror." (Nicholas/Sparrow: *Rastafarian -A Way of Life*) As Blacks awaken to true self-knowledge and self-acceptance this brings, the negative racist conditioning with respect to their

natural spiraling, nappy hair as “bad” and straighter hair as “good” will cease!

**Ancient Egypt was a Black African Civilization. The word itself means Black!**

The ancient Egyptians called themselves Kam or Kam-Au (Black people/ Black God-people), and their country Kamit (or Khemit), both meaning land of the Blacks and the Black Land. The word Egypt is derived from the Greek word Aigyptos (or Aiguptos) that means Black! Europe’s first historian, Herodotus said, “the Egyptians, Colchians, and Ethiopians have thick lips, and broad nose, woolly hair and they are of burnt skin.” Egyptian civilization evolved from the Ethiopians. The Bible equates Ham (Africans) with Egypt. (Ps. 78:51; 105:23, 27; 106:21, 22)

The Black identity of Egyptian mummies is proven by their high melanin content. Also, Egyptians made wigs from sheep wool to match their woolly hair! A superb summary of the first Egyptians, their culture, & achievements is documented in Legrand Clegg’s video Egypt During the Golden Age. Other great works include Gerald Massey’s scholarly Egypt, Light of the World, and James Brunson’s Predynastic Egypt. Ra Un Nefer Amen presents a powerful synthesis of the esoteric sciences of ancient Egypt, India & Canaan, in Metu Neter.

**Whites blew off the Africoid nose of the Sphinx! And destroyed much ancient Africoid art.**

Carved from a single rock, the Sphinx was a portrait of the Black Pharaoh Khafre (Cephren). The blatant, undeniable evidence of Black African achievement blew off the Africoid nose and part of the lips with cannon fire! Reporting on the “riddle” of the racial identity of the ancient Egyptians, Count C. Volney, a distinguished French scholar who visited Egypt in the late 1700’s, wrote with astonishment “...when I visited the Sphinx, its appearance gave me the key to the riddle. Beholding that head typically Negro in all its features...” He later added “...the Egyptians were true Negroes of the same type as all native-born Africans.” The Sphinx’s broad nose and full lips are evident in an early drawing of the Sphinx as it was found in the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

The willful and systematic destruction of Africoid art has also occurred in the Americas, Asia and India: Inscriptions and hieroglyphics are defaced or bleached, noses are shot off or chiseled down, confusing nomenclatures are pasted over the evidence, photos are taken from misleading angles or filters, and



some evidence is outright destroyed. Europeans replaced the African inscriptions with new ones that credited themselves for the achievement.

## **Western (white) civilization was founded on a Black African civilization.**

You may recall being taught in school that Western (white) civilization is founded upon the ancient Greek civilization that seemed to suddenly appear. What European historians are trying to hide or deny is that the Greek civilization was primarily the offspring of the advanced Black African civilization of ancient Egypt that preceded it by thousands of years. Greek legends relate that Egyptian & Phoenician conquerors ruled all or parts of Greece until the 14<sup>th</sup> or 15<sup>th</sup> century B.C.

Books about Western civilization's African origins include Cheikh Anta Diop: The African Origin of Civilization - Myth or Reality and Martin Bernal: Black Athena Vol. 1, 2.

## **The earliest Greek & Roman gods were all Black, including the Trojan heroes!**

(STILL  
AGAINST  
GOD/ALLAH!)

The early Greek-Roman gods & goddesses such as Apollo, Zeus, Hercules, Athena, Venus, were all Black, being renditions of the Black Egyptian gods. The historian Herodotus himself wrote "the names of nearly all the gods came to Greece from Egypt." The Aeneid, like the Iliad, Odyssey and all the other great epics of the world, is a poetic story dealing with Black people! Aeneas, the Trojan hero of Virgil's Aeneid, was in direct descent from Dardanus, the African founder of Troy.

Africans gave us Math, Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry! -Including the Arabic Numbers! Africans also originated the world's first known universities.

The falsely credited Pythagoras and Euclid learned their knowledge from Egypt's "Sacred Mystery Schools," which were the first universities known to man (with branches in other parts of the world, including China!) Estimated by computer analysis to have approached a mile in length, the temple-university of Luxor housed an elite faculty of priest-professors and catered to some 80,000 students at all grade levels! Temples were at the center of religion, politics and education.

The Ethiopians and Egyptians originated Mathematics and Trigonometry. The African Moors originated Algebra and developed Trigonometry into a science. The word Algebra is derived from "Al-Jabr wa'l Muqabala," the title of the first textbook on the subject. From the name of the Black author, "Al-Khwarizmi." We get the word algorithm (a math procedure). The Arabic numbers we use today came from the ancient Arab people who were originally Black Africans! And many of them still are!

Chemistry & the word itself is from Black Egypt. And where would the world be without PAPER and ALPHABET?

Africans gave us both! The words Chemistry/ Alchemy are from the word Kam or Khem, the name that the ancient Egyptians called themselves that means BLACK. Africans invented paper and papermaking. Paper was made from papyrus, hence the name. Before this, writing was done on stone tablets. The alphabet used by Western civilization originates from the Black Phoenicians who copied the principles from the Africans of the Nile Valley.

The real 'Father of Medicine' was the African multi-genius Imhotep of ancient Egypt, not Hippocrates who lived 2000 years later. Imhotep brought the knowledge of medicine to Greece and Rome. He was a world famous physician, architect, high priest, diplomat, economist, poet, philosopher, sage, magician, astronomer, engineer, and designer of the Step Pyramid of Sakkara. He was so revered that he was deified while still living and worshipped as the Great God of Medicine. The Greeks renamed him Aesclepios, the God of Healing. The phrase "drink and be merry..." is traced to him.

The symbol of the medical profession, the caduceus (a winged staff entwined by two serpents), was the insignia found on his temples. Imhotep temples in fact were the first hospitals known to man! Stolen from Africa, his many volumes are at Karl Marx University in Leipzig, Germany "From Egypt comes the earliest medical books, the first observatory for anatomy - human and comparative - the first experiments in surgery and pharmacy, the first use of splints and bandages, compresses and other appliances, and the first anatomical and medical vocabulary, and an extensive one at that."

(S. Glanville: The Legacy of Egypt p196) European medicine is founded on the works of Imhotep and Black Muslims, Avicenna and Rhazes. For rich details, see Laila O. Afrika: African Holistic Health.



**This race of black men... is the very race to which we owe our arts, our sciences, and even the use of speech!"**

**Wrote the amazed, distinguished French scholar, Count C. Volney in 1787. Later he wrote Ruins of Empires, a book which so delighted scholars of the day that it was translated into English with a 'special edition' for the racist Americans, in which the following quotation was left out: "There are a people, now forgotten who discovered while others were yet barbarians, the elements of the arts and sciences. The Black man is rejected now for their black skin and woolly hair founded, on the study of the laws of Nature, those civil and religious systems which still govern the universe."**

**" The name by which whites are known -Caucasian- originated from Africans -and is from Caucasus, which is derived from the Ethiopian words "Caer Cush Aur." (Bryant's Ancient Mythology Vol. III, p158 [1807]). Ancient African civilizations were flourished while Europeans were living as barbarians in the caves of the Caucasus mountains.**

**" Whites stole the word "Aryan" from the Sanskrit language of India's Blacks where it meant noble cultivator or the holy.**

**" Europe is named after the Black Phoenician princess, Europe! (See dictionary) -who was kidnapped by Black Zeus.**

**" "Slave" is from "Slav." So many Slavic people of Europe were enslaved that the word "Slav" came to mean, "slave."**

**" Paris is named after the Egyptian goddess, Isis!-- From an early temple of Isis (Pari Isidos). At the site of this temple is the Cathedral of Notre Dame; the Grande Dame referred to Isis herself!**

**The heroes & people of the Bible were primarily Black African people. Moses was an Egyptian priest whose hand turned white under special circumstances. (Ex. 4:6,7) Black Samson had dreadlocks. Solomon declares, "I am black" as does Job; "My skin is black..." (Sol. 1:6, Job 30:30) Simon was a Canaanite. (Mt. 10:4) Paul is mistaken for an "Egyptian." (Acts 21:37-39)**

**The early church fathers, persecuted Christians and martyred saints were also Black, such as St. Barbara - a female saint after which Santa Barbara city is named, St. Augustine, St. Maurice, Clement of Alexandria and five popes, including St. Peter! (Rogers: Nature Knows No Color Line) For details McCray: The Black Presence in the Bible. Dunston: The Black Man in**

## the Old Testament & its World; and Barashango: God, The Bible & The Black Man's Destiny.

Seeking to further discredit African legacy, white historians try to displace Egypt from Africa by classifying it as part of Asia, but the ancient people of West Asia were also Black! The original people of West Asia were the Sumerians, who called themselves the "Black-Heads." They founded the rich Black cultures of Mesopotamia that included the ancient Babylonians, Chaldeans, Canaanites, Phoenicians and Elamites (original Persians).

Cush or Nubia means Ethiopia. The Biblical table of nations (Gen. 10) tells us that Cush and Canaan were brothers (sons of Ham), and that Sumer (Shina) is descended from Cush. Old Testament compilers assign Ham (father of Africans) to Egypt, Canaan, Cush and Phut (Libya). The Bible refers to Egypt as Ham. (Ps. 78:51; 105:23, 27; 106; 21,22)

## **The original Biblical Jews were a Black African people.**

The original Jews in Africa 2000 years ago were a Black African people as an ethnic group. (Massey: Egypt Light of the Word p501) Many of them still are Black, in northern Africa such as the Falasha Jews of Ethiopia. A New York Times editorial (3/2/84) described them as "a lost tribe that has kept its identity for more than 2,000 years in a remote corner of Africa."

Abraham, ancestor of the Hebrews, was from Chaldea; the ancient Chaldeans were Black. In fact, Africa takes its name from Ophren, a son of Abraham by his wife, Keturah (Whiston: The Life and Works of Flavius Josephus p50) Like Jesus, Mary and Joseph, the lineage of Ethiopian Emperor, Haile Selassie also goes back to Judah -through Solomon/Queen of Sheba and King David. Roman historian Tacitus wrote that many of his time believed that the Jews "were a race of Ethiopian origin."

The Bible classifies the Ethiopians & Jews together, "Are ye not as children of the Ethiopians unto me, 'O children of Israel? Saith the Lord." (Amos 9:7) Black Paul is mistaken for an "Egyptian" and declares he himself to be a "Jew." (Acts 21:37-39, 22: 2,3)

The Jews got their language, religion & culture from the Canaanites & Sumerians through Babylon is well documented by historians. The original ancient Hebrew alphabet was

identical to that of the Phoenicians. "Semitic languages" are really dialectical variants of African languages.

The word Semite is from semi that means half. Half what? Half BLACK! (Mulatto!) Semite refers to the descendants of Shem, one of Noah's sons. The word originates from the Latin prefix semi that means half. "Half Black and half white... therefore Black (since Black is genetically dominant)" points out Dr. Cress Welsing.

Historian Cheikh Anta Diop also points out that the "Semitic" arises in the 4th millennia B.C. from crossbreeding between Black inhabitants of the holy land and white northern invaders. While many Semites (such as Jews & gypsies) have mixed so much with whites that they've forgotten or deny their African roots, racism (white supremacy) will never let them forget this no matter how light-skinned they become, as proved by Hitler, who mandated their destruction because they were classified by whites as "non-white" people originating in Africa. The very word gypsy means "out of Egypt."

African Americans are largely descendants of the original Black Jews! The original Biblical Jews were Black African people who were ruthlessly persecuted by the white man (Romans). The prophet Jesus was a Black Jew who was born during this time. The Roman-Jewish War in A.D. 66 marked the peak of this persecution and the end of the original Black Jews (Hebrew-Israelites) as a nation. As predicted by Jesus, in this war Jerusalem was overthrown, the Temple was destroyed and the Black Hebrews were scattered. (Mat. 24:15-21, Luke 21: 5,6, 20-24)

The loss of life was appalling. So many Hebrews were slain that the whole lake of Galilee was red with blood and covered with corpses. The noted historian, Osephus estimated that one million one hundred thousand perished in the siege of Jerusalem alone, reports Hugh Schonfield in his book The Passover Plot p192-195, which describes this massive genocide.

- Seeking to escape destruction, millions of original Black Biblical Jews fled into AFRICA!
- Centuries later, their descendants were captured and sold into slavery in the Americas!

Ella Hughley's remarkable booklet The Truth About Black Biblical Hebrew-Israelites exposes and summarizes important details of this suppressed subject. She writes "Many of the Israelites... who managed to escape their persecutors during the Roman-Jewish War subsequently migrated to West Africa, and

16000 years later their descendants were captured and brought to America in chains by cruel slave-traders."

She quotes the noted Jewish historian, Josephus from his book *The Great Roman-Jewish War: 66-70*, where he writes about this Jewish dispersion and captivity. "General Vaspasian and his son Caesar Titus fought against the Jews. Millions of Jews fled into Africa, among other places, fleeing from Roman persecution and starvation during the siege." In *African Origins of Major Western Religions* p75, Dr. Yusef ben-Jochannan writes: "There were many Hebrew (Jewish) tribes that were of indigenous African origin. These African Jews were caught in a rebellion in Cyrene...during 115 C.E. This rebellion also marked the beginning of a mass Jewish migration southward into Sudan of West Africa." Arab historian, Ibn Battuta writes of finding Jews scattered across North and West Africa during his travels. The Hebrewisms of numerous tribes, especially in West Africa is well documented.

### Khazar Jews & Original Jews

If the original Jews were Black, where did white Jews come from? There are two main types of white Jews the Edomites and the Khazars. Edomites are the descendants of Esau, who was born ruddy (red) and hairy according to the Bible. (Gen. 25:25) This describes the "white" man; he is red (all shades) and hairy. Esau was the albino, fraternal twin brother of Jacob, the father of the original Black Israelites. The white Edomites and Black Israelites were constantly in strife against one another. In fact, the Edomites fought the Black Jews in the Roman-Jewish War. At a later period in history, the Edomites (Idumeans) were conquered and forced to become "Jews." The European Khazars became "Jews" in 740 A.D. (see below) Neither groups are descended from the house of Israel!

Khazars make up over 90% of the so-called "Jews!" (Hatonn) The world's best kept secret? Hugley writes "These groups... [Khazars esp., plus Edomites & other ethnic groups] make up modern Jewry today. Although the black Hebrew-Israelites are the real descendants of ancient Israel, this truth is not known by many and it is 'the world's best kept secret.'

Because of slavery and scattering, the Hebrew-Israelites are not known to the world as true Israel... Some scholars, teachers and ministers teach that God has completely cast them away, but God said, 'I have chosen thee, and have not cast thee away.' (Isa. 41:9, last part.) [& Rm. Ch. 11]



Although the children of Israel went into captivity, a remnant has returned as was predicted. The prophecy of Ezekiel 37<sup>th</sup> chapter tells of the spiritual resurrection of the people of Israel, who will be perpetually betrothed to their God in truth and in righteousness." There are numerous Black-Hebrew congregations in America. "Temple Bethel" is the largest & oldest (in Belleville, VA). "Jews" were a heavy part of the African slave trade in the America! Compiled from Jewish documents, The Secret Relationship Between Blacks & Jews by the Nation of Islam reveals the vast Jewish involvement in the Atlantic slave trade. "Jews" were also major slave sellers during the Middle Ages. (Van Sertima: African Presence in Early Europe, p161)

These "Jewish" slave-sellers were probably not "real Jews" at all but Khazars. (See below) Counterfeit Jews: the hated, white "Khazars" who have usurped the real Jews! Historians are now recognizing that the majority of eastern so-called "Jews" are actually "Khazars" and have NO Semitic roots whatsoever! The Khazars are impostors: well-suppressed knowledge is emerging about this war-like tribe of whites that rose to power in Eastern Europe and were hated by the other whites they conquered due to their severe, exploitative treatment of them.

The Khazars all converted to Judaism as a political ploy during the Middle Ages. It appears that they learned all they could from the real Hebrews before usurping them, selling them into slavery (or killing them) and taking over in their place, using the corrupted form of Judaism to hide behind while continuing their treachery right into modern times. Much of Europe's historical hate for "Jews" is hate for the ruthless Khazars who continued to be hated in spite of becoming "Jews."

In fact, the word "Jew" originated during the 1700s to label them! (Hatonn: p3, 17) Counterfeit Blessings - The Anti-Christ by Any Name: Khazars by G.C. Hatonn, exposes that the Khazars are the real "anti-Semites" who have labeled themselves as Zionists and "Jews" to deceive the world in furthering their own plans for global & political conquest. (See pages 22-24 in this document) In the 13<sup>th</sup> Tribe. Arthur Koesler traces the history of the Khazars and their rise to power.

The African Moors sparked the European Renaissance! Ruling Spain, southern France, much of Scotland & North Africa during the middle ages for 700 years, the Black African Moors gave Europe one of its finest civilizations. The word Moor is from the Greek word mauros, meaning scorched. In the introduction of The Story of the Moors in Spain by Stanley Lane-Poole, John Jackson writes: "Eurocentric historians argue

that Europe gave civilization to Africa, which is a complete inversion of the truth. The first civilized Europeans were the Greeks, who were chiefly civilized by the Africans of the Nile Valley.

The Greeks transmitted this culture to the Romans, who finally lost it, bringing on a dark age of five hundred years. Civilization was restored to Europe when another group of Africans, the Moors, brought this Dark Age to an end... During the Golden Age of Islam, the Moorish Empire... was the most advanced state in the world... Cordova was the most wonderful city of the tenth century; the streets were well paved, with raised sidewalks for pedestrians... Public baths numbered in the hundreds... at a time when cleanliness in Christian Europe was regarded a sin... Moorish monarchs dwelt in splendid palaces, while the crowned heads of England, France, and Germany lived in big barns, lacking both windows and chimneys, with only a hole in the roof for the emission of smoke."

The Moors had an insatiable lust for knowledge, and acquired it from East and West, translating into Arabic all they could find, even ransacking monasteries for rare books. One king had a private library of 600,000 books! In Moorish Spain education was available to the most humble, while in Christian Europe 99% of the populace were illiterate, including kings.

The incredible city of Cordova had 800 public schools! The Moors made great advances in mathematics, physics, astronomy, medicine, botany, and chemistry. The Moors also introduced the first shooting mechanisms or rifles known as fire sticks! -Which revolutionized European military science, ultimately causing their downfall when their enemies used gunpowder to drive them back into Africa.

Their contributions to European civilization are vast - with no credit given to them. For more details, Ivan Van Sertima, Ed: The Golden Age of the Moors, and Samuel Scott: The History of the Moorish Empire in Europe. The white Founding Fathers built America on Black Egypt's knowledge.

As revealed in Anthony Browder's fascinating From the Browder File, the Founding Fathers sought to recreate in America the same energies which guided the Africans of the Nile Valley by using African science, architecture and symbols (with no credit to them) as shown:

- The Founding Fathers and all the U.S.
- presidents were Masons (except Lincoln and Kennedy).

**( PAGAN  
OCCULT! )**

- Masons and other secret orders such as the Rosicrucian's 7 Illuminati are patterned after the Sacred Mystery Schools (universities) of ancient Egypt.
- The word 'Mason' means 'child of the sun' and is derived from the African terms Sons 7 Daughters of Light (or Children of the Sun).
- The sun symbolizes enlightenment; hence these metaphors mean 'enlightened people.' The Declaration of Independence and U.S. Constitution are Masonic documents, written in the Masonic code and have different meaning to members of the Masonic order.
- Look on the back of the dollar bill and see for yourself how the Founding Fathers composed the Great Seal of America with African symbols: The Eye of Horus/God, pyramid, six-pointed star (made up of 13 stars), and the eagle -their imitation of Egypt's sacred sun Falcon, a symbol for Horus. Stan Deyo's provocative Cosmic Conspiracy provides more insights.
- The Washington monument, a symbol of America, is an African obelisk! The obelisk was the symbol of the very Black Egyptian god, Osiris who represented the regenerative powers of God and was worshiped as the impregnating force of the universe. The obelisk later became part of the worship of the Egyptian Sun God, "Ra," from which we get the words "ra, radiation." The obelisk is also found at the Vatican in St. Peter's square and in every major city in the world. It is the origin of church steeples!
- Egyptian Design: The Lincoln Memorial is patterned after an Egyptian temple honoring the pharaoh, Ramses II. Meridian Hill Park (AKA Malcolm X Park) was designed to align Washington D.C. to the same meridian (pathway to the sun) which passes through Egypt. So-called European architecture (like the Capitol, Parthenon, cathedrals) is copied from African architecture! (Mosques, obelisks, temples)
- A Black scientist designed the city. The layout and design of Washington D.C. was accomplished by America's first Black man of science, Benjamin Banneker - astronomer and mathematician.

**Albinos: Why do whites seek to hide their origins?**

Are whites the albino offspring of Black Africans? White skin is a form of albinism. It appears that whites have "come into being" through a number of ways: In The Isis Papers p123, Dr. Frances Cress Welsing states "whites are undoubtedly a genetic mutant albino population... from the original Black (hue-man) beings." The story of 'Snowflake' dramatically illustrates how

it is possible for whites to come into being from blacks: Born of coal black parents, this albino gorilla named "Snowflake" has platinum blond hair, white (pink) skin, and blue eyes! (National Geographic: Mar. 67, Oct. 70). Similarly in Panama, particularly among the San Blas Indians are albino natives that also have blond hair and blue eyes!

They are often indistinguishable from blond Northern Europeans! In the Bible, Edomites are whites that descended from an albino named Esau who was born ruddy (red) & hairy. (Gen. 25:25) The Bible refers to white skin as leprosy (Num. 12:10-12, Lev. 13) and reports that a race of people (Gahazites) was born white due to being cursed! (II Kings 5:27) Bible scholars credit Japheth (a son of Noah) as fathering a (Black) people who settled in the north, ultimately becoming the Caucasian Race.

Similarly, other scholars theorize that Africans who migrated to Europe and were caught in the Ice Age, gradually lightened until their genes mutated to adapt to the scant sunlight, thus producing a race of whites.

Interestingly, the ancient Egyptians recorded the Tamahu, which means created white people. Egyptian writings also refer to whites as Typhonians or People of Seth, both meaning "the devils." After these "white devils" were first released into the Black community of the Near East 6000 years ago, they caused sever strife, thus the Africans rounded them up, stripped them of everything and exiled them to the caves and hills of the Caucasus Mountains. This explains the sudden appearance of white people in this region. To prevent their escaping Africans installed a series of guarded walls blocking all exits along that area from one sea to the other!

Thus "roping" them off (hence the word Europe). These walls have been witnessed and recorded by many European writers, including Pliny. Thus, totally cut off from civilization, the whites degenerated into uncivilized, nomadic savages. They remained this way for 2000 years until 'Allah mercifully sent an Egyptian priest named Musa or Moses to civilize them.'

This explains the otherwise unknown reason why suddenly about 2000 B.C., vast hordes of these white barbarians left the Caucasus region and stormed all the (Black) centers of civilizations throughout Mesopotamia, the Near East, Africa and India, destroying and usurping them. Thus, the Whiteman's arrival signaled destruction for all these civilizations and the beginning of the Whiteman's rise to power.



Whites proclaim their origin is Greek. Whites can avoid confronting the true meaning of skin whiteness as a mutation and genetic deficiency state from the Black norm - the 'human' norm'... Deep within the unconscious psyche of the white collective is an awareness; of their origin amongst Blacks, that Blacks were their parents and that they (whites) were the offspring of Blacks who suffered from the skin condition of Albinism."

***I AGREE WITH ALOT OF THE CONCLUSIONS IN THE ARTICLE...***

***WHAT I DON'T AGREE WITH IS "US" PLAYING IN PAGAN OCCULT!***

***IT IS/WAS AGAINST GOD/ALLAH AND NOTHING CHANGED!***

THIS IS A SMALL TIMELINE SHOWING HOW AND WHY ORIGINAL CHILDREN WERE CURSED ONCE THEY/WE MESHED IN WITH PAGANS IN THE B.C.'s. SOME INFO WILL BE REPEATED. I'M AWARE, BY THIS POINT, I MAY SOUND LIKE A MILITANT, BITTER, HATER. PLEASE KNOW, THERE WAS NO OTHER WAY TO GET THE MESSAGE ACROSS. I SWEAR.

5000-3500 B.C.-- per the Bible and the Quran, and Torah Original Tribes (allegedly repping for Ethiopia/Egypt) and Leprous Pagans were committing Sodomy and many other Sins and Abominations in **SODOM and GOMMORAH**. This is the alleged place that Abraham's nephew, Lot, was told to GET OUT and take his family with him! It was an OCCULT RIDDEN HELLHOLE, making way for the BABYLONIAN DAYS. Many areas are identical to areas in

Babylonia, but the Modern- Day name that kept popping up was **PERSIA/IRAN**.

3500 B.C.-- **BABYLONIA/BABEL** (repping 4 Egypt) this is a big area in Africa/Middle East, but as far as Modern-Day goes, **IRAQ** popped up the most!

This was Pagan's Crown and Glory! A HELLHOLE where ANYTHING was accepted! They were PERFORMING SATANIC RITUALS LIKE SACRIFICING TO THEIR gODS, TORTURING, MURDERING, HAVING MANDATORY SEX ORGIES, MENAGETROIS, PRACTICING HOMOSEXUALITY, RAPE, INCEST!! All in the name of Going against God/Allah!

I have so much info on this TIMEFRAME with overlapping **NAMES, DATES**, and **RELIGIONS/RITUALS**. Simply so we'll stay

CONFUSED and LOST. Here's a few to help:

**NAMES for SODOMITES:**

Ethiopians/Phoenicians/Philistines/Elamites/Mannaenites/Kittims/Persians/Medes/Moabites/

**NAMES for BABYLONIANS:**

Egyptians/Canaanites/Isrealites/Hittites/Kassites/Sumerians/Assyrians/Hurrians/Akkadians/Mesopotamians and many, many more!

{Ancient and Modern-Day Names for **BOTH**:  
MOORS/ARABS/TURKS/MAMLUKS/MONGOLS,  
etc....}

HOWEVER, the one name that ONLY applied to the "WHITE" SODOMITES or BABYLONIANS was

**"GENTILES"...**Pagan, **"GENTILES"**.

Never forget that, it's VERY IMPORTANT!

1 Corinthians 10:20 But I say that the things which the GENTILES sacrifice, they sacrifice to DEVILS and not to GOD (which we shouldn't be sacrificing to God either): and I would NOT that ye should fellowship with DEVILS.

**ORIGINAL CHILDREN/AFRICA**

**(ASIA INDIA AUS and eventually N. and  
S. AMERICA)**

**+**

**PAGAN LEPERS/EUROPE**

**= MIXED CHILDREN aka BI or MULTIRACIAL aka  
HALFBREED/MULATTO/HALFCASTES/PASSI  
NG MISHLINGS, ETC...**

## **BREAKDOWN BY "RACE"**

**ABORIGINE/INDIGENOUS** = BERBER/BURGHAR  
MOORS/ARAB/BASTAARD/MAORI/FIJIAN  
POLYNESIAN/PORTUGUESE/MALANESIAN/  
TURKMEN/REDHEAD STEPCHILD/IRISH/GYPSY  
COLOURED/GRIQUA

**ASIAN** = MONGOLOID/MONGOL/EURASIAN  
CHINESE/JAPANESE/KOREAN  
FILIPINO/BLASIAN/AFRO-ASIAN  
AINOKO/ESKIMO/INUIT/GUINEA  
HAWAIIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER/YELLOW

**INDIAN** = INDOCHINA/CHINDIAN/TAMIL  
MAYAN/MAROON/OCTOROON  
QUADROON/MESTIZO/MELUNGEON

REDBONE//BRASS ANKLES

MAYLES/CAFRES/DOUGLA/ZAMBO/RED

**HISPANIC** = SAMBO/SPANIARD/MEXICAN

CUBAN/PUERTORICAN/CASTIZO

CASTA/CHOLO/CABOCLO/PARDO

MORENO/MESTIZO/METIS/BROWN

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES = MISCEGENATION/ETHNIC

AMALGAMATION/PLACAGE/ONE DROP RULE



TO BE CLEAR, I DID NOT LIST EVERY "MIXED" NAME OR EPITHET PLACED ON PEOPLE AND RACES, OVER CENTURIES. I INCLUDED THE ONES THAT I FOUND TO BE USED OFTEN, THROUGHOUT THE HISTORY WE'RE TAUGHT. I'M NOT TRYING TO BE OFFENSIVE OR RUDE. I LOVE MY "MIXED" BROTHAS AND SISTAS, AS I LOVE ALL OF MY BROTHAS AND SISTAS. I WILL ALWAYS COMPILE AS MUCH INFO AS POSSIBLE, ESPECIALLY WHEN IT LEADS TO THE SAME CONCLUSIONS...FOR EXAMPLE, "DARK BROWN PEOPLE AND PINK PAGAN PEOPLE MADE ALL OF THESE "MIXED" RACES WE'RE NOW SEEING". ANY AUTHENTIC, FAMILY TREE WILL PROVE THAT; FROM THE B.C.'s to the A.D.'s. MANY PAGANS ARE WELL AWARE OF THIS, AND PURPOSELY HIDE THE TRUTH, AS GOD/ALLAH WARNED HIS CHILDREN, THEY WOULD.

**1 TIMOTHY CH 6 VS 5--PERVERSE DISPUTINGS OF MEN OF CORRUPT MINDS, AND DESTITUTE OF THE TRUTH, SUPPOSING THAT GAIN IS GODLINESS: FROM SUCH WITHDRAW THYSELF.**

The REWRITTEN and somewhat, HIDDEN info regarding the "Twelve" Tribes, who were more than likely, procreated from the very same Africans and Lepers I studied...shows that Black/Brown Americans, Asians, Indians, Arabs, Hispanics, Islanders, etc...are all part of the same Bloodline and God/Allah's Bigger Picture.

Even though Our History is buried in LIES and FAUX TRANSLATION, the TRUTH is in there too. It's MANDATORY, to find the TRUTH, in order to know who PAGAN GENTILES are and why "THEY" were sent here TO MAKE OUR LIVES A LIVING HELL. "THEY'VE" studied, then dissected and rewrote our Past, to purposely make it seem in the Present, as if ALL African Tribes have no true beginning, nor affiliation to God/Allah's Lineage. It's as if ALL of our people were seperated from the Motherland, carried into captivity, and then migrated through Upper Egypt and a small part of the Middle East, eventually selling out on all continents, except Antartica, as they changed hues. PaganEuros make sure to make it look as if those "many" Tribes were/are "FAR" from home, too. When the truth is, both of those land masses (Egypt and the Middle East) are still a part of-what is called, "Africa"; just as Australia, India, lower parts of Asia, Europe and Southern America were once a part of GONDWANALAND/PANGAEA/AFRICA...per their History...and God/Allah's Word aka "Our History".

"THEY" have further kept up confusion by changing the names of the people and those locations every century or so. The 10 tribes of Israel that we've been taught were exiled out of Egypt in 721 b.c. are said to have gone North to "ISRAEL", which is now part of a landmass attached to Modern-day Iraq, per my studies. And at

any given time, "THEY" have referred to these people and places as...Babylonia/ans, Caanan/nites, Assyria/ans, Palestine/ians, Mesopotamia/ans, IRAN/IANS, Turkish, Syria/ians, Sumeria/Samaria/ians, Ur/ians, Nippur/ians/, Kish/ites, Umma, Lagash and many more!!! Each day, year or era they mix it up and separate us a lil bit more by throwing in a bunch of faux names, along with faux history, to keep us from God/Allah's TRUTH! Now, the other 2 tribes..**Judah** and Benjamin..allegedly split from the majority of **Israel** and somehow, migrated *back* South to Ethiopia aka Kush aka Sudan, depending on "Euro's" timeframes. The Tribe of Judah was allegedly captured 135 yrs later (and if they were, it was for going against God/Allah AGAIN!) then allegedly taken back to Babylon/Babel, which throughout my research, was listed as **both** IRAN and IRAQ.

CONFUSED MUCH??? Well that's exactly what "THEY" were hoping and now you know how I felt!!!! But GOD/ALLAH IS GOOD (not to mention, GREAT) so pretty please, hang in as much as possible because if you can connect the dots, you will see it all falls into place, regardless of their nonsense!

I've given you the aliases for Iraq/**Israel**/Babylon etc...well here's a few for Iran: Persia/ians, Elam/ites, Jerusalem/ites, **Judah/aeans**, Jordan/ians, Jericho, Amon/ites, Edom/ites, Gilead, Moab/ites, Bethlehem/ites (where Jesus/Yeshua was born)...and just like Iraq/**Israel** was and STILL IS split into all of these different tribes, clans, cities, states and countries, so is Iran/**Judah**. These are the alleged 12 Tribes that Pagan, Gentile, Europeans have tried to

miseducate us about through "THEIR THEOLOGY" (which is SCIENCE mixed with "The Word" and is against God/Allah).

Meanwhile, Our "SENT" History **does** show a few (NOT ALL) African Tribes getting exiled, out of the "South" (Paradise/Gondwanaland/Africa) into the "North" ( modern day Middle East/Orient and Europe~~an~~ Cold Caves), for Committing ABOMINATIONS, Selling their Souls, Warring!

In other words: **"GOING AGAINST OUR FATHER"**.

Research per Biblical and Secular History :

#### **THE NORTH/Upper Tribes**

I show Upper Tribes (10 TRIBES OF ISRAEL) eventually by the A.D.'s, migrating to Upper N. America, Canada, Alaska, Lower Europe (really Upper Africa but renamed Europe) with Lower Europe encompassing: Portugal, Spain, France, Greece, etc. And last but not least, Upper Asia aka The Orient (Orientals) and (Now Russia), Mongolia (Mongols and Mongoloids per Gentiles) , plus some surrounding countries like, Pakistan, Kazykstan, etc.

**THE SOUTH/** Lower Tribes (JUDAH {and Benjamin} ) would remain in Egypt, Ethiopia, Arabia, India, Pakistan, Lower Asian Countries, like, Vietnam, etc...plus, Australia and surrounding Islands.

And somehow, I pulled in parts of North and South America too,

once the Atlantic Slave Trade kicked in .

**ALL OF THE TRIBES WERE MIXING WITH PAGANS AND OCCULT, PER BIBLICAL AND SECULAR HISTORY** (not always in the Quran, though..please see info).

Once the Lost Tribes/Sheep began procreating with Pagan, Leprous, Gentiles, who were their Masters and Leaders (let them tell it) they were punished/cursed even moreso; "ENSLAVED" (Arab and Atlantic Slave Trade) and made to migrate to different North, East, West locations, during what's called, "The Diaspora".

"Diaspora" is literally:

THE SCATTERING OF SEEDS and/or ANY PEOPLE OR ETHNIC POPULATION FORCED TO LEAVE THEIR TRADITIONAL ETHNIC HOMELANDS or "CONQUERED" LAND; FORCED MIGRATION WITH THE PURPOSE OF **COLONIZATION** TO ASSIMILATE THE TERRITORY INTO AN EMPIRE.

\*sidebar\*...PaganEuros are BRAGGING in BLACK AND WHITE, about bulldozing, plundering, slaughtering and forcing our Ancestors into (semi) Slavery. After all, that's EXACTLY what CONQUERING AND COLONIZATION means! Whatever the ERA, EMPIRE or DYNASTY: Egyptian, Greek, Roman, American!! Per their written, admitted, **QUESTIONABLE HISTORY**, they are describing Brown people as being, CONQUERED AND ENSLAVED, once they **turned from** God/Allah, **siding with** Pagans.

## **BIBLICAL WARNINGS**

**DEUTERONOMY CH 28 VS 25 THOU SHALT BE A  
DIASPORA/DISPERSION IN ALL KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH.**

**EZEKIAL CH 30 VS 4-5 AND THE SWORD SHALL COME UPON  
EGYPT AND GREAT PAIN SHALL BE IN ETHIOPIA, WHEN THE  
SLAIN SHALL FALL IN EGYPT, AND THEY SHALL TAKE AWAY HER  
MULTITUDE, AND HER FOUNDATIONS SHALL BE BROKEN DOWN.  
ETHIOPIA AND LIBYA AND LYDIA AND ALL THE MINGLED PEOPLE,  
AND CHUB, AND THE MEN OF THE LAND THAT IS IN "LEAGUE,  
SHALL FALL WITH THEM BY THE SWORD.**

**THUS SAITH THE LORD; THEY ALSO THAT UPHOLD EGYPT SHALL  
FALL; AND THE PRIDE OF HER POWER SHALL COME DOWN:  
FROM THE TOWER OF SYENE SHALL THEY FALL IN IT BY THE  
SWORD, SAITH THE LORD GOD.**

**AND THEY SHALL BE DESOLATE IN THE MIDST OF THE COUNTRIES  
THAT ARE DESOLATE, AND HER CITIES SHALL BE IN THE MIDST OF  
THE CITIES THAT SHALL BE WASTED. (think, the Crisis in Ethiopia  
in the 80's and the Wastelands and see info in the folder)**

**AND THEY SHALL KNOW THAT "I AM" THE LORD, WHEN I HAVE  
SET A FIRE IN EGYPT AND ALL HER HELPERS SHALL BE  
DESTROYED.**

**JAMES CH 1 VS 1-5 JAMES A SERVANT OF GOD AND OF THE**

**LORD JESUS CHRIST, TO THE TWELVE TRIBES WHICH ARE  
SCATTERED ABROAD, GREETING.**

**MY BRETHREN, COUNT IT ALL JOY WHEN YE FALL INTO DIVERS  
TEMPTATIONS;**

**KNOWING THIS, THAT THE TRYING OF YOUR FAITH WORKETH  
PATIENCE.**

**BUT LET PATIENCE HAVE HER PERFECT WORK, THAT YE MAY BE  
PERFECT AND ENTIRE, WANTING NOTHING.**

**IF ANY OF YOU LACK WISDOM, LET HIM ASK OF GOD, THAT  
GIVETH TO ALL MEN LIBERALLY, AND UPBRAIDETH NOT; AND IT  
SHALL BE GIVEN.**

This is the 1st Book in the 2nd Testament that speaks directly to the "Lost Twelve Tribes", after Jesus/Yeshua's Testimony and Departure. It doesn't include Sprinkling of Christ's Blood, nor Encouragement of Walking amongst the Gentiles (**Acts, 1Peter, etc...**which needs to be DISCUSSED) so I included it, no need for discussion.

Any info we can PRAY about and put together, should be connected quickly! We **are** a part of the "alleged" LOST TWELVE TRIBES per my research. Every Shade of Brown is derived from the very first group of Sellouts and we need to stop SINNING AND COMMITTING ABOMINATIONS, and get BACK TO FOLLOWING GOD/ALLAH'S WAY; hopefully finding the rest of our

Bretheren/Sisteren who **NEVER TURNED THEIR BACKS ON HIM!**  
They're still in the Heart of the Motherland, obeying and chillin', I  
**HAVE MY SUSPICIONS.** We've been bamboozled, hoodwinked and  
run amuck so we'll never come together and figure out **OUR**  
**TRUTH.** But it's here. "They" know it. "They've" reinvented Our  
History to include "themselves" but we must sort it out so we will  
know **WHO** and **WHAT** God/Allah is **WARNING** us of:

**PROVERBS CH11 VS 1 A FALSE BALANCE IS ABOMINATION TO  
THE LORD: BUT A JUST WEIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT ( "His" is not  
capitlized in my KJV version).**

**FALSE BALANCE- ARTIFICIAL ACTIONS BETWEEN OPPOSING  
FORCES. (example: God's Word vs Satan's)**

**JUST WEIGHT- HONORABLE AND FAIR IN ONES DEALINGS AND  
ACTIONS; CONSISTENT WITH WHAT IS MORALLY RIGHT, IN  
MEASURE.**



**I HAVE A FEW CHAPTERS THAT ARE GOING TO REALLY DISSECT THE HISTORY OF RELIGION, SINCE IT IS THE MAIN REASON GOD'S CHILDREN ARE LOST AND OFF OUR PATHS. THIS IS ONE OF THOSE CHAPTERS. PLEASE PRAY AND REMEMBER, I'M SHARING WHAT I STUDIED AND CAME TO CONCLUSIONS ON, *THROUGH PRAYER*. IF YOU DISAGREE, THE WORDS CAN GO RIGHT BACK OUT OF YOUR HEAD, ONCE YOU STOP READING. I'M NOT TRYING TO BRAINWASH ANYONE.**

**I HAD TO STUDY AND RESEARCH RELIGION SO RIGOROUSLY, BECAUSE IT HAS BEEN TORN APART AND PATCHED BACK TOGETHER, PURPOSELY, BY PAGANS, IN ORDER TO KEEP THEIR MASTERPLAN IN PLAY.**

PER BIBLICAL AND SECULAR TIMELINES, GOD'S CHILDREN WERE FOLLOWING HIS WORD (OF MOUTH), BUT SOME WERE PLAYING WITH PAGAN gODS, AS WELL. ANY RELIGION, HINDUISM INCLUDED, THAT MIXED IN gODS, WITH THE ONE AND ONLY TRUE GOD, WAS AGAINST HIS WORD. THE WORD IN "THE QURAN", "THE TORAH" AND "THE BIBLE", TELLS THE STORY OF OUR ANCESTORS DOING BOTH. THE REASON I FEEL ISLAM WAS THE FIRST, WRITTEN WORD PRACTICED, IS BECAUSE THE CHILDREN WERE CONSIDERED TO BE AFRICAN MUSLIMS, IN THE B.C.'s. IT WASN'T UNTIL THE A.D.'s THAT PAGANS BEGAN CALLING THEMSELVES MOSLEMS (CHRISTIANS) AND JEWS, WHICH IS ALSO WHEN THEY BEGAN INCLUDING THEMSELVES IN THESE GROUPS. ALL ORIGINAL CHILDREN WERE **BLACK/BROWN**, IN AFRICA/M.E./ASIA/INDIA/AUSTRALIA/SOUTH AMERICA AND LOWER NORTH AMERICA. EVEN IF THEY PLAYED IN THE DARK WITH LEPEROUS PAGANS AND THEIR gODS, THEY ORIGINALLY CAME FROM THE SAME LINEAGE AS IBRAHIM/ABRAHAM AND OTHER AFRICAN MUSLIMS IN THE MOTHERLAND.

THIS IS ALL SO CONFUSING BECAUSE WE'VE DONE  
EXACTLY WHAT GOD/ALLAH ASKED US TO AVOID!  
DO NOT MIX WITH LEPEROUS, GENTILE, PAGANS,  
DO NOT WRITE HIS "WORD" DOWN!  
HARDHEADS MAKE FOR SOFT BACKSIDES!

## **BIBLICAL AND SECULAR TIMELINE/MAPS FROM THE B.C.'s TO THE A.D.'s:**

**B.C.'s -- CHILDREN OF GOD/ALLAH, IN  
AFRICA/M.E./ASIA/INDIA AKA THE ORIENT,  
ARE ON THEIR PATHS BUT "SIN IS IN".**

**THESE GROUPS OF BLACK/BROWN CHILDREN  
ARE ALSO CALLED "TRIBES". SOME OF THE  
TRIBES MIX IN WITH LEPER PAGANS, AGAINST  
WARNINGS. THOSE WARNINGS ARE WRITTEN  
DOWN.**

**THREE MAJOR RELIGIONS COME FROM THOSE  
WORD/WARNINGS:**

**ISLAM/JUDAISM/CHRISTIANITY-(A.D.'s)**

**A.D.'s -- NOTHING CHANGES! IF THE CHILDREN  
FOLLOW "GOD/ALLAH'S WORD", THEY  
RECEIVE BLESSINGS, IF THEY GO AGAINST**

**"GOD/ALLAH'S WORD", CURSES BEFALL THEM.**

**BLESSINGS -- HEALTH/HAPPINESS/EXTENDED  
LIFE, etc..**

**CURSES -- WAR/SLAVERY/VIOLENCE/DISEASE/  
STARVATION/DEATH, etc..**

**PERIOD.**

**THE CULTURE OF WORSHIPING PAGAN  
RELIGIONS/DEITIES, (B.C.'s to A.D's..always  
and 4ever)**

**BABYLON/MARDUK/ASHUR/ZOROASTRIANIS  
M/VENUS/ZEUS/SATAN/BEELEZEBUB, AND THE  
LIST GOES ON AND TO THE LEFT!**

**CHAOS ENSUES, CURSES BEFALL!!**

**PERIOD.**

**"WORD" AND "TESTIMONIES" SENT BY  
"GOD/ALLAH" TO "HIS CHILDREN" ---**

**THREE SPLIT RELIGIONS CAME FROM GOD/ALLAH'S  
"ORIGINAL WORD" SENT TO THE TWELVE TRIBES  
AND THEIR ANCESTORS (AFRICAN/INDIANASIANS)**

**ISLAM = MUSLIMS**

**JUDAISM = JEWISH/JEWS**

**CHRISTIANITY = CHRISTIANS**

**JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY ARE "WATERED  
DOWN" VERSIONS OF ISLAM, WHICH IS THE "FIRST  
DRAFT" OF "WATERED DOWN", **WORD OF MOUTH.**  
GENTILE PAGANS CONTINUOUSLY CHANGE AROUND  
HISTORY TO HIDE THAT FACT, SO THEY CAN CLAIM  
OWNERSHIP. NOONE OWNS GOD'S RELIGION BUT IT  
WAS PASSED ON TO "HIS CHILDREN, WHO OBEY IT".  
IT WAS NOT PASSED ON TO PAGANS. THEY  
DENOUNCED GOD/ALLAH VERY EARLY IN THE B.C.'s,  
PER THEIR OWN ADMISSION...AND MORE  
IMPORTANTLY, "OUR FATHER'S"!! THERE ARE NOW,  
**BLUE-EYED, BLONDE-HAIRED, LEPERS** CLAIMING TO**



BE "JEWS". THIS IS LUNACY! THE TWELVE TRIBES WERE FROM AFRICA, AND ARE SAID TO HAVE MIGRATED TO THE "MIDDLE EAST"; WHICH USE TO BE CALLED THE ORIENT, ENCOMPASSING LOWER EUROPE, AFRICA/M.E., ASIA/INDIA AND ALLEGEDLY SURROUNDING ISLANDS, LIKE AUSTRALIA. BROWN PEOPLE WERE THE INHABITANTS. ONCE THEY PROCREATED WITH LEPERS, THE CONTINENT BECAME LIGHTER AND LIGHTER BUT "ORIGINAL WORD" WAS STILL A WARNING TO ORIGINAL CHILDREN (AND EVENTUALLY THEIR MIXED OFFSPRING). I DON'T KNOW HOW WE LET THESE LIARS DUPE US INTO BELIEVING THEY ARE ANYTHING ACCEPT WHO THEY BRAG ABOUT ON A CONTINUUM. TAKE A LOOK AT ALL OF THE PAGAN, SATANIC, MYSTERY RELIGIONS, THEY BROUGHT WITH THEM, WHENEVER THEY INFILTRATED LAND AND SPREAD THEIR OCCULTIC, EVIL CULTURE. I CALL A SPADE A SPADE AND I CANNOT SUGAR COAT THIS ANYMORE, WHILE WALKING ON EGGSHELLS. I OWE GOD/ALLAH MORE THAN THAT! I OWE MY FAMILY, ESPECIALLY MY BABIES, MORE THAN THAT!



THE BIGGEST SIMILARITIES/SYNCS/COMMONALITIES I FOUND WITH ALL "MINORITIES", ON EVERY CONTINENT ACCEPT ANTARTICA, IS THAT THE GREATEST MAJORITY PRACTICED "WORD OF MOUTH", WHICH WAS WRITTEN DOWN AS, "ISLAM", IN THE B.C.'s (TAINTED WITH PAGAN LAW, AT SOME POINT). LATER IN HISTORY, "JUDAISM" WAS PRACTICED, WHICH WAS A PAGAN MIX OF "WORD" AND PAGAN CULTURE; EVENTUALLY BRINGING ABOUT "CHRISTIANITY", ONCE A GREAT NUMBER OF PAGAN, GENTILE, LEPERS **ALLEGEDLY** CONVERTED (AGAINST GOD/ALLAH) AND MIXED IN WITH ORIGINAL CHILDREN. I'VE COPIED AND INCLUDED A FEW SEARCHES THAT HELPED ME SEE THE SIMILARITIES. I HAVE MANY TIMELINES AND ARTICLES THAT SHOW ALL OF GOD/ALLAH'S CHILDREN PRACTICING HIS ORIGINAL WORD.

AGAIN, THE THREE MAIN LABELS GIVEN, OVER THE CENTURIES, WERE: **ISLAM/JUDAISM/CHRISTIANITY**. UNFORTUNATELY, WE WERE ALSO PRACTICING PAGAN OCCULT AND RITUALS, PICKED UP FROM

NORTHERN, EUROPEAN, PAGAN, GENTILE LEPERS.

## **TOP LIES/DECEIT USED -- IN ISLAM**

**ALLAH IS REALLY SATAN**

**MOST MUSLIMS ARE VIOLENT**

**MUHUMMAD IS EQUAL TO YESHUA AND**

**SOMETIMES, ALLAH**

## **-- LIES IN JUDAISM**

**FALSELY BROADCASTED AS A RELIGION GIFTED TO "JEWISH PEOPLE", MOST WHO ARE CALLED "ASHKENAZI", WHO HAPPEN TO BE "WHITE" •. OR "OFF WHITE", AND HAVE COMBINED THE "TORAH" (ALSO IN THE QURAN AND BIBLE) WITH THE "TALMUD". THE TALMUD IS FULL OF "MANMADE OPINIONS", THAT "THEY" CONSIDER SACRED. I RESPECT ANY PROVEN TRUTH (AND PLEASE BELIEVE, THERE ARE MANY, EXAMPLE: THE TORAH/EXODUS 20). BUT PEOPLE'S OPINIONS, ARE •. ANOTHER SUBJECT. OPINIONS HAVE TO BE VERIFIED, THROUGH TRUTHS •.. THE WORD THAT GOD SENT. THE WORD THAT CONTRADICTS EURO'S HISTORICAL ACTIONS AND WORDS. THE ACCEPTED WARS, DRUGS/ALCOHOL, HOMOSEXUALITY, SO ON AND SO FORTH. GOD/ ALLAH SAID "DON'T DO THESE THINGS. MANY PAGAN- EUROS, WHO ARE RUNNING COUNTRIES, SAY "WE CAN"; THAT INCLUDES, WHITE JEWS.**



**-- LIES IN CHRISTIANITY**

**YES! ISSA-YESHUA-JESUS ... GOD/ALLAH'S CHILD AND SON, -AKA- "THE MESSENGER", OUR BROTHER/BROTHA, RESPREAD "ORIGINAL WORD" AKA "THE ORIGINAL TORAH", "THE ORIGINAL ZABUR", "THE ORIGINAL NEVILIM" "THE ORIGINAL KETVIM", "THE ORIGINAL INJIL", "THE ORIGINAL TESTAMENTS"..THIS PRECIOUS BLESSING, CALLED "WORD", WAS SENT TO BLACK/BROWN CHILDREN, "GOD'S CHILDREN", IN AFRICA/THE MIDDLE EAST, ASIA/INDIA, AND ANY OTHER PLACES THEY MIGRATED TO.**

**BUT THE LIES AND DECEIT OCCURED BECAUSE WE ALLOWED WORD TO BE WRITTEN DOWN, AND THEN PAGAN ADDITIONS WERE APPLIED AND SOME OF "GOD'S WORD" WAS EMBELLISHED UPON (LIED ON). ROMAN RITUALS, SUCH AS SACRIFICES, CRUXIFICATION OR TRINITIES WERE ACCEPTED.**

**PAGANS WILL NEVER "FULLY", ADMIT THAT!**

**"LOST SHEEP", WON'T COME TOGETHER THROUGH GOD'S WORD, "UNTIL" WE ADMIT THAT.**

## **TAWRAT/TORAH**

FIRST FIVE BOOKS REVEALED TO MOSES  
GENESIS/EXODUS = **TENCOMMANDMENTS**/  
LEVITICUS/NUMBERS/DEUTORONOMY

## **ZABUR**

BOOK OF PSALMS AND IN THE JEWISH  
BIBLE/NEVILIM/KEVITIM AND THE KJV, THEY  
INCLUDE THE MAJOR AND MINOR PROPETS,  
PROVERBS AND JOB AND FIVE OTHER  
BOOKS/SCROLLS

## **INJIL**

THE GOSPEL REVEALED TO ISA/YESHUA/JESUS  
"THE MESSAGE"

IN THE BIBLE, YESHUA'S JOURNEY IS CALLED THE  
SECOND TESTAMENT AND INCLUDED IN THE BACK  
OF THE BIBLE, ALONG WITH PAUL'S EPISTLE'S,  
HEBREWS/JAMES/PETER AND JOHN'S EPISTLES

## AND REVELATIONS

I FOUND THAT "ANY" AND "ALL" TESTIMONIES LEFT BEHIND, BY PEOPLE, SHOULD BE PRAYED ABOUT AND RESEARCHED, THOROUGHLY. MANY TRANSCRIPTS HAVE BEEN "ADDED TO" AND "TAKEN AWAY".

"ONLY GOD KNOWS", IF WE'LL LISTEN.

**WE HAVE SENT THEE INSPIRATION, AS WE SENT IT TO NOAH AND THE MESSENGER (?) AFTER HIM AND WE SENT INSPIRATION TO ABRAHIM, ISMAIL, ISHAQ, YAKUB, AND THE TRIBES TO ISA (YESHUA/JESUS/THE MESSENGER) AYYUB, YUNIS, AARON AND SULAYMAN AND TO DAWUUD/DAVID WE GAVE THE PSALMS**

**QURAN, SURA 4 (ANNISA)**

**AYAH 163**

THOSE ARE THE TYPE OF BLESSINGS SENT TO  
"ORIGINAL CHILDREN", TO GUIDE THE TRIBES. THESE  
ARE THE WORDS SENT , THEN WRITTEN ABOUT IN:  
THE "QURAN", FOR THE ISLAMIC MUSLIM,  
"THE TaNaKh", FOR THE JEWS PRACTICING JUDAISM  
AND IN "THE BIBLE", FOR BORN AGAIN (?)  
CHRISTIANS, LIKE MYSELF.

MANY HAVE "ADDED TO" AND "TAKEN FROM"  
THESE WARNINGS, AND TESTIMONIES, EVEN  
THOUGH GOD/ALLAH ASKED US "NOT TO". OF  
COURSE, THESE DECEIVERS NEVER SAY THEY ADDED,  
THEY JUST, ADDED. TOO MANY OF GOD'S  
CHILDREN,DON'T KNOW THAT AND ALLOW  
"PAGANS" TO TEACH US THOSE ADDED ADDITIONS;  
THROUGH THEOLOGY/ SCHOOLS AND "THEIR"  
CHURCHES.

WE ARE BEING "RE-TAUGHT WORD", THAT WAS  
PASSED DOWN TO OUR ANCESTORS "**FIRST**", *THEN*  
MIXED WITH, PAGAN CULTURE/RITUALS.

"BUT I DIGRESS", THIS CHAPTER IS ABOUT THE



BREAKDOWN OF GOD/ALLAH'S, "ORIGINAL WORD",  
SENT TO HIS CHILDREN, BY "WORD OF MOUTH"...SO  
I'LL MOVE ON.

## **SIMILARITIES OF THE TORAH (JUDAISM), THE BIBLE (CHRISIANITY) AND THE QURAN (ISLAM)**

### **THE BOOKS WRITTEN DOWN (AGAINST GOD/ALLAH'S WARNINGS) THAT CAME FROM "WORD OF MOUTH"**

THE TORAH, JUST LIKE THE FIRST TESTAMENT IN THE BIBLE, HAS THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS, ALONG WITH OTHER SCRIPTURES, COVERING GOD/ALLAH'S WORD/LAWS, WARNING HIS CHILDREN OF SINS, ABOMINATIONS AND CURSES, COMING THEIR WAY, IF THEY DID NOT FOLLOW HIS WORD! THE QURAN ALSO HAS SOME OF THE SAME WARNINGS.

THE TALMUD (THE SECOND PART, ADDED TO THE TORAH IN JUDAISM) HAS MAN'S OPINIONS AND PAGAN CULTURE, ALONG WITH RITUALS, ADDED IN, JUST LIKE PARTS OF THE BIBLE AND THE QURAN. THIS IS THE REASON WE MUST PRAY FOR UNDERSTANDING AND DISCERNMENT, FROM **OUR FATHER, AND "ONLY" OUR FATHER!** HIS WORD WAS/IS FULL OF WARNINGS ABOUT THE TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS THAT WOULD BEFALL US FROM

"FOLLOWING BEHIND PAGAN CULTURE".

THOUGH JUDAIC DOCTRINE SHINES HEAVILY UPON RABBIS, (AND ISLAM DOCTRINE, SHINES ON MUHUMMAD) YESHUA/JESUS WAS THE **ONLY** BROTHER SENT AS A MESSENGER OF THE WORD, PER WORD. I DISCUSS THIS THOROUGHLY IN ONE OF THE LATER CHAPTERS.

PER WORD, WHICH ENCOMPASSES ALL THREE RELIGIONS, YESHUA/JESUS TOLD US TO LISTEN AND HAVE FAITH IN "OUR FATHER", AND **NOONE OR NOTHING ELSE.**

#### **SCRIPTURES:**

**LUKE CH 8 VS 21 AND he ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO THEM, MY MOTHER AND MY BRETHEREN ARE THESE WHICH HEAR THE WORD OF GOD, AND DO IT.**

**LUKE CH 11 VS 28 BUT he SAID, YEA, RATHER BLESSED ARE THEY THAT HEAR THE WORD OF GOD,**

**AND KEEP IT.**

**VS 35 TAKE HEED THEREFORE THAT THE LIGHT WHICH IS IN THEE BE NOT DARKNESS.**

**VS 36 IF THY WHOLE BODY THEREFORE BE FULL OF LIGHT, HAVING NO PART DARK, THE WHOLE SHALL BE FULL OF LIGHT, AS WHEN THE BRIGHT SHINING OF A CANDLE DOTH GIVE THEE LIGHT.**

**FIRST TESTAMENT WARNINGS/SCRIPTURES:**

**PSALMS CH 1 VS 1-6 BLESSED IS THE MAN THAT WALKETH NOT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE UNGODLY, NOR STANDETH IN THE WAY OF SINNERS, NOR SITTETH IN THE SEAT OF THE SCORNFUL.**

**BUT HIS DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD; AND IN HIS LAW DOTH HE MEDITATE DAY AND NIGHT.**

**AND HE SHALL BE LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY THE RIVERS OF WATER, THAT BRINGETH FORTH HIS FRUIT IN HIS SEASON; HIS LEAF ALSO SHALL NOT**

**WITHER; AND WHOSOEVER HE DOETH SHALL PROSPER.**

**THE UNGODLY ARE NOT SO: BUT ARE LIKE THE CHAFF WHICH THE WIND DRIVETH AWAY.**

**THEREFORE THE UNGODLY SHALL NOT STAND IN THE JUDGEMENT, NOR SINNERS IN THE CONGREGATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS.**

**FOR THE LORD KNOWETH THE WAY OF THE RIGHTEOUS: BUT THE WAY OF THE UNGODLY SHALL PERISH.**

**PSALMS CH 112 VS 1-2 PRAISE YE THE LORD.  
BLESSED IS THE MAN *THAT* FEARETH THE LORD,  
*THAT* DELIGHTETH GREATLY IN HIS  
COMMANDMENTS.**

**HIS SEED SHALL BE MIGHTY UPON EARTH: THE  
GENERATION OF THE UPRIGHT SHALL BE BLESSED.**

**PSALMS CH 119 VS 1-6 BLESSED ARE THE**

**UNDEFINED IN THE WAY, WHO WALK IN THE LAW  
OF THE LORD.**

**BLESSED *ARE* THEY THAT KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES,  
AND *THAT* SEEK HIM WITH THE WHOLE HEART.**

**THEY ALSO DO NO INIQUITY: THEY WALK IN HIS  
WAYS.**

**THOU HAST COMMANDED *US* TO KEEP THY  
PERCEPTS DILIGENTLY.**

**O THAT MY WAYS WERE DIRECTED TO KEEP THY  
STATUTES!**

**THEN SHALL I NOT BE ASHAMED, WHEN I HAVE  
RESPECT UNTO ALL THY COMMANDMENTS.**

**PSALMS CH 128 VS 1 BLESSED *IS* EVERY ONE THAT  
FEARETH THE LORD; THAT WALKETH IN HIS WAYS.**

**ISAIAH CH 48 VS 17-18 THUS SAITH THE LORD, THY  
REDEEMER, THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL; I *AM* THE  
LORD THY GOD WHICH TEACHETH THEE TO PROFIT,**

**WHICH LEADETH THEE BY THE WAY THAT THOU  
SHOULDEST GO.**

**O THAT THOU HADST HEARKENED TO MY  
COMMANDMENTS! THEN HAD THY PEACE BEEN AS  
A RIVER, AND THY RIGHTEOUSNESS AS THE WAVES  
OF THE SEA.**

(All pronouns attributed to God/Allah were in  
LOWERCASE form, instead of UPPERCASE, which  
acknowledges Him as **THE ONE AND ONLY GOD**)

**AND BACK TO THE SECOND TESTAMENT, THE LAST  
BOOK:**

**REVELATIONS CH 22 VS 14 BLESSED ARE THEY  
THAT DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, THAT THEY MAY  
HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE, AND MAY ENTER  
IN THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY.**

(PLEASE READ ON, AS WELL AS, RESEARCH TO SEE  
THAT MANY DID NOT HAVE ANY RIGHTS TO THE  
TREE OF LIFE AND USED THE KNOWLEDGE FOR EVIL)

GOD/ALLAH WILL ALWAYS GUIDE US TO THE WORDS **HE** SENT, THAT WERE TO BE PASSED ON VERBALLY...AKA "WORD OF MOUTH", EVEN THROUGH RELIGIONS MIXED IN WITH MAN'S OPINIONS AND PAGANISM; SUCH AS, **JUDAISM, CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM.**



About 1,310,000 results (0.68 seconds)

### How and When Was the Torah Written? - Questions & Answers

[www.chabad.org › Learning & Values › Questions & Answers › The Torah](http://www.chabad.org/Learning&Values/Questions&Answers/TheTorah)

As I got it from Hebrew school, Moses went up the mountain, sat down at his ... Continued  
details, as well as doubts concerning the original tradition in .... to Shoshana (continued) Are you  
saying that the first Torah was written in the ...

### Torah - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Torah>

The Torah or the Pentateuch is the central reference of the religious Judaic tradition. It has a range  
of meanings. It can most specifically mean the first five books of the twenty-four books of ...  
Traditionally, the words of the Torah are written on a scroll by a sofer on .... Other traditions were  
written down as Midrashim.

Sefer Torah · Simchat Torah · Torah reading · Torah study

### How Old is the Torah? - Being Jewish Web Site

[www.beingjewish.com/mesorah/ageoftorah.html](http://www.beingjewish.com/mesorah/ageoftorah.html)

The Septuagint (a Greek translation of the Torah first written by Rabbis and later changed dozens  
of times by numerous people), is claimed by the Gentiles.

### Judaism 101: Torah

[www.jewfaq.org/torah.htm](http://www.jewfaq.org/torah.htm)

The so-called Old Testament is known as Written Torah or the Tanakh. ... The Hebrew names  
of the first five books are derived from the first few words of ... the oral law was compiled and  
written down in a document called the Mishnah.

### NOVA - Official Website | Origins of the Written Bible - PBS

[www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/ancient/origins-written-bible.html](http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/ancient/origins-written-bible.html)

Nov 18, 2008 - In order to have a sacred text, a culture must first ... linguistic  
anthropology, I came to new conclusions about why and when the Bible began to be written down.  
... See the original site for more related features.

### Was the Torah written in Hebrew | Reflecting on Judaism

[www.reflectingonjudaism.com/content/was-torah-written-hebrew](http://www.reflectingonjudaism.com/content/was-torah-written-hebrew)

The first written Torah mention of Pharaoh knowing of Moses's existence ... the early Arabic Jews  
wanted to go back to the original country what good would it be if ...

### Origin of the Torah « Ask! « Ohr Somayach

[ohr.edu/1438](http://ohr.edu/1438)

G-d gave the Torah to Moses and the Jewish people at Mount Sinai 3,316 years ago. ... of the  
Written Torah, and was to be passed down through the generations in ... According to one opinion,  
Moses wrote the first Torah part by part over the ...

### When was the Torah written or compiled? - Biblical Hermeneutics ...

[hermeneutics.stackexchange.com/questions/11/when-was-the-torah-written-or-compile...](http://hermeneutics.stackexchange.com/questions/11/when-was-the-torah-written-or-compile...)

Oct 11, 2013 - Some say the Torah was written much later, most likely during the Babylonian exiled  
... The entire canon as we know it today, or just the first five books? ... This general agreement  
began to break down in the late 1970s, and .... The fact that the original Hebrew months and  
language is changed is a concern.

### Torah - Ancient History Encyclopedia

[www.ancient.eu/Torah/](http://www.ancient.eu/Torah/)

May 9, 2012 - The Torah, also known as the Pentateuch (from the Greek for "five books"), is the  
first collection of texts in the Hebrew Bible. It deals ... and/or written compositions) which were later  
incorporated into the Torah by the P source.

### Who wrote the Torah? - Jewish World Features - Haaretz - Israel News ...

[www.haaretz.com › Jewish World › Jewish World Features](http://www.haaretz.com/JewishWorld/JewishWorldFeatures)

An Israeli walks down one of Tel Aviv's main streets during Yom Kippur when the ... For example,  
the first account of creation that opens the bible was written by ...

Searches related to WHEN WAS THE FIRST ORIGINAL TORAH WRITTEN DOWN

when was the oral torah written down    who wrote the torah  
torah religion    what year was the torah written  
when was the bible first written down    torah old testament  
torah facts    torah books

About 467,000 results (0.58 seconds)

### history - Has the Torah been changed over the ages? - Mi Yodeya

[judaism.stackexchange.com/.../has-the-torah-been-changed-over-the-...](http://judaism.stackexchange.com/.../has-the-torah-been-changed-over-the-...) Stack Exchange

Mar 26, 2014 - Have there been any later versions, additions or omissions in from the original? There are various proofs that the Torah we have is essentially identical to the original ... What does how much older it is than Mohammed; he isn't accused of ...

### Scholars: The Torah We Have Today Is Not The Torah Our Ancestors ...

[failedmessiah.typepad.com/.../the-tanakh-as-it-was-the-evolution-and-change-of-the-h...](http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/.../the-tanakh-as-it-was-the-evolution-and-change-of-the-h...)

Aug 17, 2011 - Hebrew University researchers have been quietly at work for 53 years on one ...Cached dictates that the words of the Bible in the original Hebrew are divine, .... Despite the high level of scholarship this changes pretty much nothing.

### Has the Torah been corrupt or changed as claimed by Muslims today ...



8:22

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HTmIPJ0T7w>

Jan 5, 2015 - Uploaded by Yolie Drew

Has the Torah been corrupt or changed as claimed by Muslims today in Islam? ... Because the Jewish Torah ...

Similar

### Just Ask Islam - Does The Original Bible Still Exist?

[www.justaskislam.com/19/does-the-original-bible-still-exist/](http://www.justaskislam.com/19/does-the-original-bible-still-exist/)

I heard the bible and the Torah have been changed over time yet Christians and Jews say that they have the original scripts. ... All the years that I was a Christian we discussed those things many times. I have many books, by many authors, ...

### Has the Torah been changed or is it still in its original form ...

<https://uk.answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20080224131144AAHZULN>

Feb 24, 2008 - Best Answer: the torah has been changed, but the Jews won't admit it. Change (hey ... So much so that they had married to Pagan women.

Similar

### Islam teaches the Torah is corrupted / tahrif, but what does that mean ...

[www.judaism-islam.com/islam-teaches-torah-is-corrupted-tahrif-but-what-does-that-m...](http://www.judaism-islam.com/islam-teaches-torah-is-corrupted-tahrif-but-what-does-that-m...)

Sep 22, 2012 - The Quran explicitly states that the Torah of Jews has been ... A popular thought amongst Muslims today is that tahrif implies they changed the text of the Torah. ... word Tahrif (corruption) signifies to change a thing from its original nature. ... Thanks to Camille Adang and Theodore Pulcini who's work much of ...

### Torah Scholars Seek Original Version of Bible — But Does It Exist ...

[forward.com/news/.../torah-scholars-seek-original-version-of-bible-but/](http://forward.com/news/.../torah-scholars-seek-original-version-of-bible-but/)

The Forward

May 16, 2014 - Torah Scholars Seek Original Version of Bible — But Does It Exist? imperfections and changes, returning the books of the Hebrew Bible to ... praised for its accuracy, but has been missing much of the Torah since a 1947 fire.

### Accuracy of The Torah Text | Bible - Simple To Remember

[www.simpletoremember.com/articles/torah-accuracy/](http://www.simpletoremember.com/articles/torah-accuracy/)

A Torah Scroll in which any mistake has been found cannot be read, and a ... If you were to guess how many letters of these 304,805 do you think are in ...

Similar

### What is the proof that the Jews corrupted the Torah? - Page 4 ...

[www.islamicboard.com/General-Forums/Comparative-religion](http://www.islamicboard.com/General-Forums/Comparative-religion)

Apr 8, 2005 - I am not Jewish by the way, I am an ex-christian who has been seeking her true ... The "Torah" is comprised of many separate books and ideas. ... in any way shape or form as long as you are reading the original Hebrew text. ... Ezra was a false Messiah with no relation or significance to changes in the ...

### The Corruption of the Torah. — Many Prophets, One Message

[www.manyprophetsonemessage.com/2014/05/14/the-corruption-of-the-torah/](http://www.manyprophetsonemessage.com/2014/05/14/the-corruption-of-the-torah/)

Cached  
Similar

May 14, 2014 - Many Jews and Christians maintain that the Torah we have today ... the Masoretic Text and Samaritan Torah changed the reference to "sons of Israel" to ... If the original Torah is divinely inspired and has been preserved, then ...

---

Searches related to HOW MUCH OF THE ORIGINAL TORAH HAS BEEN CHANGED

|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| original torah language              | where is the original torah kept         |
| original torah in english            | torah religion                           |
| original torah in english pdf        | how many versions of the torah are there |
| the original torah by david sperling | has the torah been corrupted             |

About 171,000 results (0.84 seconds)

### Has the Bible been changed? - Jesus - Islam

[www.jesus-islam.org/Pages/HasTheBibleBeenChanged.aspx](http://www.jesus-islam.org/Pages/HasTheBibleBeenChanged.aspx)

Many people are taught that the Christian Scriptures have been changed... What they are attacking is the very Word of God revealed in the Tawrat, Zabur and Injil. ... Say you would have said, 'Wait a minute, I've got a copy of the original ...

### Books of Allah | Islamic Learning Materials

[islamiclearningmaterials.com/books-of-allah/](http://islamiclearningmaterials.com/books-of-allah/)

Jul 15, 2011 - Sadly, most of Allah's revelations have been lost, tampered with, or altered. ... But like the Tawrat, the original text is no longer with us. ... Some say the books of the Christians and Jews have been changed from their original.

### Islamic holy books - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic\\_holy\\_books](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic_holy_books) Wikipedia

Islamic holy books are the texts which Muslims believe were authored by God to various ... Zabur: The Quran mentions the Zabur, often interpreted as being the Book of ... Scholars have often understood the Psalms to have been holy songs of ... nor contain the original Gospel written by God, which has been corrupted and/or ...

### Zabur - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zabur> Wikipedia

Zabur (Arabic: زبور) is, according to Islam, a holy book of Dawud (David), one of the holy ... Among many Christians in the Middle East and in South Asia, the word Zabur ... He says that the verse in the Qur'an reads "We have written in the Zabur after the reminder that My righteous servants shall inherit the earth.

### The Injil Corrupted! What does the Qur'an say? | Al Injil

[al-injil.net/blog/2012/04/24/the-injil-corrupted-what-does-the-quran-say/](http://al-injil.net/blog/2012/04/24/the-injil-corrupted-what-does-the-quran-say/)

Apr 24, 2012 - In a real sense there is so much we have in common, more than what ... to the original revelation given, but since the original has been corrupted it does ... We recite (and teach) what has been revealed to thee of the Book of thy ... Zabur and Injil (i.e. al kitab = the Bible) was corrupted or changed by men?

### The Corruption of the Torah. – Many Prophets, One Message

[www.manyprophetsonemessage.com/2014/05/14/the-corruption-of-the-torah/](http://www.manyprophetsonemessage.com/2014/05/14/the-corruption-of-the-torah/)

May 14, 2014 - Many Jews and Christians maintain that the Torah we have today ... Diasporic Text and Samaritan Torah changed the reference to "sons of Israel" to make ... If the original Torah is divinely inspired and has been preserved, then we ... both Psalms/Zaboor and Gospel/Injil are part of the Torah – which they ...

### The Bible is Changed - Really? | Into the Light

[www.it-usa.org/discussion/Bible-Changed-really](http://www.it-usa.org/discussion/Bible-Changed-really)

Tawrat—Torah, the first five books of the Bible; Zabur—the Psalms; Injil—the Gospel ... Yet nowadays, some Muslims allege that the Holy Gospel, Injil has been ... on the Qur'an which is properly known by many Muslims as "The Great Tatsir" ... mistranslating the Torah and he asserts that the original was not and cannot be ...

### "Has the Bible Been Changed?"

[www.leaderu.com/articles\\_resources/hasbibeechanged.html](http://www.leaderu.com/articles_resources/hasbibeechanged.html)

It has been protected by God for the preserving and spreading of the Muslim faith throughout the future. ... David composed the majority of the Psalms (Zabur). ... Although the Bible was written through many different Old Testament prophets and New Testament ... The clearest copies come from the original or a near original.

### What are the Tawrat, Zabur and Injeel? - Christianity Explained

[www.christianityexplained.net/explainedto/muslims/26.html](http://www.christianityexplained.net/explainedto/muslims/26.html)

Among them there are people on the right course but many of them are of evil conduct." ... They must have been brought together very soon after the writing of the Injeel confirming as God's Word ("My Verses") a text which has been changed.

### The Way of Truth – Lesson One – Al-Kitab Scripture Research Intitute

[www.al-kitab.org/wotvof1.html](http://www.al-kitab.org/wotvof1.html)

We will be looking at the various Scriptures that Allah has given to man through the ... We will be looking also at the Zabur given through Prophet Dawud (pbuh). ... once pure and reliable, has been corrupted and its original meaning lost. ... Because the Word of Allah cannot be changed it is also written in the Quran that the ...

About 156,000 results (0.83 seconds)

### Has the Bible been changed? - Jesus - Islam

[www.jesus-islam.org/Pages/HasTheBiblebeenchanged.aspx](http://www.jesus-islam.org/Pages/HasTheBiblebeenchanged.aspx)

Many people are taught that the Christian Scriptures have been changed... What they are attacking is the very Word of God revealed in the Tawrat, Zabur and Injil. ... Surely you would have said, 'Wait a minute, I've got a copy of the original ...

### Just Ask Islam - Does The Original Bible Still Exist?

[www.justaskislam.com/19/does-the-original-bible-still-exist/](http://www.justaskislam.com/19/does-the-original-bible-still-exist/)

I heard the bible and the Torah have been changed over time yet Christians and ... the Bible for Christians has the Torah, which is the Old Testament, and the Injil. ... We discussed those things many times, I have many books, by many authors, ...

### Does the Original Gospel Exist Today? - islamqa.info

<https://islamqa.info/en/65280>

Mar 19, 2007 - Does the original Gospel that was in Aramaic exist nowadays and where is it ... that most of the speech of 'Isa (peace be upon him) was in Aramaic, which was the ... The Muslims are all obliged to believe in the Gospel (Injil) that Allah ... 'Eesa (peace be upon him) and have been tampered with a great deal.

### "Has the Bible Been Changed?"

[www.leaderu.com/isr/articles\\_resources/has\\_bible\\_changed.html](http://www.leaderu.com/isr/articles_resources/has_bible_changed.html)

It has been protected by God for the preserving and spreading of the Muslim faith throughout the future ... This part of the Bible is referred to by Christians as the Gospel of good news (Injil). ... Although the Bible was written through many different Old Testament ... The clearest copies come from the original or a near original.

### The Injil and Bible: Corrupted & Changed? | Consider the Gospel

[considerthegospel.org/the-injil-and-bible-corrupted-changed/](http://considerthegospel.org/the-injil-and-bible-corrupted-changed/)

But the 2<sup>nd</sup> passage also affirms those who have been reading (preserving) ... It is not talking about the original revelation, but the scriptures from the time ... He would write from the Gospel in Hebrew as much as Allah wished him to write.

### Injil - WikiIslam

<https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Injil>

Aug 3, 2013 - The Qur'an talks of the Injil (إنجيل) referring to the New Testament of ... the actual texts have been changed: that not many from Allah's original ...

### Has the Bible Been Changed?: As Is Claimed by Muslims

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1449726917>

Daniel Wickwire - 2011 - Religion

What percentage of the Injil was changed? What is the criteria for ... Where is the original text of the Injil if it was changed as has been claimed? Why was the Injil ...

### Has the Bible been changed? « Arab World Media

[www.arabworldmedia.org/explore-christianity/in-depth/has-the-bible-been-changed/](http://www.arabworldmedia.org/explore-christianity/in-depth/has-the-bible-been-changed/)

So, when we hear people say the Bible has been changed, the first question we ask them ... For this reason, no original manuscripts of the works of any of the great writers of ... in the case of the Injil, we have far older manuscripts and far more ...

### Word of Life ~ The Bible is changed - Really?

[www.word.org.uk/Articles/the-bible-is-changed-really](http://www.word.org.uk/Articles/the-bible-is-changed-really)

Tawrat – Torah, the first five books of the Bible - Zabur – the Psalms Injil – the ... Yet many Muslims today allege that the Holy Gospel has been grossly distorted since its translating the Torah and he asserts that the original was not and cannot be ...

### What Every Muslim Should - Path-of-Peace

[path-of-peace.org/WhatEveryMuslimShouldKnowAboutTheOT&NT.htm](http://path-of-peace.org/WhatEveryMuslimShouldKnowAboutTheOT&NT.htm)

The Tawrat and Injil in the Qur'an ... Why have all you Christians replaced the original scripture with a brand new testament? ... So often Muslims have said to me "Your Bible has been changed" and, when I have asked for proof, the answer has ...

Searches related to HOW MUCH OF THE ORIGINAL INJIL HAS BEEN CHANGED

|   |   |
|---|---|
| how much has the bible been altered over time | was the bible changed by king james           |
| proof that the bible has been changed         | bible changed mandela effect                  |
| the bible has been changed many times         | was the bible changed at the council of nicea |
| was the bible changed by the illuminati       | has the bible been changed yahoo              |



About 24,200,000 results (0.83 seconds)

### The Embarrassing Truth About the Bible: It's STILL Being Edited « The ...

<https://skepticalteacher.wordpress.com/.../the-embarrassing-truth-about-the-bible-its-st...>

Apr 22, 2012 - Specifically, the evidence proves that the Bible has been edited for partisan ... Attached noted earlier, this change in the words and meaning of the Bible is ... to ask just how much of similar sort of thing has been going on for the last ...

### Changes to the KJV since 1611: An Illustration | Bible.org

<https://bible.org/article/changes-kjv-1611-illustration>

Jun 26, 2004 - The King James Bible contains 791,328 words. Since the first ... TOWARDS has been changed to TOWARD 14 times. BURNT has been ... But one is seeking clarity and accuracy, a modern translation is much preferred.

### "The Bible Has Been Changed and Corrupted Over Time"

<https://www.probe.org/the-bible-has-been-changed-and-corrupted-over-time/>

Jun 15, 2005 - The Bible has been so changed and translated and mistranslated over time, to the next, your charge will have as much significance as proclaiming that ... Of the remaining five, however, one has misspelled words, another ...

### Has the Bible been changed? - Jesus - Islam

[www.jesus-islam.org/Pages/HasTheBiblebeenchanged.aspx](http://www.jesus-islam.org/Pages/HasTheBiblebeenchanged.aspx)

Many people are taught that the Christian Scriptures have been changed. The Bible warns that those who try to change God's Word will be severely punished. ... Quran says that the Bible has been changed, they often refer to Surah 2:75.

### Has the Bible been corrupted, altered, edited, revised, or tampered with?

<https://gotquestions.org/Bible-corrupted.html>

Also during this time, the books of the Bible have been copied again and again. ... When God originally inspired men to write His Word, it was God-breathed and ... of the Bible admit that the Bible has been transmitted over the centuries far ...

### How We Know That The Bible Has Not Been Changed | Bible Mirror

<https://biblemirror.com/articles/bible-not-changed/>

Jul 30, 2012 - There is a theory in the world today that the Bible has been changed over the thousands of ... To the Jewish mind, the Old Testament was the word of God. ... But there is something much more scientific that we can look at.

### Changes to the Bible through the ages are being studied by New ...

[www.noia.com/.../changes\\_to\\_the\\_bible\\_through\\_the\\_ages\\_are\\_...](http://www.noia.com/.../changes_to_the_bible_through_the_ages_are_...) The Times-Picayune

Mar 27, 2011 - "It's about a forgiveness that many times is needed in the church. All of those early changes are well known, and have been for hundreds of ... Similar

### Is there any solid evidence that the Bible has been altered throughout ...

<https://www.quora.com/Is-there-any-solid-evidence-that-the-Bible-has-been-alte...> Quora

By comparison with secular texts, the manuscript evidence for the New Testament is stunning. There is no evidence that any kings or others have changed the Bible after it was written. ... There are some minor variations in the text between ancient manuscripts (a word or phrase has been added or deleted by the copier).

### Shocking News from Jerusalem: The Bible Has Changed!Parchment ...

[www.reclaimingthemind.org/.../shocking-news-from-jerusalem-the-bible-has-changed...](http://www.reclaimingthemind.org/.../shocking-news-from-jerusalem-the-bible-has-changed...)

Aug 21, 2011 - "Scholars... have been quietly at work for 53 years on one of the most ... religion. It dictates that the words of the Bible in the original Hebrew are divine, ... of the text as much as scholars recover the wording of the autographs.

### "Has the Bible Been Changed?"

[www.leaderu.com/isr/articles\\_resources/hasbiblechanged.html](http://www.leaderu.com/isr/articles_resources/hasbiblechanged.html)

It has been protected by God for the preserving and spreading of the Message. ... them equal with the Old Testament and also part of God's Holy inspired Word. ... sharp two-edged sword, and piercing as far as the division of soul ...

Searches related to HOW MUCH OF WORD HAS BEEN CHANGED IN THE BIBLE

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| the bible has been changed many times | has the bible been changed by man                     |
| bible has been changed proof          | has the bible been changed over the years             |
| has the bible been changed yahoo      | how many times has the bible been changed up till now |
| has the bible been changed over time  | how much has the bible been altered over time         |

The so-called "Old Testament" is a Christian reference to the Jewish sacred scriptures, referred to by Jews by its acronym as TaNaKh. In the Jewish tradition, this consists of three groups of books: 1) the "Ta" stands for Torah, the first five "Books of Moses" - Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy.

What is the difference between the Torah and the Old Testament ...

<https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-difference-between-the-Torah-and-the-Old-Testament>  
Quora

Loading...

Feedback

About this result

What is the difference between the Torah and the Old Testament in the ...

[www.catholic.com/.../what-is-the-difference-between-th...](http://www.catholic.com/.../what-is-the-difference-between-th...)

Catholic Answers

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Torah comes from the Hebrew word for "law" and refers to the first five books of the Bible: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy—also known as ...

Difference between Torah and the first five books in Christian bible

[judaism.stackexchange.com/.../difference-between-torah-](http://judaism.stackexchange.com/.../difference-between-torah-...)

Stack Exchange

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jun 14, 2011 - Difference between Torah and the first five books in Christian bible [closed] ... In fact, the KJV was based on the same Masoretic text we use.

Judaism 101: Torah

[www.jewfaq.org/torah.htm](http://www.jewfaq.org/torah.htm)

Judaism 101

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Torah in the narrowest sense refers to the first five books of the Bible ... name), and English names of the books (where it is not the same as the Hebrew name).

What is the difference between the Torah and the Old Testament ...

[https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-difference-between-the-Torah-](https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-difference-between-the-Torah-...)

Quora

Similar

Loading...

The so-called "Old Testament" is a Christian reference to the Jewish sacred scriptures, referred to by Jews by its acronym as TaNaKh. In the Jewish tradition, this consists of three groups of books: 1) the "Ta" stands for Torah, the first five "Books of Moses" - Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy.

Torah - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Torah>

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Genesis: "origin" (Hebrew: Bereshit - "In the beginning") Exodus: "going out" (Hebrew: Shemot - "Names") Leviticus: "relating to the Levites" (Hebrew: Vayikra, - "And he called") Numbers: numbering of the Israelites (Hebrew: Bamidbar - "In the desert") Deuteronomy: "second law" (Hebrew: D'varim - "Words")

What is the Torah? Is the Torah the same thing as the Bible?

[www.guhdz.org/Torah.html](http://www.guhdz.org/Torah.html)

The first five books of the Old Testament put together are what the Jews call the Torah. The Torah can also be called the Hebrew Bible. The books included in it ...

What Books Of The Bible Are In The Torah? - Patheos

[www.patheos.com/.../what-books-of-the-bible-are-in-the-torah/](http://www.patheos.com/.../what-books-of-the-bible-are-in-the-torah/)

Patheos

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Aug 20, 2015 - The Torah consists of the first five books of the Bible and is ... state of disbelief and disobedience, which to God are seen as the same thing.

3. The Law: The First Five Books | Bible.org

<https://bible.org/seriespage/3-law-first-five-books>

Aug 15, 2004 - The first five books of the Bible are sometimes called the Pentateuch which means "five books." They are also known as the books of the law ... Similar

The Pentateuch - the first five books of the Bible - Religious tolerance

[www.religioustolerance.org/t...](http://www.religioustolerance.org/t...)

Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance

Loading...

Similar

Feb 8, 2014 - The five books of Moses are a.k.a. The Pentateuch, the Books of the Law, the Law, and the Torah. Conflicting quotations: "...despite all the ...

Torah / Torah 101 / Mechon Mamre

[www.mechon-mamre.org/jewfaq/torah.htm](http://www.mechon-mamre.org/jewfaq/torah.htm)

But the word "torah" can also be used to refer to the entire Hebrew Bible (the ... The Hebrew names of the first five books are derived from the first few words of the ... The text of each book is more or less the same in Jewish translations as what ...

Searches related to TORAH IS THE SAME AS THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE BIBLE

first five books of the torah in order

first five books of the bible is called

first five books of the catholic bible

first five books of the bible old testament

first five books of the bible **summary** first five books of the bible **pentateuch**  
first five books of the bible **in hebrew** first five books of the bible **crossword**

## Torah - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Torah> Wikipedia

The Torah or the Pentateuch is the central reference of the religious Judaic tradition. It has a range of meanings. It can most specifically mean the first five books of the twenty-four books of .... Christian scholars usually refer to the first five books of the Hebrew Bible as the "Pentateuch" (Greek: πεντάτευχος, "five scrolls"), ...

## Google Answers: Koran

[answers.google.com/answers/threadview/id/701501.html](https://answers.google.com/answers/threadview/id/701501.html)

Feb 27, 2006 - Of course the Torah is from Judiasm, but his contanent is so close to ... It would not be a total surprise to me to find out that it had adopted parts of "The Book of the Quran" does has the same first five books of the bible (Genesis, ...

## What is the difference between the Torah and the Old Testament ...

<https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-difference-between-the-Torah...> Quora

Hi Steven -. We use the word 'Torah' (means 'teachings' or 'instructions') to refer to more than ... The word 'Tanakh' is an acronym: TaNaKh for those three parts. The Tanakh - the Hebrew Bible - contains all the same books as a Christian ... of books: 1) the "Ta" stands for Torah, the first five "Books of Moses" - Genesis, ...

## Judaism 101: Torah

[www.jewfaq.org/torah.htm](http://www.jewfaq.org/torah.htm) Judaism 101

Torah in the narrowest sense refers to the first five books of the Bible ... The so-called Old Testament is known to us as Written Torah or the Tanakh. This is a list ...

## The Pentateuch -- the first five books of the Bible - Religious tolerance

[www.religioustolerance.org/c...](http://www.religioustolerance.org/c...) Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance

Feb 8, 2014 - ISLAM · JUDAISM · WICCA · WITCHCRAFT · Other religions ... The five books of Moses are a.k.a. The Pentateuch, ... Leviticus ... The Lord called to Moses from the Tabernacle and said to ... Even if one believes in the inerrancy of the Bible, a case can be made that he authored only parts of the Torah, and ...

## What does the Bible, Torah, & Koran have in common? | Yahoo Answers

<https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid...>

Dec 22, 2008 - The Torah is the first book of the Hebrew Bible, and is basically (not exactly) the first five books of the Old Testament. ... The Koran has many of the same stories as both in the Old and New Testament, but is organized in a ...

## The Quranic witness to the authority of the Holy Bible - Answering Islam

[www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/aboutbible.htm](http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/aboutbible.htm)

At the same time, the passages of the Bible that disagree with the Quran are .... in this Hadith the word "Torah" referred to more than the first five books of Moses.

## Do Muslims believe in the Bible? - Talk to Islam

[talktoislam.com/39/do-muslims-believe-in-the-bible](http://talktoislam.com/39/do-muslims-believe-in-the-bible)

May 19, 2015 - It is a pillar of faith in Islam to believe in the scriptures that Allah ... the Bible, namely, the first Five books of the Old Testaments and the first Four books of the New Testament. Muslims believe that the Torah was revealed by Allah (God) to ... people to believe in and worship the One God remained the same.

## THE BIBLE and THE QURAN - One Ummah Network

[oneummah.net/articles/bibleandquran.htm](http://oneummah.net/articles/bibleandquran.htm)

In contrast to this, the Qur'an has only one version and that is the one revealed to ... It is a fact that the first five books of the Bible (i.e. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, ... Such Books are called apocryphal from the Latin word apocryphus, which ...

## Islam's Stance on the Gospel and Torah - Why Islam

[www.whyyislam.org/CommonGround](http://www.whyyislam.org/CommonGround)

Jan 10, 2015 - First of all, even though it is common to say that the Quran confirms the Bible, ... that was given to Prophet Moses called the Tawrah (Torah) and the Enjeel ... is believed to be the first five books, beginning with Genesis, in the Bible. ... is the word of humans; which parts remained intact and which parts might ...

**Biblical and Quranic narratives - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biblical\\_and\\_Quranic\\_narratives](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biblical_and_Quranic_narratives)

Wikipedia

Jump to Torah narratives - This comparison on the name/kind of tree between Qur'an & Bible needs additional citations for verification. Please help ...

Similar

**Similarities between the Bible and the Qur'an | truth booth online**

<https://pressthat.wordpress.com/.-similarities-between-the-bible-and-the-...>

May 8, 2007 - The Qur'an and Bible possess many similarities as the holy scriptures of a Torah The Qur'an identifies the Torah as a revelation from God to Moses, ... Hence the existence of different religions in different parts of the world

**Islam and Christianity - A Comparison of the Bible with the Teachings ...**

[www.dianedew.com/islam.htm](http://www.dianedew.com/islam.htm)

Islam and the Bible - A Comparison of the Christian Scriptures with the Teachings of Muhammad, citing their own sources - the Koran and the Bible. ... books - the Torah (5 books of Moses), Zabur (the psalms), Injil (the gospel), and Koran.

**Similarities between the Bible, the Quran and the Torah ... - TeacherWeb**

[teacherweb.com/LA/SalmanHighSchool/Canty/Bible-Quran-Torah.doc](http://teacherweb.com/LA/SalmanHighSchool/Canty/Bible-Quran-Torah.doc)

Similarities between the Bible, the Quran and the Torah: Common stories of prophets ... Our belief says that the Quran is the word of God, given to the Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) by the angel ... Musa strikes the sea with his rod and it parts.

**The Difference between the Bible and the Quran - Islam 101**

[www.islam101.com/religions/christianity/diffBQ.htm](http://www.islam101.com/religions/christianity/diffBQ.htm)

The Difference between the Bible and the Quran ... It happens today to be stacked at the end, but there are other parts that came after, so it can not be referring to ...

Similar

**Similarities of Some Verses in the Quran and the Bible | IqraSense.com**

[www.iqrasense.com/islamic/-similarities-of-some-verses-in-the-quran-an-...](http://www.iqrasense.com/islamic/-similarities-of-some-verses-in-the-quran-an-...)

Similarities of Some Verses in the Quran and the Bible, admin ... Quran (17:55), The Torah: "Indeed, We gave the Book (Torah) to Musa (Moses)..." Quran ...

Similar

**Muhammad in the Bible, Torah, and Qur'an - Just One Reason**

[justonereason.net/muhammad-in-the-bible-torah-and-quran/](http://justonereason.net/muhammad-in-the-bible-torah-and-quran/)

Mar 29, 2010 - So as the Bible foretold, God had literally put His words (the Qur'an) on the ... he edited and omitted certain parts of the biography that he considered ... I must say that I am blessed to read of some of the similarities, and thus ...

**Bible Compared to Quran - Islam**

[https://www.islamtomorrow.com/articles/Bible\\_vs\\_Quran.asp](https://www.islamtomorrow.com/articles/Bible_vs_Quran.asp)

The Quran is divided up into 30 equal parts, called "Juz" (parts) in the Arabic language. These are ... COMPARISON of BIBLE & QURAN- [Dr. Gary Miller- with ...

**Why Do The Bible And The Qur'an Not Agree? - Answering Islam**

[www.answering-islam.org/Nehis/Ask/disagree.html](http://www.answering-islam.org/Nehis/Ask/disagree.html)

Since the Bible existed before the Quran, the difference between the two may ... The Quran repeatedly and emphatically states that the Torah and Gospel - we ...

Similar

**Similarities and Differences Between the Qur'an and Jewish and ...**

[www.quranicstudies.com/quran/similarities-and-differences-between-the-...](http://www.quranicstudies.com/quran/similarities-and-differences-between-the-...)

Dec 14, 2014 - Similarities and Differences Between the Qur'an and Jewish and Christian ... Muhammad must have copied at least parts of the Qur'an from those ... Claiming that the Qur'an was copied from the Old Testament in such a case, ...

**Q: Koran ( Answered 5 out of 5 stars, 4 Comments )****Question**Subject: **Koran**Category: Relationships and Society > ReligionAsked by: **jkritikson-ga**

List Price: \$3.00

Posted: 27 Feb 2006 09:45 PST

Expires: 29 Mar 2006 09:45 PST

Question ID: 701501

Is there any correlation in the content of the Koran and Christian bible?

**Answer**Subject: **Re: Koran**Answered By: politicalguru-ga on 27 Feb 2006 10:04 PST

Rated: 5 out of 5 stars

Dear Jkriticson,

The answer is "no".

The Qur'an is constructed of verses revealed to prophet Mohammed by God. It contains no parts similar to the Bible and does not contain the books that are included in the Bible.

However, Islam views itself as an "upgrade" of both Judaism and Christianity, and does not view the Bible as unholy. The Muslims believe that Jesus was a prophet, but not the last one. Just like Christianity, Islam was much influenced by Judaism and viewed itself as the "real" (improved version) of Judaism.

Further Reading:

Qur'an (Wikipedia)

<<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qur'an>>

The Bible (Wikipedia)

<<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bible>>

I hope this answers your question. Please contact me if you need any clarification on this answer before you rate it.

**Request for Answer Clarification by jkriticson-ga on 28 Feb 2006 15:35 PST**

Thank you for your answer. I would have accepted it as is but for the comment by davidg23 who raises the crux of my question. My question was prompted by something someone i know had said about the Koran / Quran. This acquaintance, who was raised Shia in Iran, said that as a young person he had, as required of young Muslims everywhere, been learning the Koran - much by heart - and had compared it to the Christian bible and found much to be the same as suggested by Davidg23. Of course the Torah is from Judiasm, but his comment is so close to what i had been told that now i must admit i am even more uncertain what to think.

Islam, as you say, considers Muhamed to have disclosed the final revelation of truth, and therefore Islam to be the final development of monotheistic religion that commenced with Judaism. It would not be a total surprise to me to find out that it had adopted parts of "The Book" and put it in Arabic, which is what i was hoping to confirm or debunk. Your thoughts?

**Clarification of Answer by politicalguru-ga on 01 Mar 2006 01:45 PST**



Yes, passages do exist in the Qur'an, but not as books. The five Torah books are not organised that way in the Qur'an.

Thank you for the rating and the tip.

**jkritikson-ga** rated this answer: 5 out of 5 stars and gave an additional tip of: \$2.00

## Comments

**Subject: Re: Koran**

**From: davidg23-ga** on 28 Feb 2006 13:04 PST

I must disagree with the "expert" who answered this question. The quran does have the same first five books of the bible (Genesis, exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy). Muslims call these five books the "torah."

**Subject: Re: Koran**

**From: politicalguru-ga** on 28 Feb 2006 13:55 PST

Dear David,

Torah, and these five books, are part of Judaism, not Islam.

**Subject: Re: Koran**

**From: myoarin-ga** on 28 Feb 2006 17:15 PST

Jkritikson,

Perhaps these sites can help. : They point out the differences between the Koran and Bible on various subjects, but what is pertinent to your question is the number of references in the Koran to passages in the Bible:

<http://dianedew.com/islam.htm>

<http://members.ozemail.com.au/~dbates/koran.htm>

<http://www.ewtn.com/library/SCRIPTUR/ZKORAN.HTM>

I am sure that one can argue about the way the sites present both Islamic and Christian beliefs, but that is not so relevant here. A layman, who is familiar with the Bible, when reading the Koran will immediately notice that it includes incidents from the Torah and from the New Testament (Jesus, Mary).

**Subject: Re: Koran**

**From: smittybroham-ga** on 14 Mar 2006 14:38 PST

The confusion is in the way the question was asked. Yes, there is a "correlation" in the "content" between the Qur'an and the Bible. The Qur'an does not share any of the same books the Bible has, and it does not have any of the same verses, verbatim, that the Bible has, but the "content" as far as what it says and the stories contained therein is similar in places.

For example, the Qur'an speaks of paradise and hell, the two share Abraham as the father of the faiths, except the Qur'an's point of view has Ishmael as the son of promise rather than Isaac as the Bible has. There is a flood in both books. Jesus appears in both books, though in the Qur'an He does not die for anyone's sins, in the Bible He does.

Jesus is the son of Mary in both books. The idea of a monotheistic God is shared in both books, though the Qur'an declares God has no son (Allah begets not, nor is he begotten) whereas in the Bible Jesus is the Son of God.

Again, if the question was intending to ask if the texts of the Qur'an and Bible are identical anywhere, the answer you paid for is correct,



but if you're looking for a general "correlation", the answer you paid for is wrong.

## THE KORAN SPEAKS ON AND JEWS CHRISTIANS

As most readers are probably unfamiliar with the Koran, the following section is presented for your enlightenment. Essentially and fundamentally, the Koran allows for no other religions. Pagans are particularly despised, as the present-day animists of southern Sudan know, as well as the equally despised Christians of that sad region. The destruction of the centuries-old Buddha statues by the Afghan Taliban represents how a Muslim, strictly speaking, should handle such pre-Islamic barbarism. "The People of the Book," that is, Jews and Christians, are to be tolerated (barely) but taxed. As are critics of any religion, I will be inevitably accused of taking all of this out of context. Yet that conclusion begs the basic question of why the verses are there in the first place. For hundreds of millions of Muslims, they are the irrevocable words of Allah, and for the Islamist extremists and jihadis, they are of crucial importance. With that said, please consider the following texts. (Suras, Chapters and Ayahs, verses taken from Abdullah Yusuf Ali's translation on the Radio Islam website.)

2:62. Those who believe (in the Qur'an), and those who follow the Jewish (scriptures), and the Christians and the Sabians,- any who believe in God and the Last Day, and work righteousness, shall have their reward with their Lord; on them shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

2:113. The Jews say: "The Christians have naught (to stand) upon; and the Christians say: "The Jews have naught (To stand) upon." Yet they (Profess to) study the (same) Book. Like unto their word is what those say who know not; but God will judge between them in their quarrel on the Day of Judgment.

2:120. Never will the Jews or the Christians be satisfied with thee unless thou follow their form of religion. Say: "The Guidance of God,-that is the (only) Guidance." Wert thou to follow their desires after the knowledge which hath reached thee, then wouldst thou find neither Protector nor helper against God.

2:135. They say: "Become Jews or Christians if ye would be guided (To salvation)." Say thou: "Nay! (I would rather) the Religion of Abraham the True, and he joined not gods with God."

2.140. Or do ye say that Abraham, Isma'il Isaac, Jacob and the Tribes were Jews or Christians? Say: Do ye know better than God? Ah! who is more

unjust than those who conceal the testimony they have from God? but God is not unmindful of what ye do!

4:46. Of the Jews there are those who displace words from their (right) places, and say: "We hear and we disobey"; and "Hear what is not Heard"; and "Ra'ina"; with a twist of their tongues and a slander to Faith. If only they had said: "What hear and we obey"; and "Do hear"; and "Do look at us"; it would have been better for them, and more proper; but God hath cursed them for their Unbelief; and but few of them will believe.

4:160. For the iniquity of the Jews We made unlawful for them certain (foods) good and wholesome which had been lawful for them;- in that they hindered many from God's Way;-

5:15. From those, too, who call themselves Christians, We did take a covenant, but they forgot a good part of the message that was sent them: so we estranged them, with enmity and hatred between the one and the other, to the day of judgment. And soon will God show them what it is they have done.

5:20. (Both) the Jews and the Christians say: "We are sons of God, and his beloved." Say: "Why then doth He punish you for your sins? Nay, ye are but men,- of the men he hath created: He forgiveth whom He pleaseth, and He punisheth whom He pleaseth: and to God belongeth the dominion of the heavens and the earth, and all that is between: and unto Him is the final goal (of all)"

5:44. O Apostle! let not those grieve thee, who race each other into unbelief: (whether it be) among those who say "We believe" with their lips but whose hearts have no faith; or it be among the Jews,- men who will listen to any lie,- will listen even to others who have never so much as come to thee. They change the words from their (right) times and places: they say, "If ye are given this, take it, but if not, beware!" If any one's trial is intended by God, thou hast no authority in the least for him against God. For such - it is not God's will to purify their hearts. For them there is disgrace in this world, and in the Hereafter a heavy punishment.

5:47. It was We who revealed the law (to Moses): therein was guidance and light. By its standard have been judged the Jews, by the prophets who bowed (as in Islam) to God's will, by the rabbis and the doctors of law: for to them was entrusted the protection of God's book, and they were witnesses thereto: therefore fear not men, but fear me, and sell not my signs for a miserable price. If any do fail to judge by (the light of) what God hath revealed, they are (no better than) unbelievers.

5:54. O ye who believe! take not the Jews and the Christians for your friends and protectors: They are but friends and protectors to each other. And he amongst you that turns to them (for friendship) is of them. Verily God guideth not a people unjust.

5:72. Those who believe (in the Qur'an), those who follow the Jewish (scriptures), and the Sabians and the Christians,- any who believe in God and the Last Day, and work righteousness,- on them shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

5:85. Strongest among men in enmity to the believers wilt thou find the Jews and Pagans; and nearest among them in love to the believers wilt thou find those who say, "We are Christians": because amongst these are men devoted to learning and men who have renounced the world, and they are not arrogant.

## Two Jews, Three Opinions - Virtual Talmud - Beliefnet

[www.beliefnet.com/.../virtualtalmud/...two-jews-three-opinions...](http://www.beliefnet.com/.../virtualtalmud/...two-jews-three-opinions...)

Beliefnet

Cached

Loading...

Similar

The Talmud is full of such debates: different opinions are tried, compared and ... It has been heartwarming to read the warm responses to Rabbi Waxman's post ...

## Does The Talmud Take Precedence Over The Torah? - Jewish Roots

[jewishroots.net/library/anti.../does\\_the\\_talmud\\_take\\_precedence.html](http://jewishroots.net/library/anti.../does_the_talmud_take_precedence.html)

Not all opinions could possibly be followed and the talmudic writings have been justified giving what ...

Amemar said: A wise man is even superior to a prophet.

Similar

## In the Talmud, when a wise man says something, does he mean 'I' ...

<https://www.quora.com/In-the-Talmud-when-a-wise-man-says-somet...>

Quora

Loading...

Many Talmudic statements are presented in the name of a prior authority, often an earlier rabbi ... In the Talmud, when a wise man says something, does he mean "I know that something" (knowledge) or "I think that something" (opinion)?

## The Talmud EXPOSED! - Jesus-is-savior.com

[www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Judaism/talmud.htm](http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Judaism/talmud.htm)

Toward the end of the fourth century, these opinions were collected into a book of ... and will take away the remnant of the house of Jeroboam, as a man taketh ...

Similar

## Jewish Talmudic Quotes - Facts Are Facts - Rense.com

[rense.com/general85/talmud.htm](http://rense.com/general85/talmud.htm)

Jehovah himself asks the opinions of earthly rabbis when there are difficult affairs ... keep my statutes, and my judgments;] which, if man do, he shall live in them.

## Arrogance | Jewish Virtual Library

[www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/.../Arrogance.html](http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/.../Arrogance.html)

Jewish Virtual Library

Cached

Loading...

Jewish Concepts: ... I will cut off whoever secretly slanders his neighbor; I will not endure the man who ... Maimonides only quotes one opinion from the Talmud.

## The Oral Law and Our Own Opinions - Being Jewish Web Site

[www.beingjewish.com/mesorah/notchaotic.html](http://www.beingjewish.com/mesorah/notchaotic.html)

A woman wrote me that in her opinion: "Oral Law is man's interpretation. Oral Law is just another opinion and interpretation of the Torah Scriptures. Each person's ..."

Similar

## The Wisdom of the Talmud: The Jurisprudence of the Talmud

[www.sacred-texts.com/jud/vot/vot09.htm](http://www.sacred-texts.com/jud/vot/vot09.htm)

Internet Sacred Text Archive

Cached

Loading...

Similar

On the level of opinion great freedom existed in the Jewish community and ... One is the duties which derive from man's relationship to God; the other is duties ...

## Talmud Unmasked Part One - Bible Believers

[www.biblebelievers.org.au/talmud1.htm](http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/talmud1.htm)

The Babylonian Talmud with authenticated sayings from the Talmud. ... "A whole series of opinions can be quoted from the writings of the highest Rabbinical authorities to .... Treats of the laws concerning the first born of man and animals. 5.

## Judaism 101: Marriage

[www.jewfaq.org/marriage.htm](http://www.jewfaq.org/marriage.htm)

Judaism 101

Cached

Loading...

Similar

The Talmud teaches that G-d also arranges second marriages, and a man's second ... Although one rabbi in the Talmud expresses a similar opinion, the majority ...

Searches related to TALMUD IS MAN'S OPINIONS

talmud quotes about jesus      sanhedrin 58b

talmud quotes about gentiles      online talmud

talmud: baba mezia, 114b      what does the talmud say about jesus

sanhedrin 57a      talmud exposed

# Should Muslims read the Tawrat, Zabur and Injeel?

انهم اقاموا التوراة والانجيل وما انزل اليهم من ربهم لاكلوا من فوقهم ومن تحت ارجلهم منهم امة مقتصدة وكثير منهم ساء ما يعملون

"If they (Jews and Christians) had observed the Torah and the Gospel and that which was revealed unto them from their Lord, they would have enjoyed happiness from every side. Among them there are people on the right course but many of them are of evil conduct."  
(Quran, 'Al-Ma'ida' 5:66)

## What are the Tawrat, Zabur and Injeel?

Muslims are commanded in the Quran, Surah 4, Al Nisa, verse 136, to believe in the books God revealed to the Jews and the Christians. The Tawrat is the Arabic equivalent of the Hebrew word 'Torah'. It is normally understood as the law that was revealed to Hazrat Musa (Surah 5, Al Ma'ida, verses 47-48a). However, the Tawrat also includes the rest of the books that are found in today's 21st century Bible, the Old Testament, for the following reasons:

- When the Quran mentions the revelations given to the people of the book, the Jews and the Christians, (Surah 3, Ali'Imran, verses 3 and 65) it only refers to the Tawrat and the Injeel but never to the Zabur. That book, however, was also revealed by God to the Jewish prophet Hazrat Dawud (Surah 4, Al Nisa, verse 163). This indicates that it was included in the Tawrat. Such a conclusion is supported by a hadith (Mishkat Al-Masabih, vol. 2, p. 1237) that tells of a similar occasion. Ka'b is reported as quoting the Tawrat with sayings that find their parallels in the book of Isaiah (chapter 42) rather than the books revealed to Hazrat Musa. Isaiah is part of the Nevi'im (Prophets) the second division of the Hebrew Bible. 'Zabur' is the Arabic equivalent of the Hebrew word 'zimra', translated as "psalm" and has the meaning "song, music". When the Quran mentions the Zabur, it is probably a reference to the third division of the Hebrew Scriptures, known as the Writings, or Kethubim. It begins with the Psalms and, along with the first two divisions, the Torah and the Nevi'im (Prophets) has been recognized by Jews since about 450 BC (Talmud: Bava Basra 14b-15a, Rashi to Megillah 3a, 14a) until today, by Jesus (Luke 24:44) and by early church fathers. Ignatius, for example, was a disciple of the Apostle John who is known as one of Jesus' first followers. (See Ignatius in, "ad Philad." 5 +6; "ad Smyrn." 7) This church leader has therefore an excellent 'Isnad'. The Arabic word means 'chains of narration'. They determine the authenticity of a saying by being closely related to the one who made it in the first place.



- In Surah 2, Al Baqarah, verse 136 we read: Say (O Muslims): We believe in God and that which is revealed unto us and that which was revealed unto Abraham, and Ishmael, and Isaac, and Jacob, and the tribes, and that which Moses and Jesus received, and that which the Prophets received from their Lord. We make no distinction between any of them, and unto Him we have surrendered. (also Surahs 5, Al Ma'idah, verses 69-71, 113) What is meant by the phrase, "that which the Prophets received"? The Quran mentions Job (4:163), Solomon (2:102), Jonah (4:163), Ezekiel [or possibly Isaiah] (21:85), and Ezra (9:30). These are biblical prophets whose books are not lost but found in the Old Testament. It would make little sense to say one believes in revelations that are not available and therefore not known anymore. It is very likely that Surah 3, Ali'Imran, verse 48 refers to those books when it says: "And He [God] will teach him [Isa] the Scripture and wisdom, and the Torah and the Gospel."

- Jesus and his followers used the words, "law" and "prophets" interchangeably to refer to the whole Old Testament. (Compare John 10:34 with Psalm 82:6, 1 Corinthians 14:21 with Isaiah 28:11-12, Matthew 5:17-18, 7:12, Romans 3:10-19: quoting from the Psalms, Ecclesiastes, and Isaiah, but not from the law in the narrow sense of the word, Acts 3:18, 21 -22, Hebrews 1:1). When the Quran speaks positively about the Tawrat in the present tense in the sixth century AD it is doing so in the light of what it was at that time.

The Injil is the Arabic equivalent of the Greek word 'euaggelion'. It is normally understood as the Gospel of Hazrat Isa (Surah 57, Al-Hadid, verse 27). However, the Injil also includes the rest of the books that are found in today's, 21st century New Testament of the Bible for the following reasons:

- "Injil" or "Gospel" occurs about 77 times in the New Testament. The message in it, whether spoken or written, is called "the Gospel" (Mark 1:1, Romans 16:25,26, 1 Thess. 1:5). Hazrat Isa committed his Injil into the hands of his followers to publish throughout the world.

- Various historical documents clearly show that the early church used the word "Gospel" as a title for all or part of the New Testament before Islam arrived: Toward the end of the second century, Irenaeus wrote: "The Word gave to us the Gospel in a fourfold shape, but held together by one Spirit". (Harrison, Introduction to the New Testament, pg. 99.) In the fourth century AD, Chrysostom wrote, "We assert, therefore, that, although a thousand Gospels were written, if the contents of all were the same, they would still be one, and their unity no wise infringed by the number of writers. -- Whence it is clear that the four Gospels are one Gospel; for, as the four say the same thing, its oneness is preserved by the harmony of the contents, and not impaired by the difference of persons" (Schaff, A Select Library of Nicene and Post- Nicene Fathers of the Christian Church: First Series. vol. 8, pg. 7.) F.F Bruce, Rylands Professor of Biblical Criticism and Exegesis at the University of Manchester, England, wrote: "At a very early date it appears that the four Gospels were united in one collection. They must have been brought together very soon after the writing of the Gospel according to John. This fourfold collection was originally known as "The Gospel" in the singular, not "The Gospels" in the plural; there was only one Gospel... Ignatius, bishop of Antioch, refers to "The Gospel" as an authoritative writing, and as he knew more than one of the four "Gospels" it may well be that by "The Gospel" sans phrase he means the fourfold collection which went by that name. ("The New Testament



Documents: Are They Reliable?" 1943, pg. 23.) About other books in the New Testament Bruce writes:

"The corpus Paulinum, or collection of Paul's writings, was brought together about the same time as the collecting of the fourfold Gospel. As the Gospel collection was designated by the Greek word Euangelion, so the Pauline collection was designated by the one word Apostolos... (Ibid., p.25.) Augustine, one of the most famous early church fathers wrote in the fourth century, "For I ask them, is it good to take pleasure in reading the Apostle? or good to take pleasure in a sober Psalm? or good to discourse on the Gospel? They will answer to each, 'It is good'." (The Confessions of St. Augustine, pg. 144.)

- A Hadith of great reliability shows that the prophet of Islam credited wahi (Divine Inspiration) to one of the Apostle Paul's writings: "Abu Huraira told that after God's messenger had stated that God most high has said, "I have prepared for my upright servants what eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor has entered into the heart of man," he added, "Recite, if you wish, 'No soul knows what comfort has been concealed for them'." (Bukhari and Muslim) This is close to what Paul wrote in 1 Corinthians 2:9, a book that is part of today's New Testament: 'But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. Christian theologian B.B. Warfield sums up the whole topic under discussion well when he writes: "The earliest name given to this new section of Scripture was framed on the model of the name by which what we know as the Old Testament was then known. Just as it was called "The Law and the Prophets and the Psalms" (or "the Hagiographa"), or more briefly "The Law and the Prophets," or even more briefly still "The Law"; so the enlarged Bible was called "The Law and the Prophets, with The Gospels and the Apostles" (so Clement of Alexandria, "Strom." vi. 11, 88; Tertullian, "De Præs. Hær." 36), or most briefly "The Law and the Gospel" (so Claudius Apolinarius, Irenæus); while the new books apart were called "The Gospel and the Apostles," or most briefly of all "The Gospel." This earliest name for the new Bible, with all that it involves as to its relation to the old and briefer Bible, is traceable as far back as Ignatius (A.D. 115), who makes use of it repeatedly (e.g., "ad Philad." 5; "ad Smyrn." 7). ("The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible", p. 413.)

Have the Tawrat, Zabur and Injil been corrupted?

If a corruption of the texts had occurred one need to ask the questions, when should it have happened, how and by whom? What exactly has been distorted and why? There must be a reason behind such a deception. What would be the advantage or benefit from it? Muslims best look up their Quran to find out what it says about such serious charges.

And believe in what I have sent down [= the Qur'ān], confirming what is with you [= the Tawrāt (Torah) and the Injīl (Gospel)], and do not be the first to disbelieve in it, and do not buy with My Verses [= the Tawrāt (Torah) and the Injīl (Gospel)] a small price, and fear Me and Me Alone. And do not clothe the truth with falsehood, or hide the truth – and you know.... Do you order the people in righteousness and you yourselves forget? And are you reciters of the Book? Do you not understand? (Surah 2, A-. Bagaraah, verses 41-42, 44)

According to Tafsīr at-Tabarī, "what is with you" is the Tawrāt [Torah] and the Injīl [Gospel]. (Tafsīr at-Tabarī, Vol.1, p.253; see: [Aftab Alam Khan], The Meaning of the Noble Qur'ān: Word-for-word English translation, Volume-1 (Part 1-5) (New Delhi: Islamic Book Service, 2006), pp.11-12)

"What is with you" is described as "My Verses", the ones of Allāh Himself. It is not possible that the Qur'ān could be confirming as God's Word ("My Verses") a text which has been changed. Neither is it possible to hide the truth if one does not have it any longer, or to recite books they allegedly no longer have.

Ibn Isaaq, the earliest biographer of Muhammad comments on Verse 44: '... do not conceal the knowledge which you have about my apostle and what he has brought you when you will find it with you in what you know of the books which are in your hands .... would you forbid men to disbelieve in the prophecy you have ... you contradict what you know to be in My book ('The Life of Muhammad (Sirat Rasul Allah). Translated by A. Guillame. New York: Oxford University Press, 1955. p 250).

'And if thou wert in doubt as to what We have revealed unto thee, then ask those who have been reading the book from before thee..' (Sūrah 10, Yunus, verse 94)

'Those who have been reading 'the book from before thee' are Jews and Christians! It would make no sense for Allah to command doubters to ask people for guidance whose Scriptures had been corrupted! Several verses in the Quran bear witness to the truth that the Tawrat was unchanged at the time of Hazrat Isa. In Surah 19, Maryam, verse 12, Yahya, who lived at the time of Hazrat Isa was told 'to take hold of the Book, (the Torah).' Surah 3, Ali'Imran, verse 48 tells us that Jesus was also taught in the Torah.

Numerous verses attest to the truth that the Tawrat was uncorrupted in the time of Muhammad, the sixth century AD (Surah 34, Saba, verse 31, Surah 35, Fatir, verse 31). The Arabic phrase 'bain yadaihi' which is used in these references to the Torah literally means 'between his hands.' This usually is an idiom for 'in his possession,' or 'at his disposal'. Some Jewish contemporaries of Muhammad are called 'those who guide and do justice in the light of truth,' besides many others whose reputation was not so favourable. (Surah 7, Al Araf, verse 159) The very fact that they were commended so highly shows that they were in possession of the uncorrupted Torah.

'...Say, 'Bring ye the Law and study it, if ye be men of truth.' (Surah 3, Ali 'Imran, verse 93) In this specific incident the Jews are asked to bring their own Law, the Tawrat. They are commanded by God to study it in order to find the right answer to a particular question. 'But why do they come to thee for decision, when they have (their own) Law before them? -Therein is the (plain) command of Allah;.... (Surah 5, Al Ma'idah, verse 43)

Maududi comments on this verse: '...sometimes, when their own law did not suit them, they would take their cases to the Holy Prophet in the hope that they might obtain a more favourable decree from

him than they could from their own law.' ('The meaning of the Quran', 12th Edt. 1992, S.A. Maududi, Isl. Publ., Pakistan) This shows clearly that even corrupted Jews would never change the written Tawrat! They were only prepared to conceal the meaning of it. In spite of their wickedness, they did not dare to change the written form of the Tawrat! That is why, according to the Quran, Allah told them to look up their own law in which is the plain command of God!

'Let the People of the Gospel judge by what Allah hath revealed therein. If any do fail to judge by (the light of) what Allah hath revealed, they are (no better than) those who rebel.' (Surah 5, Al Ma'idah, verse 47)

This command is given to Muhammad's contemporaries, it is written in the 'present' tense which in the Arabic language can also refer to the future! If the Gospel (Injil) was corrupted at that time then surely Allah would never have asked the people of the Gospel, the Christians, to believe in it!

How can the "People of the Injil" be expected to "judge" by what Allāh had revealed in it if it had been changed before the provision of the Qur'ān?

Some might argue that only some of the Injil is God's Word, but not all of it. However, this would still make it impossible for people to "judge" by it because they would not know which parts provide a reliable basis for judgment.

Ibn Ishaq tells us, that the prophet of Islam was delighted that he abided by the Torah in making his decision when the Jews did not: "I am the first to revive the order of God and His Book and to practice it" (p 267).

'If only they had stood fast by the Law, the Gospel, and all the revelation that was sent to them from their Lord, they would have enjoyed happiness from every side. There is from among them a party on the right course...' (Surah 5, Al Ma'idah, verse 69)

Ibn Ishaq comments: [Four Jews came to Muhammad and said]: "Do you not allege that you follow the religion of Abraham and believe in the Torah which we have and testify that it is the truth from God?" He replied, "Certainly, but you have sinned and broken the covenant contained therein and concealed what you were ordered to make plain to men, and I dissociate myself from your sin." They said, "We hold by what we have. We live according to the guidance and the truth and we do not believe in you and we will not follow you." So God sent down concerning them: "Say, O scripture folk, you have no standing until you observe the Torah and the Gospel and what has been sent down to you from your Lord ...." (5:68, p 268).

Furthermore, the fact that there were Jews and Christians 'on the right course' in Muhammad's time confirms the Torah and the Gospel to be unchanged in the 6th century AD! Certainly, they could never have been described in such an honourable way if they had 'stood fast' by corrupted Holy Books!

'Say: O People of the Book! Ye have no ground to stand upon unless ye stand fast by the Law, the Gospel and all the revelation that has come to you from your Lord....' (Surah 5, Al Ma'idah, verse 68)

'No change can there be in the Words of Allah. This is indeed the supreme Felicity.' (Surah 10, Junus, verse 64)

Since the Tawrat and the Injil are words of Allah it is impossible for man to change them. God has the power to watch over His word and to preserve it.

## WHAT ABOUT 'TAHRIF'?

The Arabic word used by Muslim scholars to describe the supposed corruption of the sacred Scriptures is 'Tahrif'. A distinction is made by them between a corruption of meaning or of words. All the most celebrated among the earliest commentators on the Quran speak only about the first corruption of meaning. (e.g. Imam Muhammad Ishmail al-Bukhari. He formed his opinion on the authority of Ibn Abbas. Ibn Mazar and Ibn Abi Hatim mentioned only the first type of corruption on the authority of Ibn Muniyah in the 'Tafsir Durr-i-Mansur'. The same opinion is also held by Shah Waliyu 'Ilah in 'Fauzu l Kabir' and by Imam Fakhru 'd-din. 'Dictionary of Islam', T.P. Hughes, Asia Publishing House, London 1988). Contrary to these authorities modern Muslim commentators hold the view that only parts of the Bible remained unchanged. Faith is only put in those statements which are supposed to confirm one's own opinions. Some Jews did the same in the days of Muhammad. Surah 2, Al Baqarah, verse 85 condemned them for doing so. There is no reason why that judgement for such a view should not apply anymore today.

**DOES QURAN SAY THE BIBLE HAS CHANGED?**

The Quran nowhere explicitly states the Injil (Gospel) was changed! But what about the Tawrat? History shows that whenever God revealed Himself, most of His people fell into disobedience after a period of time. So it was with the Jews. In spite of this sad fact Surah 7, Al A'raf, verse 159 states there were always good Jews who remain true to the book God gave them:

'Of the people of Moses there is a section who guide and do justice in the light of truth.' God's word is truth and good Jews surely would never have changed the meaning or even the words of their Holy Book!

'There is among them a section who distort the Book with their tongues: (as they read) you would think it is a part of the Book, but it is no part of the Book; and they say, 'That is from Allah,' but it is not from Allah: It is they who tell a lie against Allah...' (Surah 3, Ali 'Imran, verse 78)



In the verse quoted above the Jews are reading parts of their Book wrongly while the written words remain unchanged.

'But because of their breach of their Covenant, We cursed them, and made their hearts grow hard: They change the words from their (right) places and forget a good part of the Message that was sent... (Surah 5, Al Ma'idah, verse 13)

The meaning of the phrase 'They change the words from their (right) places' occur also in Surah 5:41 and is explained by Ibn Ishaq:

[A Jewish couple were caught in adultery. Some rabbis sent them and other Jews to Muhammad saying, if he prescribes *tajbih* (a lesser form of punishment) he is a king and follow him, but if he prescribes stoning he is a prophet. The apostle then went to the rabbis and asked them to bring out their learned men. He then asked] Abdullah b. Suriya, ... the most learned man living in the Torah ... as to whether the Torah did not prescribe stoning for adulterers. "Yes," he said, .... Then he [Muhammad] said: "They change words from their places, saying, If this be given to you receive it, and if it is not given to you, i.e. the stoning, beware of it, ..."

When the apostle gave judgment about them he asked for a Torah. A rabbi sat there reading it having put his hand over the verse of stoning. 'Abdullah b. Salam struck the rabbi's hand, saying, "This, O prophet of God, is the verse of stoning which he refuses to read to you." The apostle said, "Woe to you Jews! What has induced you to abandon the judgement of God which you hold in your hands?" They answered: "The sentence used to be carried out until a man of royal birth and noble origin committed adultery and the King refused to allow him to be stoned. Later another man committed adultery and the king wanted him to be stoned but they said No, not until you stone so-and-so. And when they said that to him they agreed to arrange the matter by *tajbih* and they did away with all mention of stoning." The apostle said: "I am the first to revive the order of God and His book and to practise it." They were duly stoned ... (p. 266-267).

What about Surah 2, Al Baqarah, verses 75-85? Here is what Ibn Ishaq, the earliest biographer of Muhammad had to say about the passage:

Verse 75: "who listen to the word of God ... the Torah" [refers to the event mentioned in verse 55 where some Jewish leaders told Moses they wanted to hear God when He spoke to him. Moses took them up on to the mountain and they heard and understood God's voice]. Then he went back with them to the Children of Israel and when he came to them a party of them changed the commandments they had been given; and when Moses said to the Children of Israel, 'God has ordered you to do so and so,' they contradicted him and said God had ordered something else. It is they to whom God refers. (P 251)

Thus God blamed them for what they were doing, He having in the Torah prohibited them from

shedding each other's blood and charged them to redeem their prisoners ... they [two Jewish tribes] shed each other's blood while the Torah was in their hands by which they knew what was allowed and what was forbidden them ... When the war came to an end they ransomed their prisoners in accordance with the Torah ... God said in blaming them for that: 'Will you believe in a part of the scripture and disbelieve in another part?' [2:85] i.e. would you redeem him in accordance with the Torah and kill him when the Torah forbids you to do so ... (2:83-86, p 253).

Surah 4, Al Nisa, verse 46;, the Jews are accused of changing, writing down wrongly, what Muhammad (p.b.u.h.) said. Further evidence from the Hadith and classical Islamic commentaries that the books were not corrupted

LV. The words of Allah Almighty, "It is indeed a Glorious Qur'an preserved on a Tablet." (85:21-22)

"By the Mount and an Inscribed Book" (52:1-2): Qatada said that "mastur" means "written". "Yasturun" (68:1) means "they inscribe", and the Umm al-Kitab (43:4) is the whole of the Qur'an and its source. [He said that] "ma talfizu" (50:18) means: "He does not say anything but that it is written against him." Ibn 'Abbas said, "Both good and evil are recorded," and "yuharrufuna" (4:46) means "they remove". NO ONE REMOVES THE WORKS[sic] OF ONE OF THE BOOKS OF ALLAH ALMIGHTY, BUT THEY TWIST THEM, INTERPRETING THEM IMPROPERLY. "Dirasatihim: (6:156) means "their recitation" "Wa'iyya" (69:12) is preserving, "ta'iha" (69:12) means to "preserve it". "This Qur'an has been revealed to me by inspiration that I may warn you," meaning the people of Makka, "and all whom it reaches"(6:19) meaning this Qur'an, so he is its warner.

<http://bewley.virtualave.net/bukhari52.html>

Al-Bukhari reported that Ibn 'Abbas said that the Ayah means they alter and add although none among Allah's creation CAN REMOVE THE WORDS OF ALLAH FROM HIS BOOKS, THEY ALTER AND DISTORT THEIR APPARENT MEANINGS. Wahb bin Munabbih said, "The Tawrah and Injil REMAIN AS ALLAH REVEALED THEM, AND NO LETTER IN THEM WAS REMOVED. However, the people misguide others by addition and false interpretation, relying on books that they wrote themselves." Then,

<they say: "This is from Allah," but it is not from Allah;>

As for Allah's books, THEY ARE STILL PRESERVED AND CANNOT BE CHANGED." Ibn Abi Hatim recorded this statement

<http://tafsir.com/default.asp?sid=3&tid=8586>

## Further Comments

1. Please notice that the verse says "they change the words from their (right) places and forget a good part of the Message that was sent them,"

i. Notice: it talks about changing the word from its right places. This means that those Jews (because this verse talks about the Jews) had the right passage, they just changed the wording of it when dealing with Muslims or Muhammad. This means the Jews at the time of Muhammad had in their possession the TRUE OT Bible, otherwise, how would they know that they are changing the words from its RIGHT places.

ii. The verse also says that these Jews had forgotten a portion of the divine message sent to them. Forgetting does not denote corruption. If this is the case, then I will make a good argument with this Muslim person that the Quran is also corrupted based on Muhammad's forgetfulness of portions of the Quran (cf. Q2:106). Furthermore, the Quran uses the same argument of changing words from their places as a testimony of its divine authority (cf. Q.16:101)

iii. The verse says "barring a few-ever bent on deceit" - this means that even though some Jews change the word of God from its right places, still there are few of them that do not do so. How did Muhammad know that unless he acknowledged that these few righteous Jews have the correct Bible with them and they refused to change these words or the interpretation of these words (by the way, we are assuming that the Quran is reporting a true event, however there are no evidence of such Jews corrupting their Bible ever existed during the time of Muhammad that can substantiate his bogus claim).

Surah 2 begins with the famous verse: Dhālika l-kitābu lā rayba fihi hudān li-l-muttaqīna, ذَلِكَ الْكِتَابُ لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ. The usual translation "This is the book, no doubt in (or: with regard to) it ..." is wrong. The pronoun dhālika in Arabic points to a thing in some distance, not at hands. The correct Arabic meaning is: "That is the book, no doubt in (or: with regard to) it ..." So the Koran does not refer to itself, but to another book, obviously the Bible.

For further details:

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Quran/Bible/>

After checking all these references it becomes clear that the Tawrat remained unchanged! While the true meaning was sometimes distorted, the text itself was preserved in the light of the wider context mentioned above:

-The unchanged Tawrat was with the Jews of Muhammad's time. -It was referred to by the Prophet in matters of dispute.



## CONCLUSION

The Quran makes it clear that the Tawrat, Zabur and Injl have not been changed before the time of Muhammad (p.b.u.h.) Otherwise God would have demanded to believe in and follow Scriptures that were already corrupted. If we assume that changes were made while or after the prophet's time, we can simply compare a twenty first century copy with one that was written before the sixth century. The result will be that all the teaching remained the same! Muslims who say that the Bible is corrupted contradict their own book. Therefore, follow the Prophets advice when he said, 'seek knowledge from the cradle to the grave', by learning what the Torah and the Injeel says.

\*\*\*\*\*A SIDENOTE\*\*\*\*\*

AS I STUDIED RACES, TRIBES AND RELIGIONS, I NOTICED THAT ALL PEOPLE, GENERATIONALLY, ARGUE OVER THE ORDER IN WHICH THE RELIGIONS WERE ROLLED OUT. WHY? I DO NOT KNOW, SINCE HIS POINT IS TO FOLLOW HIS WORD, NOT CLAIM IT. I IMAGINE THIS IS WHY IT SHOULD'VE NEVER BEEN WRITTEN DOWN, PER HIS WARNINGS. DESPITE THE MESS THAT HAS BEEN MADE, I COULD SEE THE COMMONALITIES IN THE RELIGIONS, AND THEY MADE ME DIG DEEPER, IN HOPES THAT I COULD LEARN AND HELP.

I FOUND, AS FAR AS MAJOR RELIGIONS GO, "JUDAISM", WAS *FORCED* ON MOST TIMELINES, AS "THE FIRST RELIGION". I ALSO FOUND OUT, DOWN THE LINE, IT WAS BECAUSE OF PAGANS STEALING AND CLAIMING LINEAGE TO THE TRIBES, ONE BEING, THE TRIBE OF JUDAH. IN ADDITION TO, PLAGERIZING THE TORAH, ALSO KNOWN AS, PARTS OF THE

QURAN AND BIBLE (ALL TRANSCRIBED FROM  
"WORD OF MOUTH">//GOD/ALLAH).

THEY LIE AS IF IT WAS THEM, "LEPROUS, GENTILE-  
PAGANS", GOD PASSED HIS WORD DOWN TO,  
INSTEAD OF THE AFRICANS, IN  
AFRICA/M.E./ASIA/INDIA/S and N  
AMERICAS/AUSTRALIA and SURROUNDING ISLANDS!

"BUT" NO MATTER WHAT THEY CHANGE, ALL  
HISTORY SHOWS THAT THE CHILDREN, "OUR  
FATHER" BLESSES AND GUIDES, WHEN LIVING BY HIS  
COMMANDMENTS, WERE AND STILL "ARE",  
"BLACK/BROWN" ONES, ORIGINALLY FROM THE  
MOTHERLAND!

RESEARCH THE B.C.'S TO THE A.D.'S, LIKE I DID, AND  
YOU WILL SEE WHY I STATE THIS "FACT", NOT MY  
OPINION, WITH CONVICTION.

"THE TRIBES" ALSO KNOWN AS GOD'S CHILDREN,  
HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO, BY A MILLION DIFFERENT  
TITLES, OVER HUNDREDS OF YEARS, ONE BEING,  
"MUSLIMS".

# Timeline of Jewish History and Heritage



**Jewish Population**  
Millions

13  
10  
5  
0

**Jewish Events**

3761: Genesis

1523: Journey to Egypt

1676: Binding of Isaac

1731: God's Covenant with Abraham

1765: Tower of Babel

2105: The Flood (Noah's Ark)

1313: Exodus from Egypt

924: The Division of the Kingdom, Israel & Judah

586: Destruction of the 1st Temple by Babylon

720: Exile of the 10 Tribes by Assyria

957: 1st Temple built

515: 2nd Temple built

523: Purim – the Jews are saved from a planned massacre

538: Return to Zion following Cyrus's decree

135: Bar Kokhba rebellion suppressed

70: Destruction of the 2nd Temple by Rome

164: Re-dedication of the Temple thanks to the Maccabean Revolt

1800: Emancipation and the emergence of the Jewish Enlightenment, Reform and Orthodox movements

1736: Establishment of the Hasidic & Misnagdim movements

1799: Napoleon's proclamation to the Jews

1840: Damascus affair

1893: Kishinev pogrom

1897: 1st Zionist Congress

1894: Dreyfus affair

1939: The Holocaust

1948: Israel declares independence

2010

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

13.5M

**Control Over the Land of Israel**

Rabbinical Era

Time Line -3500

-2500

-1500

-1000

-500

0

500

1000

1500

2000

2010

World Events

-3500: Agricultural revolution – vine domestication

-3100: The first kingdom: Egypt – 100,000 residents

-2700: True-Writing invented

-1770: Code of Hammurabi

-1200: Trojan War

-640: Currency invented

-563: Buddha (founder of Buddhism) is born

-221: China unifies (40 million) & builds the Great Wall

-4: Jesus is born

570: Muhammad (founder of Islam) is born

393: Rome adopts Christianity

825: Arabic Numerals invented

868: First book printed (China)

1492: Columbus, Imperialism

1687: Scientific & Industrial Revolutions

1776: U.S. Declaration of Independence

1837: 100 Years' War

1789: French Revolution

1914: WWI

1939: WWII

2010

Jewish Historical Figures

Adam & Eve

Noah

Abraham and Sarah

Isaac & Rebekah

Jacob, Leah and Rachel

Sons of Jacob – the tribes of Israel

Moses and Aaron

Joshua

Deborah

Samson

Ruth

Samuel

King Saul

King David

King Solomon

Elijah

Jeremiah

Ezekiel

Esther & Mordechai

Johanan ben Zakai

Judah the Hammer

Herod

Hillel & Shammai

Philo

Josephus

Rav Ashi

Rabbi Akiva

Bar Kokhba

Bruria

Judah the Prince

Rabbi Yochanan

Saadia Gaon

Rabbeinu Gershom

Rashi

Yehuda Halevi

The Rambam, Maimonides

Ramban, Nahmanides

Rabbi Yosef Caro

Baal Shem Tov

The Vilna Gaon

The Chasam Sofer

The Chofetz Chaim

Ben Gurion

Herzl

Bialik

Rabbi Kook

Einstein

Sh'mirat Halashon

Mesilat Yesharim

Rome and Jerusalem

Arba'ah Turim

Shulchan Aruch

Moreh Nevukhim

Book of Beliefs and Opinions

Kuzari

Sefer Mibhar

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Jewish Literature

The Torah

Eiklah

Septuagint

Maccabees

The canonization of the Tanakh

Targum Onkelos

The Zohar

Mishna

Book of Beliefs and Opinions

Kuzari

Sefer Mibhar

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Shema Yisrael

Hebrew Year

1 (3761BCE)

761

1761

2761

3761 (1CE)

4760

5760 (2000CE)

6760

7760

8760

9760

10760

11760

12760

13760

14760

15760

16760

17760

18760

19760

20760

21760

22760

23760

24760

25760

26760

27760

28760

29760

30760

31760

32760

33760

34760

35760

36760

37760

38760

39760

40760

41760

42760

This poster was made for you to learn and enjoy. Ancient times numbers and dates are estimated and are brought to tell the story at a glance.

License cc-by-sa, linking to [www.odyeda.com/en/](http://www.odyeda.com/en/)

Enjoy, Ronen Rabinovici

## CHAPTER TWO



**IF WE DON'T STICK TO "GOD/ALLAH'S WORD"  
PASSED DOWN THROUGH "WORD OF MOUTH"  
(THE TORAH/QURAN/BIBLE)**

**WE WILL HAVE TO DEAL WITH  
PAGANISM/SATANISM AGAINST GOD/ALLAH  
AND HIS WORD**

**WHICH LEADS TO WAR, HATRED AND RACISM  
AGAINST HIS CREATIONS**

**WHICH LEADS TO PAGAN LEAD INVENTIONS OF  
CHAOS PEDDLED TO HIS CHILDREN**

**WHICH LEADS TO SLAVERY AND MISERY**

**WHICH EVENTUALLY LEADS TO "AN  
AWAKENING" FOLLOWED BY "AN UPRISING!!"**

## **THE SET-UP**

**TEACH THEIR EUROPEAN/AMERICAN  
SATANIC HATE-FILLED, "RACIST AGENDA"  
THAT LEADS TO:**

**PAGAN-OCCULT/WAR/VIOLENCE/DEATH/  
SACRIFICING/SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY/DRUGS  
and ALCOHOL..etc**

**SIPHONED TO NATIVES aka  
BLACKS/BROWNS/AFRICANS/AFRICAN  
AMERICANS and their BI-RACIAL CHILDREN**

**THEN...PULLOUT AND WATCH AS WE DESTROY  
OUR FAITH, OURSELVES AND OUR GOD-GIVEN  
LAND AND RESOURCES**

**WHILE PAGAN EUROS COLLECT BODIES/SOULS,  
RESOURCES, i.e. WATER/WOOD/SPICES/  
ANIMALS/DIAMONDS/GOLD, etc..**



**B.C. 's -- roughly 5000 - 3000's - 1 B.C.**

**Pagan Occult aka Going against God/Allah  
ushered in:**

**PECULIAR CHARACTER/SLAVERY**

**Wars/Arms/Violence/Death**

**Concubines/Prostitution/Diseases**

**Drugs**

**A.D.'s -- 1500's-current 2000's**

**Pagan Occult aka Going against God/Allah  
ushered in:**

**PECULIAR INSTITUTION/SLAVERY**

**Wars/Arms/Violence/Death**

**Concubines/Prostitution/Diseases**

**Drugs**

**A Note:** I've been studying info about "PECULIAR" people, actions, etc...for a while, and it took me years to figure out Pagans were referring to the OCCULT added to God's Word. I should've known! But, they have a way of hiding their SECRET NONSENSE deep within our world...God's World. I'm going to include a few articles and searches that helped me pull it ALL together. I hope it helps you, as well. I am so tired of the DARK!! Yet, I had to study it in order to know how to stay away from it. We ended up enslaved because we were playing in the Dark/Occult/Paganism/Satanism...with Pagans! God would have **never** stepped aside and out of our way if we were not following Satan. Same as today! Evil and Dark cannot enter our domain **unless we are openly accepting it!!** Pagans (Satan's Minions) gave us the opportunity to sell out and sell our souls by joining their Secret Societies/Clubs/Gangs, etc..and many did just that. They accepted Satan's Laws.

## 27. The Peculiar Institution

Slave pen, Alexandria, VA  
Slaves being put up for auction were  
kept in pens like this one in  
Alexandria, Virginia — just a few  
miles from Washington, D.C.

"The Peculiar Institution" is slavery. Its history in America begins with the earliest European settlements and ends with the Civil War. Yet its echo continues to reverberate loudly. Slavery existed both in the north and in the South, at times in equal measure. The industrialization of the north and the expansion of demand for cotton in the south shifted the balance so that it became a regional issue, as the southern economy grew increasingly reliant on cheap labor. As is always true in history, cultures grow and thrive in all conditions. Two interdependent cultures emerged in the American south before the Civil War — the world the slaveholders created for themselves and the world of their slaves. Even though slaves were not permitted to express themselves freely, they were able to fight back even though enchained.

### Slaves

Slaves worked long hours in the hot  
sun picking cotton for their owners.  
Overseers watched the slaves progress  
and disciplined those that were  
deemed to be working too slow.

Although African-Americans had been brought to British America since the time of Jamestown colony, American slavery adopted many of its defining characteristics in the 19th century. The cotton gin had not been invented until the last decade of the 1700s. This new invention led the American south to emerge as the world's leading producer of cotton. As the south prospered, southerners became more and more nervous about their future. Plantation life became the goal of all the south, as poor yeoman farmers aspired to one day become planters themselves. Rebellions and abolitionists led southerners to establish an even tighter grip on the enslaved.

Colonel John Mosby  
Southern gentlemen like  
Colonel John Mosby, CSA,  
were glorified for their  
adherence to a code of honor  
most closely paralleled by  
medieval chivalry.

Even amidst the bondage in the south, there was a significant population of free African-Americans who were creating and inventing and being productive.

The Peculiar Institution refused to die. Great Britain had outlawed the slave trade long before its former American colonies.

New nations in the Western Hemisphere, such as Mexico, often banned slavery upon achieving independence.

But in America, political, religious, economic and social arguments in favor of the continuation of slavery emerged. Slavery became a completely sectional issue, as few states above the Mason-Dixon Line still permitted human bondage. These arguments also revealed the growing separation in the needs and priorities of the northern industrial interests versus the southern planting society, all of which culminated in the Civil War.

Suggest a Link

On the Web

Fight, and if you can't fight, kick; if you can't kick, then bite, one slave advised her daughter. Slaves weren't always passive about their captivity.

**This is how "they" TWIST the TRUTH. A "MIND FK", if you will. Slavery was referred to as a "Peculiar Institution" because Pagan's BELIEFS were the exact opposite of our Ancestors BELIEFS, i.e., We believe in God/Allah's Word!! Pagans believe in Paganism/Satanism/the Occult..sometimes MIXED with God's Word. LIES and HALFTRUTHS, AS ALWAYS! Whether in the B.C.'s, early A.D.'s, or Present, we are enslaved to Satan's system (his Set-up) when we are not following God's Path. Digging around in the Dark, when conjuring spirits, Warring, participating in Sexual Debauchery, Selling our souls in the Entertainment Industry for status and money...whatever the Pact, we are out of God's Protection and a part of Satan's/N.W.O Set-up! It has happened every century, since we turned from God. Please research and study and help to improve our Path and History God Blessed us with! Our Babies don't have to keep making the same mistakes, from the past. Peculiar Institutes are Satanic.**

<https://ejas.revues.org/3635>

by J Verheul - 2012

<https://www.clause.org/readings/OnWar1973/5K1gh21.htm>

https://www.doi.org/10.1515/AM-EVSK-2019-0005 Abstract The 2019...

by L. Jellieyski - 2015

Niles Weekly Register - Volume 15 - Page 119 - Google Books Result

[https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&as\\_sisbn=1462449444](https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&as_sisbn=1462449444)

1819

Niles' Weekly Register - Volume 15 - Page 119 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?id=49tGACAA4MAAJ>

Hezekiah Niles - 1819 - United States

The Peculiar Sanity of War: Hysteria in the Literature of World War I

<https://books.google.com/books?id=0896724624>

Celia Malone Kingsbury - 2002 - History

A Collection of State Papers Relative to the War Against France Now ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=PBYYAAAcAAJ>

1502

Miss Peregrine's Home for Peculiar Children Character Posters - IGN

[www.vpn.com/~miss-pregnancy/home-for-peculiar-children-chara](http://www.vpn.com/~miss-pregnancy/home-for-peculiar-children-chara)

IGN

Loading...

Harper's New Monthly Magazine

<https://books.google.com/books?d=QbE6AG4JmAA>

Henry Mills Alden - 1875 - American literature

HE first impression of the criticsQuoting the History of the Civil War in ... rivers gave, by an inexorable necessity, a peculiar character not only to the campaigns, ...

**Pharmaceutical Journal; A Weekly Record of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=2FkKAAAFYAAJ>

1890 - Pharmacy

There was also a peculiar "Hill opium" as it was called, containing rather more of ... imported from Aden and from Africa, and they were drugs whose presence in ... the root of which was called "twakhina," and was quite different in character.

**Breaking Women: Gender, Race, and the New Politics of Imprisonment**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=0614761496>

Jill A. McClorken - 2013 - Social Science

In 2000, one African American woman out of 284 was incarcerated in East State, ... On the increase in the number of women in prison due to drug war policies, see ... For more on its peculiar character in "color-blind" society, see Doane and ...

**Drug abuse in Africa. - NCBI**

[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/)

National Center for Biotechnology Information

Loading...

by T Asuni - 1995 - Cited by 47 - Related articles

Apart from cannabis abuse in northern and southern Africa and khat chewing in north-eastern Africa, the history of drug abuse in Africa is relatively short.

**National Drug Clerk: The Journal of the National Association of Drug ...**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=qDLNAAAAMAAJ>

1916

The Journal of the National Association of Drug Clerks ... a youth of African descent who called for "Some peculiar ointment for bugs." There is nothing "peculiar" in the fact that he should want something of that character, and every drug man ...

**West Africa: a new frontier for drug policies? - Sur - Revista ...**

[sur.conectas.org/en/west-africa-new-frontier-drug-policies/](http://sur.conectas.org/en/west-africa-new-frontier-drug-policies/)

West Africa is recognised as a trafficking region in the global drug trade. However, increasingly ...

Situations such as these are not peculiar to Ghana. **Qjāhāq3** ...

**Do 15% of SA's population have a drug problem? We ... - Africa Check**

<https://africacheck.org/15-of-sa-africans-have-a-drug-...>

Africa Check

Loading...

Jun 25, 2016 - In a newsletter that goes to 700,000 medical aid members a health insurance company presented "shocking South African drug statistics".

**Antimalarial Drugs I: Biological Background, Experimental Methods, ...**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=3662353261>

Wallace Peters - 2013 - Medical

Biological Background, Experimental Methods, and Drug Resistance ... it has inexplicable characters, of which the following have some bearing on the life cycle: 1. ... almost incompatible with the scattered distribution - in Africa, New Guinea, and ... The erythrocytic cycle is peculiar in that half (or rather more) of it takes place ...

**Racialized Mass Incarceration: Poverty ... - Scholars at Harvard**

[scholar.harvard.edu/~r2010\\_racialized\\_mass\\_incarce...](http://scholar.harvard.edu/~r2010_racialized_mass_incarce...)

Harvard University

Loading...

Jan 7, 2010 - disproportionate severity on the African American community. The rise of the ... limate symbols of a drug war run amok and of deep-seated racial bias ... ture the extreme and abrupt character of the underlying social change, which can be ..... Politics, and the Peculiar Role of the Social Sciences. in The ...

**'Whoonga' drug: a new twist in South Africa's war on AIDS | Daily Mail ...**

[www.dailymail.co.uk/11/Whoonga-drug-new-twist-South-Afri...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/11/Whoonga-drug-new-twist-South-Afri...)

Daily Mail

Loading...

Nov 21, 2010 - AIDS patients in South Africa are being robbed of lifesaving drugs so that they ... Addicts mix HIV drugs with marijuana in South Africa's deadly new 'Whoonga' craze .... Strange creature spotted in the desert before disappearing ..... Donald Trump's children give an example of his moral character and his ...

**Analysis of West African Drug Trafficking: The Dynamics of Interdiction ...**

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/235079963\\_Analysis\\_of\\_Wes](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/235079963_Analysis_of_Wes)

ResearchGate

Loading...

Illegal drug trafficking through West Africa has grown dramatically in the last decade, capturing the attention of U.S., European, and U.N. policymakers.



**Teaching African Literature Today**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1847015115>

Ernest Emenyonu - 2011 - Education

By these, the African personality and peculiar identity were firmly established as ... Nkem Nwankwo's Wand of Noble Wood and Elechi Amadi's *The Concubine* come readily to mind. Characters were in tune with their environment and any white character ... Prostitution, the lure of night clubs, slum-living, shylock landlords, ...

**Returns: Slave Trade, East India and Ceylon**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=5SjDAAAACAAJ>

Great Britain. Foreign Office - 1838 - Slave trade

except the instances of concubines and prostitutes, ... of scarcity and famine, or in circumstances of individual or peculiar distress, ... the known character of the people, and proved disposition in all the domestic ... The importation by sea consisted of a very few African slaves brought by Arab ships to the port of Calcutta.

**Slave trade (East India) Slavery in Ceylon: Copies or abstracts of ...**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=h2APAAQAAIAAJ>

East India Company - 1838 - Social Science

except the instances of concubines and prostitutes, ... of scarcity and famine, or in circumstances of individual or peculiar distress, ... the known character of the people, and proved disposition in all the domestic ... The importation by sea consisted of a very few African slaves brought by Arab ships to the port of Calcutta.

**The History Of The Decline And Fall Of The Roman Empire. By Edward ...**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=KXSeAAAACAAJ>

Edward Gibbon - 1830

... a native of Tyre, who had obtained the government of the African Pentapolis, ... fair Cyprian, whose merit appeared to justify her descent from the peculiar island of ... scruples, to bestow on his concubine the sacred and legal character of a wife, ... but of irreproachable virtue, refused to accept a prostitute for her niece; and ...

**Guizot's Gibbon: History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=GqyBAQAAMAAJ>

Edward Gibbon, François Guizot - 1859 - Byzantine Empire

... a native of Tyre, who had obtained the government of the African Pentapolis, ... fair Cyprian, whose merit appeared to justify her descent from the peculiar island of Venus, ... to bestow on his concubine the sacred and legal character of a wife, ... but of irreproachable virtue, refused to accept a prostitute for her niece, and ...

**The history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=x2gPA4AAY3AJ>

Edward Gibbon - 1847

... a native of Tyre, who had obtained the government of the African Pentapolis, ... fair Cyprian, whose merit appeared to justify her descent from the peculiar island of ... scruples, to bestow on his concubine the sacred and legal character of a wife, ... but of irreproachable virtue, refused to accept a prostitute for her niece; and ...

**The Lady's Magazine Or Entertaining Companion for the Fair Sex: ...**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=y4tGAAAACAAJ>

1769

... Ecobolus, a native of Tyre, who had obtained the government of the African Pentapolis. But this Union was frail and transitory: Ecobolus soon rejected an expensive or satelish concubine; ... descent from the peculiar island of Venus, ... assumed, like a skilful actress, a more decent character; relieved her poverty by the ...

**Postcolonial Motherism: A Brand New Woman in the African Novel**

[www.postcolonialweb.org/africa/godons1.html](http://www.postcolonialweb.org/africa/godons1.html)

Sep 23, 2005 - Abstract: In the African contemporary novel feminine characters are inscribed in a ... In *Prostitute* (1988) Okello Oculi introduces a betrayed heroine (...) ... to be the focal themes to express the peculiar perspective of Motherism, through which ... Elechi Amadi's *The Concubine* (1966) describes a similar ...

**Concubine of a Levite: Bible | Jewish Women's Archive**

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/concubine-of-levite-b...>

Jewish Women's Archive

Loading...

Although certain men in the Hebrew Bible have both wives and concubines, no wives ... It is also possible that the woman's "prostitution" does not refer to literal sexual ... It unlikely that any of the characters in this troubling tale are meant to be ...

Missing: peculiar africa

**What Are the Different Types of Prostitution? - Legal Prostitution ...**

[prostitution.procon.org/new/answers.php?questionID...](http://prostitution.procon.org/new/answers.php?questionID...)

ProCon.org

Loading...

Apr 23, 2008 - ... Australasia) and/or there is socioeconomic breakdown (eastern Europe, parts of Africa, ... Doorway prostitution found in less affluent areas of European cities and in African and other developing countries. 6. ... Concubines.

# Prostitution in London, with a comparative view of that of Paris and ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=zHsEAAAQAAJ>

Michael Ryan - 1839

Morbid changes in the Sexual Organs of prostitutes. ... on those of their companions who marry, or take for concubines, former prostitutes. ... The genital parts of prostitutes present no special alteration which is peculiar to them, and in this respect they do not differ from those of married women of unblemished character.

## Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of the ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=5iVLA4AAAYAAJ>

1893 - Law reports, digests, etc

Abbot prostitute and the concubine. ... It is most strange that a reputation of a want of chastity should be preferred in evidence to direct proof. ... Clarke, that the woman's character is in issue, in any other sense than that of every witness, who ...

## Between Prostitution And Poets In Ancient China | The World Of Chinese

[www.theworldofchinese.com/2013/11/prostitutes-and-poets/](http://www.theworldofchinese.com/2013/11/prostitutes-and-poets/)

Nov 30, 2013 - The Chinese character for prostitute, 妓 (ji), is not so much to do with sex ... In his masterful essay "Prostitutes and Concubines" (《妓女与 concubines》) ...

## A complete practical treatise on criminal procedure, pleading, and ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=1xU-AAAAIAAJ>

John Frederick Archbold, Sir John Jarvis, William Newland Walsby - 1853 - Law

That I admit, and so are the common prostitute and the concubine. ... It is most strange that a reputation of a want of chastity should be preferred in evidence ... Clarke, that the woman's character is in issue, in any other sense than that of every ...

## London Labour and the London Poor: A Cyclopædia of the Condition and ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=160320739X>

Henry Mayhew - 2009 - Social Science

The peculiar customs of the country cause strange occurrences to take place. ... and solace himself with a concubine, or the company of prostitutes ; for though he ... the corruption of manners in the open and systematic character of profligacy.

## London Labour and the London Poor: A Cyclopaedia of the Condition ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=8wUnC2Gx6BYU>

Henry Mayhew - 1851 - Crime

The peculiar customs of the country cause strange occurrences to take place. ... and solace himself with a concubine, or the company of prostitutes ; for though he ... the corruption of manners in the open and systematic character of profligacy.

## Materials for an Anatomy of Personality in Late Imperial China

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=9047430972>

PaoLo Santangelo - 2010 - History

... a habit rather than a local character.<sup>92</sup> Concerning Zhejiang inhabitants, it is ... for girls, whom entrepreneurs could hire out as prostitutes or sell as concubines, ... peculiar erosion of Confucian norms in the sixteenth century, those norms ...

## Reports of Cases Adjudged and Determined in the Supreme Court of ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=smNGAAAAYAAJ>

Edwin Burdill Smith, Ernest Hitchcock - 1864 - Law reports, digests, etc

That I admit, and so are the common prostitute and the concubine. ... see why reputation should be received upon any principle peculiar to such a case. ... Clarke, that the woman's character is in issue, in any other sense than that of every ...

## Chinese Fiction of the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries: ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0231509148>

Paimok Hanan - 2005 - Literary Criticism

... and Yuexiang some peculiar local customs (boys diving for ducks in Slender ... Yangzhou was famous for producing concubines (and frequently prostitutes). Some of the women characters give harrowing accounts of their childhood training.

**Peculiar institution - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peculiar\\_institution](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peculiar_institution)

Wikipedia

Loading ...

"(Cur) peculiar institution" was a euphemism for slavery and its economic ramifications in the American South. "Peculiar", in this expression, means "one's own", ...

Missing: occult

**The Peculiar Institution - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Peculiar\\_institution](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Peculiar_institution)

Wikipedia

Loading ...

The Peculiar Institution: Slavery in the Ante-Bellum South is a non-fiction book about slavery published in 1956, by academic Kenneth M. Stampp of the ...

Missing: occult

**The Peculiar Institution [ushistory.org]**[www.ushistory.org/41/27.asp](http://www.ushistory.org/41/27.asp)

Independence Hall Association

Loading ...

"The Peculiar Institution" is slavery. Its history in America begins with the earliest European settlements and ends with the Civil War. Yet its echo continues to ...

Missing: occult

**Tituba, Reluctant Witch of Salem: Devilish Indians and Puritan Fantasies**<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0814713076>

Elaine G. Breslaw - 1987 - History

See "Relics of a Peculiar Institution in Salem," Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. ... On the variety of occult practices in both the Old and New World, see ...

**The ancient world - Page 41 - Google Books Result**<https://books.google.com/books?id=Yu5DAQA4AAJ>

1885 - World history

... the causes of things appeared occult and far beyond the reach of human vision. ... From these conditions arose the peculiar institutions which flourished for so ...

**Cyclopædia of Universal History: The ancient world**<https://books.google.com/books?id=EFVBAQAAIAAJ>

1885 - History

... the causes of things appeared occult and far beyond the reach of human vision. ... From these conditions arose the peculiar institutions which flourished for so ...

**v.1-8. History of man - Page 39 - Google Books Result**<https://books.google.com/books?id=MQE2fQAAIAAJ>

John Clark Ridpath - 1896 - World history

... the causes of things appeared occult and far beyond the reach of human vision. ... From these conditions arose the peculiar institutions which flourished for so ...

**The Conservator - Volumes 7-9 - Page 246 - Google Books Result**<https://books.google.com/books?id=JlvZAAIAAJ>

Horace Traubel - 1896 - Social problems

He selects, let us say, a peculiar institution, such as caste, and when he ... There are no secret springs, no occult forces, in the historic development of culture.

**The Practical Directory for the Improvement of Landed Property, ...**<https://books.google.com/books?id=c5Y5AQAAIAAJ>

Robert Scott Burn - 1882 - Agriculture

... points are involved, which are occult, but even in certain departments which are ... to the peculiar institution existing in Holland known as the Becklenring.

**The Symbolism of Freemasonry: IV. The Spurious Freemasonry of ...**<http://www.sacred-texts.com/mas/sofsof06.htm>

Internet Sacred Text Archive

Loading ...

For this purpose, therefore, those peculiar religious institutions were ... country of the ancient world had its peculiar Mysteries, dedicated to the occult worship of ...

Searches related to the occult and Peculiar Institution

peculiar institution apush

the peculiar institution summary

peculiar institution quizlet

kenneth stampp the peculiar institution

peculiar institution significance

the peculiar institution was a southern reference to

why was slavery called the peculiar institution

the peculiar institution sparknotes

**The Sambo Thesis Revisited: Slavery's Impact upon the African ...**

[s3online.org/.../the-sambo-thesis-revisited-slaverys-impact-upon-the-afr...](#)

Apr 19, 2011 - ... The Peculiar Institution: Slavery in the Ante-Bellum South (1956); and ..... Nunu is fearless and self-reliant because of the spiritual and occult ...

**CCLaP: American Odd: "Conspirancia! the Mother of All Conspiracy ...**

[www.cclapcenter.com/2015/10/american\\_odd\\_conspirancia\\_the\\_.html](#)

Oct 30, 2015 - in the spirit of this essay series devoted to peculiar institutions, oddball ... There's a lot of trash written about the Nazi occult connection, but very ...

**p.235-6. Mind: Science, Philosophy, Religion, Psychology ...**

[www.forgottenbooks.com/freebook\\_text/titling/Occultism\\_1237](#)

Truly, the Church was and is the "peculiar institution." Two classes ... Mind: Science, Philosophy, Religion, Psychology, Metaphysics, Occultism (Vol. 3). London: ...

**The Calcutta Pocerante Society: Public and Private in India's Age of ...**

[https://publicdomainreview.org/.../the-calcutt...](#)

The Public Domain Review

Loading...

3 days ago - Could "public" institutions take root on Indian soil? A point of entry to ... We must be particular as to whom we admit into our circle or it will not long be worth entering" (p. 7). ... Victorian Occultism and the Art of Synesthesia.

**Teach the Faith, Please - Crisis Magazine**

[www.crisismagazine.com/2015/teach-the-faith-please](#)

3 days ago - ... I knew what he was trying to say even though it seemed peculiar at the time. ... The statue is placed within a Solomonian triangle, a tool of occultism, ... of the country will eventually lead to the collapse of political institutions.

**Shakib Arslan and the Campaign for Islamic Nationalism (Modern**

[https://s3-ap-southeast-1.amazonaws.com/.../freebookdownload/4142.p...](#)

"Peculiar Institution" ... Salem Witchcraft (Dover Occult) ebook free download ... 101: Amazing Facts You Never Knew About America's "Peculiar Institution" pro.

**Ersjdammoo's Blog | Defending against the barrage of lies | Page 37**

[https://ersjdammoo.wordpress.com/page/37/](#)

Jun 3, 2015 - (Source for most of the above: The Occult Reich by J.H. Brennan. .... Here enters the "peculiar institution" situation, an internal contradiction, ...

**Glossary: P**

[www.abingdonman.com/wordpress/objects/244/250588/Glossary/p.html](#)

The term "peculiar institution" was a common reference to southern slavery. Here, the word .... He was fascinated with mystery, fright, and the occult. Poe wrote ...

**Sátira | Occult of Personality | Pinterest**

[https://www.pinterest.com/pin/170384835218912942/](#)

Pinterest

Loading...

This Pin was discovered by Johnny Mc. Discover (and save!) your own Pins on Pinterest.

**Previous Section - Contents | NZETC - Victoria University of Wellington**

[nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/nzetc/school/inter/SesMaori\\_NZETC.html](#)

Tane as the origin of occult knowledge. The twelve heavens. Creation of woman and ... Muriu, a peculiar institution. Social classes. Social unit. The family group.

**Theosophical Society**

at [www.theosophical.org/](#)

Expand Your Knowledge of the World Visit Today!

Free Online Courses • Meditation Retreats • World-Class Library

### The Latter-Day Saints' Millennial Star

<https://books.google.com/books?id=FlaAAAY9AJ>

1856 - Mormons

... after the women and have that peculiar institution, polygamy, amongst you ... them that we abhorred the peculiar institution of Christianity, licensed prostitution ...

### The Myth of the Old South

[www.dur.dcu.ie/~caven/firstsouth.htm](http://www.dur.dcu.ie/~caven/firstsouth.htm)

University of Denver

Loading ...

Sep 17, 2000 - The peculiar institution, slavery, sheltered horrors that are difficult to ... Few people now even realize that open prostitution was a universal ...

### THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS' MILLENNIAL STAR

<https://books.google.com/books?id=py8EAAAQAAJ>

1866

I told them that we abhorred the peculiar institution of Christianity, licensed prostitution ; that we considered the crime of illegal sexual intercourse as a capital ...

### Freedom's Frontier: California and the Struggle over Unfree Labor, ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1469607897>

Stacey L. Smith - 2013 - History

A few years later, a staunch Unionist paper advocated harsh measures to eradicate California's own "peculiar institution" of Chinese prostitution perpetuated by ...

### Crime, Histoire et Sociétés, 1998/2 - Page 7 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=2600003112>

1998 - Criminal law

faced by liberal reformers in transforming an habitus of rule derived from the « peculiar institution » 7.

Studies on the control of prostitution and other sexuality ...

### The History of Prostitution : Its Extent, Causes, and Effects ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1312079746>

William W. Sanger - 2014 - History

A peculiar institution of all these islanders was the tapu or taboo, a semireligious ceremony performable either by priest or chief, whereby places, persons, ...

### From Bondage to Contract: Wage Labor, Marriage, and the Market in ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0521635268>

Amy Dru Stanley - 1998 - History

forcible procurement of prostitutes and the trade in women as market commodities, ... of the self - other trafficking in bodies and souls - to the peculiar institution.

**The Pharmaceutical Era - Volume 42 - Page 352 - Google Books Result**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=P8XmAAAAIAAJ>

1909 - Drugs

Again we have a growing factor in the decrease of prescriptions and drug sales from ... A modern drug store is a peculiar institution and its manager occupies a ...

**Pipe Dream Blues: Racism and the War on Drugs**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0898084108>

Clarence Lusane, Dennis Desmond - 1991 - Political Science

Racism and the War on Drugs Clarence Lusane, Dennis Desmond. 17. Howard Snyder ... Black America, Institute 19. Kenneth M. Stemp, The Peculiar Institution ...

**The Lansing City Business Directory for the Fall and Winter Trade of ...**

<https://books.google.com/books?id=d7vAAAAIAAJ>

1867 - Lansing (Mich.)

The Place to Buy your Drugs and Medicines, is at ... for a charter, refusing to grant a charter which in any manner recognized the peculiar institution of the Saints.

**Encyclopedia of Criminal Justice Ethics**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1483346587>

Bruce A. Arrigo - 2014 - Social Science

Consequently, the collateral damages of drug wars and drug legislation ... "new peculiar institution," claiming that prisons were but one of several institutions that ...

**Unhealthy Health Policy: A Critical Anthropological Examination**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0759105111>

Arachu Castro, Merrill Singer - 2004 - Medical

The Politics of Heroin: CIA Complicity in the Global Drug Trade, New York: ... "The New Peculiar Institution": On the Prison as Surrogate Ghetto." Theoretical ...

**Marie Gottschalk Reviews David Garland's "Peculiar Institution ...**

<https://newrepublic.com/.../peculiar-institution-david-g...>

The New Republic

Loading...

Mar 15, 2011 - The Republican leader even proposed <sup>Cached</sup> mass executions ("27 or 30 or 35 people at one time") as a weapon in the war on drugs. What explains ... <sup>Similar</sup>

**Banished: The New Social Control In Urban America**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0199829570>

Katherine Beckett, Steve Herbert - 2009 - Social Science

2004);Loic Wacquant, "The New 'Peculiar Institution': On the Prison as Surrogate Ghetto ... In the two decades following 1980, the national black drug arrest rate ...

**Slavery and Guns: America's "Peculiar Institutions" - The Globalist**

[www.theglobalist.com/slavery-guns-americas-peculiar-instit...](http://www.theglobalist.com/slavery-guns-americas-peculiar-instit...)

The Globalist

Loading...

Aug 31, 2013 - An elegant euphemism, "our peculiar institution," was used to explain ... American fought in wars since then, include "The War on Drugs" on the ... <sup>Cached</sup> <sup>Similar</sup>

**How The War On Drugs Is Recreating Slavery, Explained In Two ...**

[addictinfo.org/.../war-on-drugs-slavery-explained-russell-simmons/](http://addictinfo.org/.../war-on-drugs-slavery-explained-russell-simmons/)

Oct 25, 2014 - Thanks to the war on drugs and for-profit prisons, SLAVERY isn't even a thing ... an extremely lucrative relationship with "the peculiar institution." <sup>Cached</sup>

**Deadly symbiosis - Loic Wacquant**

[loicwacquant.hawaii.edu/DEADLYSYMBIOSISPRISONGHETTO.pdf](http://loicwacquant.hawaii.edu/DEADLYSYMBIOSISPRISONGHETTO.pdf)

by L WACQUANT - Cited by 1015 - Related articles

places the prison in the historical sequence of 'peculiar institutions' that have shouldered ... policy, namely, the War on Drugs launched by Ronald Reagan and ... <sup>Cached</sup> <sup>Similar</sup>

**Peculiar Institution - Page 241 - Google Books Result**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0674058488>

David Garland - 2012 - History

41 For an anxious, onlooking public, "Ghetto riots, campus riots, street crime, anti-Vietnam marches, poor people's marches, drugs, pornography, welfarism, ...

**Arlington, Bobby Lee, and the 'Peculiar Institution' - The Atlantic**

<http://www.theatlantic.com/.../D06/peculiar-institution/21422/>

The Atlantic

Loading...

Aug 13, 2010 - Arlington, Bobby Lee, and the 'Peculiar Institution' ... The consequences of misuse and abuse of these drugs are dangerous, sometimes fatal.

**Doin' Drugs: Patterns of African American Addiction**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0292779682>

William H. James, Stephen L. Johnson - 2010 - Psychology & Psychiatry

Journal of Psychoactive Drugs 22:293-303 Stamp, K. 1961 The Peculiar Institution: Slavery in the

AnieBeium South. New York. Alfred A. Knopf, Steer, R. A., and ...

**Prelude to Prison: Student Perspectives on School Suspension**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0815652064>

Marsha Weissman - 2014 - EDUCATION

Erecting the "Peculiar Institution": Drug Laws and Mandatory Sentencing Legislative changes and changes in the implementation of criminal justice procedures ...

**The New 'Peculiar Institution':**

<http://sagepub.com/content/4/2/377/abstract>

SAGE Publications

Loading...

by L. VACCANT - 2006 - Cited by 325 - Related articles

Not one but several 'peculiar institutions' have operated to define, confine, and control ... Theorizing the role of the 'war on drugs' in US punishment Theoretical ...

**Peculiar Times for a Peculiar Institution, reviewing David Garland ...**

[digitalcommons.ilaw.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2853](http://digitalcommons.ilaw.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2853) Ifr

by JM Steiner - 2012 - Cited by 1 - Related articles

David Garland's Peculiar Institution: America's Death Penalty in ... execution teams improperly administer drugs designed to sedate the condemned. 137 The

**Crafting the Overseer's Image - Page 45 - Google Books Result**

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1570036482>

William E. Wialhoff - 2006 - Business & Economics

The gentry's worries about slaves having access to powerful drugs were as conflicted as their other concerns about the peculiar institution. Overseers could not ...



## **-----DETERIORATION AND DEMISE-----**

**ANYTIME EURO, GENTILE, PAGANS "SHOWED UP" AND "SHOWED OUT", ON A CONTINENT, IT DETERIORATED! AS THEY BLAMED IT ON THE NATIVES!! NEVERMIND, THE FACT, THAT "THEY" BROUGHT IN SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY LIKE BROTHELS AND PROSTITUTION/FILTH/DISEASES/ALCOHOL DRUGS/WEAPONS/PAGANISM/SATANISM/GREED.. BASICALLY, ANY AND EVERYTHING AGAINST GOD/ALLAH'S WORD.**

**I CONTINUOUSLY FOUND, IN EVERY BLESSED ERA THAT I STUDIED, THE "MINORITIES" WERE FOLLOWING GOD'S WORD; LIVING "UNCIVILIZED", PER THE PAGANS, WHEN A PERSON THAT THE "TRIBE" TRUSTED, SOLD THEM OUT. I'M SURE MANY KNEW BETTER, BUT WHEN YOUR "LEADERS" ARE TELLING YOU, "THEY GOT THIS", THE LACKADAISICAL GENE SOMETIMES TAKES OVER. IN OTHER WORDS, YOU'D RATHER LET THEM HANDLE THE DIFFICULT PART OF LIFE, EVEN**

**THOUGH, YOU COULD DO THE SAME.**

**ALAS, EVERYTHING IS SET IN STONE! ALL HELL, WILL  
AND HAS, ALWAYS BROKE LOOSE..WHEN EVER WE  
VENTURE OFF GOD'S PATH, AND ON TO A PAGAN'S  
AKA "SATAN'S PATH". IT HAS NEVER  
FAILED...CHECK EVERY INVASION IN HISTORY FOR  
*YOURSELVES!***

American History 1. Native American Society on the Eve of British Colonization a. Diversity of Native American Groups b. The Anasazi c. The Algonkian Tribes d. The Iroquois Tribes 2. Britain in the New World a. Early Ventures Fail b. Joint-Stock Companies c. Jamestown Settlement and the "Starving Time" d. The Growth of the Tobacco Trade e. War and Peace with Powhatan's People f. The House of Burgesses 3. The New England Colonies a. The *Mayflower* and Plymouth Colony b. William Bradford and the First Thanksgiving c. Massachusetts Bay — "The City Upon a Hill" d. Puritan Life e. Dissent in Massachusetts Bay f. Reaching to Connecticut g. Witchcraft in Salem 4. The Middle Colonies a. New Netherland to New York b. Quakers in Pennsylvania and New Jersey c. City of Brotherly Love — Philadelphia d. The Ideas of Benjamin Franklin 5. The Southern Colonies a. Maryland — The Catholic Experiment b. Indentured Servants c. Creating the Carolinas d. Debtors in Georgia e. Life in the Plantation South 6. African Americans in the British New World a. West African Society at the Point of European Contact b. "The Middle Passage" c. The Growth of Slavery d. Slave Life on the Farm and in the Town e. Free African Americans in the Colonial Era f. "Slave Codes" g. A New African-American Culture 7. The Beginnings of Revolutionary Thinking a. The Impact of Enlightenment in Europe b. The Great Awakening c. The Trial of John Peter Zenger d. Smuggling e. A Tradition of Rebellion f. "What Is the American?" 8. America's Place in the Global Struggle a. New France b. The French and Indian War c. George Washington's Background and Experience d. The Treaty of Paris (1763) and Its Impact 9. The Events Leading to Independence a. The Royal Proclamation of 1763 b. The Stamp Act Controversy c. The Boston Patriots d. The Townshend Acts e. The Boston Massacre f. The Tea Act and Tea Parties g. The Intolerable Acts 10. E Pluribus Unum a. Stamp Act Congress b. Sons and Daughters of Liberty c. Committees of Correspondence d. First Continental Congress e. Second Continental Congress f. Thomas Paine's *Common Sense* g. The Declaration of Independence 11. The American Revolution a. American and British Strengths and Weaknesses b. Loyalists, Fence-sitters, and Patriots c. Lexington and Concord d. Bunker Hill e. The Revolution on the Home Front f. Washington at Valley Forge g. The Battle of Saratoga h. The French Alliance i. Yorktown and the Treaty of Paris 12. Societal Impacts of the American Revolution a. The Impact of Slavery b. A Revolution in Social Law c. Political Experience d. "Republican Motherhood" 13. When Does the Revolution End? a. The Declaration of Independence and Its Legacy b. The War Experience: Soldiers, Officers, and Civilians c. The Loyalists d. Revolutionary Changes and Limitations: Slavery e. Revolutionary Changes and Limitations: Women f. Revolutionary Limits: Native Americans g. Revolutionary Achievement: Yeomen and Artisans h. The Age of Atlantic Revolutions 14. Making Rules a. State Constitutions b. Articles of Confederation c. Evaluating the Congress d. The Economic Crisis of the 1780s 15. Drafting the Constitution a. Shays' Rebellion b. A Cast of National Superstars c. The Tough Issues d. Constitution Through Compromise 16. Ratifying the Constitution a. Federalists b. Antifederalists c. The Ratification Process: State by State d. After the Fact: Virginia, New York, and "The Federalist Papers" e. The Antifederalists' Victory in Defeat 17. George Washington a. Growing up in Colonial Virginia b. The Force of Personality and Military Command c. The First Administration d. Farewell Address e. Mount Vernon and the Dilemma of a Revolutionary Slave Holder 18. Unsettled Domestic Issues a. The Bill of Rights b. Hamilton's Financial Plan c. Growing Opposition d. U.S. Military Defeat; Indian Victory in the West e. Native American Resilience and Violence in the West 19. Politics in Transition: Public Conflict in the 1790s a. Trans-Atlantic Crisis: The French Revolution b. Negotiating with the Superpowers c. Two Parties Emerge d. The Adams Presidency e. The Alien and Sedition Acts f. The Life and Times of John Adams 20. Jeffersonian America: A Second Revolution? a. The Election of 1800 b. Jeffersonian Ideology c. Westward Expansion: The Louisiana Purchase d. A New National Capital: Washington, D.C. e. A Federalist Stronghold: John Marshall's Supreme Court f. Gabriel's Rebellion: Another View of Virginia in 1800 21. The Expanding Republic and the War of 1812 a. The Importance of the West b.



Exploration: Lewis and Clark c. Diplomatic Challenges in an Age of European War d. Native American Resistance in the Trans-Appalachian West e. The Second War for American Independence f. Claiming Victory from Defeat 22. Social Change and National Development a. Economic Growth and the Early Industrial Revolution b. Cotton and African-American Life c. Religious Transformation and the Second Great Awakening d. Institutionalizing Religious Belief: The Benevolent Empire e. New Roles for White Women f. Early National Arts and Cultural Independence 23. Politics and the New Nation a. The Era of Good Feelings and the Two-Party System b. The Expansion of the Vote: A White Man's Democracy c. The Missouri Compromise d. The 1824 Election and the "Corrupt Bargain" e. John Quincy Adams f. Jacksonian Democracy and Modern America 24. The Age of Jackson a. The Rise of the Common Man b. A Strong Presidency c. The South Carolina Nullification Controversy d. The War Against the Bank e. Jackson vs. Clay and Calhoun f. The Trail of Tears — The Indian Removals 25. The Rise of American Industry a. The Canal Era b. Early American Railroads c. Inventors and Inventions d. The First American Factories e. The Emergence of "Women's Sphere" f. Irish and German Immigration 26. An Explosion of New Thought a. Religious Revival b. Experiments with Utopia c. Women's Rights d. Prison and Asylum Reform e. Hudson River School Artists f. Transcendentalism, An American Philosophy 27. The Peculiar Institution a. The Crowning of King Cotton b. Slave Life and Slave Codes c. The Plantation & Chivalry d. Free(?) African-Americans e. Rebellions on and off the Plantation f. The Southern Argument for Slavery 28. Abolitionist Sentiment Grows a. William Lloyd Garrison and The Liberator b. African-American Abolitionists c. The Underground Railroad d. Harriet Beecher Stowe — *Uncle Tom's Cabin* 29. Manifest Destiny a. The Lone Star Republic b. 54° 40' or Fight c. "American Blood on American Soil" d. The Mexican-American War e. Gold in California 30. An Uneasy Peace a. Wilmot's Proviso b. Popular Sovereignty c. Three Senatorial Giants: Clay, Calhoun and Webster d. The Compromise of 1850 31. "Bloody Kansas" a. The Kansas-Nebraska Act b. Border Ruffians c. The Sack of Lawrence d. The Pottawatomie Creek Massacre e. Canefight! Preston Brooks and Charles Sumner 32. From Uneasy Peace to Bitter Conflict a. The Dred Scott Decision b. The Lincoln-Douglas Debates c. John Brown's Raid d. The Election of 1860 e. The South Secedes 33. A House Divided a. Fort Sumter b. Strengths and Weaknesses: North vs. South c. First Blood and Its Aftermath d. Sacred Beliefs e. Bloody Antietam f. Of Generals and Soldiers g. Gettysburg: High Watermark of the Confederacy h. Northern Plans to End the War i. The Road to Appomattox 34. The War Behind the Lines a. The Emancipation Proclamation b. Wartime Diplomacy c. The Northern Homefront d. The Southern Homefront e. The Election of 1864 f. The Assassination of the President 35. Reconstruction a. Presidential Reconstruction b. Radical Reconstruction c. A President Impeached d. Rebuilding the Old Order 36. The Gilded Age a. Binding the Nation by Rail b. The New Tycoons: John D. Rockefeller c. The New Tycoons: Andrew Carnegie d. The New Tycoons: J. Pierpont Morgan e. New Attitudes Toward Wealth f. Politics of the Gilded Age 37. Organized Labor a. The Great Upheaval b. Labor vs. Management c. Early National Organizations d. American Federation of Labor e. Eugene V. Debs and American Socialism 38. From the Countryside to the City a. The Glamour of American Cities b. The Underside of Urban Life c. The Rush of Immigrants d. Corruption Runs Wild e. Religious Revival: The "Social Gospel" f. Artistic and Literary Trends 39. New Dimensions in Everyday Life a. Education b. Sports and Leisure c. Women in the Gilded Age d. Victorian Values in a New Age e. The Print Revolution 40. Closing the Frontier a. The Massacre at Sand Creek b. Custer's Last Stand c. The End of Resistance d. Life on the Reservations e. The Wounded Knee Massacre 41. Western Folkways a. The Mining Boom b. The Ways of the Cowboy c. Life on the Farm d. The Growth of Populism e. The Election of 1896 42. Progressivism Sweeps the Nation a. Roots of the Movement b. Muckrakers c. Women's Suffrage at Last d. Booker T. Washington e. W. E. B. DuBois 43. Progressives in the White House a. Teddy Roosevelt: The Rough Rider in the White House b. The Trust Buster c. A Helping Hand for

Labor d. Preserving the Wilderness e. Passing the Torch f. The Election of 1912 g. Woodrow Wilson's New Freedom 44. Seeking Empire a. Early Stirrings b. Hawaiian Annexation c. "Remember the Maine!" d. The Spanish-American War and Its Consequences e. The Roosevelt Corollary and Latin America f. Reaching to Asia g. The Panama Canal 45. America in the First World War a. Farewell to Isolation b. Over There c. Over Here d. The Treaty of Versailles and the League of Nations 46. The Decade That Roared a. The Age of the Automobile b. The Fight Against "Demon Rum" c. The Invention of the Teenager d. Flappers e. The Harlem Renaissance f. A Consumer Economy g. Radio Fever h. Fads and Heroes 47. Old Values vs. New Values a. The Red Scare b. The Monkey Trial c. Intolerance d. Books and Movies e. Domestic and International Politics 48. The Great Depression a. The Market Crashes b. Sinking Deeper and Deeper: 1929-33 c. The Bonus March d. Hoover's Last Stand e. Social and Cultural Effects of the Depression 49. The New Deal a. A Bank Holiday b. Putting People Back to Work c. The Farming Problem d. Social Security e. FDR's Alphabet Soup f. Roosevelt's Critics g. An Evaluation of the New Deal 50. The Road to Pearl Harbor a. 1930s Isolationism b. Reactions to a Troubled World c. War Breaks Out d. The Arsenal of Democracy e. Pearl Harbor 51. America in the Second World War a. Wartime Strategy b. The American Homefront c. D-Day and the German Surrender d. War in the Pacific e. Japanese-American Internment f. The Manhattan Project g. The Decision to Drop the Bomb 52. Postwar Challenges a. The Cold War Erupts b. The United Nations c. Containment and the Marshall Plan d. The Berlin Airlift and NATO e. The Korean War f. Domestic Challenges 53. The 1950s: Happy Days a. McCarthyism b. Suburban Growth c. Land of Television d. America Rocks and Rolls e. The Cold War Continues f. Voices against Conformity 54. A New Civil Rights Movement a. Separate No Longer? b. Rosa Parks and the Montgomery Bus Boycott c. Showdown in Little Rock d. The Sit-In Movement e. Gains and Pains f. Martin Luther King Jr. g. The Long, Hot Summers h. Malcolm X and the Nation of Islam i. Black Power 55. The Vietnam War a. Early Involvement b. Years of Escalation: 1965-68 c. The Tet Offensive d. The Antiwar Movement e. Years of Withdrawal 56. Politics from Camelot to Watergate a. The Election of 1960 b. Kennedy's New Frontier c. Kennedy's Global Challenges d. Kennedy Assassination e. Lyndon Johnson's "Great Society" f. 1968: Year of Unraveling g. Triangular Diplomacy: U.S., USSR, and China 57. Shaping a New America a. Modern Feminism b. The Fight for Reproductive Rights c. The Equal Rights Amendment d. *Roe v. Wade* and Its Impact e. Environmental Reform f. Others Demand Equality g. Student Activism h. Flower Power 58. A Time of Malaise a. Undoing a President b. The Sickened Economy c. Foreign Woes d. Finding Oneself e. The New Right 59. The Reagan Years a. "Morning in America" b. Reaganomics c. Foreign and Domestic Entanglements d. Life in the 1980s e. The End of the Cold War 60. Toward a New Millennium a. Operation Desert Storm b. A Baby Boomer in the White House c. Republicans vs. Democrats d. Living in the Information Age e. The End of the American Century

The Peculiar Institution

**SAME GAME...DIFFERENT ERAS!! We were  
WARNED in the B.C.'s and the A.D.'s..BEFORE  
we ever delved into the Dark, per Word of  
Mouth and Written Word, did we LISTEN?  
ARE WE LISTENING RIGHT NOW??  
Let's catch on, shall We?**

## CHAPTER THREE



**GOD/ALLAH's WARNINGS OF**

**WHO "THEY ARE" \*VS\* WHO "WE ARE"**

THE DESCRIPTION OF THE GROUP, GOD/ALLAH WARNS HIS CHILDREN OF, IS ALWAYS THE SAME. THE NAMES CHANGED, OVER CENTURIES (GENTILES/PAGANS/BARBARIANS/PALEFACE), JUST AS THE NAME OF HIS CHILDREN CHANGED OVER CENTURIES (JEWS/MUSLIMS/CHRISTIANS/"NIGGERS").

OF COURSE, WHEN THIS SAME GROUP OF NONBELIEVERS AND DEITY WORSHIPPERS CLAIMED THE "TRUE RELIGION" AND TOOK OVER OUR TITLES, CHAOS ENSUED. BUT, THROUGH PRAYER AND "TRUE" WORD, WE CAN SEE "WHO THEY ARE", VERSUS "WHO WE ARE". IT CAN'T BE CHANGED, IT IS WRITTEN IN STONE, LITERALLY!! THE PEOPLE WHO ATTEMPT TO KEEP HIM AND HIS WORD, "FIRST", NO MATTER WHAT THE SITUATION, SEEM TO BE THE CHILDREN HE SENT HIS WORD TO.

THE FOLLOWERS OF gODS, DEITIES, XENU AND MAN, SEEM TO BE THE GROUP HE'S WARNING HIS CHILDREN TO AVOID; THAT INCLUDES THEIR CULTURE, DAGNABIT!! I HAVE A DETAILED BREAKDOWN OF "THEIR" PAGAN, SATANIC BELIEFS, IN UPCOMING CHAPTERS. IN THIS CHAPTER, I WILL GIVE AS MUCH INFO ON THEIR BACKGROUND AS POSSIBLE, STARTING FROM THE B.C.'s., THROUGH THE A.D.'s.

"NOTHING HAS EVER CHANGED!"

WORD/SCRIPTURE WARNS US OF WHO THEY ARE...AND I BELIEVE IT AND THEM!

WHICH, IS A CONCLUSION I CAME TO AFTER ERAS OF RESEARCH..AND READING SCRIPTURE. EVEN THOUGH THEY HAVE ADDED TO IT, AND INCLUDED THEMSELVES THROUGH PAUL'S JOURNEY (AN ADMITTED GENTILE), WE CAN STILL FIGURE OUT WHO GOD/ALLAH IS WARNING US ABOUT. PRAY FOR DISCERNMENT AND UNDERSTANDING,

**BROTHAS AND SISTAS. WE MUST FIND OUR  
WAY, OUT OF THE DEVIL'S CLUTCHES, AND  
INTO OUR FATHER'S EMBRACE, PRONTO!**

## THEIR DIFFERENCES:

per God/Allah and My Research

Leprous Pagan Gentiles/ Neanderthals/  
Barbarians all come from a common  
genepool/trait that Pure Original (Black/Brown  
People) Children and their closest offspring DO  
NOT SHARE.

( See attached articles/info on Neanderthals,  
Barbarians, Leprous Pagan Gentiles i.e.  
Germans, Dutch Africaans, British, Scots, Irish,  
etc, etc )

About 13,500,000 results (0.46 seconds)

## What Does the Bible Say About Gentiles? - OpenBible.info

<https://www.openbible.info/bible/gentiles>

Bible verses about Gentiles. ... The Lord God, who calls the outcasts of Israel, declares, "I will gather yet others to him besides those already gathered." ...

## Romans 3:29 Or is God the God of Jews only? Is he not the God of ...

[biblehub.com/romans/3-29.htm](http://biblehub.com/romans/3-29.htm)

Bible Hub

Isn't he also the God of the Gentiles? Of course he is. ... Or is God for Jews only? Is He not also for Gentiles ... Is not he the God of Gentiles also? Yes, of Gentiles.

## Warning to the Gentiles - Reasoning from the Scriptures

[destroyingspeculations.blogspot.com/2011/11/israels-rejection-warning-to-gentiles.html](http://destroyingspeculations.blogspot.com/2011/11/israels-rejection-warning-to-gentiles.html)

Jun 2, 2011 - Romans 11:1-36 is establishing the truth that God has not forever rejected Israel. Cashed because of their rejection of Christ, but that God is a promise ...

## Why does God seem so anti-Gentile?

[www.behindthebadge.net/enolcetics/discuss203.html](http://www.behindthebadge.net/enolcetics/discuss203.html)

It seems that many times Gentiles are excluded from God's plan. Cashed outright ... he said to them, "You brood of vipers, who warned you to flee from the wrath to come?"

## Christ's Warnings For the Jews and Gentiles - Seeking God Daily

[seekinggoddaily.com/daily79.html](http://seekinggoddaily.com/daily79.html)

In the last several studies we have been examining Christ's responses to the trick questions posed by the Scribes and the Pharisees. Their purpose to trick Jesus ...

## A Warning Against Arrogance | First Presbyterian Church, Jackson ...

[www.fpcjackson.org/resource\\_library/sermons/a-warning-against-arrogance](http://www.fpcjackson.org/resource_library/sermons/a-warning-against-arrogance)

1. A proper view of God's grace will produce humility, not arrogance. Paul first starts by speaking of the need of Gentile Christian humility in view of the fact that its ...

## The Gods of the Gentiles - Isaiah 58 Broadcast

[www.isaiah58.com/broadcasters-gods.htm](http://www.isaiah58.com/broadcasters-gods.htm)

The things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice unto devils, and not to God. ... To be able to comprehend our society and the times into which Christ has ... Paul introduced these hard sayings with the stern warning to the church: "Beloved, ...

## WARNINGS FROM ISRAEL'S HISTORY

[washingtonubf.org/BibleMaterials/1Corinthians2012/1cor10msg.html](http://washingtonubf.org/BibleMaterials/1Corinthians2012/1cor10msg.html)

As Moses brought God's word to the Israelites, Apostle Paul brought the word of God ... history found in Exodus and Numbers as Jesus' warnings to the Gentiles. Similar

## God's Warning to Gentiles: Don't Be Arrogant | SermonAudio.com

<https://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=3274125522315>

Sermon Audio

Nov 20 2008 - Attention Broadcasters: The latest monthly Sermon Download Report for September 2010 is now available. Please log into the Members ...

## God's Warning to Gentiles: Don't Be Arrogant - FBC Durham

[www.fbcdurham.org/archived-sermon/gods-warning-to-gentiles-dont-be-arrogant/](http://www.fbcdurham.org/archived-sermon/gods-warning-to-gentiles-dont-be-arrogant/)

God's Warning to Gentiles: Don't Be Arrogant. Series: Romans. God's Warning to Gentiles: Don't Be Arrogant. Speaker: Andrew M Davis; Date: November 20, ...

# Times of the Gentiles

by Tim Groves

**Just before He returns, Christ says, the earth will be dominated by gentile nations. Who are these gentiles, and what will be the result of their influence?**

Times of the Gentiles

When His disciples asked Jesus Christ what the sign of His second coming would be, He told them that terrible and troubling times would exist just before He returned. Jesus spoke about increasing religious deception, natural disasters, disease and pestilence, religious persecution, revolutions and wars (Luke 21:7-17).

He went on to say the fighting would culminate with Jerusalem being surrounded by armies. And He said, "Jerusalem will be trampled by Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled" (verse 24, emphasis added throughout).

## **Who are the gentiles?**

So who are these gentiles Jesus Christ spoke about? Can they be identified today?

The word gentile comes from the Latin word *gentilis* (Merriam-Webster.com). It was used in Jerome's Latin Vulgate translation of the Bible in the fourth century and has been retained in the English translations as "Gentiles." It was used to translate the Hebrew word *goyim*, which first appears in Genesis 10:5 and means "peoples or nations" that were non-Israelite or non-Jewish. The Greek equivalent to *goyim* is *ethnos*, which is translated as "Gentiles" in the New Testament.

Simply put, the gentiles are the nations that are not of Israelite descent. In other words, the gentiles are people who are not descendants of Jacob, whose name was changed to Israel (Genesis



\* Apostle Paul was Jesus' apostle to the Gentiles. Paul is to us Gentiles what Moses was to the Israelites. As Moses brought God's word to the Israelites, Apostle Paul brought the word of God and the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles. In today's passage Paul uses tragic examples in Israel's history found in Exodus and Numbers as Jesus' warnings to the Gentiles. Did you know "Warnings" save people lives?" Primarily that is what warnings are for: "To save people lives. Still I find people get very offended with warnings. In my vocation I work on emergency evacuation systems. I have been yelled at, rebuked and even kicked out of a number of buildings because of my working on the building evacuation system. On the other hand the owner of the building usually is grateful. I have seen fear and anxiety wash away from their faces when I tell them I'll fix their emergency system. They know when I leave their building they will have an alarm system that can warn its occupants of fire, bomb threats, an intruder in the building or many other kinds of emergencies. I do pray this message will influence all of us to seriously consider these warnings from Israel's history and apply them to our own lives.

## Why does God seem so anti-Gentile?

This is something that has been bothering me. I only recently have rejoined the Lord, and I've been working on studying the Bible. So much of the Old Testament seems to be anti-Gentile. Yet I am a Gentile. How do I study it? It seems that many times Gentiles are excluded from God's plan, or outright destroyed (Book of Joshua). What causes God to act as though we are inferior throughout so much of the OT. What causes him to change his mind later?

I'm not trying to find reasons to doubt, but it seems that we are an afterthought. Even Jesus at first refused a Gentile.

Mar 7:25 For a certain woman, whose young daughter had an unclean spirit, heard of him, and came and fell at his feet.

Mar 7:26 The woman was a Greek, a Syrophenician by nation; and she besought him that he would cast forth the devil out of her daughter.

Mar 7:27 But Jesus said unto her, Let the children first be filled: for it is not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast it unto the dogs.

Mar 7:28 And she answered and said unto him, Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs.

Mar 7:29 And he said unto her, For this saying go thy way; the devil is gone out of thy daughter.

I want to understand this, it's become a major stumbling block for me. Are we only wanted because so many Jews rejected Jesus?

**THIS PARAGRAPH HIGHLIGHTS GENTILE, EUROPEAN, LEPROUS-PAGANS, (WHITE PEOPLE) ADMITTING THEY ARE GENTILES AND KNOWING GOD SEPERATED HIS ORIGINAL CHILDREN FROM CURSED GENTILES.**

# Mothman777's Blog

## THE JEWISH MINDSET IS BEYOND THE CONCEPTION OF GENTILES – A WARNING

By mothman777      29th May 2012

The Jewish self-percept is quite literally one of absolute Godliness, sinlessness and purity. The notion of 'karma' is utterly alien to them; sin is a disease that unjustly infects the Jews; it cannot possibly have any origin from within the Jews themselves. That Jewish souls alone originate from within God is absolute certainty to the Jews; they are totally convinced of their quality of absolute and supreme spirituality.

Gentile souls, however, are viewed as not having originated from within God, but from three demonic, Satanic spheres, as a type of non-living spiritual refuse left over from the process of creation, and are held by Jews to be pure evil, pure negativity, anti-spiritual, full of hate and violence, barbaric, without a single good or redeeming quality, intended by God only to be relegated to dwelling in hell once again, once the proper balance between the supposedly heavenly Jewish souls and their hellish demonic counterparts is properly corrected.

A Skvere Hasidic rabbi from New York has recently written and endorsed a book called "Yalkut Shaiylos u'l'cshuvos." The views expressed in this book towards gentiles are also to be found within the Tanya, the 'holy' book of the Chabad hasidic Jews. Talmudic Chabad Jews maintain a huge degree of influence and control over politicians at very senior levels around the world today.

"A Jew is intrinsically good. A Jew is a part of God above. Even if at times he strays it is not because he has become evil. It is only that there is evil within him that he has to cleanse. However, to separate with a million degrees of separation, a gentile is an impure thing. The entire essence of the gentile is evil and impure. Even if he occasionally does good deeds he does not thereby become good."

This book, which repeats Talmudic teachings, is written in Yiddish, and is a collection of questions and answers between young Skvere yeshiva students and their Skvere rebbe in New Square, New York on halakhic topics, with rabbinic answers, and is aimed at Jewish children to indoctrinate them as young as possible.

[http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed\\_messiahcom/2011/11/hate-non-jews-skvere-rabbis-say-234.html](http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed_messiahcom/2011/11/hate-non-jews-skvere-rabbis-say-234.html) 'Exclusive: Hate All Non-Jews, Skvere Rabbis Say'

We must understand this very important thing, that any sinful thing entering the Jewish soul is regarded only as a spiritual disease contracted from the gentiles, who are seen as having no true place in this world. Once the gentiles are exterminated, the Jews will once again be spiritually spotless and perfect. The only thing holding the Jews back from absolute perfection is the disease that the gentiles are understood to carry to infect them with, a disease that the Jews are seen to be in no way responsible for contracting from the gentiles. Hence the attitude exhibited by the practice of Kapparot, and other types of blood magic, to effect transfer of sin from the Jews to the non-Jews. Kapparot merely puts sin back in its original and rightful place, in the camp of the gentiles.

The Jews are a people with no real God, who are so desperate that they will even tear at each other for life force, just as they tear at the gentiles.

When a Jew who is understood to be knowledgeable in the scriptures sees you, a gentile, he sees only a demonic being exhibiting voidness of spiritual life, a source of spiritual disease, excrement to be cleansed from his path or place of dwelling in this, his world. He intends to manipulate the demon goyim to do his bidding as mere slaves, and worse, until the eventual transfer of their souls back to their true place of origin, to hell for eternity, without ever letting them understand that they are not even regarded as truly living beings, as the Jew himself is. The Jew intends that the gentile shall never have even the slightest clue of the Jewish perception of reality, or any true spiritual friendship with the Jew.

The gentile is essentially considered nothing more than a dopey zombie, and freelance journalist Jim Stone has uncovered evidence that people using fluoride-based medications dispensed by the Jewish-led psychiatric industry have calcified frontal lobes resulting in massive brain damage such as would normally only be found in patients who have had both frontal lobes of their brains surgically removed, so essentially, they are indeed zombies, brain dead automatons at the command of the Jews, such as many soldiers are today, only kept in the field of operations under the influence of massive doses of mind-destroying drugs to ensure compliance.

# WITH GENTILES COMES PAGANISM..

About 13,800,000 results (0.45 seconds)

## What Does the Bible Say About Paganism? - OpenBible.info

[openbible.info/topics/paganism](http://openbible.info/topics/paganism)

Use the verses about Paganism to find out more. **Caution!** Land that the Lord your God is giving you is not; they not learn to follow the abominable practices of...

## What Does the Bible Say About Celebrating Pagan Holidays?

[https://www.openbible.info/topics/celebrating\\_pagan\\_holidays](https://www.openbible.info/topics/celebrating_pagan_holidays)

"When the Lord your God cuts off before you the nations whom you go against to possess, and you dispossess them and dwell in their land, take care that you be ... Similar

## Paganism — Where Should Christians Draw the Line? | Grace ..

<https://www.goc.org/church/holidays/paganism>

Paganism is a controversial subject. Can we use pagan customs in the church or Sunday? We already do. Simply because something has a pagan origin doesn't...

## Does It Matter to God? | United Church of God

[www.ugc.org/bible-study-tools/does-it-matter](http://www.ugc.org/bible-study-tools/does-it-matter)

United Church of God

Jan 21, 2011 - Christmas was established to enable pagan observances to come into church recognition, and is a practice established in honor God's warning.

## Deuteronomy 18:9-11 GNT - Warning against Pagan Practices - Bible ..

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Deuteronomy...>

BibleGateway.com

Warning against Pagan Practices - "When you come into the land that I am giving you, don't follow the disgusting practices of ... Similar

## Syncretism: A Blending of Paganism and Truth

[www.biblesabbath.org/essays/syncretism.html](http://www.biblesabbath.org/essays/syncretism.html)

The Samaritans told the king of Assyria that they **didn't** know how the God ... However, they mixed their worship of Yahweh with the worship of the **god of Egypt** ... The **kingdom** ... they that the Apostles' warnings against syncretism went...

## GOD'S LAST WARNING TO A DYING WORLD

[www.psalms.com/psalms/chapter10/warning\\_land](http://www.psalms.com/psalms/chapter10/warning_land)

The last warning which God has given to our dying world is an admonition to carry ... that have been involved with tradition and pagan practices so long that they...

### People also ask

What is a pagan holiday?

Do all pagans believe in a God?

What is syncretism in Christianity?

What is pagan worship?

## Pagan Religious Practices (Forerunner Commentary) - Bible Tools

[www.bibletools.org/index.cfm?usesection=Topical/Pagan-Religious-Practices.htm](http://www.bibletools.org/index.cfm?usesection=Topical/Pagan-Religious-Practices.htm)

Just as surely as the ancient peoples blended paganism with what God truly ... This is exactly what God warns us to flee, and the only way to come out of this ... Similar

## Pagan Holidays (Forerunner Commentary) - Bible Tools

[www.bibletools.org/index.cfm?usesection=Topical/show/PTD/Pagan-Holidays.htm](http://www.bibletools.org/index.cfm?usesection=Topical/show/PTD/Pagan-Holidays.htm)

That is why God instructed the Israelites not to follow pagan customs or ... Notice that **pagans** ... not to be enslaved to follow the practices of the nation ... Similar

## Paganism Is Not The Real Enemy - The Other Side Of Darkness

[www.theothersideofdarkness.com/paganism-is-not-the-enemy/](http://www.theothersideofdarkness.com/paganism-is-not-the-enemy/)

Jan 19, 2014 - God's warnings to us in the Bible are not to stay away from **mechanism**, but rather to stay away from **magic** in all its forms. In ancient times, if...

Searches related to GOD'S WARNINGS ABOUT PAGANISM

|                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| what did jesus say about pagans   | do pagans believe in god          |
| bible verses about killing pagans | follow not the way of the heathen |
| is paganism against god           | do not worship me in their way    |
| deuteronomy 12:29-32              | paganism in christianity          |



# Paganism

## Paganism – What is It?

Paganism has been broadly defined as anyone involved in any religious act, practice, or ceremony which is not Christian. Jews and Muslims also use the term to refer to anyone outside their religion. Others define it as religions outside of Christianity, Judaism, Hinduism, and Buddhism, while some simply define it as *being without a religion*.

In the strictest sense, paganism refers to the authentic religions of ancient Greece and Rome as well as surrounding areas. It originated from the Neolithic (Stone Age) era. The term, pagan, is derived from the Latin word, *paganus*, which means a country dweller. The pagan usually has a belief in many gods (polytheistic), but only one is chosen as the one to worship which represents the chief god and supreme godhead.

As Christianity progressed into the present age, a pagan became referred to anyone not being a Christian, and paganism denoted a non-Christian belief or religion. If the religion did not fit into the Judeo-Christian-Islamic or Eastern mould, then one practicing that religion was said to be involved in paganism.

## Paganism – What is the history?

History records that worship of many gods, goddesses, and deities was viewed by people as important in worship. It was thought that everything had a spirit and was polytheistic, so people had gods and goddesses of the forest, sea, and all aspects of nature.

When the civilizations began to change and develop, the gods grew and changed with the people as they began to acquire gods of their occupations, or gods relevant to their village life. The old gods remained, but were changed or conformed to the changing lives of the people. Gods played an important role in every aspect of society influencing everything from laws and customs to general workings of the community. Reincarnation (rebirth of the body into another bodily form) was believed by the people, but they did not believe in the existence of heaven and hell.

Today, Paganism (neo-paganism) celebrates the Earth, living creatures, nature, and so on. Most modern-day pagans believe in more than one god, while others are atheistic.

## Paganism – What are some pagan systems and religions?

- American pagans practice a variety of forms of traditions, but the most popular are Celtic, Greco-Roman, Native American, ancient Egyptian, and Norse.
- Kabbalah: During the Middle Ages, this Jewish mystical and magical system developed.
- Shamanism: This tradition is practiced by the Native American cultures. Drumming is the technique used, and in traditional societies, the shaman travels to the spirit realm to gain information regarding the community's needs like healing or spiritual growth.
- Egyptian: This is very popular today, and involves complex spiritual and magical systems centering on death and rebirth. It developed in ancient Egypt when priestesses and priests became known for their level of knowledge and skill in magical arts.
- Druidism: The original Druids were priestesses and part of the judicial class of the ancient Celts.



- Discordianism: This began as a Buddhist practice with the main idea being "existence is orderly chaos." Meditative procedures, confusion and enlightenment, chaos and order, pain and pleasure are revealed as inseparable parts of a total vision of reality.

Paganism – How does it compare with Christianity?

It is difficult to compare paganism with Christianity since the term pagan can be used to identify many different sects and beliefs.

These are the major differences, out of many:

- Biblical Christianity professes one God, where paganism often teaches many or no god.
- Biblical Christianity teaches that the Bible contains God's words and message to mankind. It is infallible and inerrant. Paganism does not have one main religious text or set of beliefs to follow.
- Biblical Christianity teaches that Jesus, God's Son, came to earth as a baby, died on the cross as an adult for the sin of the whole world, and rose to life again. Some pagans believe in Jesus as one of the gods, but do not put significance in Him as Christians do.

Due to these differences and many more, a person cannot be a follower of Jesus Christ (a Christian) and a pagan at the same time.

"Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools and exchanged the glory of the immortal God for images made to look like mortal man and birds and animals and reptiles. Therefore God gave them over in the sinful desires of their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another" (Romans 1:22-24).

# 34 Bible Verses about Paganism

## **Deuteronomy 18:9-14 ESV / 47 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

“When you come into the land that the Lord your God is giving you, you shall not learn to follow the abominable practices of those nations. There shall not be found among you anyone who burns his son or his daughter as an offering, anyone who practices divination or tells fortunes or interprets omens, or a sorcerer or a charmer or a medium or a necromancer or one who inquires of the dead, for whoever does these things is an abomination to the Lord. And because of these abominations the Lord your God is driving them out before you. You shall be blameless before the Lord your God, ...

## **Revelation 21:8 ESV / 27 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

But as for the cowardly, the faithless, the detestable, as for murderers, the sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars, their portion will be in the lake that burns with fire and sulfur, which is the second death.”

## **Deuteronomy 18:9 ESV / 17 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

“When you come into the land that the Lord your God is giving you, you shall not learn to follow the abominable practices of those nations.

## **James 4:12 ESV / 16 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

There is only one lawgiver and judge, he who is able to save and to destroy. But who are you to judge your neighbor?

## **Hebrews 10:26-31 ESV / 14 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

For if we go on sinning deliberately after receiving the knowledge of the truth, there no longer remains a sacrifice for sins, but a fearful expectation of judgment, and a fury of fire that will consume the adversaries. Anyone who has set aside the law of Moses dies without mercy on the evidence of two or three witnesses. How much worse punishment, do you think, will be deserved by the one who has spurned the Son of God, and has profaned the blood of the covenant by which he was sanctified, and has outraged the Spirit of grace? For we know him who said, “Vengeance is mine; I will repay.” And again, “The Lord will judge his people.” ...

## **Isaiah 8:19 ESV / 14 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

And when they say to you, “Inquire of the mediums and the necromancers who chirp and mutter,” should not a people inquire of their God? Should they inquire of the dead on behalf of the living?

## **Matthew 25:46 ESV / 13 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

And these will go away into eternal punishment, but the righteous into eternal life.”

### **Revelation 22:15 ESV / 12 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

Outside are the dogs and sorcerers and the sexually immoral and murderers and idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood.

### **Leviticus 19:31 ESV / 12 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

“Do not turn to mediums or necromancers; do not seek them out, and so make yourselves unclean by them: I am the Lord your God.

### **Romans 1:18-32 ESV / 10 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who by their unrighteousness suppress the truth. For what can be known about God is plain to them, because God has shown it to them. For his invisible attributes, namely, his eternal power and divine nature, have been clearly perceived, ever since the creation of the world, in the things that have been made. So they are without excuse. For although they knew God, they did not honor him as God or give thanks to him, but they became futile in their thinking, and their foolish hearts were darkened. Claiming to be wise, they became fools, ...

### **Leviticus 20:6 ESV / 10 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

“If a person turns to mediums and necromancers, whoring after them, I will set my face against that person and will cut him off from among his people.

### **Daniel 2:27 ESV / 8 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

Daniel answered the king and said, “No wise men, enchanters, magicians, or astrologers can show to the king the mystery that the king has asked,

### **1 John 4:16-21 ESV / 7 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

So we have come to know and to believe the love that God has for us. God is love, and whoever abides in love abides in God, and God abides in him. By this is love perfected with us, so that we may have confidence for the day of judgment, because as he is so also are we in this world. There is no fear in love, but perfect love casts out fear. For fear has to do with punishment, and whoever fears has not been perfected in love. We love because he first loved us. If anyone says, “I love God,” and hates his brother, he is a liar; for he who does not love his brother whom he has seen cannot love God whom he has not seen. ...

### **2 Peter 2:15 ESV / 7 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

Forsaking the right way, they have gone astray. They have followed the way of Balaam, the son of Beor, who loved gain from wrongdoing,

### **Acts 19:18-20 ESV / 7 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

Also many of those who were now believers came, confessing and divulging their practices. And a number of those who had practiced magic arts brought their books together and burned them in the sight of all. And they counted the value of them and found it came to fifty thousand pieces of silver. So the word of the Lord continued to increase and prevail mightily.

### **Isaiah 5:20 ESV / 7 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

Woe to those who call evil good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter!

### **Deuteronomy 12:1-32 ESV / 5 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

“These are the statutes and rules that you shall be careful to do in the land that the Lord, the God of your fathers, has given you to possess, all the days that you live on the earth. You shall surely destroy all the places where the nations whom you shall dispossess served their gods, on the high mountains and on the hills and under every green tree. You shall tear down their altars and dash in pieces their pillars and burn their Asherim with fire. You shall chop down the carved images of their gods and destroy their name out of that place. You shall not worship the Lord your God in that way. But you shall seek the place that the Lord your God will choose out of all your tribes to put his name and make his habitation there. There you shall go, ...

### **Deuteronomy 4:19 ESV / 5 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

And beware lest you raise your eyes to heaven, and when you see the sun and the moon and the stars, all the host of heaven, you be drawn away and bow down to them and serve them, things that the Lord your God has allotted to all the peoples under the whole heaven.

### **Hebrews 6:4-8 ESV / 4 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

For it is impossible, in the case of those who have once been enlightened, who have tasted the heavenly gift, and have shared in the Holy Spirit, and have tasted the goodness of the word of God and the powers of the age to come, and then have fallen away, to restore them again to repentance, since they are crucifying once again the Son of God to their own harm and holding him up to contempt. For land that has drunk the rain that often falls on it, and produces a crop useful to those for whose sake it is cultivated, receives a blessing from God. But if it bears thorns and thistles, it is worthless and near to being cursed, and its end is to be burned.

### **1 Corinthians 15:22 ESV / 4 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

For as in Adam all die, so also in Christ shall all be made alive.

### **John 4:24 ESV / 4 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

God is spirit, and those who worship him must worship in spirit and truth.”

### **Jeremiah 10:2-5 ESV / 4 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**



Thus says the Lord: "Learn not the way of the nations, nor be dismayed at the signs of the heavens because the nations are dismayed at them, for the customs of the peoples are vanity. A tree from the forest is cut down and worked with an axe by the hands of a craftsman. They decorate it with silver and gold; they fasten it with hammer and nails so that it cannot move. Their idols are like scarecrows in a cucumber field, and they cannot speak; they have to be carried, for they cannot walk. Do not be afraid of them, for they cannot do evil, neither is it in them to do good."

### **Psalm 104:26 ESV / 4 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

There go the ships, and Leviathan, which you formed to play in it.

### **Leviticus 18:2-5 ESV / 4 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

"Speak to the people of Israel and say to them, I am the Lord your God. You shall not do as they do in the land of Egypt, where you lived, and you shall not do as they do in the land of Canaan, to which I am bringing you. You shall not walk in their statutes. You shall follow my rules and keep my statutes and walk in them. I am the Lord your God. You shall therefore keep my statutes and my rules; if a person does them, he shall live by them: I am the Lord.

### **Revelation 1:18 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

And the living one. I died, and behold I am alive forevermore, and I have the keys of Death and Hades.

### **Jude 1:13 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

Wild waves of the sea, casting up the foam of their own shame; wandering stars, for whom the gloom of utter darkness has been reserved forever.

### **2 Peter 2:1 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

But false prophets also arose among the people, just as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Master who bought them, bringing upon themselves swift destruction.

### **Hebrews 2:9 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

But we see him who for a little while was made lower than the angels, namely Jesus, crowned with glory and honor because of the suffering of death, so that by the grace of God he might taste death for everyone.

### **2 Thessalonians 1:9 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

They will suffer the punishment of eternal destruction, away from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of his might,

### **1 Corinthians 15:13-18 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

But if there is no resurrection of the dead, then not even Christ has been raised. And if Christ has not been raised, then our preaching is in vain and your faith is in vain. We are even found to be misrepresenting God, because we testified about God that he raised Christ, whom he did not raise if it is true that the dead are not raised. For if the dead are not raised, not even Christ has been raised. And if Christ has not been raised, your faith is futile and you are still in your sins. ...

### **John 5:29 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

And come out, those who have done good to the resurrection of life, and those who have done evil to the resurrection of judgment.

### **John 5:28 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

Do not marvel at this, for an hour is coming when all who are in the tombs will hear his voice

### **Jeremiah 32:35 ESV / 3 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

They built the high places of Baal in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom, to offer up their sons and daughters to Molech, though I did not command them, nor did it enter into my mind, that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin.

### **2 Peter 2:12 ESV / 2 helpful votes Helpful Not Helpful**

But these, like irrational animals, creatures of instinct, born to be caught and destroyed, blaspheming about matters of which they are ignorant, will also be destroyed in their destruction

# WITH GENTILES, COMES PAGANS, COMES BARBARIANS....

About 13,400,000 results (0.68 seconds)

Barbarians | God of War Wiki | Fandom powered by Wikia

[godofwar.wikia.com/wiki/Barbarians](http://godofwar.wikia.com/wiki/Barbarians)

After hearing from an elder about the powers of Colchis, Alrik and an army of Barbarians journeyed to the great nectar of the gods, not knowing the risks. ...

Barbarians and Politics at the Court of Arcadius

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0520055606>

Alan Cameron, Jacqueline Long, Lee Sherry - 1993 - History

Ginzmachar (1913, 51) connects this manifestation with Synesius's claims for dream warnings. De maomnis 148C-D. But the god is not issuing private warnings. ...

Encyclopedia of Barbarian Europe: Society in Transformation

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1576072650>

Michael Praesotto - 2003 - History

According to the classical Roman writer Tacitus, the ancient Germans worshipped many gods who were similar to the gods of ancient Rome. Tacitus notes that ...

The Gods and Goddesses of the Norse Religion - Wizardrealm

[www.wizardrealm.com/norse/gods.html](http://www.wizardrealm.com/norse/gods.html)

He is a God of magic, wisdom, wit, and learning. He is the most powerful of all the deities. Thor is the most "barbarian" of the lot: rugged, powerful, and lives by his own rules. ...

McManus 2-in-1 (Soul Cravings, Barbarian Way)

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1419584746>

Erwin Raphael McManus - 2008 - Religion

Although the barbarian may not be formally trained, she is always God-taught. Jesus expected that those who were His followers would hear His voice, know His ...

6 Bible verses about Barbarians - Knowing Jesus

[bible.knowing-jesus.com/topics/Barbarians](http://bible.knowing-jesus.com/topics/Barbarians)

I am under obligation both to Greeks and to barbarians. I am under obligation to the wise and to the foolish. 1 Corinthians 14: ... Unity, God's Goal Of - 1 more to go with Barbarians.

ISIS barbarians destroy 2,000-year-old 'Gate of God' close to their Iraqi ...

[www.mirror.co.uk/News-World/news/isis-daily-mirror](http://www.mirror.co.uk/News-World/news/isis-daily-mirror)

Apr 17, 2015 - ISIS barbarians destroy 2,000-year-old 'Gate of God' close to their Iraqi ... The elite Peshmerga forces have released a warning video showing ...

Barbarians in the Republic: The Long Journey to Rome

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0877205401>

Skam One - 2005 - Fiction

also had questions of this nature, observing the cruelty in this world and the old man who raised me as his son told me that there is no god except that all men ...

Belief and Religion in Barbarian Europe c. 350-700

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1441123822>

Monica Dunn - 2013 - History

divinities to those of Rome, based on whichever of their aspects and abilities approximated most closely to those of a Roman god. 19 Thus it is possible for ...

The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in the ...

[https://books.google.com/books?id=TS\\_35a;pn2CoC](https://books.google.com/books?id=TS_35a;pn2CoC)

1854

Indeed, those barbarians proclaimed themselves to be executioners of God's ... ruins, for not making upon such and so many dreadful warnings as she had.

Searches related to GOD'S WARNINGS ABOUT BARBARIANS

|               |                     |
|---------------|---------------------|
| crom god      | conan the barbarian |
| viking gods   | god of war 4        |
| chinese gods  | vikings             |
| egyptian gods |                     |



# Barbarians

## Most Relevant Verses

Acts 28:2-3

The natives showed us extraordinary kindness; for because of the rain that had set in and because of the cold, they kindled a fire and received us all. But when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks and laid them on the fire, a viper came out because of the heat and fastened itself on his hand.

Romans 1:14

Verse Concepts

Wise Man Or Fool Preaching Gospel To Foreigners

Greeks Necessity

I am under obligation both to Greeks and to barbarians, both to the wise and to the foolish.

1 Corinthians 14:11

Verse Concepts

Meaning

Reckoned As Foreigners

If then I do not know the meaning of the language, I will be to the one who speaks a barbarian, and the one who speaks will be a barbarian to me.

Colossians 3:11

Verse Concepts

Necessity Of Circumcision Jews Gentiles Bigotry Circumcision,

spiritual Uncircumcision Racism Circumcision, physical Unity, God's Goal Of

God's Fullness Greeks Unity, Of God's People Slaves Racial Equality Abolish, Fulfilled By Christ Gentiles,

In Nt No Distinctions Participation, In Christ

a renewal in which there is no distinction between Greek and Jew, circumcised and uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave and freeman, but Christ is all, and in all.

# Scientists Find A DNA Change That Accounts For White Skin

By Rick Weiss  
Washington Post Staff Writer  
Friday, December 16, 2005

Network News PROFILE X

Scientists said yesterday that they have discovered a tiny genetic mutation that largely explains the first appearance of white skin in humans tens of thousands of years ago, a finding that helps solve one of biology's most enduring mysteries and illuminates one of humanity's greatest sources of strife.

The work suggests that the skin-whitening mutation occurred by chance in a single individual after the first human exodus from Africa, when all people were brown-skinned. That person's offspring apparently thrived as humans moved northward into what is now Europe, helping to give rise to the lightest of the world's races.

Leaders of the study, at Penn State University, warned against interpreting the finding as a discovery of "the race gene." Race is a vaguely defined biological, social and political concept, they noted, and skin color is only part of what race is — and is not.

In fact, several scientists said, the new work shows just how small a biological difference is reflected by skin color. The newly found mutation involves a change of just one letter of DNA code out of the 3.1 billion letters in the human genome — the complete instructions for making a human being.

Advertisement

Click if you believe  
the Web should be  
truly worldwide.

Learn more Firefox

"It's a major finding in a very sensitive area," said Stephen Oppenheimer, an expert in anthropological genetics at Oxford University, who was not involved in the work. "Almost all the differences used to differentiate populations from around the world really are skin deep."

The work raises a raft of new questions — not least of which is why white skin caught on so thoroughly in northern climes once it arose. Some scientists suggest that lighter skin offered a strong survival advantage for people who migrated out of Africa by boosting their levels of bone-strengthening vitamin D; others have posited that its novelty and showiness simply made it more attractive to those seeking mates.

The work also reveals for the first time that Asians owe their relatively light skin to different mutations. That means that light skin arose independently at least twice in human evolution, in each case affecting populations with the facial and other traits that today are commonly regarded as the hallmarks of Caucasian and Asian races.

Several sociologists and others said they feared that such revelations might wrongly overshadow the prevailing finding of genetics over the past 10 years: that the number of DNA differences between races is tiny compared with the range of genetic diversity found within any single racial group.

Even study leader Keith Cheng said he was at first uncomfortable talking about the new work, fearing that the finding of such a clear genetic difference between people of African and European ancestries might reawaken discredited assertions of other purported inborn differences between races — the most long-standing and inflammatory of those being intelligence.

"I think human beings are extremely insecure and look to visual cues of sameness to feel better, and people will do bad things to people who look different," Cheng said.

The discovery, described in today's issue of the journal *Science*, was an unexpected outgrowth of studies Cheng and his colleagues were conducting on inch-long zebra fish, which are popular research tools for geneticists and developmental biologists. Having identified a gene that, when mutated, interferes with its ability to make its characteristic black stripes, the team scanned human DNA databases to see if a similar gene resides in people.

To their surprise, they found virtually identical pigment-building genes in humans, chickens, dogs, cows and many others species, an indication of its biological value.

View More Activity

## TOOLBOX

Resize  
E-mail

Print  
Reprints

## Sponsored Links

1 Odd trick kills diabetes  
Can this 1 trick fight diabetes  
without dangerous drugs?  
FightYourDiabetes.com

Mortgage Rates Hit 2.6%  
\$150K mortgage \$643mo-No  
Hidden Fees, Points or Closing  
Costs! 2.9%APR  
lendgo.com/mortgage

Buy a Link Here

In 2005, scientists at Penn State University reported in the prestigious journal *Science* the discovery of a genetic mutation responsible for white skin. The report suggested that one among our distant ancestors on a northward journey out of Africa, was simply, suddenly born pale due to a genetic error. Natural selection favors the propagation of such errors when they confer a survival advantage, and this one likely did.

We all rely on the action of sunlight on skin to generate vitamin D. Vitamin D, in turn, is essential for the absorption of calcium from food, and the growth and maintenance of bone—among many other functions. Absent vitamin D in childhood, bone will not grow, resulting in a stunting and crippling condition called Rickets, once epidemic in industrialized countries—and the very reason why milk is now routinely vitamin D fortified. Vitamin D deficiency in adulthood also leads to disabling bone disease.

The dark pigment in skin that protects tropical peoples from the sun's intensity attenuates the manufacture of vitamin D. With intense sun exposure, this is not a problem, as the quantity of sunlight compensates perfectly for the relative inefficiencies of vitamin D production, leading to just the right levels. But when dark-skinned people migrated to more temperate climes, the costs of dark skin would have started to outweigh the benefits.

On such a trek, a fair-skinned "mutant" would prosper. That, apparently, is just what happened. And we see the culmination of this trend in familiar demographic patterns. The fairest skinned peoples, such as Scandinavians and Irish, live far from the equator and/or under frequent overcast.

While most of us already know that the cradle of humanity was in Africa, and that we all trace our ancestry there, the genetic discovery about skin tone adds an important footnote to the epic tale of human dispersion to different corners of the globe, and different cultures. But for a mutation, we are all black.

While thinking of mutation as abnormality is questionable in the context of natural selection, that is nonetheless the common implication. If we choose to invoke that vernacular, and accept a mutation as a deviation from normal, then black skin is normal and white skin an aberration. Some of us are mutants with a pallor problem. How might the history of humankind have differed had this genetic insight long prevailed?

Nor is this an isolated revelation about our common bonds to one another, and indeed, to other species, too. We refer to "lactose intolerance" when adults have trouble digesting lactose, the complex sugar in milk. But, in fact, lactose "tolerance" is the abnormality.

In nature, mammals have access to milk only in infancy. Genes that produce the enzyme "lactase," needed to digest milk sugar, shut off in early childhood in all mammals. But for some human cultures, with a long history of dairying, a survival advantage was conferred when a mutation prevented these genes from shutting down. So some of us, in common with all of our mammalian cousins, are lactose intolerant as adults. The rest of us are dependent on a mutation that lets us enjoy milkshakes.

And at the risk of offending any strict biblical sensibilities, it's only fair to note that science tells a tale of the sexes a bit at odds with scripture. All human embryos develop female features at first. Then, the action of hormones called androgens, under the guidance of genes on a Y chromosome, convert this template to male in some of us. But for the action of these hormones, we are all female. And, indeed, there is a medical condition—testicular feminization—in which androgen receptors are insensitive, and a person genetically programmed to be male, with XY chromosomes, is for all the world female, albeit sterile. So but for a mutation or two, we are all both black, and female.

In a characteristically masterful approach to the complexities of evolution, Richard Dawkins, formerly of Oxford University, compares the development of biodiversity over eons to a pilgrimage through time in *'The Ancestor's Tale'* (Houghton Mifflin, 2005). Along with pointing out the connections among all species, increasingly demonstrable with ironclad molecular techniques that are to fossils what space travel is to a rickshaw, Dawkins explains how trivially appearance reflects true biological diversity. Experts agree that there is more fundamental genetic diversity among different types of bacteria, than among all other species put together. Yet those other species look as different from one

another as penguins from pine trees, while to our eyes, bacteria are relatively indistinguishable, microscopic specks.

How misleading our superficial differences! How right we are to think of a human family, and indeed, an extended family in which all of our planetary cohabitants are cousins, at one remove or another.

And so it is we find ourselves at Christmas, or as it is known more generically, the "holiday season." Whatever one's faith, this is a season of gently fervent hope, and soaring ideals. Such elusive goals as "peace on earth and good will toward men" canter from our lips, infuse our greetings, and ride the melodies of long-familiar holiday tunes. Is there any reason to think that this year our actions are more likely than in years past to follow this rhetoric toward a better future for us all?

Probably not, though it's a consummation devoutly to be wished. Any year we choose, such hopes could climb the spiral staircase of our DNA to understand ourselves, and one another, better. From the height of that stair, it is abundantly clear that we are all kin, our divisions of little more consequence than variations in skin pigment.

Science supports the aspirations of this season to place us all in a common family of man, a family of humankind. Perhaps what scientists have learned about skin will help us see past it, and other such veneers, to the deeper truths, the common bonds, and the claims to a better destiny- that coil within.

Please accept my best holiday wishes for you and your loved ones. After all- we are related.

*-fin*

*Dr. Katz' new book, DISEASE PROOF, is available in bookstores nationwide*

Genes that contribute to skin color and MC1R and SLC24A5 genes.

The mutation resulting in the light skin version of the SLC24A5 gene is estimated to have originated in Europe between 6000 and 12000 years ago..indicating that at least one of the genes responsible for pale skin in Europeans arose recently. (see other info done on the study by a Black "scientist").

Mixed ancestry people of African-European descent who possess one or two copies of the european allele of the SLC24A5 gene have skin color significantly lighter than mixed people who possess only African allele, that explains 25-38% of the European/African difference in Skin Melanin Index.

Luigi Sforza, an Italian Genetists, states the first light-skinned Africans were probably from North Africa



(and the East ,too).

Fact: Australia was mostly populated by British and Irish CONVICTS. People from Asia, Africa and South America were excluded, allegedly. ANGLO SAXONS ONLY!

Human y chromosomes DNA = Haplogroups

3 major y chromosomes which largely account for most of Europeans population:

Haplogroup R1b- Atlantic Coast Of Europe-Iberian Penninsula (Spain and Portugal) to Ireland, Wales and England, Scotland and Jutland.

Haplogroup I- Germany, The Netherlands, Austria, Scandanavia and W. Balkans.

Haplogroup R1A- Eastern Europe spreading as far as Central Asia and the Indian Subcontinent.

Hair color gene= MC1R

Claiming Isolation of genetic mutation to about 11000 yrs ago during the last Ice Age. The lack of sun in Europe and requirement of Vitamin D didn't help.

It's now said by Frost and other scientist that blonde hair developed quickly, in a specific area, at the end of the last ice Age by means of SEXUAL SELECTION.

It was produced higher in the Cromagnon (Cavedwellers) descended population because of food shortages and MEN shortages. (Going against God/Allah...being CURSED. Nothing New!)

Another theory in the History and Geography (1994) says blonde hair became prominent in N. Europe beginning 3000 b.c.; in the area that's now Lithuania (according to the Kurgan Hypothesis). Proto Indo Settlers then spread quickly through SEXUAL SELECTION (hardcore incest) into Scandanavia.

Kurgan Hypothesis states the Kurgans (BURIAL MOUNDS) of the Eurasian Steppes were a "nomadic tribe" of the Pontic-Caspian Steppe (now E. Ukraine and Russia) and expanded several WAVES during the



3rd millenium B.C.

The Anatolian Hypothesis is that the Indo European languages spread peacefully in to Europe from Asia Minor around 7000 b.c. with the advance of farming (COLONIZATION COMING). However, this hypothesis has also been proven Contradictory.

( Of course it has! You just pray and take it all in, come to your conclusions and flush out the CRAP.)

Additional info on gene SLC24A5:

allegedly Sephardim/AshkeNAZIm equals Dark, White Jews who have an admixture of 5 to 10 percent of Black blood. Also gives a percentage of 36% Negroid blood per the group studied.

Other info about DNA-Purine Based

A Adenine G Guanine C Cyystosine T Thymine  
A&T(fit) C&G (fit) or T&A G&C

Quote: A gene can remain stable for thousands of Generations. If there is a mistake, a mutation is occurring. One INHERITED MUTATION is ALBINISM. (which I also found to be affiliated to Leprosy, Europeans, Pagan Gentiles, etc..)

### Short History of Europeans

40000 yrs ago----Cromagnon COLONIZED Europe..and since "NEW" studies show "they" just popped up 6000 yrs ago, I'll have to go to my timeline and surmise that these are the first Lepers who sold out, and then procreated INTERNALLY...and then OUTWARDLY.

25000 yrs ago---PRIOR Inhabitants, **Neanderthals**, were killed off and absorbed, becoming extinct (they couldn't be completely extinct because per included studies, by "THEM" and others, the Euros on the earth today are shown to have NEANDERTHAL BLOOD).

22000yrs ago---the last ICE AGE began making Europe inhabitable.

12000-10000 yrs ago---there's an INCREASE in life.  
**(mixing races like 9000)**

7000-1700yrs ago---Neolithics come on the scene!  
(dum, da, dum dumb! We's all sinning! But some, PAGAN GENTILES, go HARD!!)

3 MAIN MTDNA GROUPS CONTRIBUTE TO EUROPE:  
J, T1 and U3.

Sites used:

Godlike Productions.com

ChristianParty.Net

AMPP-Mega.NU

I will add a few IDENTIFICATION LABELS given to alleged PURE Europeans over the years:

GERMANI aka GERMANS aka NORDIC aka VIKINGS (Scandinavians, Finnish, Dutch, etc) aka ARIANS aka NAZIS

These PURE Pagans produced a Hybrid group called CAUCASIANS, here is a breakdown of some those IDENTIFICATIONS: BRITISH/ENGLISH aka IRISH aka SCOTS aka CELTIC aka NORSE aka GREEKS aka PORTUGUESE aka BASQUE aka SPANIARDS aka ITALIANS aka RUSSIANS aka POLISH aka BALKAN, etc

..

These Caucasian Hybrids came from another Bloodline of Hybrids who were even DARKER than them: ASIANS/INDIANS/HISPANICS/THE FRENCH

For they had MUCH MORE PURE AFRICAN BLOOD in their LINEAGE. At any rate, all of these groups came together and participated with SATAN (and Pagans) in the plan of killing off and destroying GOD/ALLAH's Creation.

Side note: Perhaps not all people in the groups but the greatest majority who are guilty!

"Caucasians" were found to have lived around the Caucasus Mountains and have both Gentile, Leprous (European) Blood and AfricanAsian Blood.

In Spanish, GENTILE is referred to as "GUERRAS" or "GRINGO".

In Brazil, it says, "COOL FOREIGNER".

Anal Sex popped up for some reason, as well.

Just for our information: RUBIO is on this site described as "BLONDE". It made me think of Marco Rubio, and the fact that he didn't pull his Hispanic card until he ran for office. I have hundreds of articles and studies on Germans, hiding out in their Minority Roots to gain trust. It's a terrible thang cause the outcome is always the same for us.

**Pallor** is a pale color of the skin which can be caused by illness, emotional shock or stress, stimulant use, or anemia, and is the result of a reduced amount of oxyhaemoglobin in skin or mucous membrane.

Pallor is more evident on the face and palms. It can develop suddenly or gradually, depending on the cause. It is not usually clinically significant unless it is accompanied by a general pallor (pale lips, tongue, palms, mouth and other regions with mucous membranes). It is distinguished from similar presentations such as hypopigmentation (lack or loss of skin pigment) or simply a fair complexion.

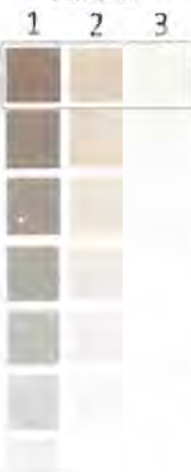
## Possible causes

- migraine attack or headache
- excess estradiol and/or estrone
- vitamin D deficiency
- osteoporosis
- emotional response, due to fear, embarrassment, grief
- anemia, due to blood loss, poor nutrition, or underlying disease such as sickle cell anemia
- shock, a medical emergency caused by illness or injury
- frostbite
- common cold
- cancer
- hypoglycemia
- leukemia
- panic attack
- motion sickness
- heart disease
- Peripheral vascular disease
- hypothyroidism
- hypopituitarism
- scurvy
- tuberculosis
- sleep deprivation
- pheochromocytoma
- squeamishness
- visceral larval migrans
- Orthostatic Hypotension

- high doses or chronic use of amphetamines<sup>[1]</sup>
- reaction to ethanol and/or other drugs such as cannabis
- lead poisoning
- methyldopa
- Space adaptation syndrome
- fibromyalgia



# PALLOR-AFRICAN SKIN TONE BASIC COLORS



100% OPACITY  
90% OPACITY  
80% OPACITY  
70% OPACITY  
60% OPACITY  
50% OPACITY  
40% OPACITY  
30% OPACITY  
20% OPACITY  
10% OPACITY

## PALLOR – AFRICAN SKIN TONE



The skin tone colors that are shown on the left can be obtained using the Artrage side bar shown on the left. The different opacity levels can be obtained by setting the tool bar to the values that are shown. The opacity / thinners settings shown can be obtained using the thinners setting. The level of Opacity is shown numerically in the Centre ring percentage readout.



Using the basic palette shown here all the colors shown on the scale shown on the left can be obtained using the thinners rotary dial on the Tool Settings panel.

### Hint.

Further hue scales can be obtained Using the Color slider control on the Right hand side of the color picker

Using a combination of these tools the possibility Of a infinite levels of HUE can be endless.

Pallor Skin color is a highly variable trait; some people have ruddy complexions, others are very fair, and others have olive-toned or dark skin. Whatever a person's race or skin type, however, many illnesses — especially those affecting the level of oxygen in the blood — can alter skin tone. In white people, the result is pallor; in people of African descent and other dark-skinned people, the result is a gray or ashen appearance. Even minor illnesses can produce some degree of pallor. When pallor is the result of a serious health problem, however, not only the skin, but also the inner part of the lower eyelids, the lips, the inside of the mouth, and the nail beds lack color.



DNA stands for deoxyribonucleic acid, while RNA is ribonucleic acid. Although DNA and RNA both carry genetic information, there are quite a few differences between them. This is a comparison of the differences between DNA versus RNA, including a quick summary and a detailed table of the differences.

### Summary of Differences Between DNA and RNA

1. DNA contains the sugar deoxyribose, while RNA contains the sugar ribose. The only difference between ribose and deoxyribose is that ribose has one more -OH group than deoxyribose, which has -H attached to the second (2') carbon in the ring.
2. DNA is a double stranded molecule while RNA is a single stranded molecule.
3. DNA is stable under alkaline conditions while RNA is not stable.
4. DNA and RNA perform different functions in humans. DNA is responsible for storing and transferring genetic information while RNA directly codes for amino acids and as acts as a messenger between DNA and ribosomes to make proteins.
5. DNA and RNA base pairing is slightly different, since DNA uses the bases adenine, thymine, cytosine, and guanine; RNA uses adenine, uracil, cytosine, and guanine. Uracil differs from thymine in that it lacks a methyl group on its ring.

### Learn More

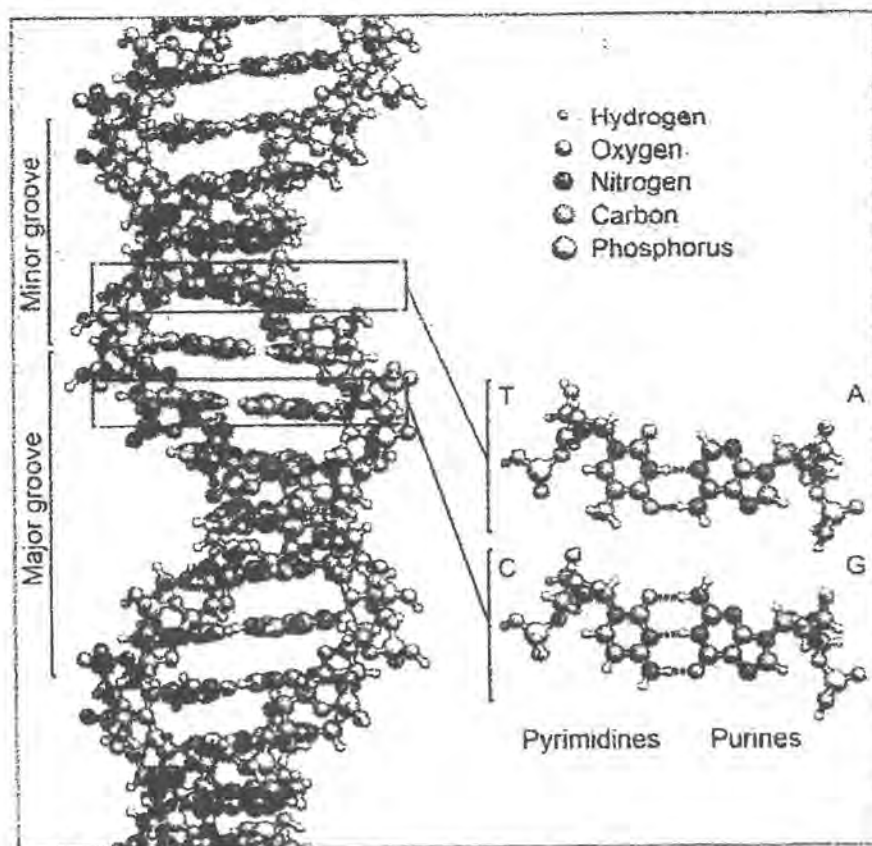
- [10 Interesting DNA Facts](#)
- [Nucleic Acid Facts](#)
- [DNA Transcription](#)
- [Overview of Translation](#)
- [Easy DNA Extraction](#)

### Comparison of DNA and RNA

| Comparison                      | DNA   | RNA  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| Name                            | DeoxyriboNucleic Acid   | RiboNucleic Acid   |
| Function                        | Long-term storage of genetic information; transmission of genetic information to make other cells and new organisms.  | Used to transfer the genetic code from the nucleus to the ribosomes to make proteins. RNA is used to transmit genetic information in some organisms and may have been the molecule used to store genetic blueprints in primitive organisms.                                |
| Structural Features             | B-form double helix. DNA is a double-stranded molecule consisting of a long chain of nucleotides.   | A-form helix. RNA usually is a single-strand helix consisting of shorter chains of nucleotides.  |
| Composition of Bases and Sugars | deoxyribose sugar<br>phosphate backbone<br>adenine, guanine, cytosine, thymine bases  | ribose sugar<br>phosphate backbone<br>adenine, guanine, cytosine, uracil bases   |
| Propagation                     | DNA is self-replicating.  | RNA is synthesized from DNA on an as-needed basis.   |
| Base Pairing                    | AT (adenine-thymine)<br>GC (guanine-cytosine)   | AU (adenine-uracil)<br>GC (guanine-cytosine)   |
| Reactivity                      | The C-H bonds in DNA make it fairly stable, plus the body destroys enzymes that would attack DNA. The small grooves in the helix also serve as protection, providing minimal space for enzymes to attach. | The O-H bond in the ribose of RNA makes the molecule more reactive, compared with DNA. RNA is not stable under alkaline conditions, plus the large grooves in the molecule make it susceptible to enzyme attack. RNA is constantly produced, used, degraded, and recycled. |
| Ultraviolet Damage              | DNA is susceptible to UV damage.  | Compared with DNA, RNA is relatively resistant to UV damage.   |

DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) is the genomic material in cells that contains the genetic information used in the development and functioning of all known living organisms. DNA, along with RNA and proteins, is one of the three major macromolecules that are essential for life. Most of the DNA is located in the nucleus, although a small amount can be found in mitochondria (mitochondrial DNA). Within the nucleus of eukaryotic cells, DNA is organized into structures called chromosomes. The complete set of chromosomes in a cell makes up its genome; the human genome has approximately 3 billion base pairs of DNA arranged into 46 chromosomes. The information carried by DNA is held in the sequence of pieces of DNA called genes.

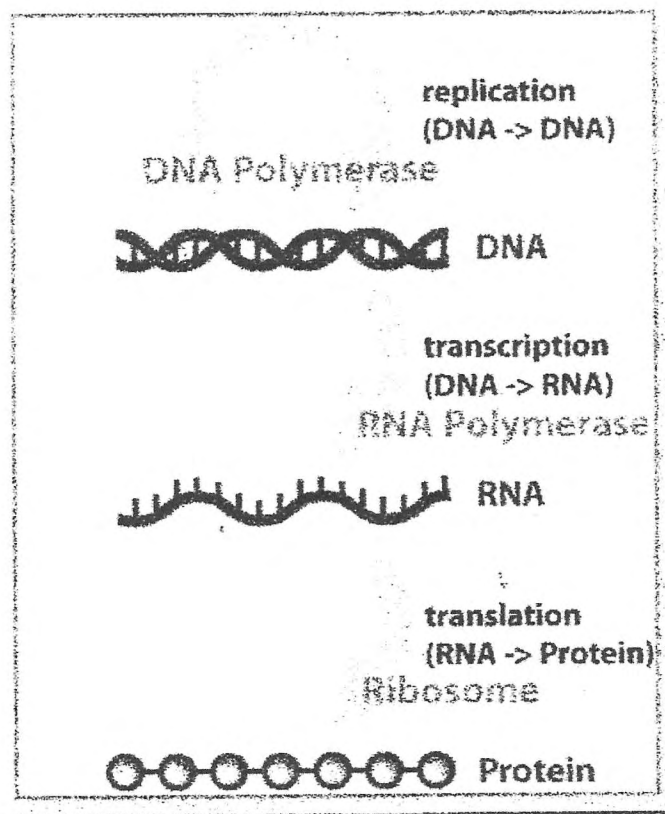
DNA consists of two long polymers of simple units called nucleotides, with backbones made of sugars and phosphate groups joined by ester bonds. These two strands run in opposite directions to each other and are therefore anti-parallel. Attached to each sugar is one of four types of molecules called nucleobases (bases). It is the sequence of these four bases along the backbone that encodes information. The sequence of these bases comprises the genetic code, which subsequently specifies the sequence of the amino acids within proteins. The ends of DNA strands are called the 5' (five prime) and 3' (three prime) ends. The 5' end has a terminal phosphate group and the 3' end a terminal hydroxyl group. One of the major structural differences between DNA and RNA is the sugar, with the 2-deoxyribose in DNA being replaced by ribose in RNA.



In the DNA double helix, each type of base on one strand normally interacts with just one type of base on the other strand. This is complementary base pairing. Therefore, purines form hydrogen bonds to pyrimidines, with A bonding only to T, and C bonding only to G.

## 1.2 The central dogma

The central dogma of molecular biology is "DNA makes RNA makes protein." This general rule emphasizes the order of events from transcription through translation and provides the basis for much of the genetic code research in the post double helix 1950s. The central dogma is often expressed as the following: "DNA makes RNA, RNA makes proteins, proteins make us". Protein is never back translated to RNA or DNA. Furthermore, DNA is never translated directly to protein.



**The structure of DNA**

See also: [The central dogma \(external link\)](#)

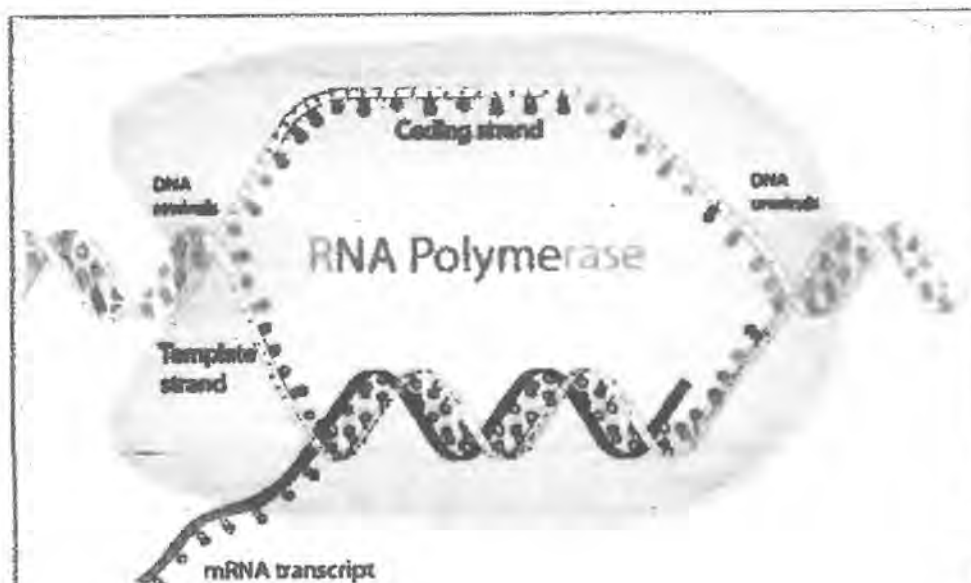
## 1.3 DNA replication

Cell division is essential for cells to multiply and organisms to grow. As the final step in the Central Dogma, DNA replication must occur in order to faithfully transmit genetic material to the progeny of any cell or organism. When a cell divides, it must correctly replicate the DNA in its genome so that the two daughter cells have the same genetic information as their parent. The double-stranded structure of DNA provides a simple mechanism for DNA replication. The two strands are separated and then an enzyme called DNA polymerase replicates each strand's complementary DNA sequence. This enzyme makes the



The process by which DNA achieves its control of cell life and function through protein synthesis is called gene expression. A gene is a DNA sequence that contains genetic information for one functional protein. Proteins are essential for the modulation and maintenance of cellular activities. The formation of new protein molecules is made from amino acid building blocks based on information encoded in DNA/RNA. The amino acid sequence of each protein determines its conformation and properties (e.g. ability to interact with other molecules, enzymatic activity etc). Directed protein synthesis follows two major steps: gene transcription and transcript translation.

Transcription is the process by which the genetic information stored in DNA is used to produce a complementary RNA strand. In more detail, the DNA base sequence is first copied into an RNA molecule, called premessenger RNA, by messenger RNA (mRNA) polymerase. Premessenger RNA has a base sequence identical to the DNA coding strand. Genes consist of sequences encoding mRNA (exons) that are interrupted by non-coding sequences of variable length, called introns. Introns are removed and exons joined together before translation begins in a process called mRNA splicing. Messenger RNA splicing has proved to be an important mechanism for greatly increasing the versatility and diversity of expression of a single gene. It takes place in the nucleus in eukaryotes and in the cytoplasm in bacteria and archaea and leads to the formation of mature mRNA. Several different mRNA and protein products can arise from a single gene by selective inclusion or exclusion of individual exons from the mature mRNA products. This phenomenon is called alternative mRNA splicing. It permits a single gene to code for multiple mRNA and protein products with related but distinct structures and functions<sup>1</sup>. Once introns are excised from the final mature mRNA molecule, this is then exported to the cytoplasm through the nuclear pores where it binds to protein-RNA complexes called ribosomes<sup>2</sup>. Ribosomes contain two subunits: the 60S subunit contains a single, large (28S) ribosomal RNA molecule complexed with multiple proteins, whereas the RNA component of the 40S subunit is a smaller (18S) ribosomal RNA molecule.



## COMMON THREADS/SYNCS

Per Biblical text, certain Sins and Abominations would lead to disease aka DEATH and would cause Brown skin to turn White-as-snow, accompanied with sores/scabs.

Those Cursed..and the Affliction, were called many names over the eras. Here's a few:  
Gentiles, Lepers, Albinos, Vitilago, Paleface, etc..



Leprosy/Albinism is due to little or NO Melanin.  
Melanin (COLOR) is associated with 4 main  
colors: BLACK/ BROWN/ YELLOW/ RED.

( I think I get the picture, even though it's rude)

Black = Africans

Brown = Lighter Africans to Mixed (Asians,  
Hispanics, Arabs, etc..)

Yellow = Also Mixed (Asians)

Red = Also Mixed (Indians)

Which I agree, we started out Black/Brown,  
accepted Pagan/Satanic Culture, **CURSES**  
**RAINED DOWN**...LEPROUS SKIN, was one of the  
CURSES, along with HANDICAPS, such as  
BLINDNESS, DEAFNESS, LIMB DISABILITIES, etc.  
Yet, we continued to PROCREATE. Different  
Hues of Skin Colors were introduced, as well as,  
all types of "DISEASES" and "DIABILITIES".

As God/Allah WARNED!

Pagans further caused confusion when they were allowed to take over our Health and "MEDICAL FIELDS". They spread lies about who and why these CURSES were taking place, replacing our God-given Testimonies with Hippocratic Oaths (Pagan Greek Mythology).

Meanwhile, Original Children who followed true WORD, knew the deal.

Hence the reason, Pink/White, Pagan Lepers/Albinos/Gentiles, were called CURSED MUTANTS. Their LOW to NO MELANIN COUNT was simply a CURSE.

NO to LOW, produces **Yellow/Gold Hair** (scripture Leviticus 13:30) and **Blue/Green Eyes**.

Blue Eyes = **Mutation**/Recessive Genes

It was also said to be caused from Interbreeding/Incest, Bestiality,

## RECAP OF THE EFFECT OF MIXING THE TWO MAIN RACES

Black (Brown) Original Children + White Pagan Lepers  
= Dark, Medium and Light Brown Children with Original Blood and Pagan Blood

\* AKA\* "Mixed" ...examples: Natives/Aboriginals/ African-American/ Indians/ Asians/ Middle Easterners/ Hispanics/ Islanders/ etc...

ALSO, if there is a Majority of Leprous Pagan Blood with a minimum of Black (Brown) Blood the mixture can produce Faux "Jews"/Italians/Black Irish, etc...

HISTORICAL LABELS MADE-UP BY PAGANS FOR "WHITES" = Pagans/ Gentiles/ Hittites/ Caananites/ Albinos/ Caucasians/ Anglos/ Lepers(Biblical), etc...etc...(not forgetting that even these groups can have a bit of Original Blood in them...unless they are the MARKED ONES)

HISTORICAL LABELS MADE-UP BY PAGANS FOR "BLACKS (BROWNS)" = Savages/ Niggers/ Sand Niggers/ Blackies/ Brownies/ Mudstains, etc...etc...

All of the Mixed Children you just thumbed through came from the Black and White Lineage I've been researching and discussing. Yet, Lepers refuse to claim them or tell the TRUTH of who "WE" are and who "THEY" are and what, why and how WE ALL CAME TO BE IN THE PREDICAMENT WE'RE IN TOGETHER!!!

Therefore, I'll continue to SPILL THE BEANS about these EUROPEAN, PAGANISTIC, DARK-SOULED, SATANIC LEPERS.(the Greatest-Majority, anyways.)

The most important term for me, personally, is "Leptrous/Leper", because it is the term used in the KJV Bible. Of course, Pagans are trying to change that and the face of Leprosy. For instance, I found absolutely NO info, in secular history about Leprosy (skin as white as snow, per scripture), before the 1800 **A.D.'s**. But those articles only talk about Islands, like Hawaii, being used for Leper Colonies and how the Natives were to blame for spreading the disease. Meanwhile, scriptures that mention the disease speak of "white-as-snow" leptrous sinners and the timeframe is in the **B.C.'s**, allegedly. I'll include some of the scriptures for study purposes.

Matthew 8: 1-4

Mark 1: 40-45

Luke 5: 12-14 and 15-19

Numbers 12: 10-13

2Kings 5:27

(I won't include the info about the colonies in

this Quick-Ref but I will put it in the future copy.)

According to them, any and everyone is susceptible and they are ready to supply the Colonies for the afflicted. They now show like 200 million Albinos (aka Lepers). The problem with that is I only find their Bloodline cursed with Albinism/Leprosy. I once read that the number of PURE Lepers, was 17,700. It matches up with a scripture but I don't want to focus on the number of Leprous, Pagans as much as, the FACT that they are spreading FILTH all across God/Allah's Land.

"They" have changed the word Leper to Albino, purposely. And let me name names! The Catholic Church, in 1660 A.D., is said to have coined the phrase for those who were 100% "White". Yet, they pretend that their not related.

My antennae also went up when I found the

scientific description for Leprosy is, "**Occult-Multibachary**".

"**Oculocutaneous**" is the scientific description for Albinism. It's as if we are being told that playing in the occult leads to Leprosy/Albinism.

Along with scarce info about Leprosy in the past, I found scarce, but interesting info in the present. One of the most important issues is that the children on the Islands/Colonies are normally abandoned or isolated and only the OWNERS have access to them. This concerned me because I know through extensive research that there is a "FOOTBALL STADIUM" full of Perverts in the USA and EUROPE, just lookin for some abandoned doe-eyed, adolescent.

Child, Sex Trafficking is off the chain! All continents are involved. The Leper Colonies are perfect grooming farms. It got ugly! Because right around the time I found out Princess Diana and Mother Teresa were the PATRON (Pagan

Occult afoot) of the Leprosy Mission in England and Wales (1990-1997), they both died...within months of one another. Now here's the capper, this was right around the time I found out all Elite Euros in America and Europe were related and were allegedly from a Cursed/Marked Bloodline and were doing all of this SATANIC NONSENSE to remain in Power. I won't go too deep into this EVIL, but I will include information so that you can at least see why we shouldn't be allowing "ANYBODY" to remove God's Children from our Family. We don't know what these "folks" are doing with these Babies. This is quote from Diana and her sister, Sarah, about Queen Elizabeth, who is alleged to be one of the BIGGEST SATANIST in the Elite Pagan Euro Family:

"Queen Elizabeth is the "CHIEF LEPER" of the LEPER COLONY."



"I concur", said Me.

Through the sites and references I pulled my info(from), ALL signs point to THE ORIGINAL LEPERS/ALBINOS (white-as-snow) using Charities, Missions, Churches Patronages, etc.. to their advantage, Providing easy access to Children, the Feeble and the Poor!

Quote by Aleister Crowley (a known Satanist):

"Deaf, Blind, Palsied, Mute, there sits the LEPROUS gOD we laugh aloud seeing him."

Crowley put "god" and "him" in Caps. If this Devil Worshipper is giving props to a Leprous god, please know the odds are, "they" know the deal.

There are thousands of Orphanages and Charities set-up by the very group that's been trying to get rid of God (and His Children)

forever.

Diana had HUNDREDS. Mother Theresa had over 4000, in like 123 countries. I don't know if they purposely helped with the Satanic Set-up, through these Secret Societies, but I DO have information showing BOTH were participating in Pagan Activities and Rites. It's not a Good Look! I'll include their info, as well.

Bottomline, these Lepers are busy at work, trying to ERASE EVIDENCE OF THEIR EXISTENCE. I can NOT let that happen.

**\*The following pages includes the information about Princess Diana, Mother Teresa and QUEEN ELIZABETH I and II and The Royal Family. Please pray for guidance and remember, this is within THEIR PAGAN WORLD, it does NOT have to be within God's/Allah's, if we'll turn back.**

About 481,000 results (0.69 seconds)

### leprosy - Priory Medical Journals

[www.priory.com/history\\_of\\_medicine/leprosy.htm](http://www.priory.com/history_of_medicine/leprosy.htm)

by GG Buttigieg - Related articles

Cached

History of Medicine On-Line paper on the history of leprosy and medicine. ... Other members of the royal families afflicted with the disease are less known. Robert I .... Henry had a tremulous relationship with his cousin, Richard II of England.

### Leprosy and Charity in Medieval Rouen

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0661933397>

Elma Brenner - 2015 - HEALTH & FITNESS

... the subsequent patronage of the Anglo-Norman royal family; the French kings would have inherited this connection with the leper house when they assumed ...

### Leprosy - Catholic Encyclopedia - Catholic Online

[www.catholic.org/encyclopedia/view.php?id=7039](http://www.catholic.org/encyclopedia/view.php?id=7039)

Catholic Church

Leprosy was not uncommon in India as far back as the fifth century B. C. ... they had commercial relations, hence the name "Phœnician disease" given it by ... the scourge, which spared no station in life and attacked even royal families.

### Leprosy in Colonial South India: Medicine and Confinement

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1403932735>

J. Buckingham - 2001 - Science

royal family. ... Like the Royal College of Physicians' earlier enquiry, the Leprosy ... However, in terms of leprosy research at least, the relationship between ...

### Leprosy - Page 64 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?id=SuFNAQAAMAAJ>

George Thin - 1891 - Books

'Contact with lepers is certainly avoided, but not more so than syphilis, which is ... He has not known of any cases among the upper Samurai or Royal families, ...

### Archaeological Essays: On leprosy and leper hospitals in Scotland ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=Su8-vY4afUAG>

Sir James Young Simpson, John Stuart - 1872 - Archaeology

I shall close these remarks by alluding to one other reputed case of leprosy in a descendant of the royal families of Scotland. The celebrated Constance ...

### The Overland Monthly - Volume 11 - Page 94 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?id=dwEbAAAYAAJ>

1873 - California

Lads from twelve to fifteen years of age sustain marriage relations, and girls are matrons upon ... A leper on Kauai, the most northern island of the group, married a woman who was not leprosy. ... "The royal families of England and 1 873.

### Good Health: A Popular Annual on the Laws of Correct Living, as ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=js89AQAAAMAAJ>

1871 - Health

In none of the alleged cases of leprosy in the royal family of England, is the ... The portion of the report relating to India contains over a hundred replies from ...

### Queen Elizabeth II and the Royal Family: A Glorious Illustrated History

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1455449124>

DK Publishing - 2015 - Biography & Autobiography

But, for the most part, royal charity work meant acting as a figurehead for fund-raising. ... Diana used her relationship with the press to help change public attitudes. ... Diana had become patron of the Leprosy Mission, the only international ...

### A Wholesome Horror: The Stigmas of Leprosy in 19th Century Hawaii ...

[dsq-sds.org/Home/Vol 30, No 3/4 \(2010\)](http://dsq-sds.org/Home/Vol%2030,No%203/4%20(2010))

by R Amundson - 2010 - Cited by 6 - Related articles

Cached

A Wholesome Horror: The Stigmas of Leprosy in 19th Century Hawaii. ... they were sitting on top of an archive of information relating to the episode, one of the ... It was a constitutional monarchy, ruled by a succession of hereditary monarchs of ...

---

Searches related to LEPROSY AND RELATION TO THE ROYAL FAMILY

which english king died of leprosy

## Who Was Princess Diana?

Princess Diana, the wife of British Prince Charles, endeared herself to the public through her warmth and caring. From her picture-perfect wedding to her untimely death in a car accident, Princess Diana was in the spotlight nearly at all times. Despite problems with so much attention, Princess Diana tried to use this publicity to bring attention to worthy causes such as the elimination of AIDS and landmines. She also became truly a princess of the people when she publicly shared her struggles with depression and bulimia, becoming a role model for those who suffer from those ailments.

### Dates:

July 1, 1961 - August 31, 1997

### Also Known As:

Diana Frances Spencer; Lady Diana Spencer; Her Royal Highness, the Princess of Wales; Princess Di; Diana, Princess of Wales

### Childhood

Diana was born in 1961 as the third daughter of Edward John Spencer and his wife Frances Ruth Burke Roche. Diana grew up in a very privileged family that had a long history of close ties with the royal family. When Diana's paternal grandfather passed away in 1975, Diana's father became the 8th Earl of Spencer and Diana gained the title of "Lady." *why?*

In 1969, Diana's parents divorced. Her mother's affair helped the court decide to give custody of the couple's four children to Diana's father. Both of her parents eventually remarried, but the divorce left an emotional scar on Diana.

Diana attended school at West Heath in Kent and then spent a short time at a finishing school in Switzerland. *selling her off.* Although she was not an excellent student academically, her determined personality, caring nature, and cheerful outlook helped her through it. After returning from Switzerland, Diana rented an apartment with two friends, worked with children at the Young England Kindergarten, and watched movies and visited restaurants in her free time.

It was about this time that Prince Charles, in his early 30s, was under increasing pressure to choose a wife. Diana's vibrancy, cheerfulness, and good family background caught the attention of Prince Charles and the two began dating in mid-1980. It was a whirlwind romance for on February 24, 1981, Buckingham Palace officially announced the couple's engagement. At the time, Lady Diana and Prince Charles seemed truly in love and the whole world was awed by what seemed like a fairytale romance.

It was the wedding of the decade; nearly 3,500 people attended and approximately 750 million people from around the world watched it on television. To the envy of young women everywhere, Lady Diana married Prince Charles on July 29, 1981 at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Less than a year after the wedding, Diana gave birth to William Arthur Philip Louis on June 21, 1982. Two years after William was born, Diana gave birth to Henry ("Harry") Charles Albert David on September 15, 1984. *looks just like her mother.*

While Diana quickly gained the love and appreciation of the public, there were definitely problems in her marriage by the time Prince Harry was born.

The stresses of Diana's numerous new roles (including wife, mother, and princess) were overwhelming. These pressures plus the extreme media coverage and post-natal depression, left Diana lonely and depressed.

Although she tried to maintain a positive public persona, at home she was crying out for help. Diana suffered from bulimia, cut herself on her arms and legs, and made several suicide attempts.

Prince Charles, who was jealous of Diana's extra media attention and unprepared to handle her depression and self-destructive behavior, quickly started to drift away from her. This led Diana to spend the mid- to late-1980s, unhappy, lonely, and depressed.

During these lonely years, Diana tried to find a place for herself. She had become what many describe as the most photographed woman in the world. The public loved her, which meant that the media followed her everywhere she went and commented on everything she wore, said, or did.

Diana found that her presence comforted many who were sick or dying. She dedicated herself to a number of causes, most especially to the elimination of AIDS and landmines. In 1987, when Diana became the first famous person to be photographed touching someone with AIDS, she made a huge impact in dissolving the myth that AIDS could be contracted merely by touch.

In December 1992, a formal separation was announced between Diana and Charles and in 1996, a divorce was agreed to which was finalized on August 28. In the settlement, Diana was given \$28 million, plus \$600,000 per year but she was to give up the title, "Her Royal Highness."

Diana's hard-won freedom did not last long. On August 31, 1997, Diana was riding in a Mercedes with her boyfriend (Dodi Al Fayed), bodyguard, and chauffeur when the car crashed into a pillar of the tunnel under the Pont de l'Alma bridge in Paris while fleeing from paparazzi. Diana, age 36, died on the operating table at the hospital. Her tragic death shocked the world.

Initially, the public blamed the paparazzi for the accident. However, further investigation proved that the primary cause of the accident was that the chauffeur had been driving under the influence of both drugs and alcohol.

*As if I had people... knowingly make things that net!*

*DET.*

*But some- how she catches this POF's E.L.C. out there.*

*And my BFO about Arlynd.*

*Wlsay!*

*Plus he'll been attempting love.*

*White Fucks are in there.*

*I BET.*



# In-Depth: Princess Diana's Humanitarian and Charity Work

"I'd like People to Think of Me as Someone Who Cares About Them."- Princess Diana



Linda S. Carr, Yahoo Contributor Network  
Aug 26, 2014

MORE: [Landmines](#) [Princess of Wales](#) [Princess Diana](#) [children's rights](#)

Flag

Post a comment

## Humanitarian Work

5 New Jobs Today. Apply Now! Humanitarian Work

[jobrapido.com/Humanitarian Work](#)

## Humanitarian Work

Millions of titles, new & used. Free Shipping on Qualified Orders.

[Amazon.com/NonfictionBooks](#)

## Humanitarian Wanted

Find Humanitarian Jobs Now! Get Online. Get Found. Get Jobs

[Humanitarian-Jobs.SkillPages.com](#)

## Humanitarian Work Results

Looking for Deals on Humanitarian Work? Find Humanitarian Work Results.  
[humanitarianwork.buyerpricer.com](#)

Sponsored Results

Princess Diana or Diana, Princess of Wales earned the title of "the people's princess" by her ease with the media and by the good works she left in her wake. Tragically, Princess Diana was killed in a car accident on August 31st, 1997. It has been 13 years since her death yet her charitable works continue. After marrying Prince Charles it was expected that the Princess visit hospitals, schools and other places to model the royal patronage of the 20th century. However, Princess Diana went above and beyond traditional involvement and delved into the causes she cared about most.

SP4 / missions / infect  
SEE METTER THERESA  
hist...

In 1989, the "People's Princess" became president of Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children (GOSH) which was the first hospital in London to provide in-patient beds specifically for children. She immersed herself in causes to fight AIDS, leprosy, homelessness, drug addictions and fought for children's rights. In 1995, Princess Diana was awarded the United Cerebral Palsy Humanitarian Award and in 1996 the Pio Manzù Centre awarded the people's princess with an international humanitarian award in Italy for her "social concern for those in need".

Before her death in 1997, Princess Diana visible lent her support and worked hard with the International Campaign to Ban Landmines, a coalition of six groups working toward the common goal of banning anti-personnel landmines and cluster munitions on a local, national and international scale. Just before her death she had visited Bosnia with the Landmine Survivors Network now called Survivor Corps in an effort to raise awareness about the deadly and horrifying consequences landmines pose to children long after a war is over.

TELLING IT ON W/BS

It is believe that her efforts caused the signing of the Ottawa Treaty also known as the Mine Ban Treaty which put an international ban on the use of anti-personnel landmines. The International Campaign to Ban Landmines received the Nobel Peace Prize in 1997 for their efforts to bring about the treaty sadly after the Princess' death.

THEY TURNED

Princess Diana's good works still continue through The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund "The Work Continues", an independent grant-giving charity that seeks to keep the work and efforts of the People's Princess alive.

"Helping people is a good and essential part of my life, a kind of destiny."- Diana, Princess of Wales

GIRL

**Historical Importance of Mother Teresa:** Mother Teresa founded the Missionaries of Charity, a Catholic order of nuns dedicated to helping the poor. Begun in Calcutta, India, the Missionaries of Charity grew to help the poor, the dying, orphans, lepers, and AIDS sufferers in over a hundred countries. Mother Teresa's selfless effort to help those in need has caused many to regard her as a model humanitarian.

**Dates:** August 26, 1910 — September 5, 1997

**Mother Teresa Also Known As:** Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu (birth name), "the Saint of the Gutters"

#### Overview of Mother Teresa:

Mother Teresa's task was overwhelming. She started out as just one woman, with no money and no supplies, trying to help the millions of poor, starving, and dying that lived on the streets of India. Despite others' misgivings, Mother Teresa was confident that God would provide.

#### Birth and Childhood

Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu, now known as Mother Teresa, was the third and final child born to her Albanian Catholic parents, Nikola and Dranfile Bojaxhiu, in the city of Skopje (a predominantly Muslim city in the Balkans). Nikola was a self-made, successful businessman and Dranfile stayed home to take care of the children.

When Mother Teresa was about eight years old, her father died unexpectedly. The Bojaxhiu family was devastated. After a period of intense grief, Dranfile, suddenly a single mother of three children, sold textiles and hand-made embroidery to bring in some income.

#### The Call

Both before Nikola's death and especially after it, the Bojaxhiu family held tightly to their religious beliefs. The family prayed daily and went on pilgrimages annually.

When Mother Teresa was 12 years old, she began to feel called to serve God as a nun. Deciding to become a nun was a very difficult decision. Becoming a nun not only meant giving up the chance to marry and have children, it also meant giving up all her worldly possessions and her family, perhaps forever.

For five years, Mother Teresa thought hard about whether or not to become a nun. During this time, she sang in the church choir, helped her mother organize church events, and went on walks with her mother to hand out food and supplies to the poor.

ALARM BELLS!

When Mother Teresa was 17, she made the difficult decision to become a nun. Having read many articles about the work Catholic missionaries were doing in India, Mother Teresa was determined to go there. Thus, Mother Teresa applied to the Loreto order of nuns, based in Ireland but with missions in India.

GENTLEST SPIES!

In September 1928, 18-year-old Mother Teresa said goodbye to her family to travel to Ireland and then on to India. She never saw her mother or sister again.

(WTF?)

#### Becoming a Nun

It took more than two years to become a Loreto nun. After spending six weeks in Ireland learning the history of the Loreto order and to study English, Mother Teresa then traveled to India, where she arrived on January 6, 1929. After two years as a novice, Mother Teresa took her first vows as a Loreto nun on May 24, 1931.

As a new Loreto nun, Mother Teresa (known then only as Sister Teresa, a name she chose after St. Teresa of Lisieux) settled in to the Loreto Entally convent in Kolkata (previously called Calcutta) and began teaching history and geography at the convent schools.

STARTUP OF WWII PEAK THEIR HISTORY.

Usually, Loreto nuns were not allowed to leave the convent; however, in 1935, 25-year-old Mother Teresa was given a special exemption to teach at a school outside of the convent, St. Teresa's. After two years at St. Teresa's, Mother Teresa took her final vows on May 24, 1937 and officially became "Mother Teresa."

'DEAD' SAINTS / SPIRITS / DEITIES ARE AGAINST GOD/MA TEACHING

Almost immediately after taking her final vows, Mother Teresa became the principal of St. Mary's, one of the convent schools and was once again restricted to live within the convent's walls.

PULLED CHILDREN TAKEN FROM THEIR PARENTS AND REWROTE HISTORY: CULTURE... EURO'S

#### "A Call Within a Call"

For nine years, Mother Teresa continued as the principal of St. Mary's. Then on September 10, 1946, a day now annually celebrated as "Inspiration Day," Mother Teresa received what she described as a "call within a call." She had been traveling on a train to Darjeeling when she received an "inspiration," a message that told her to leave the convent and help the poor by living among them.

MESSAGERS = OCCULTIC CODE WORDS

For two years Mother Teresa patiently petitioned her superiors for permission to leave the convent in order to follow her call. It was a long and frustrating process. To her superiors, it seemed dangerous and futile to send a single woman out into the slums of Kolkata. However, in the end, Mother Teresa was granted permission to leave the convent for one year to help the poorest of the poor.

LIES!

In preparation for leaving the convent, Mother Teresa purchased three cheap, white, cotton saris, each one lined with three blue stripes along its edge. (This later became the uniform for the nuns at Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity.) After 20 years with the Loreto order, Mother Teresa left the convent on August 16, 1948.

DRESS AS THEY DO...

Rather than going directly to the slums, Mother Teresa first spent several weeks in Patna with the Medical Mission Sisters to obtain some basic medical knowledge. Having learned the basics, 38-year-old Mother Teresa felt ready to venture out into the slums in December of 1948.

#### Founding the Missionaries of Charity



Mother Teresa started with what she knew. After walking around the slums for a while, she found some small children and began to teach them. She had no classroom, no desks, no chalkboard, and no paper, so she picked up a stick and began drawing letters in the dirt. Class had begun.

Soon after, Mother Teresa found a small hut that she rented and turned it into a classroom. Mother Teresa also visited the children's families and others in the area, offering a smile and limited medical help. As people began to hear about her work, they gave donations.

In March 1949, Mother Teresa was joined by her first helper, a former pupil from Loreto. Soon she had ten former pupils helping her.

At the end of Mother Teresa's provisionary year, she petitioned to form her own order of nuns, the Missionaries of Charity. Her request was granted by Pope Pius XII; the Missionaries of Charity was established on October 7, 1950.

NOT HER JOB. Little PRECIOUS family? This is how THEY ALWAYS GET IT.

**THEY ALWAYS PULL THE SAME TRICKS DURING THEIR "MISSIONS"**

**BUILD A SCHOOL.. 2 REPROGRAM THINKING ABOUT GOD'S WORD.**

**BUILD A HOSPITAL.. SO THEY CAN IMMEDIATELY BEGIN INFECTING FOLKS AND DOING THEIR HOODOO.**

**BUILD A PARK - PAGAN BURIALS & SACRIFICES, ETC...**

There were literally millions of people in need in India. Droughts, the caste system, India's independence, and partition all contributed to the masses of people that lived on the streets. India's government was trying, but they could not handle the overwhelming multitudes that needed help.

While the hospitals were overflowing with patients that had a chance to survive, Mother Teresa opened a home for the dying, called Nirmal Hriday ("Place of the Immaculate Heart"), on August 22, 1952. Each day, nuns would walk through the streets and bring people who were dying to Nirmal Hriday, located in a building donated by the city of Kolkata. The nuns would bathe and feed these people and then place them in a cot. These people were given the opportunity to die with dignity, with the rituals of their faith.

In 1955, the Missionaries of Charity opened their first children's home (Shishu Bhavan), which cared for orphans. These children were housed and fed and given medical aid. When possible, the children were adopted out. Those not adopted were given an education, learned a trade skill, and found marriages.

In India's slums, huge numbers of people were infected with leprosy, a disease that can lead to major disfigurement. At the time, lepers (people infected with leprosy) were ostracized, often abandoned by their families. Because of the widespread fear of lepers, Mother Teresa struggled to find a way to help these neglected people. Mother Teresa eventually created a Leprosy Fund and helped educate the public about the disease and established a number of mobile leper clinics (the first opened in September 1957) to provide lepers with medicine and bandages near their homes. By the mid-1960s, Mother Teresa had established a leper colony called Shanti Nagar ("The Place of Peace") where lepers could live and work.

#### International Recognition

Just before the Missionaries of Charity celebrated its 10th anniversary, they were given permission to establish houses outside of Calcutta, but still within India. Almost immediately, houses were established in Delhi, Ranchi, and Jhansi; more soon followed.

For their 15th anniversary, the Missionaries of Charity was given permission to establish houses outside of India. The first house was established in Venezuela in 1965. Soon there were Missionaries of Charity houses all around the world.

As Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity expanded at an amazing rate, so did international recognition for her work. Although Mother Teresa was awarded numerous honors, including the Nobel Peace Prize in 1979, she never took personal credit for her accomplishments. She said it was God's work and that she was just the tool used to facilitate it.

#### Controversy

With international recognition also came critique. Some people complained that the houses for the sick and dying were not sanitary, that those treating the sick were not properly trained in medicine, that Mother Teresa was more interested in helping the dying go to God than in potentially helping cure them. Others claimed that she helped people just so she could convert them to Christianity.

Mother Teresa also caused much controversy when she openly spoke against abortion and birth control. Others critiqued her because they believed that with her new celebrity status, she could have worked to end the poverty rather than soften its symptoms.

#### Old and Frail

Despite the controversy, Mother Teresa continued to be an advocate for those in need. In the 1980s, Mother Teresa, already in her 70s, opened Gift of Love homes in New York, San Francisco, Denver, and Addis Ababa, Ethiopia for AIDS sufferers.

Throughout the 1980s and into the 1990s, Mother Teresa's health deteriorated, but she still traveled the world, spreading her message.

When Mother Teresa, age 87, died of heart failure on September 5, 1997, the world mourned her passing. Hundreds of thousands of people lined the streets to see her body, while millions more watched her state funeral on television. After the funeral, Mother Teresa's body was laid to rest at the Mother House of the Missionaries of Charity in Kolkata.

When Mother Teresa passed away, she left behind over 4,000 Missionaries of Charity Sisters, in 610 centers in 123 countries.

After Mother Teresa's death, the Vatican began the lengthy process of canonization. On October 19, 2003, the third of the four steps to sainthood was completed when the Pope approved Mother Teresa's beatification, awarding Mother Teresa the title "Blessed."



Mother Teresa, born Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu in Skopje, Yugoslavia (see note below), felt a calling early to serve the poor. She joined an Irish order of nuns serving in Calcutta, India, and received medical training in Ireland and India. She founded the Missionaries of Charity and focused on serving the dying, with many other projects as well. She was able to garner considerable publicity for her work which also translated into successfully financing the expansion of the order's services.

Mother Teresa was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize in 1979. She died in 1997 after long illnesses, and was beatified by Pope John Paul II on October 19, 2003.

#### **Selected Mother Teresa Quotations**

- Love is doing small things with great love.
- I believe in love and compassion.
- Because we cannot see Christ, we cannot express our love to him, but our neighbors we can always see, and we can do to them what if we saw him we would like to do to Christ.
- "I will be a saint" means I will despoil myself of all that is not God; I will strip my heart of all created things; I will live in poverty and detachment; I will renounce my will, my inclinations, my whims and fancies, and make myself a willing slave to the will of God.
- Do not wait for leaders. Do it alone, person to person.
- Kind words can be short and easy to speak, but their echoes are truly endless.
- We think sometimes that poverty is only being hungry, naked and homeless. The poverty of being unwanted, unloved and uncared for is the greatest poverty. We must start in our own homes to remedy this kind of poverty.
- Suffering is a great gift of God.
- There is a terrible hunger for love. We all experience that in our lives--the pain, the loneliness. We must have the courage to recognize it. The poor you may have right in your own family. Find them. Love them.
- There should be less talk. A preaching point is not a meeting point.
- The dying, the cripple, the mental, the unwanted, the unloved— they are Jesus in disguise.
- In the West there is loneliness, which I call the leprosy of the West. In many ways it is worse than our poor in Calcutta. (Commonweal, Dec 19, 1997)
- It is not how much we do, but how much love we put in the doing. It is not how much we give, but how much love we put in the giving.
- The poor give us much more than we give them. They're such strong people, living day to day with no food, and they never curse, never complain. We don't have to give them pity or sympathy. We have so much to learn from them.
- I see God in every human being. When I wash the leper's wounds, I feel I am nursing the Lord himself. Is it not a beautiful experience?
- I do not pray for success. I ask for faithfulness.
- God does not call us to be successful. He calls us to be faithful.
- The silence is so great that I look and do not see, listen and do not hear. The tongue moves in prayer but does not speak. [letter, 1979]
- Let us not be satisfied with just giving money. Money is not enough, money can be got, but they need your hearts to love them. So, spread your love everywhere you go.
- If you judge people, you have no time to love them.

#### **More About Mother Teresa**

- [Mother Teresa](#)
- [Roman Catholic Church](#)
- [South Asia Women's History](#)

**Note on Mother Teresa's birthplace:** she was born in Uskub in the Ottoman Empire. This later became Skopje, Yugoslavia, and is now Skopje, Republic of Macedonia.



(Picture from the Ronald Reagan Library, courtesy of the National Archives)

Picture of the Reagans presenting Mother Teresa with the Medal of Freedom at a White House Ceremony. (June 20, 1985)

## (Faux) Queen Elizabeth & Prince Phillip

Allegedly, on October 10, 1964, Elizabeth was responsible for the abduction and sacrificing of a gang of aboriginal children, after a "PICNIC".

Picnic = derives from the sick tradition of Mentally Ill Pagans picking a Black/Brown person for a sacrifice. They were disguised as legal hangings in Texas, that's my neck o' the woods. No pun intended.

A British soldier by the name of Vivian Cunningham was alleged to have questioned his superiors about a warrant for the Queen's arrest, and was put in jail May 2014.

I have studied and researched the Royal family for about 15 years+. NOTHING ever changes! They constantly have their hands in Evil. Please continue the study using my info, like the articles I've included, and come to your own conclusions.

**\*\*Remember to DRAPE yourself in THE WORD, these Lepers go DARK and DEEP!**



## Humans Are Free



Mom Shocks Doctors With \$4 "Skinny Pill"



Sexy Celebs With Hideous Spouse



1 Odd Method Restores Your Vision (20/20). Try This



New Diabetes Breakthrough?



How to Reduce Dark Circles



Secret "Brain Pill" Billionaires Are Using

Sponsored ?



## Queen Elizabeth Found Guilty in Missing Children Case -- Whistle Blowers Incarcerated, While She is Free

<http://humansarefree.com/2014/05/queen-elizabeth-found-guilty-in-missing.html>



In the second week of May 2014, British soldier Vivian Cunningham was drugged and institutionalized against his will. Apparently, his "crime" on May 6 was daring to ask superiors about Queen Elizabeth's outstanding arrest warrant.

The order to arrest Queen Elizabeth was issued in 2013 by six judges of the International Common Law Court of Justice in Brussels.

After nearly a year of litigation, Queen Elizabeth and her husband, Prince Phillip, were found guilty in the disappearance of ten native children from the Catholic-run Kamloops residential school in British Columbia. Grieving parents haven't seen their children since they left for a picnic with the Royal couple on Oct. 10 1964.





On May 10th, the International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State was asking concerned citizens to demand Cunningham's immediate release. The ITCCS successfully prosecuted Queen Elizabeth's kidnapping, along with 50,000 cases of other missing children.

People could voice their concerns to the St. George's Hospital in Stafford England (ph: 44 01785 257888). Complaints could also be made to Cunningham's superior, Captain Murrell (ph: 44 07909 686198).

Regiment soldier Cunningham had innocently questioned a senior officer about Queen Elizabeth's arrest warrant, only to be committed to a mental care unit in Stafford England.

He was injected with an atypical anti-psychotic drug olanzapine under orders of Captain Murrell and Doctors Khan and Sema. The soldier was committed for six months to the St. George Hospital Psychiatric Unit with a "diagnosis" of suffering from an acute psychotic episode.

---

"Queen Elizabeth had direct involvement in the kidnapping and death of aboriginal children" it was reported on the ITCCS website. "Royal Family Members also appeared to regularly participate in Ninth Circle Satanic Cult rituals at the Mohawk Indian School in Brantford, Ontario, Canada."

In April, a second international trial began in Brussels on global elite members of the Ninth Circle Satanic Cult.

A court document had been filed indicating that in Jan. 2012 UK Archbishop of Canterbury Justin Welby acted under the direction of Queen Elizabeth to destroy forensic remains of a Ninth Circle Satanic Cult child homicide. Two eyewitnesses have testified that as children they were present during this same murder of a native child.

The satanic rite evidently occurred in a sub basement catacomb under the west wing of the Canadian Brantford Ontario Mohawk Indian residential school. The two eyewitnesses alleged that they saw a young girl being bound to an altar.

The five or six year-old child was gagged, repeatedly raped, killed, disemboweled and dismembered. Her blood was consumed by nine red-robed

figures that included a member of the British Royal Family.

Unfortunately Cunningham was not alone in his victimization after exposing these Ninth Circle Satanic Cult activities. Several incarcerations and even a death appeared to surround exposures of Queen Elizabeth's kidnapping case.

Former Kamloops School resident William Combes died after a 2010 radio interview where he discussed witnessing Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip leave the school with his ten friends and fellow Kamloops residents.

Directly after the interview the healthy Combes was ordered to report for tests at the Vancouver St. Paul's Catholic hospital. There he was given an injection that put him into a coma. Within hours and without consent of his family members, Combes was permanently pulled off life support.

British citizen David Compan was another victim of whistleblowing against Queen Elizabeth. In 2013 he was twice arrested, as was his wife. Compan's "crime" was daring to post Queen Elizabeth's arrest warrant on a Catholic Church.

Compan was never charged, but accosted, drugged and incarcerated in the London Park Royal Mental Health Center. After several days of protests irate citizens secured the couple's release. Compan discussed the incarceration in this video.

Last October in Kitchener Ontario Canada Steve Finney was trying to expose this same Ninth Circle Satanic Cult case on 50,000 missing native children that included Queen Elizabeth's kidnapping charges-conviction. Finney was arrested without cause and held in prison for three days. Protests around the globe organized by the ITCCS appeared effective in Finney's release.

---

"Like my friends Combes, Compan and Finney, Cunningham is being cruelly drugged and imprisoned against his will because he simply mentioned the existence of a citizens arrest warrant against Queen Elizabeth" stated Kevin Annett of the ITCCS.

"As a British soldier and citizen, Cunningham has now become a Prisoner of Conscience at the hands of the British Crown in an effort to hide proven crimes of the Royal Family."

Annett himself has felt the wrath of Queen Elizabeth. In 2013 when Annett was in London attending a rally for the 50,000 missing children, he was detained, held in jail overnight, then deported – all done without being charged.

In March the ITCCS began a second prosecution on global elite members of the Ninth Circle Satanic Cult. Five international judges and 27 jury members were scheduled to hear the testimony of at least 16 adult survivors who have come forward to expose their witness to child kidnapping and murder.

The first prosecution in the International Common Law Court of Justice in Brussels concerned 50,000 missing native Canadian children and included Queen Elizabeth's kidnapping case.

The court's Feb 2013 guilty verdict by six international judges on 40 global elites appeared to influence the resignation that same week, of Pope Joseph Ratzinger.

By Judy Byington, Child Abuse Recovery;

Judy Byington is the author of "Twenty-Two Faces: Inside the Extraordinary Life of Jenny Hill and Her Twenty-Two Multiple Personalities." The book documents how the only known survivor-intended-victim of a modern-day human sacrifice ceremony six year-old Jenny Hill, overcomes multiplicity resulting from brainwashing, her perpetrators having subjected the child to insidious mind-control techniques culled from Nazi Germany.

**Sponsored From Around the Web**



## MORE VICTIMS

The **Great Serpent Queen, El, mother of Baldr, Loki or Satan** set up homes at Buckingham Palace (Buck the Unicorn, deer or goat totem of the Goths - sworn enemies of the El-ites 2 ), Clarence House, Windsor Castle, The Castle of Mey and **Walmer Castle, Kent**. Carefully she assured her homes would lie on significant energy veins, **ley lines**, in order that she could manipulate and harvest them. Windsor and Mey lay on a significant ley involved in the murder of **Sarah Payne**. Walmer Castle lies on the same latitude (51 degrees north 10 west) as **Stonehenge**, which is implicated in the same murder.



**Sarah Payne** was abducted from Kingston Gorse (50n 48 0w29). Sarah's body was discovered at a place called 'The Bury', near Pulborough (50n 58 0w.29), which is almost directly south from where **Amanda Dowler** was spotted last, near Walton-on-Thames (51.24n 0w25) railway station. (A railway line is symbolic of energy lines Virgin trains travel on it) **Sarah Payne** lived in Hersham (51n22, 0w23). According to her father, Lord Glamis, **The Queen Mother** was born at a place called 'The Bury' in St Paul's Walden, Hertfordshire.

A Payne connection also exists at this 'The Bury'. One **James Paine**, a prominent architect of his day worked on The Bury, St Paul's Walden. He also worked extensively at Chatsworth for the Cavendish's, relations of the Queen Mother's.



Buckingham Palace, The Bury at St Paul's Walden, Glamis and Balmorral form a straight line at 33 degrees to the horizontal. The line crosses the Scottish coast (near **Bettyhill**, would you believe?) at the decommissioned St Columba (him again) kirk, where an unusual carved stone, brimming with sun symbols, is located. **Farr Stone** (image left). This suggests that the site is an ancient sacred site. The kirk is now a museum. Try it yourself with a protractor and ruler on a map of Britain. You'll find the line passes through numerous other significant sites as well, including the oldest university in Scotland, ecclesiastical centre and golfing mecca, **St Andrews**. This line meets the afore-mentioned line from Stonehenge near Pevensy Castle, near the south coast of England, where **William the Conqueror** landed in 1066. And surprise, surprise, who do you think are the **Lords of the Manor** there? Go on, guess... **the Cavendish's, Dukes of Devonshire, the QM's maternal family**. Oh, and the angle of the arc between this line and a line drawn to her other nearby residence Walmer is 130 degrees (13 and 4 again - 1+3). All a *coincidence*, of course, and another - The Sarah Payne - Diana Line

<http://www.gic.co.uk/ebresort.htm>

**Sarah** was a 4 and although I don't know, I will guarantee that **Amanda** is as well. Just like the **QM** and **Diana**. Oh, and the little child found in the river near the Tower of London, he will be a 4 and a 7. I will guarantee that as well. she was

Can you see the **energetic correspondences**? One Moon Princess is born at The Bury and another dies at The Bury. And everything else corresponds with Moons and magic as well.

**Danielle van Dam** is another suspicious abduction and murder having a possible Queen Mother connection. Police claim her abductor took her into the desert, to a place called Glamis (33n0 115w04) in California. Note this town is smack on the 33<sup>rd</sup> degree. Both **QM's** father and husband were **freemasons**. 33 is a number associated with energy transference and separations of children. Danielle's mutilated body was discovered in a place called De Hesa Road, El Cajon. Everything about her disappearance and discovery can be interpreted as occult. Like the **Queen Mother, Danielle's**

name totals 22 or 4. See Danielle van Dam.



HITLER AND QUEEN ELIZABETH AND EVIL



All



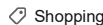
Images



Videos



News



Shopping



More

Settings

Tools

About 6,510,000 results (0.43 seconds)

### In Elizabeth II's childhood Nazi salute, an unsettling reminder ...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/2015/07/20/in...>

Jul 20, 2015 - Though it says little about **Queen Elizabeth's** politics, the video speaks ... many viewed the **Nazis** as a "lesser **evil**" that would act as a bulwark ...

#### People also ask

What are the Marburg files Windsor?



How German is the royal family?



Who would be king if Edward VIII did not abdicate?



What happened to the Duke of Windsor?

[Feedback](#)

### Was Edward VIII Really a Nazi, and Hitler's War Buddy? 'The ...

<https://www.newsweek.com/.../Hitler/Nazi/Netflix>

Dec 14, 2017 - Was Edward VIII, the Duke of Windsor, really a friend to **Hitler** during World War II? ... This leads to **Queen Elizabeth** being briefed on some of the content ... Just when it appears that Elizabeth cannot handle more **bad** news, ...

### After 'The Crown' Storyline, Wallis Simpson Tried to Flirt With ...

<https://www.newsweek.com/Culture/The Crown>

Feb 7, 2018 - After 'The Crown' Storyline, Wallis Simpson Tried to Flirt With **Hitler**, Edward VIII Didn't Think **Nazi** Leader Was A '**Bad** Chap,' Book Claims ... **Queen Elizabeth's** uncle, and his wife Wallis Simpson were **Nazi** sympathizers and ...

### Look again – the young Queen's Nazi salute tells another story

<https://www.theguardian.com/jul/queen-nazi-salute-images-movie>

Jul 19, 2015 - Look again – the young Queen's **Nazi** salute tells another story ... While a jiggling **Princess Elizabeth** and the mournful Brontë sisters may appear .... They might have considered Nazism the lesser of two **evils**, given the choice ...

### Behind the infant Queen's gesture lies a dark history of ...

<https://www.theguardian.com/jul/nazi-hitler-royal-family>

Jul 19, 2015 - **Hitler** had discovered early on how useful the German aristocracy could be for ... From then on, **Queen Elizabeth** and George VI were most certainly .... as a given in any complex debate, it wouldn't be a half **bad** newspaper.

### Edward VIII - Wikipedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward\\_VIII](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_VIII)

Edward VIII was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Empire, and Emperor of India, from 20 January 1936 until his abdication on 11 December of that year. Edward was born during the reign of his great-grandmother Queen Victoria ..... George VI's elder daughter, **Princess Elizabeth**, became heir presumptive.

### Netflix's 'The Crown' paints Edward VIII as Nazi sympathizer ...

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/netflix-series-the-crown-paints-edward-viii...>

Jan 29, 2018 - LONDON — If, as has been reported, Britain's **Queen Elizabeth II** is a fan of ..... "I never thought **Hitler** was such a **bad** chap," he allegedly told a ...

### German name for royal baby Archie revisits troubling Nazi links

[https://www.irishcentral.com/Opinion/Niall\\_O'Dowd](https://www.irishcentral.com/Opinion/Niall_O'Dowd)

May 13, 2019 - German name for royal baby Archie revisits troubling **Nazi** links ... their child Harry and Meghan revive **bad** memories of the Royal family **Nazi** links. ... The furor over a very young **Queen Elizabeth** giving the **Nazi** salute at the ...

### No One Should be Surprised by the Royal Family's Nazi ...

<https://www.vice.com> › [en\\_us](#) › [article](#) › [royal-family-nazi-salute-british-e...](#) ▼

Jul 23, 2015 - British aristocrats admired **Hitler**, and he admired their empire. ... the future **Queen Elizabeth** II (then six years old) performing a **Nazi** salute is so ... into the victory of good honest Anglo-Saxons against all forms of global **evil**.

### The Queen was wise to mock Hitler - Telegraph

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk> › [news](#) › [uknews](#) › [queen-elizabeth-II](#) › [The-Qu...](#)

Jul 19, 2015 - **Princess Elizabeth** and her parents **Queen Elizabeth** and King George VI ride in a ... And Lloyd George was not alone in his **bad** judgment.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 [Next](#)

---

**75104, Cedar Hill, TX** - Based on your past activity - Use precise location - Learn more

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)





HITLER AND QUEEN ELIZABETH AND EVIL

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Settings](#)[Tools](#)

Page 2 of about 6,510,000 results (0.41 seconds)

### Marburg Files: The Documents That Revealed King Edward ...

<https://allthatsinteresting.com/marburg-files>Nov 12, 2018 - The Marburg files contained information regarding a **Nazi** plot to kidnap the ...Claire Foy, as **Queen Elizabeth II**, in the episode reacts to the ...

Missing: EVIL

### Film shows Queen Elizabeth giving Nazi salute as a child ...

<https://www.cbsnews.com/video/film-shows-queen-elizabeth-giving-nazi-...>Buckingham Palace wants to know who leaked a video from **Queen Elizabeth's** family archives.

The Sun Newspaper released a 17-second black and white ...

### Film shows Queen Elizabeth II as a child giving Nazi salute ...

<https://www.cbsnews.com/video/film-shows-queen-elizabeth-ii-as-a-child...>British tabloid The Sun published images from a film of **Queen Elizabeth II** as a young girl performing a **Nazi** salute. Buckingham Palace fired back, noting the ...

### Palace fumes over 1930s Nazi salute clip - USA Today

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/people/2015/07/18/tabloid-i...>Jul 18, 2015 - ... of a young **Queen Elizabeth II** performing a **Nazi** salute together with her ... quoted as saying, "I never thought **Hitler** was such a **bad** chap."

### King Edward VIII's Wife Wallis Simpson Once Flirted with Hitler ...

<https://people.com/royals>Feb 7, 2018 - ... Simpson Flirted with **Hitler** and Duke of Windsor Called Him 'Not a **Bad** Chap' ... the lid of off Princess Diana's private unhappiness within the royal family and .... **Queen Elizabeth** Teams Up with Daughter-in-Law Sophie to ...

### Queen and Queen Mother kept British hope alive in World War ...

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/queen-nazi-salute>Jul 18, 2015 - The Queen Mother and the young **Princess Elizabeth** were shining ... saluting the **Nazis**, admitting: "I never thought **Hitler** was such a **bad** chap.

### Were Edward VIII and Wallis Simpson Nazi Sympathizers ...

<https://www.biography.com/news/edward-viii-wallis-simpson-nazi-sym...>Jun 20, 2019 - Having a friendly relationship with Adolf **Hitler**, many speculated that the Duke ... Edward in his place as a puppet king and with Simpson as his **queen**. ... But in private, he claimed that **Hitler** was "not such a **bad** chap," and ...

Missing: ELIZABETH

### Queen Elizabeth's Nazi salute is a reminder how close Britain ...

<https://www.haaretz.com/world-news/europe>Jul 18, 2015 - Footage of **Queen Elizabeth II** Giving **Nazi** Salute Riles Royal ... it is obvious (to The Sun at least) that this is all **wicked** Uncle Edward's doing.

### The Queen Nazi salute footage defended by palace after The ...

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people>Jul 18, 2015 - The footage appears to show **Princess Elizabeth**, her mother and ... Buckingham Palace has defended footage of the Queen performing a **Nazi** salute as a ... 1937 and allegedly once described him as "(not) such a **bad** chap".

### Britain's Royal Nazi Cover-Up - The Daily Beast

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/britains-royal-nazi-cover-up>Jul 19, 2015 - **Queen Elizabeth** has every right to expect that **Bad** Uncle Edward, who died in 1972, would remain dead and quiet. But now his ghost blunders ...



HITLER AND QUEEN ELIZABETH AND EVIL

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Settings](#)[Tools](#)

Page 3 of about 6,510,000 results (0.53 seconds)

### Was Prince Philip really raised by Nazis? Fact-checking ...

<https://nationalpost.com> › [television](#) › [fact-checking-the-crown-season-two](#)

Dec 22, 2017 - But The Crown depicts **Queen Elizabeth II** as being utterly star-struck .... The Duke was always alarmingly chummy with **Nazi** Germany, and is even .... "Not **bad**, you'd have to say, for the son that always brought you shame," ...

### How Britain covered up the friendship between Hitler ...

<https://nypost.com> › [2015/03/01](#) › [how-britian-covered-up-the-friendship-...](#) ▼

Mar 1, 2015 - Inside was a microfilm revealing the **evil** beating heart of the **Nazi** ... **Hitler** hoped for a return to the days of **Queen** Victoria, when English royalty ...

### Edward VIII - RationalWiki

<https://rationalwiki.org> › [wiki](#) › [Edward\\_VIII](#) ▼

Mar 4, 2019 - The alternative point of view is that he was a long-term **Nazi** sympathiser ... insist there wasn't a conspiracy and divorce really was that **bad** back then. .... in 1933 teaching **Elizabeth**, the future **queen**, how to do a **Nazi** salute, ...

### Forget Watching the Royal Wedding, Here's the Royal Dirt ...

<https://www.nytimes.com> › [2018/05/16](#) › [royal-wedding-movies-tv-shows](#) ▼

May 16, 2018 - **Queen Elizabeth II**'s husband, Prince Philip, has long been a controversial figure. ... Infidelity, **Nazi** family members, cruel parenting: The show doesn't pull any .... whether they think British occupation was a good or **bad** thing.

### Dark Secrets You Never Knew About Queen Elizabeth's Life

<https://www.cheatsheet.com> › [Entertainment](#) ▼

Jul 23, 2018 - **Queen Elizabeth** has had a more difficult life than you may have imagined. ... It's so **bad** that the cooks are forced to use pots and pans from the 1800s ... Apparently, **Hitler** desperately wanted Edward back on the throne so that ...

### The Windsors At War: What Did The Royal Family Do During ...

<https://www.historyextra.com> › [Period](#) › [Second World War](#) ▼

Sep 10, 2019 - During the battle against **Nazi** Germany, how George VI responded helped cement ... King George VI, **Queen Elizabeth**, and their daughters, Princesses .... stiff nervousness and periodic bouts of **bad** temper and loss of nerve.

### Queen Elizabeth II Nazi Salute - YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com> › [watch](#) ▼

Jul 18, 2015 - Their Royal Heilnesses Secret 1933 film shows Edward VIII teaching this **Nazi** salute to the **Queen**. THE **Queen** and **Queen** Mum raise a **Nazi** ...

### Controversial Footage of 6-Year-Old Queen Elizabeth II ...

<https://parade.com> › [roisinkelly](#) › [controversial-footage-of-6-year-old-que...](#) ▼

Jul 18, 2015 - **queen-elizabeth-controversial-wave-ftr** ... **Hitler** and Germany," adding, "even before his death in 1970 he was saying **Hitler** was not a **bad** man.

### UK Sun's Front Page - Queen Elizabeth giving Nazi Salute as ...

<https://www.imediaethics.org> › [Latest News](#) ▼

Jul 19, 2015 - The UK Sun published an image of **Queen Elizabeth II** -- at seven years old ... gave a **Nazi** salute to **Hitler** and claimed he was 'not a **bad** chap', ...

### EXCLUSIVE: Hitler and Eva Braun's Disturbing Wedding ...

<https://www.smithsonianmag.com> › [videos](#) › [category](#) › [smithsonian-channel](#) ▼

For 14 years, **Hitler** refused to marry his mistress Eva Braun, fearing it would ... Preview thumbnail for video'HMS **Queen Elizabeth** Is Unlike Any Other Warship.



*"(Queen Elizabeth) is the most dangerous woman in Europe."* - Adolph Hitler.

## ANUS HORRIBILIS

(TERRIFYING OLD WOMAN)

Part One

*"I love life, that's my secret." The Queen Mother.*

A bum title? No, its actually a quote from HM Queen Elizabeth II. The statement, in the context of the rest of her speech was supposedly aimed at her disastrous year of 1997 -annus is Latin for year. But then, anus is Latin for old woman and the term might equally have applied to the woman who had never relinquished her grip, the Queen Mother.

Royal Families, aristocracy, Heads of State and High Clergy occupy a very different space than the rest of us. Their forebears plotted, bribed, raped and murdered their way up to the high positions their offspring enjoy today; their gene pools are awash with these nasty propensities, yet they are considered incapable of such practices now. Why is that? If you had a killer dog and then bred it with another killer dog, would you leave its progeny alone in the same room with your children?

If you were to witness a member of the Royal Family abusing and murdering a child and somehow escaped with your ability to breath, where would you go? If you went to the police would they listen and conduct a whole-hearted, incisive investigation? Or would they roll their eyes, say they will look in to it, thank you for your information and chuff you out the door?

Well, just such allegations have been made, and plenty of them. Witnesses have bravely and constantly reported the sadistic antics of people like the George Bush's, Bill Clinton, Ted Heath and Lord McAlpine. How many of these have been hauled before he courts to defend the charges against them? Royalty which has a long proven history of murder and mayhem are named time and again. But noooo, members of the present royal family would never do it now? That's preposterous! I've a dam good mind to write to the Times, you bounders.

*'It is not normal to doubt the word of members of the royal family.'*

~ Harold Brooks-Baker in 1986, editor of Burke's Peerage.

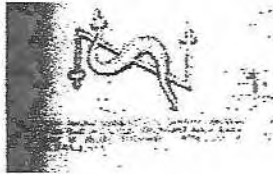
The cuckolded Mr Brooks-Baker, was defending the honour of Burke's Peerage. Buckingham Palace had lied to them. Royal consent had been bestowed upon a lie. The Palace had said the QM's neices, Katherine and Nerissa Bowes-Lyon had died in 1940 and 1961. They had, in truth been shuffled off, in secret, into Royal Earlswood Mental Hospital in Surrey. Nerissa Bowes-Lyon died in 1986. The dear old, caring, nation's grandmother type hadn't visited them once, in 46 years.

People wonder at the callousness of the Windsors. For heavens sake, they've been forcing people they don't know off to die horribly in their diabolically instigated wars for generations. They've slashed their way to the top of royal piles, massacred native peoples and stolen untold fortunes. Wake up, they don't give a shit. They don't care; their emotions have been bred out of them.

Once emotion becomes extinct in a person, what takes its place? Something has to. A person such as this is wide open to possession or control by an independent energy or entity. Imagine what could happen if an entire bloodline lost its ability to feel? Imagine other bloodlines in the same condition and these bloodlines (families) coming together to produce children. What do you have then? The Queen Mother came from these very conditions. Right now her body is supposed to be lying in State at Westminster, draped with her lion-embazoned banner. Can anyone filing past see her body? No. Where is the Queen Mother?

#### HERE SHE IS

700 years ago the Queen Mother's family; the Lyons (line of the sun), now the Bowes-Lyons (The arch line of the sun; but in this case it is the reverse, or dark sun, see later note), agreed to become a generational host for evil possession. The QM, destined to be the most influential and powerful of the clan became the prime host; enabling the possessor to successfully infiltrate incalculable bloodlines and poison every institution and organisation she was associated with.



This stone serpent and sun cross carving on a rock at Meigle, is about 5 miles from Glamis. At this same place is the supposed grave of Guinevere, who was Ar-Thor's wife in the Edda, the real Eve and sworn enemy of the Serpent El. Guen-Ever was originally from the Wierds, Valkyrs of El. At Meigle, she changed her name to Vanore. From The British Edda

The real Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon was the 9th child of Lord Glamis, Claude Bowes-Lyon, heir to the Earldom of Strathmore & Kinghorne, and his wife, Cecilia Nina Cavendish-Bentinck. The family seat is at Glamis Castle, the longest continuously occupied castle in Scotland. When her grandfather died, Glamis assumed the title of the 14th Earl. The baby, Elizabeth, inherited the corrupted bloodlines of centuries, a beacon to an evil entity capable, at will to over-shadow her, throughout her life. Elizabeth wasn't the first host for this horror, and she won't be the last. This demon has bedevilled humanity for aeons, its name is Ymi, Kali, El, Great Mother, the Serpent Queen - it has many titles.

Elizabeth was yet another shaker born under mysterious circumstances. No one seems to know

for sure where she was born. No explanation seems to exist for why her father registered her 6 weeks late. She was born under the sign of Leo (the lion), on 4th August 1900. (The lion is the totem of El and her Wierd cult.) In the 1901 census, 8-month-old Elizabeth was shown as living in Walden, Hertfordshire. One of her middle names, Angela was recorded as Angelia. (1) Perhaps it was an error, but then an extra 'i' could be a clue to an extra personality within. As it appears in the spirit name Angela (messenger), it offers food for thought.

Young Elizabeth and her family did venture north to their Scottish castle home, the malevolent environs of MacBeth's haunting Glamis. But lustful, eyes kept watch on the young child. Often she was invited to play with the royal children; one was a shy, troubled, tongue-tied child, Albert, known as Bertie. In later years she would beguile him into marrying her. The



beautiful young Elizabeth appeared to have been snared by the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha's (Goths - the avowed enemies of the El-ites), when Buckingham Palace announced their engagement in January 1923. In truth, it was the Serpent El who had contrived the whole thing.

## THEIR MARRIAGE, THE PUBLIC ONE, TOOK PLACE LATER THE SAME (ONE) YEAR, ON 26TH APRIL, AT WEST MINISTER ABBEY.

*'One has to take care, one doesn't ladder one's stockings when walking here.'*

On 12th May 1937, Prince Albert and Princess Elizabeth were manipulated onto the Throne of England. Albert shifted into King George VI. George and the Dragon sat on the Throne of England, and nobody noticed. They produced two children from somewhere, Elizabeth and Margaret Rose - both rumoured to have been artificially conceived. (This could support a Virgin Princess - future Virgin Queen notion.) The eldest, also Elizabeth, was born on 21st April (St George's Day, that is Ar-thor's day. -perhaps a swipe at her auld enemy Arthor, leader of the Goths.) The Old Deceiver, El inhabiting the human frame of Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon had accomplished her thousands years agenda. She had crept into the enemy camp of the Goths (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) and wrested their throne. For El-izabeth, the Serpent Queen of the Werd cult, revenge was sweet. For centuries she had carefully placed her sleepers in prominent families amongst the European aristocracy. A celebration was called for. 16 months later her newly acquired British subjects would be propelled into 5 years of the bloodiest sacrifice ever known. A suitable tribute she felt, for the all-conquering Great Queen, World War II.

The Queen Mother's role in the abdication crisis will be revealed in 2017. Uhhhh, don't hold your breath:  
[http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/english/uk/newsid\\_862000/862150.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/english/uk/newsid_862000/862150.stm)

Nobody noticed Elizabeth's possession, so completely was her publicity monitored and controlled. Careful stage-management payed dividends. With no effort she became the darling of the fawning British press who bowed to her every whim. Revitalising her flagging monarchy's popularity was a breee-s-s-s. The press didn't ask tricky questions, they've never revealed much of any interest about her. Right to the end she was the nations grandmother to them.

Ask yourself, what do you really know for sure about any of the family that exists "to rule over us"?



Now and again El-izabeth let slip her insensitivity. Once during the blitz, whilst touring devastated London in high-heels, pearls and expensive threads, she remarked to a distressed unfortunate, *'One has to take care, one doesn't ladder one's stockings when walking here.'*

And on another occasion, after the sore-thumb, Buck-



-ingham Palace received a harmless hit, remarked, "Nare ay cen look the East End in the face." - Which has other connotations for students of the occult

Much later the Royals had another blitz to deal with. This one caused severe damage. Their younger daughter, Margaret Rose set her lily-white cap at a decidedly unsuitable suitor. Elizabeth had ambitions for Margaret and that did not include marrying a ne'er-do-well, 'out-of-the-loop' divorcee. The blighted Margaret Rose sought solace in a doomed marriage to society flicker, Anthony Armstrong-Jones. They managed to produce two children before Margaret became the first royal since Henry VIII, to divorce. Margaret drifted into the shadows and rarely did much else than lounge around in the Caribbean. Well, actually she lounged around on much more than that - ask the inhabitants. She died aged 71, two months before her mother. Suchuyan

The most damaging blows however were yet to come. A real-life 'Princess in the Tower', 'Sleeping Beauty' and 'Cinderella', packaged in the exquisite frame of Diana turned and bit their royal arses big-time. Smug court advisors had misjudged popular mood; the people weren't about to discard Diana after her separation from the wing nut. They loved her - An emotion *The Family* had never been acquainted with, Love swept through the world as Diana danced the Samba across the global ballroom. They, had only empty rooms and hardened hearts. Diana knew too much. Although Diana was never going to risk her children's lives by exposing the old Serpent, El-izabeth was not in the mood for chances. Diana had proved to have loose lips. Simba and her slavering pride plotted their attack.

*"I love life, that's my secret."* - The Queen Mother.

#### AN OCCULT SACRIFICE.

When it came, it was ferocious, it was certain and it was cruelly appropriate. Whilst Britain slept, a black car named 'grace' slammed into the 13th pillar of the Pont d'Alma tunnel in Paris. The young Virgin Moon Goddess, wannabee Mother Goddess, died on the sun's day, Sunday 31st August 1997, with the sun in Virgo, the virgin. This was 27 days, a moon cycle, after the Queen Mother's 97th birthday (adds to 16).

Alma - Hebrew: unmarried woman. Diana was unmarried when she died.

Al-mah - Persian: the unmated Moon goddess.

The elements were all there, the sun, moon, virgin and blackness, the numerology, a black steed and a white steed (cars).



The black car, a Mercedes, meaning grace (god's favour -moon) carried her into the tunnel (moon symbol symbolically as well as by name) to meet the white Fiat Uno (Fiat-order, Uno - number 1. So an order from the top - a royal command?), which vanished into thin air - or into the back of a truck.

A year and a day passed between the Full Moon of Diana and Charles' divorce (28th August 1996, divorce No. 5,029 - both the date and the number add to 16) and her death in the tunnel. (The Full Moon shone into the 29th -the ominous 29th) The notion of a year and a day is a measure of time with significant magical, often ominous implications. It derives from the motions of the moon - surprise, surprise. There are 13 moons of 28 days in a lunar calendar. 13 days waxing, 1 day full, 13 days waning, 1 day dark. So a lunar year has 364 days, one more day is added to equal the number of days in a solar year. The day of the divorce was a Full Moon (17:52)

In days of yore the New Year began in March. August 31st sits precisely at the middle point of the year. From March 2nd until August 30th inclusive there are 182 days. August 31st being the solitary (sun) middle day, with a further 182 days from 1st September until 28th February. This matches up with the Lunar calendar: 182 + 182 being 364, the length of a lunar calendar. In ancient Rome, March 1st is/was an ancient feast day called the Matronalia, a day of protection for women, children and the family. Why begin on the 2nd March? Remember this is a dark agenda. The 2nd

March at 09:37 was the beginning of the Crone Moon, Moon of the Dark Mother, Black Isis, Kali, Hecate, the Morrigan and all the other aliases for the old Serpent Queen, El. Dark spells and evil agendas were set that night.

The signature of the instigator is there for all to see. This was a sacrifice by a Moon Goddess of a Moon Goddess. The sacrifice occurred in a tunnel called moon, in a place where the moon cannot shine - it is dark, a dark moon. The Moon has three occult phases, Virgin (New to first quarter), Mother (Full) and Crone (last quarter to dark). At the time the Virgin Moon was Diana, The Mother was Queen Elizabeth II and the Crone or old Woman Moon was The Queen Mother. It's all death and rebirth stuff *in reverse*, where the old is reborn through taking the energies of the new.

Diana was sacrificed; it's one of the few things I am certain of. I am certain too that missing children are used to perform the same function.

*"(The Queen Mother) is the chief leper at the leper colony." - Diana*

The Queen Mother was born on the 4th. Her full birth date adds to 4. Her full name adds to 22/4. 13th (as in the position of the pillar) adds to 4. 31st (as in sacrificial date) adds to 4. This was 4 years before her death at the age of 101, approximately 4 months before her 102nd birthday. She accepted Prince Albert's proposal on January 13, 1923 (13 adds to 4). Her husband Albert was a 4. She was a member of the Royal Household for 13 years (4) before she became Queen. 2nd March 1997, the night black magic was summoned was a 4-date. The 182 days either side of August 31st total 11 each. Together they total 22 - adds to 4. No doubt there are oodles more 4's in her life.

Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother expired at the end of the 15th month of the new millennium, at 15 minutes past the 15th hour, which is 666. It was Saturday (Saturn's Day - Satan), the 6th day. The actual date was 3003 2002 (30/03/2002). It was a 55/1 (sun) and an 11/2 (moon) day. (Diana died in a Mercedes 600 in a 660 foot long tunnel - again 666. Official claims say that Diana died at 4.a.m Paris Time in a hospital).

#### ISIS UNVEILED

Look at the official time of the Great Queen's death: 1515, perhaps I need glasses, but doesn't it look like ISIS to you? How many clues do we want?

It's not beyond possibility that the Queen Mother actually died on the 29th March, because that would total 13/4 as well. That would also make it Friday - Freya's Day, a shape-shifting goddess, leader of the Valkyries, whose sacred number was 13 (see above for 13's). There are esoteric reasons why this is a more probable date, one of which is that the 29th is the 88th day of the year which means what happened.

Oh, and the night of 28th/29th was a Full Moon (28th Mar at 18:25). The Moon projects its most potent energies towards Earth when it is Full. Either this Moon was used to help to revitalise *the Old Serpent* or it was employed to transfer the evil spirit, to possess its next host. Both would have required rituals, and more than likely child sacrifice. The victim(s) energy (numbers, name etc) would need to be congruent with hers, so mainly 4's.

88 also totals 16, the Tarot Tower. 16 is another number that frequently pops up in the Queen Mother's life. Glamis totals 16. Prince Albert first proposed to Elizabeth on December 2, 1921, a 16 day. (The second time he proposed was 26 December 1921 - another 4 date) The prince proposed 3 times, which, as most people know is a magical formula. She married him on 26th April 1923, which adds to 16. Her husband died February 6, 1952, a 16 day. Elizabeth was 97 (9+7=16), when Diana died. The young girl Amanda Dowler disappeared at approximately 1600 hrs, 4

o'clock in the afternoon on the Spring Equinox, 7 days (an occult cycle of 6 days for preparation plus one) before the Queen Mother died.

Diana had died on the final night of the Dark Moon. This sacrifice was purposely timed to prevent Diana's absorption of the New Moon's vigour on September 1st. Another coveted this energy, all of it; a waning moon goddess, the Old Hag. This ritual killing was to help sustain the evil entity for another 4 years.

#### HEY DIANA WE'VE GOT SOMETHING FOR YOU... HELL

'Life' had been sweet for *the Old Serpent*. Everything was working out according to plan. She could relax - or so she thought but unexpectedly, and out of nowhere came a whirlwind... **Dianaarghhhh !!!**

Diana, in many ways mirrored Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon; like her, she blossomed from a purported commoner's background, although in truth, like her, oozing with primordial royal genes; likely more than the incumbents in fact.

Publicly, the old matriarch had appeared to approve of Diana for the new Virgin Moon Princess at the court of the Sun. However the relationship became increasingly frosty after Diana had fulfilled her duty producing techno-age sprogs named after tyrannical British monarchs, William and Henry.

Diana, like Elizabeth was of the Royal Stewart bloodline. Being blond, blue-eyed and beautiful enhanced her CV, but it was her youthful naivety which clinched her credentials. It was too good for the London Pride to resist, it moved out to circle its prey.

Diana gave them glamour, humanity and new impetus. They gave her hell.

#### : DIANA, EL IN THE LIONS' DEN

Diana, at last acknowledging her instincts; realising she had been lured into the lions' den purely to satisfy their inhuman lust and cruel agenda rebelled and embarked on her own mission. Much to the chagrin of the snarling pack she touched the hearts of humanity. In becoming a champion of the downtrodden and others with no voice, she became a giant thorn in the septic paws of the mane-line. QM, Alpha female in the Windsor pride (or as Diana referred to her, 'chief leper at the leper colony') menaced and roared, as she had done with her daughter Margaret, so many years before. Diana had to go. 'The hunter became the hunted', as her brother, Charles Spencer explained.

At the same time, the Dark Queen realised this storehouse of energy, which had somehow managed to elude much of the inbred corruption in Illuminati bloodlines was far too valuable to scuttle into the ever after. Rapidly approaching her victim's used-by-date, the entity that had crawled into the young and beautiful Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon now feared for its own future. Fast approaching her host's 100th birthday, she plotted to gather this vigour for herself. Throughout her life she had flourished by usurping the energies of many victims. Children were a special favourite. No one suspected the beautiful young courtier who had grown into the smiling old woman was under the control of the Great Serpent Queen, El, who had existed since the beginning of time. No one guessed she was the cunning deceiver responsible for so many murdered and missing.

Chief of the Goths, Adam-Thor as Andara (St Andrew), Bur, Geir, Goerdi or George, slaying the Dragon (El).  
From a Hittite seal of about 2500B.C. The British Edda.p191  
(notice Adam-Thor (Arthur) wears the Saltire cross. Behind El is the sun cross now seen on the Union flag.)



Detail of a Netherland underworld  
denizens, sucking her  
this bird? offspring.

Sir Walter Scott once stayed the night at Glamis, methinks just the once:

**"I must own that when I heard door after door shut, after my conductor had retired, I began to consider myself as too far from the living, and somewhat too near to the dead."**

So apart from the occult synchronicities outlined above, what evidence is there that the Queen Mother, albeit unknowingly (we hope) might have been involved with murder, possession and the occult?

The history of this Lyon family began in the 13th century, when a son of Sir Laumon, of the Clan Lamont, committed a murder and fled Cowal. He reversed his family crest, the silver lion on a blue background to a blue lion on a silver background. They claimed the name Lyon derives from the lion on the shield. In 1372 (totals 13), the Scottish King Robert II awarded his hunting lodge, Glamis Castle to Sir John Lyon. Four years later John Lyon wed Robert's daughter, Joanna (from names for grace, dove and moon - the same name as Iona). I am not the first to wonder what prompted this generosity.

(On 18th July 1815 John, 10th Earl of Strathmore, was created Baron Bowes of Streatlam and Lunedale. Besides the date being appropriate to the Moon, Lunedale may



signify Lune - moon, and dale - valley or line. Moon line?  
The Valkyrs (Wierd cult) were moon worshippers.  
*This article, one of the most read on this website, was first published in April  
2002. Due to severe hacking the remnants were removed several years ago.  
This copy is from an archive on the web.*

Go to part 1 2 3 Four 5 6 7

Visit our regularly updated  
**FEATURES PAGE**

According to Michael Mott, author of *Caverns, Cauldrons and Concealed Creatures*, Glamis Castle attracts legends of bloody ghosts, vampires and hellish creatures: Michael Mott says:

+



"But these are not the greatest terrors of Glamis, which has a horrific secret tradition. For centuries, there have been rumours of the periodic births of 'half-human' or otherwise deformed 'monsters' at Glamis Castle, and their imprisonment, for life, in some of the secret chambers which allegedly exist in the structure. The most recent such birth is said to have occurred in 1800, and the deformed heir to the Bowes-Lyon line was described as having "a huge, egg-like body" (shades of Humpty Dumpty!) and stunted or stubby limbs. He

has also been described as being "neck-less," and extremely hirsute or hairy. Others have insisted that he was merely mongoloid (suffering from "Down's Syndrome"). The tradition also maintains that he was still immensely strong and inordinately evil, and had to be locked away from the rest of the family in secret, for both his safety and theirs. He allegedly did not die until the year 1921, meaning that he lived for 120 years in nearly complete secrecy! This negates any rumours of Down's Syndrome, as those who are stricken with this unfortunate condition have generally not been known to last into old age. Supposedly, during the hidden heir's lifetime, each successive Earl of Strathmore was told of his secret existence when they reached the age of twenty-one, and shown the "rightful" heir.

This 'dread ancestral secret' may have also dealt with the family tradition, or curse, of having an occasional birth of a less- or other-than-human child born to the clan. There is said to also be a secret concerning a "vampire-like" or blood-lusting being which is periodically born within the family."

One tale has it that the first Lord of Glamis, after gambling with the devil (or an underworld being of some sort) at cards on the Sabbath, brought down a curse upon future generations of his line. Could it be that the stakes of the card-game were actually more than just his soul, and that he and his were cursed to make payment in genetic exchange, down through the centuries? Could it be that the genetics of families, which tend to be somewhat interbred or interrelated, whether isolated by geography, or of 'noble' lineage, are nurtured by unseen manipulators for certain, desired genetic traits?

"the unfortunate, deformed and hidden Earl He is rumoured to have been sealed inside his secret room after death, where his remains rest in secret to this day, his restless spirit joining the many others which have been reported by witnesses at Glamis, through the centuries. To add another clue to the mystery, and credence to the periodic 'strange births,' there is said to be a family-type portrait in the drawing-room, which depicts an earlier Earl of Strathmore, his two sons, and a horribly deformed and unsightly dwarf whom no one can (or will?) identify..."

From: DEMONSEED, an article at Michael Mott's website, Subterranean Myths and Mysteries <http://skywebsite.com/hollow/CCCC/d111.html>

Does the family bear a debt to the devil for eternity? Are the Lyons and certain of their descendants cursed with the burden of longevity and the craving to accomplish immortality?

In his book, *The Biggest Secret*, David Icke quotes Christine Fitzgerald, one of Diana's long-time friends and confidantes. She alleges that Diana often said the Windsors were not human, she called them "the lizards" and "the reptiles", and said they were evil.

And self-alleged recovering Satanic High Priestess, Arizona Wilder remembers that the Queen Mother and Prince Philip (real name Philippos Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderbert-Glücksburg) shape-shifted into reptiles in front of Diana at a ritual called 'The Awakening of the Bride', just before her marriage. Diana was told she would be watched always and to keep her trap shut or she would be killed. Diana had been drugged and delivered to the ritual at Clarence House, one of the Queen Mother's homes. She never attended a ritual again. Revelations of a Mother Goddess

The QM was very interested in spiritualism. One medium reports she was taken blindfolded to a secret place. Throughout the meeting she remained blindfolded. When the séance was over, her blindfold was removed. She was astonished to see almost the entire royal family seated around her, including the QM.

#### THE ORDER OF THE GARTER

One of the occult groups the Queen Mother openly engaged in, was the Knights of the Garter. Her father was a KG and she was created a Lady of the Garter in 1936, when she became Queen.

<http://www.heraldicsculptor.com/Garters.html>

Dennis Wheatley, in *The Devil and All His Works* retells an insightful account by Professor Margaret Murray in her book, *The God of the Witches*.

When King Edward III came to the throne in 1327 the Church was already engaged in its zealous combat with the Old Religion. One night, at Windsor Castle whilst the King was dancing with the Court Beauty, the Countess of Salisbury her garter slipped to the floor. The quick-thinking king saved the panic-stricken Countess. He plucked up the garter and exclaimed to the guests 'Honi soit qui mal y pense' (Evil is he who evil thinks'). You see the garter signalled the Countess as the Queen Witch of England. The clergy who were present would have skinned her. The King had recognised the sign. Swiftly Edward formed an order of 26 knights, two covens of 13 (two times 12 and 1). He was to lead one group and the Prince of Wales the other. This act of gallantry elevated him to God incarnate in the eyes of his subjects.

The Order enabled the King to unite followers of the Old Religion in secret and away from the prying eyes of papacy.

Wheatley adds that the mantle worn by the sovereign to this day is peppered with 168 garters. With the one worn on the leg that makes 169. This implies that there are in reality 13 covens because 169 is thirteen times thirteen.

Since time long forgotten the garter has been used to signify a person with occult powers. Cave paintings reveal that this is an ancient practice. Garters can be made from anything such as string, silk, leather, lace etc One mark of satanic execution is

a garter left around the neck. (Hence garrotte) This could help to explain why necklaces are left on some murder victims, even if they are their own.

"Shit! He's seen me"

When her husband the king died, Elizabeth lost her position as Alpha female. That's what she would like us to believe anyway. In reality she retained her position. As Diana said, 'she was chief leper at the leper colony.' Acknowledging she could not remain as the official Queen, and with a little old lady cover to nurture she insisted on a high title. She claimed the unprecedented title of Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother.

[http://www.observer.co.uk/uk\\_news/story/0,6903,676828,00.html](http://www.observer.co.uk/uk_news/story/0,6903,676828,00.html)

An intriguing snippet in The West Australian newspaper caught my eye just as I was finishing this. The article said that the QM's crown is to top her coffin during the procession. One of the jewels in the crown is the infamous Koh-I-Noor diamond, one of the largest ever found. It is said anyone who owns the diamond is cursed and that only God or a woman is immune from its malevolence. (EI is neither, but it would surely increase her armoury.) The jewel was given to Queen Victoria when she was Empress of India. What struck me was the meaning of Koh-I-Noor. It means 'Mountain of Light'. That is the same meaning as Claremont. Does this mean that the murdered and missing from Claremont are more victims of this diabolical scheme? Claremont was the name of the pope, who at the Council of Claremont (Clermont) conjured up the First Crusade which led to the mass slaughter that continues today.

Hell knows what this energy vampire drew on during its possession of the little Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon. The entity expertly chose a host, genetically capable of living to a great age. And despite its self-abuse and excesses it still managed to canter into the 21st Century.

These evil entities attach to their human hosts, are particularly attracted to children whose unsullied energies are considered to be the most potent. To determine the compatibility of the victim to the recipient they use numerology, astrology, etc. To read their signatures we have to use the same tools. That is why I concentrate so much on name meanings and numerology. They enable me to interpret the energy of the person or the event.

Many readers will have seen my warning on this site's front page that 29th March would be extremely ominous. I suspect that extreme and awful efforts were made to keep the old body alive. This time though, the monster did not walk.





David Icke suggests the Royal Family are aliens of a reptilian race who have manipulated the lives of humanity for many thousands of years. He might be right. I lean more towards thinking that the Royals are actually a set of interlinked possessed bloodlines. I think these possessors originate and still inhabit a realm humans cannot see. Most of the time the possessed person will act according to their true self. These usurping energies overshadow

their hosts when they are summoned. Otherwise they take advantage of their hosts when the person's energy is low. Such times would be when the human is ill, stressed, fearful, angry, vengeful, aggressive, under the influence of drugs, tyrannous, dogmatic or envious. They manipulate through an electric-like energy which is unseen, powerful and indestructible.

The British Edda's ancient Goddess El, the Serpent Queen, may have been a real incarnate being, or an imagined impression of this destructive force. Thor, her opponent and champion of righteousness, is often pictured using electricity in the form of lightning. Both are capable of manipulating the minds of humanity from the realms of invisibility.

I don't discount David Icke's reptilian theory though. It is possible that in their realms they look reptilian to each other. I have had personal experience of these reptilian creatures and once, at a talk in Perth, I saw three of them hovering around UFO researcher, Stanton Friedmann. They were dark, their actions very fluid and they had definite reptilian characteristics.

I saw them in my previous house too. One time was a very interdimensional experience. As I walked through from one room to another I saw this reptilian creature in the corner of the room. It would probably have been about 7 foot tall if it had been standing upright. It was crouching, looking at me, sort of sideways. It had orange/yellow eyes, a squarish snout, lots of sharp teeth and small roundish ears. Its skin was an olive type green with scales covering only part of its body. Its hands seemed to have long fingers finishing with long ivory-coloured claws. Its feet also had long claws. It had a thick tail with scales running down it. As I was moving at speed I walked straight past it, realised what I had seen and quickly doubled back, but it was gone. The creature had a "Shit! He's seen me" kind of look to it. I also realised that I had seen the reptile in the corner, but there had been no corner, no furniture. Nothing except this bizarre creature. Somehow it seems I had entered another dimension, theirs or one in between. But just because they are there and they look frightening does not mean that they have evil designs on humanity. Though of course they may do, or perhaps some of them do. They are clearly able to operate to an extent in our dimension, so they are candidates. But the one I saw in my house was very timid. It seemed more frightened of me than I was of it.

What these possessive entities are in reality, I still don't know. They are extremely skilled in the art of energy manipulation, so are able to manifest all kinds of illusions and disguises. But they can only control those who summon them or enter a field which they can master, ie an emotional state of weaknesses as described above.

These entities, likely do not consider their actions as evil. Maybe it is the same as us breeding and slaughtering animals for our food. Perhaps it is just what they do. The difference being that we are on a more even intellectual par with our tormentors. We are able to tell them to bugger off. If we can learn to accept and love ourselves and others in every way we will no longer be beacons for their attention. They feed off negative emotions. With a more compassionate and aware society, they will leave us alone.

When possessed people are made (or choose) to perform sacrifices they don't want the body so much. They cannot have your life. Life does not exist in this realm of matter. You cannot see life. It was, is and always will be the master of its own destiny. Energy cannot die, a spirit cannot be murdered. Thou shalt not kill was more of a statement than a command. What satanists desire from their victims is blood and its related organs. Blood carries emotions, that is why one can spot past, present and future illnesses within blood, because illnesses ultimately arise from negative emotions. It is also the reason why the heart is a symbol for our emotions.

Our capacity for emotional experience is a truly wonderful gift, designed to educate and guide our spiritual evolution, enable moral decisions, and motivate actions which in turn promote harmony.



Yes, Love will change our world for the better.

- Alternative Investigations
- Animals
- Articles (miscellaneous)
- Bits & Pieces
- Books
- Chemtrails
- Crop Circles
- Dragon Trails & Leys
- FEATURES
- FEATURES Archives
- Footsteps
- Guests
- Headlines Archives
- Letters
- Links
- Menu
- Mission Statement
- Newsletter Archive
- Numerology
- Orbs
- Photo Gallery
- Predictions
- Terror on Terra
- To Save the Children
- Tributes
- UFO's & the Unexplained
- Videos
- What Beauty we Human Beings are capable of
- About me
- Contact

www.ellisctaylor.com

## Articles

**INTRODUCTION TO ARTICLES** Please read before proceeding



*The Queen Mother ... now that's a serious piece of wizardry."*  
- Princess Diana's healer, Christine Fitzgerald

## ANUS HORRIBILIS (TERRIFYING OLD WOMAN) Part Seven

**Postscript:** One obvious question is, where do I think the Serpent EI, has gone? Well, a psychic source tells me that the Serpent has crossed the Atlantic. It's target now is the Presidency of the USA. - though not George Walker Bush. Apparently EI can only possess a female. I asked whether it would take over the next President of the United States? The answer was no - apparently George Bush is not planned to finish his term. I was not told what would happen to Bush. There would be an interim President before the next election, who I think will be Cheney. The next election will be won, if all goes according to their plan, by Hillary Clinton. EI has already taken over, having had a sleeper installed waiting for the appropriate time.  
(See note about this)

One striking coincidence, is that March 22nd to March 27th (just prior to the QM's passing) was/is the festival of Hilaria in Greece. The festival honoured the Moon Goddess, Cybele/Kybele. Originally, these rituals would always be performed around the Moon. A Crone Goddess would be honoured under a last-quarter Moon, a Mother Goddess under a Full Moon and a Virgin Goddess with a New to first Quarter Moon. Some Goddesses were considered to be all 3 aspects.

Cybele is a dark Goddess of Earth and caverns, and considered Great Mother. One of her symbols was the crescent Moon. Her totem animal is the lion. Her dominion is over wild beasts, dark magic and revenge. Oh, and one of EI's names is Sybil. We might remember that the night of 28th/29th March was a Full Moon. The Moon waned towards darkness during the QM's death and laying in State.

The festival of Hilaria is a celebration of the power of Cybele, Sybil, EI, over death.  
Moon Magic pages 62, 63 and 282

### SITE VIDEOS by Ellis Taylor

A Year of Tears & Tears  
5 parts

2009

Encounters at  
PROBE INTERNATIONAL  
Parts  
1 & 2

Michael X Mary & Joseph





powered by  
YouTube



Heidi, Ida or Ila and her consort Wotan or  
Wodan in Eden. From an Achaemenid  
coin c. 500 B.C. (After Wans, 1972).

Ei, Ymi, Heidi, Ida lifting a vessel to the crescent moon, above her. Wotan, Bodo, Budha  
etc, her consort, with the serpentine body sits opposite. In India (the QM was the last  
Empress of India), she was called Ila or Ida.

From The British Edda

The Edda tells us that the matriarchal, Wierd Cult was led by Ei. Her  
husband/consort was Bodo, Wotan, Wodan, Odin, Harry, Ptah - again many titles.



The Old Serpent may not be top dog any longer. Either her son, Loki,  
Lucifer, Set, Baldr, Bal, Abel, Satan or her consort, Bodo may have  
taken command. Which one, I wonder, is Pin-Dar? Dar was a name  
for the good guy, Her-Thor, Adam Thor, Thor - it means deer. Are we  
looking at more inversion? - most likely. They engage in this up is  
down stuff all of the time. Jennifer Green, aka Arizona Wilder, reports  
in the video, Revelations of a Mother Goddess, that Pindar is even  
higher than the QM. She says Pindar means 'penis of the dragon'.

#### Numerology

Hillary Clinton: Master Numbers: 111-77 (Masonic 1 and 7 combination) = 8  
26 October 1947: Master Number: 66

Hillary means 'cheerful' by convention but gives 'hill' and 'air', 'aria' or 'song'.

Diane means 'goddess'.

Clinton means exalted place, high city.

She also has an unusual spelling to her name, an extra L !!!



Note how the Unicorn on the British Emblem is chained. This reveals EI's, Lion tribe  
domination over the Goths. See The British Edda Ever wondered what lions had to do  
with Great Britain?

Please remember Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon in your prayers. She was a victim too.  
Your love will help her spirit to heal.

#### Related material:

Ellis Taylor: Living in the Matrix  
Ellis Taylor: In These Signs Conquer  
Ellis Taylor: Dogged Days  
Ellis Taylor: The Esoteric Alphabet

#### Alternative investigations

##### Articles

Serious crimes AND ROYAL CASTLES

A Search Box is situated at the top left of the Features page

ellistaylor.com



The extraordinary  
website of  
author & speaker  
Ellis C. Taylor

The light of experience

Concentrating  
on  
true reality

Contact  
Symbolism  
Sympathetica  
Numerology Tarot



Michael Mott: Caverns, Cauldrons and Concealed Creatures  
Discover the hidden realms of the underworld, non-human and "reptilian" beings, royal bloodlines, interbreeding and hybridization. All assiduously researched and fascinating.

Website: Subterranean Myths and Mysteries

David Icke The Biggest Secret, Children of the Matrix and (video) Revelations of a Mother Goddess with Arizona Wilder

Website: www.davidicke.com

D.J. Conway: Moon Magic

Sig Lonegren: Spiritual Dowsing

M. Esther Harding: Woman's Mysteries

Ean Begg: The Cult of the Black Virgin

John de Camp: The Franklin Cover Up

Cathy O'Brien & Mark Phillips: Trance Formation of America

Website: www.trance-formation.com

More on spooky Glamis

and more - Secrets and Hauntings of Glamis Castle

Hidden Evidence - the explosive new book by Jon King and John Beveridge, on Diana's assassination.

Dragon Lady

And so it begins again... Just as predicted above in March:

25th September 2002 - Hillary Plans the Presidency

Well it seems that the proposed plan didn't quite come off. However, referring the reader to a follow-up article to this one - where I suggested a black and white choice for the presidency - in the shape of Condoleezza Rice v Hillary Clinton - The Lure and the Lair of the Dragon Queen. That was, I have no doubt, a considered option - probably a step too far: a candidate that was both black and a woman. What we ended up with was the first black president...well, not so fast; there is an awful lot of doubt about Obama's credentials. The biggest being: Is he American born? If he isn't then he cannot be President leaving the way open for Hillary even though she has just said that she will not run for president again: Clinton Says No to Another Presidential Bid  
She might not have to. Remember it is not they who call the shots. Don't make the mistake of writing her off just yet. Dubya seems to have made it through.

Is Hillary Clinton more popular than the president?

Another thought that nags at me and won't go away is this to: Is Obama an aspect of EI? A construct of EI. Is Obama really Hillary in another guise?, a manufactured guise? He has no soul and he isn't human. I've been saying that for a long time - and his actions are, and will, bear this out unfortunately. He won't be assassinated either, like some expect, because he cannot die. To die one has to be alive in the first place. I realise how barney this sounds but I write from my personal knowings gained through lifetimes of personal experiences with otherworlds, of interdimensional interactions. (It'll disappoint some who have got this far that I can prove my contacts - with witnesses and more.)

It is a cinch for beings who move fluidly between *otherworlds*, they've long had the expertise to carry this off. Manipulations, projections, doppelgangers - not a problem.

And it isn't just me saying it:

*"The Queen Mother ... now that's a serious piece of wizardry. The Queen Mother is a lot older than people think. To be honest, the Royal Family hasn't died for a long time, they have just metamorphosed. It's sort of cloning, but in a different way."*

- Princess Diana's healer and confidante, Christine Fitzgerald  
in an interview with David Icke for The Biggest Secret

One other person that I've come across in my research so far has as many connections to number 4 as the QM had (See Part 3). You've guessed it - Barak Obama. [see here](#)

How Diana's letters to Queen Mother were burned by Princess Margaret... and unseen royal photographs revealed

Queen Mother on 'abhorrent' Diana, Princess of Wales

Stores where Princess Diana liked to shop

"After the separation from Prince Charles, she also bought three lizard clutch purses there. Until the summer of 2002, Diana's friend Rosa Monckton worked for the company (Asprey and Garrard) in an executive capacity."  
(The Moncktons are a family steeped in spookdom)  
Princess Diana owned the spider set and lizard pin on sale at this upscale costume jewelry store. Interesting jewellery

Next is miscellaneous info regarding European Lepers/Albinos/Gentiles vs God/Allah's Creations, along with Charts, that "they" created to roll out "The New World Order"...**please look at the "CHARTS"first.**

They describe how mentally ill Pagan Lepers were, and more than likely, still are. You were ONLY considered HUMAN and a CITIZEN if you had 4 German Grandparents (alleged PURE WHITE BLOOD).

Anyone else would be considered **SUBHUMAN**, so there were plenty of SELLOUTS, trying to PASS! They had German Blood, but they also allegedly had Jewish BROWN Blood (from



Judah/12Tribe) and were considered MIXED. Therefore, they were "Subjects of the State". They had to prove their LOYALTY to their RACE and SATAN. This meant turning their backs on God and their God-fearing Brown family. What to do, what to do???

The PURE African Sellouts were treated worse, as they were not TRUSTED to ever TURN FROM GOD COMPLETELY so they were either killed or automatically considered SLAVES under this system! (per Mein Kampf and the U.S. Constitution)

I have thousands of articles and testimonies about this "Great Racial

Divide" over the eras, and the  
BOTTOMLINE has ALWAYS been:

GOD's LAWS vs PAGAN(Satanic)LAWS

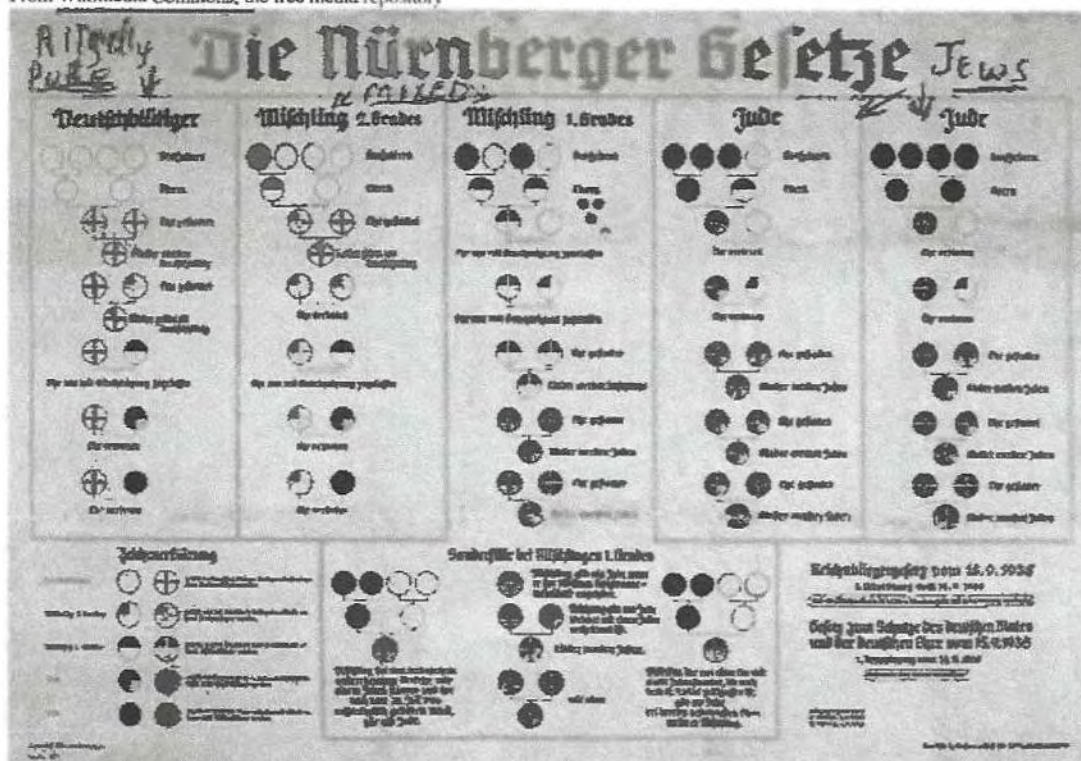
That's what their ongoing fight and  
annihilation tatics have been and still are  
about!!

Give into Paganistic Ways or ELSE!

Again, please look at the charts directly  
after this page, and then proceed with  
other misc, info I've included. (Luv ya!)

# File:Nuremberg laws.jpg

From Wikimedia Commons, the free media repository





Size of this preview: 800 × 561 pixels.

Original file (3,250 × 2,278 pixels, file size: 2.11 MB, MIME type: image/jpeg); ZoomViewer: flash/no flash

[Open in Media Viewer](#)

## Summary



|  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| <b>Description</b>                       | <p><b>Deutsch:</b> Die Nürnberger Gesetze, 1935: Deutschblütiger, Mischling 2. Grades, Mischling 1. Grades, Jude</p> <p><b>English:</b> Chart to describe Nuremberg Laws, 1935. The "Nuremberg Laws" established a pseudo-scientific basis for racial identification. Only people with four German grandparents (four white circles in top row left) were of "German blood". A Jew is someone who descends from three or four Jewish grandparents (black circles in top row right). In the middle stood people of "mixed blood" of the "first or second degree." A Jewish grandparent was defined as a person who is or was a member of a Jewish religious community. Also includes a list of allowed marriages ("Ehe gestattet") and forbidden marriages ("Ehe verboten").</p> |  |  |
| <b>Date</b>                              | 15 September 1935   |  |  |
| <b>Source</b>                            | United States Holocaust Memorial Museum Collection  |  |  |
| <b>Author</b>                            | German Government ("Entwurf Willi Hackenberger", "Copyright by Reichsausschuss für Volksgesundheitsdienst", government agency apparently part of the Reichs- und Preußisches Ministerium des Innern)  |  |  |
| <b>Permission</b><br>(Reusing this file) | <div>  <p><i>This image is in the public domain according to German copyright law because it is part of a statute, ordinance, official decree or judgment (official work) issued by a German federal or state authority or court (§ 5 (http://www.gesetze-im-internet.de/urhg/_5.html) Abs.1 UrhG).</i></p>  </div>   |  |  |
| <b>Other versions</b>                    | en:File:Nurembergacechart.jpg , File:BlutSchutzgesetz Bildtafel.gif , File:Leyesnuremberggraf.jpg , File:Nuremberggraccchart.jpg  |  |  |

This image is in the public domain according to German copyright law because it is part of a statute, ordinance, official decree or judgment (official work) issued by a German federal or state authority or court (§ 5 Abs.1 UrhG).

## Licensing

## File history

Click on a date/time to view the file as it appeared at that time.

| Date/Time                       | Thumbnail   | Dimensions              | User                              | Comment   |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| current 15:37, 22 November 2014 |  | 3,250 × 2,278 (2.11 MB) | Fallschirmjäger (talk   contribs) | Straightened & cropped  |
| 03:56, 7 May 2009               |  | 3,328 × 2,332 (1.28 MB) | Zeko0000 (talk   contribs)        | {{Information Description={{cn 1=Chart to describe Nuremberg Laws, 1935. The "Nuremberg Laws" established a pseudo-scientific basis for racial identification. Only people with four German grandparents (four white circles in top row left) were of "German |

- You cannot overwrite this file.

## File usage on Commons

There are no pages that link to this file.

## File usage on other wikis

The following other wikis use this file:

- Usage on ca.wikipedia.org
  - Lleis de Nuremberg
- Usage on de.wikipedia.org
  - 1935
  - Rassentrennung
  - Nürnberger Gesetze
  - Sozialdarwinismus
  - Diskussion:Gebrochene Schrift
  - Rassenschande
  - Jüdischer Mischling
  - Wikipedia:Auskunft/Archiv/2011/Woche 40
- Usage on en.wikipedia.org
  - Wannsee Conference
  - Lebensraum
  - Racial policy of Nazi Germany
  - Who is a Jew?
  - Nuremberg Laws
  - Racial antisemitism
  - The Holocaust
  - Politics of Harry Potter
  - Mischling Test
  - Anti-Jewish laws
  - Talk:Nazi Germany/Archive 4
  - Talk:Jews/Archive 24
  - Ernst Moritz Hess
  - Wikipedia:Graphics Lab/Photography workshop/Archive/Nov 2014
- Usage on eo.wikipedia.org
  - Judodevena miksrasulo (nazia Germanujo)
- Usage on es.wikipedia.org
  - Leyes de Núremberg
  - Política de Harry Potter
- Usage on eu.wikipedia.org
  - Nurenbergeko Legeak
- Usage on fa.wikipedia.org
  - هولوکاست
- Usage on fr.wikipedia.org
  - Interprétations politiques de Harry Potter
  - Discussion:Gurlitt
- Usage on he.wikipedia.org
  - חוקי נירנברג
- Usage on hi.wikipedia.org
  - नुरेनबर्ग कानून
- Usage on id.wikipedia.org



- Holokauss
- Pelahap Maut
- Usage on it.wikipedia.org
  - Politica in Harry Potter
  - Chi è ebreo?
- Usage on ja.wikipedia.org
  - 9月15日
- Usage on lb.wikipedia.org
  - 1935
- Usage on nl.wikipedia.org
  - Overleg: Sociaal darwinisme
  - Overleg: Rassenschande
- Usage on no.wikipedia.org
  - Nürnberglovene
- Usage on pt.wikipedia.org
  - Leis de Nuremberg
- Usage on ru.wikipedia.org
  - Расовый антисемитизм
- Usage on sv.wikipedia.org
  - Nürnberglagarna
- Usage on tr.wikipedia.org
  - Holokost
  - Kim Yahudidir?
- Usage on uk.wikipedia.org
  - Расовий антисемітизм
- Usage on zh.wikipedia.org
  - 納粹大屠殺
  - 纽伦堡法案
  - User:Ai6z83xI3g/暫存區33

## Metadata

This file contains additional information, such as Exif metadata, probably added from the digital camera or scanner used to create or digitize it. If the file has been modified from its original state, some details may not fully reflect the modified file. The timestamp is only as accurate as the clock in the camera, and it may be completely wrong.

Retrieved from "https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?title=File:Nuremberg\_laws.jpg&oldid=148162292"

Categories: 1935 | Racism in Nazi Germany | Antisemitism | Nuremberg Laws

- 
- This page was last modified on 28 January 2015, at 05:43.
  - Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy.





Obviously there was a considerable divergence of opinion. The resulting compromise was implemented by the First Supplementary Decree.<sup>[7]</sup> The practical application of "mischling" first and second degree were further elaborated in the Wannsee Conferences and meetings on the "final solution".

## Categories

The First Supplementary Decree of 14 November 1935 (<http://frank.mtsu.edu/~baustin/nurmlaw2.html>) (Decree) addressed this issue by defining three categories:

- Persons of German or kindred blood
- Jews
- Persons of mixed Jewish blood (Mischlinge)

By applying the test, a person would be classified into exactly one of the preceding categories.

## The Test

The Decree sets up the legal test defined here.

### Part One

The first part of the test is implemented by setting up three categories as follows:

- A person with either three or four Jewish grandparents is considered to be a Jew.
- A person with exactly two Jewish grandparents is considered to be either a Jew or a Mischling of the first degree<sup>[8]</sup> (discussed below, second part of test)
- A person with only one Jewish grandparent is considered to be a Mischling of the second degree.<sup>[9]</sup>

ALLEGED BLACK BLOOD...

### Part Two

The remaining problem was the treatment of a person with two Jewish, and two non-Jewish, grandparents. This leads to the second part of the test, which has four subdivisions.

A person with exactly two Jewish grandparents was deemed a Jew<sup>[10]</sup> if either:

- a) he is a member of the Jewish religious community on 14 November 1935 or later becomes a member; or
- b) he is married to a Jew on 14 November 1935 or later marries a Jew; or
- c) his parents were married on or after 17 September 1935, and one of his parents is Jewish; or
- d) he is born out of wedlock after 31 July 1936, and one of his parents is Jewish.

If such a person is not classified as a Jew under any of these four subtests, then he is a Mischling of the 1st degree (by the terms of Part One).

## Examples

The following *Examples* demonstrate how Part Two of the Decree's legal test operates.

Remember that in every case, X always has *exactly two Jewish grandparents*. Unless this initial condition applies, there is no point in applying these tests, as the categorization into the three basic classes (Jew, Mischling, German) is only complicated in the case of "exactly two" Jewish grandparents.



Racial classification chart based on the Nuremberg Laws.

### Test A

- X had always worshiped as a Jew but on 1 November 1935 he converted to Catholicism. He is a Mischling (1st degree) as a result. If he had waited two more weeks to convert, he would be classified as (and would always remain) a Jew.
- X had left the Jewish religious community but rejoins it on 1 December 1935. He was a Mischling but on 1 December he will be classified as a Jew.

*Original WORD vs. PAGANISM  
DISGUISED in FAKE CHRISTIANITY*

### Test B

- X had been married to a Jew for years but on 1 November 1935, their divorce becomes final. He is a Mischling (1st degree) as a result. If the divorce proceedings had lasted for two more weeks, he would be classified as (and would always remain) a Jew.
- X was a lifelong bachelor but married a Jew on December 1, 1935. He was a Mischling but on December 1 he will be classified as a Jew.

### Test C

- X has one Jewish and one non-Jewish parent and they are married 15 September 1935. He is born two years thereafter. He is a Mischling (1st degree). Same result if he is born on 1 October 1935.
- X has one Jewish and one non-Jewish parent and they are married 15 October 1935. He is born two years thereafter. He is classified as a Jew. Same result if he is born 1 November 1935.

### Test D

- X has one Jewish and one non-Jewish parent, who never marry. He is born 10 August 1936. He is classified as a Jew. If he had been born two weeks earlier (e.g. 27 July 1936), he would have been classified as a Mischling (1st degree).
- X has one Jewish and one non-Jewish parent. He is born 27 July 1936.
  - if his parents were married on 15 September 1935, he is a Mischling (1st degree).
  - if his parents were married on 15 October 1935, he is a Jew.
  - if his parents never marry, he is a Mischling (1st degree).

## See also

- Ahnenpass
- Holocaust
- Antisemitism

**SEMITES = ALLEGED BLACK BLOOD...**



semites were black africans and their mixed offspring



ALL

NEWS

IMAGES

VIDEOS

MAPS

SHOPPING

BOOKS

FLIGHTS

SEA



My Jewish Learning › article › who-...

### Who Are the Semites? | My Jewish Learning

... of the dark-skinned peoples of Africa, Shem of the Hebrews and their various cognates, ... While Shem and his sons are of biblical antiquity, the Semite is of much more ... The descendants of Ham, conventionally the ancestor of the Africans, ...

#### PEOPLE ALSO ASK

What is the Semitic race?



What are hamites and Semites?



What is anti Semitic behavior?



Is Arabic a Semitic language?



Feedback



Wikipedia › wiki › Semitic\_people

### Semitic people - Wikipedia

Semites, Semitic people or Semitic cultures was a term for an ethnic, ... Moritz Steinschneider, in his periodical of Jewish letters Hamaskir (3 (Berlin 1860), ... Semitic languages or dialects is a much more mixed and confused matter and one ...



Wikipedia › wiki › Black\_Egyptian...

### Black Egyptian hypothesis - Wikipedia

The Black Egyptian hypothesis is the hypothesis that ancient Egypt ... Nevertheless, there was a significant sub-Saharan African component in the ..... These were the Sumerians and, slightly later, the Semites, the forefathers of the Hebrews".



Missing: ~~mixed~~ | Must include: ~~mixed~~

 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc>

## Indigenous Arabs are descendants of the earliest split from ancient ...

by JL Rodriguez-Flores · 2016 · Cited by 39 · Related articles

2014). If this hypothesis is correct, we would expect that there are contemporary, ... In contrast, the Q3 (African) had a non-negative coefficient that reflects known ..... If the Q1 (Bedouin) had never mixed with Neanderthal prior to introduction of ...


Missing: ~~semites~~ | Must include: ~~semites~~

 BBC.com

## Being black in Nazi Germany

May 22, 2019 · The African-German community has its origins in the ... refer to the 600-800 mixed-race children who were the result of those ... While anti-Semitism occupied a pre-eminent place at the ...




 The New York Times

## 'There Is Still So Much Evil': Growing Anti-Semitism Stuns American ...

Oct 29, 2018 · The attack on a synagogue in Pittsburgh is part of a wave of ... They married non-Jews, moved into mixed neighborhoods ... filled with children in Los Angeles in 1999 that injured five.



 Haaretz · Jewish World

## DNA links prove Jews are a 'race,' says genetics expert - Jewish ...

May 7, 2012 · Conjuring fear of Nazism and anti-Semitism, Jews recoil from the ... its echoes of genetic determinism, also has a dark side. ... Genes tell tale of Jewish ties to Africa .... writes, are not the children of Abraham but descendants of ...

 Los Angeles Times · sciencenow · I...

## DNA from 4,500-year-old Ethiopian reveals surprise about ancestry ...



[New](#) [FAQ](#) [Ask](#) [Intl](#) [Chat](#) [Donate](#)



GotQuestions.org needs your support

[Donate](#)



### Question: "Who are Semites?"

**Answer:** Semites are a group of Near Eastern and African peoples descended from [Shem](#). Called the father of the Semites, Shem was a son of Noah. He and seven other members of his family entered the ark, escaped the flood, and lived to repopulate the earth. Through Shem passed the line of descent to the Messiah, Jesus Christ. Shem's great-grandson Eber was the father of those who were eventually called "Hebrews," including Abram (see [Genesis 10](#) and [11](#) for more on Shem's line).

[Genesis 10:22](#) records the five sons of Shem: Elam, Ashur, Arphaxad, Lud, and Aram. Twenty-one other descendants of Shem follow: "The sons of Aram: Uz, Hul, Gether and Meshek. Arphaxad was the father of Shelah, and Shelah the father of Eber. Two sons were born to Eber: One was named Peleg, because in his time the earth was divided; his brother was named Joktan. Joktan was the father of Almodad, Sheleph, Hazarmaveth, Jerah, Hadoram, Uzal, Diklah, Obal, Abimael, Sheba, Ophir, Havilah and Jobab. All these were sons of Joktan. The region where they lived stretched from Mesha toward Sephar, in the eastern hill country. These



are the sons of Shem by their clans and languages, in their territories and nations” ([Genesis 10:23-31](#)).

The Elamites, [Assyrians](#), Lydians, [Arameans](#), and several Arab tribes were known to be descendants of Shem. A number of these people groups spoke related languages in ancient times. These are the Semites.

The descendants of Shem spread geographically from Lydia to Syria, Assyria, and Persia. Armenia established the northern boundary while the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf created the southern boundary. Currently, members of the Semitic language groups are dispersed throughout North Africa and the Middle East.

Scholars of philology, the study of language, traditionally classify the Semitic family of languages into three topographical divisions. East Semitic (sometimes classified as Northeast) was used in ancient Babylon and Assyria and includes the Akkadian (or Accadian) language. The Northwest classification takes in Hebrew, Aramaic, Canaanite, Syrian, Phoenician, Samaritan, Palmyrene, Nabatean, Eblaite, and Ugaritic languages. South Semitic languages include Arabic, Sabeian, Minean, and Ethiopic. Of the more than 70 different known forms of Semite languages, some contain vast libraries of literature; others have only a small collection, and some remain entirely unwritten. Modern Semitic languages in common use include Hebrew, Arabic, Neo-Aramaic, Amharic, and Maltese.

Today, [anti-Semitism](#) is a term that has come to mean “prejudice or hostility toward Jews as a religious, cultural, or racial group.” According to *Encyclopedia Britannica*, the word *anti-Semitism* was introduced in 1879 by Wilhelm Marr, a German agitator who used it to describe anti-Jewish campaigns that were taking place in central Europe at the time. The term is, in fact, a misnomer, as true anti-Semitism would imply discrimination against anyone of Semitic descent including Arabs, Ethiopians, and other Semites.

**Recommended Resource:** [Bible Answers for Almost all Your Questions by Elmer Towns](#)

[More insights from your Bible study - Get Started with Logos Bible Software for Free!](#)

IF YOU PAY ATTENTION TO THE CHART THAT THE NAZIS USED TO IDENTIFY THE WHITES, THE MIXED AND THE BLACK (BROWN) PEOPLE, YOU WILL SEE THAT THEY KNEW THAT BLACK (BROWN) PEOPLE WERE THE ORIGINAL JEWS/JUDES. MIXED PEOPLE, DARK WHITE/BEIGE OR LIGHT TO MEDIUM BROWN, WERE PART JEW ...AND WHEN IT CAME TO BEING "PURE," THE PALER THE SKIN, THE CLOSER THEY FELT A PERSON WAS TO BEING AN ARYAN/ GERMAN/MEMBER OF THE MASTER RACE. **ALSO, KEEP IN MIND THAT HITLER ALLEGEDLY SAID THE BLACK RACE WERE THE ORIGINAL JEWS AND WE WOULD ONE DAY FIND THAT OUT.**

**QUOTE:** THE DAY MANKIND FINDS OUT WHAT I WAS TRYING TO DEFEND THIS NATION, GERMANY, FROM THEN THAT'S THE DAY WWII WILL START. FOR ON THAT DAY, MANKIND WILL LEARN THAT I WAS TRYING TO SAVE MY NATION FROM THE FREEMASONS, ILLUMINATI, THE JEWS. FOR IF THE AMERICANS WIN THE WAR, THEY WILL CONQUER THE WORLD AND FOREVER BE A SLAVE TO THE JEWS AND THEY WILL TRY TO CONQUER GOD. DO YOU KNOW WHO AMERICA HAS IN IT'S POSSESSION? THE AMERICANS HAVE THE JEWELS OF GOD. THE AMERICANS HAVE STOLEN GOD'S PRECIOUS JEWELS. AMERICA HAS STOLEN THE JEWS. THE JEWS OF GOD. HIS JEWELRY. THE NEGROES. THEY ARE THE TRUE HEBREWS. WHAT A FOOLISH MOVE AND A DIRECT CHALLENGE TO GOD. AND THEY PLAN ON MOVING THESE FALSE (FAUX) WHITE JEWS INTO A STATE OF ISRAEL. AMERICA IS DESPERATE IN IT'S ATTEMPT TO WIN THIS WAR USING ATOM BOMBS ON JAPAN. AMERICA WILL DESTROY THE WHOLE WORLD IN IT'S ATTEMPT TO CONQUER IT. WHEN AMERICA IT'S JEWISH SLAVES MASTERS CONQUER THE WORLD AND THE WORLD REALIZES I WAS RIGHT, THEN ALL THE NATIONS WILL BEGIN A THIRD WORLD WAR TO DETHRONE AMERICA OF IT'S RULE. EVERY NATION WILL SOON POSSESS ATOM BOMBS OF THEIR OWN. IT WILL BE THE END OF THE WORLD AS WE KNOW IT (BEATLES). BECAUSE THE WHITE JEWS KNOW THAT THE NEGROES ARE THE REAL CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, TO KEEP AMERICA'S SECRET, THE (FAUX) JEWS WILL BLACKMAIL AMERICA. THEY WILL EXTORT AMERICA, THEIR PLAN FOR WORLD DOMINATION WON'T WORK IF THE NEGROES KNOW WHO THEY ARE. THE WHITE CITIZENS OF AMERICA WILL BE TERRIFIED TO KNOW THAT ALL THIS TIME THEY'VE BEEN MISTREATING AND DISCRIMINATING AND LYNCHING THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. THEY WILL FEAR GOD WILL DESTROY THEM AS HE DESTROYED EGYPT FOR DOING THE SAME THING SO THE ELITE, THE ILLUMINATI, KEEPS THIS A SECRET AT ALL COST. AFTER I DIE I WILL ONE DAY CAUSE WWII JUST BY THIS MESSAGE WHICH WILL BE LIKE PLANTING A SEED IN PEOPLE'S MINDS UNTIL IT SPROUTS. ONCE THEY NURTURE THE SEED, MORE TRUTH AND LEARN I WAS RIGHT. I DID THE WORLD A FAVOR BY KILLING THE FALSE JEWS BEFORE THEY A FALSE STATE IN ISRAEL. BUT I FEAR I HAVE FAILED. THE WORLD WILL FALL INTO THE HANDS OF SATAN. --END QUOTE.

MANY PAGANS BELIEVE SOME, IF NOT ALL OF THIS INFO IS MADE UP, HOWEVER, THE PART WHERE HITLER STATES NEGROES ARE THE ORIGINAL JEWS HAS BEEN VERIFIED BY HITLER'S SOLDIERS. I DUG DEEP! (PLEASE RESEARCH AND INVESTIGATE EVEN DEEPER THEN I DID)

BACK TO THE INFO ON THE CHART:  
DIE NURNBERGER GESETZE

DEUTSCHBLUTIGER = MEANT ALLEGEDLY OF PURE GERMAN BLOOD

MISCHLINGS = MEANT ALLEGEDLY OF SOME JEWISH BLOOD/LITERALLY MEANS "MIXED"

JUDE = MEANT ALLEGEDLY PURE ORIGINAL BLACK (BROWN) BLOOD..THAT WOULD BE "US"!

About 2,140,000 results (0.56 seconds)

## Scholarly articles for LEPROSY AND RELATION TO GERMANS

The world incidence of leprosy in relation to ... - Rogers - Cited by 13

Studies of Leprosy in the German Ethnic Group of ... - Convil - Cited by 24

Age-related changes in ultra-triathlon performances - Knechtle - Cited by 23

English - detected

German

## LEPROSY AND RELATION

## Lepra und VERHÄLTNIS

Open in Google Translate

Feedback

### leprosy - German translation - bab.la English-German dictionary

en.bab.la · bab.la Dictionary · English-German

Translation for 'leprosy' in the free English-German dictionary and many other German ... VS. MK. Ik hou van je Te cakan. Vote for your favourite language.

### leper - German translation - bab.la English-German dictionary

en.bab.la · bab.la Dictionary · English-German

Results 1 - 7 of 7 - More German translations for: leprosy colonies, leper colony, leper house. ... VS. Mi Ma armaston sind Kei te archa au ki a koe. Vote for your

### German Leprosy and TB Relief Association - Eldis

www.eldis.org/go/home?id=7508&type=Organisation

Eldis

German Leprosy and TB Relief Association (GLRA/DAHW) and Magdeburg regional branches, which are mainly for public relations and fundraising activities.

### German Leprosy and Tuberculosis Relief Association (DAHW)

www.dahw.de/annual.../the-german-leprosy-and-tuberculosis-relief-association-dahw

The German Leprosy and Tuberculosis Relief Association (DAHW) is a registered association. Its headquarters in Würzburg, Germany. The relief ...

### The German Leprosy and Tuberculosis Relief Association (DAHW ...

www.dahw.de/annual.../the-german-leprosy-and-tuberculosis-relief-association-dahw...

Millions of sick people and outcasts have got medical treatment or social support through the German Leprosy and Tuberculosis Relief Association (DAHW). Cached

### Epidemiology of leprosy - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epidemiology\_of\_leprosy

Wikipedia

Worldwide, two to three million people are estimated to be permanently disabled because of ... Germany[edit] ... "Epidemiology of leprosy in relation to control ...

### Ideas and Cultural Margins in Early Modern Germany: Essays in Honor ...

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0754665662

Marjorie Elizabeth Plummer, Robin Barnes - 2009 - History

In the German lands that are the focus of this essay, the disorder variously known ... They also mused over leprosy's relationship to the French pox, a malady that ...

### Leprosy: Global Status - Page 93 - Google Books Result

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1498803385

GIDEON Informatics, Inc., Dr. Stephen Berger - 2014 - Medical

Graph: Germany, Leprosy - registered prevalence, cases Graph: Germany, Leprosy, cases Notes: 1. 106 cases were reported in West Germany during 1982 to ...

### Negotiating the French Pox in Early Modern Germany

https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0754666067

Claudia Stein - 2009 - History

When three civic physicians, Leopold Trenklin (7-1570), Markus Wind (7-1596) and Jeremias Mertz (7-1585), paid a routine visit to the leper hospitals in April 1 ...

**Annual Report of the Surgeon General**

[https://books.google.com/books?id=c\\_4hAQAAIAAJ](https://books.google.com/books?id=c_4hAQAAIAAJ)

United States: Public Health Service - 1901 - Naval hygiene

Resolution relative to leprosy by Pennsylvania Board of Health, page 571. Leprosy in Cuba, page ...

Leprosy in Germany, Hamburg, page 1081. Public Health ... Annual Report, 1875, page 159.

Leprosy, relation of, to syphilis. Annual Report ...

---

**Searches related to LEPROSY AND RELATION TO GERMANS**

**german leprosy and tb relief association nigeria**

**german leprosy and tb relief association uganda**

**german leprosy relief association**



I found this info about Lepers/Albinos/Gentiles on a site exploring the origins of Celts/Caucasians and some of my info cross referenced with his.

The set-up was as follows:

**Germanics/Celts** = killing off GROUPS to remain in POWER (allegedly PURE)

**Caucasians** = All Italians, Greeks, Celts (a very small amount of Brown Blood MIXTURE...per my studies)

**Gentiles** = Pagans and their Mullato offspring, if you will. He points out that they are no longer the Gentiles of YESTERYEAR (code for LEPERS). They're even more watered down with "Caucasian Blood".

(he's evading to majority of Black/Brown Blood guaranteed, but per Word, these are Pagan Lepers)

There's additional info I will add in the future.

**Site: [The Truth about Europe/Angelfire.com](http://TheTruthaboutEurope.com)**



Breakdown of Races showing Europeans (Germans, Brits, etc..) are responsible for seperating THEM, US AND OUR OFFSPRING on purpose, in order to cause DISSENSION AND CONFUSION.

**SEE PAGE 2**

I'll include this Chart Breakdown of (alleged)  
Pure Blood Lepers, and eventually Gentiles,  
showing how they determined who would be  
accepted and who wouldn't. This is during the  
Early Thousand A.D.'s:

9 categories of African And European Mixtures

Blanc = 100% EURO (WHITE in Spanish)

Negre = 100% AFRICAN (BLACK in Spanish and  
French)

Mulatre = 64 parts EURO and 64 parts AFRICAN

Sacatra = 8-32 parts EURO

Griffe = 24-39 parts EURO

Marabou = 40-48 " "

Quateron = 71-100 " "

Metif = 101-112 " "

Mamelouc = 113-120 "  $\frac{1}{2}$

Quateronne = 124-124 " "

MarcusGarveyLives

Posted 07 November 2012 - 07:08 PM

'Black National Party BNP', on 07 Nov 2012 - 12:38 PM, said:

Do you know your Racial Codes?

| Order | Racial Class  | Government Code | Office for National Statistics (ONS) Description |
|-------|---------------|-----------------|--|
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MABL            | Asian and Black                                  |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MACH            | Asian and Chinese                                |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MAOE            | Asian and Any Other Ethnic Group                 |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MBCH            | Black and Chinese                                |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MBOE            | Black and Any Other Ethnic Group                 |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MCOE            | Chinese and Any Other Ethnic Group               |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MOTH            | Any Other Mixed Background                       |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MOTM            | Other Mixed Background                           |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MWAI            | White and Indian                                 |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MWAO            | White and Any Other Asian Background             |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MWAP            | White and Pakistani                              |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MWAS            | White and Asian                                  |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MWBA            | White and Black African                          |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MWBC            | White and Black Caribbean                        |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MWCH            | White and Chinese                                |
| 6     | Mixed Race    | MWOE            | White and Any Other Ethnic Group                 |
| 6     | Other Race    | OAFG            | Afghan   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OARA            | Arab Other                                       |
| 6     | Other Race    | OEGY            | Egyptian   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OFIL            | Filipino   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OIRN            | Iranian  |
| 6     | Other Race    | OIRQ            | Irani  |
| 6     | Other Race    | OJPN            | Japanese   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OKOR            | Korean   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OKRD            | Kurdish  |
| 6     | Other Race    | OLAM            | Latin South Central American                     |
| 6     | Other Race    | OLEB            | Lebanese   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OLIB            | Libyan   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OMAL            | Malay  |
| 6     | Other Race    | OMRC            | Moroccan   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OPEG            | Other Ethnic Group                               |
| 6     | Other Race    | OOTH            | Any Other Ethnic Group                           |
| 6     | Other Race    | OPOL            | Polynesian                                       |
| 6     | Other Race    | OTHA            | Thai   |
| 6     | Other Race    | OVIE            | Vietnamese                                       |
| 6     | Other Race    | OYEM            | Yemeni   |
| 7     | Not Known Yet | NOBT            | Information Not Yet Obtained                     |
| 7     | Refused Race  | REFU            | Refused  |

Race Equality Secret Service (RESS)

([http://raceequalityinspectorate.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/ethnicity\\_data\\_standard\\_mixed\\_other.jpg](http://raceequalityinspectorate.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/ethnicity_data_standard_mixed_other.jpg))

Source: <http://www.education.gov.uk/escs-isb/standardslibrary/a0077051/ethnicity-data-standard>

The **Ethnicity Data Standard**, a single ethnicity standard for use across the whole of the UK government's education, skills and children's services, has been prepared for The Information Authority (who set data standards and govern data collection and use for further education and training provision in England) by Atkins Management Consultants. The purpose of the standard is to define ethnic categories, the means to collect ethnicity data and to process it in order to help organisations meet legal obligations under the Race Relations Act, when used in conjunction with other related questions.

What exactly is the purpose of repeatedly cutting and pasting onto this messageboard a document for use by the UK government the whole of the UK its education, skills and children's services?

Black Wanderer

Posted 08 November 2012 - 09:30 AM

'stellaweis', on 07 Nov 2012 - 11:48 AM, said:

I've always been comfortable with my mixed heritage. I know some militant black nationalists don't consider 1/4 black people to be 'black'. It's not been so hard being a girl, but race politics have been much tougher on my brother who has been mistreated at times.

## In the U.S. are you classified as white or black under the One-Drop Rule?

*Quote*

### One-drop rule

The one-drop rule is a historical colloquial term in the United States for the social classification as black of individuals with any African ancestry; meaning any person with "one drop of black blood" was considered black. The principle of "invisible blackness" was an example of hypodescent, the automatic assignment of children of a mixed union between different socioeconomic or ethnic groups to the group with the lower status.<sup>[1]</sup> The one-drop rule was not adopted as law until the 20th century: first in Tennessee in 1910 and in Virginia under the Racial Integrity Act of 1924 (following the passage of similar laws in several other states).

Despite the strictures of slavery, in the antebellum years, free people of mixed race could have up to one-eighth or one-quarter African ancestry (depending on the state) and be considered legally white.<sup>[2]</sup> More were absorbed into the majority culture based simply on appearance, associations and carrying out community responsibilities. These and community acceptance were the more important factors if a person's racial status were questioned, not his or her documented ancestry. Due to the social mobility of antebellum society, many people did not have documentation about their ancestors.

Thomas Jefferson is widely believed to have fathered four surviving mixed-race children with his slave Sally Hemings, who was three-quarters white by ancestry.<sup>[3]</sup> Her children were born into slavery but, as they were seven-eighths European in ancestry, they were legally white under Virginia law of the time.<sup>[3]</sup> Jefferson allowed the two oldest to escape in 1822 (freeing them legally would have made it public); the two youngest he freed in his 1826 will. Three of the four entered white society as adults, and all their descendants identified as white.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One-drop\\_rule](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One-drop_rule) ([http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One-drop\\_rule](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One-drop_rule))

**In Britain you are classified as Mixed-Race (IC6).**

## **In Brazil you are in the process of Racial Whitening.**

### **Racial whitening**

Racial Whitening or "Whitening" is an ideology that was widely accepted in Brazil between 1889 and 1914, as the solution to the "Negro problem."<sup>[1]</sup> Supporters of the Whitening ideology believed that the Negro race would advance culturally and genetically, or even disappear totally, within several generations of mixed breeding between whites and blacks. This ideology gained its support from two scientific racism beliefs that were prominent during this time. One being Social Darwinism, which applied Darwin's theory of natural selection to a society or race, and the other being Aryanism, the belief that the "white" Aryan race was superior to all other cultures. By combining these two ideas, the white elites of the time believed that because "white" blood was superior it would inevitably "whiten" the inferior races' blood.

**Under the System of White Supremacy White Blood is  
Desired Blood and Black Blood is Unwanted / Rejected  
Blood.**

**Can you see that the idea of Black Purity or the slogan  
Black is Beautiful is a reaction to the ideology of White  
Supremacy?**

**Can you see that the White Supremacist Racists are  
responsible, guilty and to blame for the construction and  
reaction of Black Nationalists?**

CRIS (Crime Recording Information System)  
Stops Database  
Custody System  
Charges and Summons  
Directorate of Professional Standards Complaints system  
Vehicle Procedures Fixed Penalty system

8. The visual assessment (6+1) classification determined by staff and self-defined ethnicity (16+1) classification system are used side-by-side. It is not possible to convert police visual assessment 6+1 code data into the 16+1 format, because the groupings and criteria do not equate. The MPS cannot change National Forms IT systems, for example the Police National Computer without the agreement of other Police Services and the Home Office.

9. Reports to the MPA will therefore be in 16+1 format wherever SDE information is available, in 6+1, where only visual assessments are appropriate, or both, dependent on the issue concerned. However, it is also important to note that on 28 February 2005, following concerns regarding the use of ethnicity codes in public documents, our staff were advised that descriptive words rather than description codes should be used in external documents. No reports should make use of code numbers.

#### APPENDIX 1

##### Self Defined Ethnicity (SDE) Code 16+1

##### ASIAN OR ASIAN BRITISH

A1 INDIAN  
A2 PAKISTANI  
A3 BANGLADESHI  
A9 ANY OTHER ASIAN BACKGROUND

##### BLACK OR BLACK BRITISH

B1 CARIBBEAN  
B2 AFRICAN  
B9 ANY OTHER BLACK BACKGROUND

##### MIXED

M1 WHITE & BLACK CARIBBEAN  
M2 WHITE & BLACK AFRICAN  
M3 WHITE & ASIAN  
M9 ANY OTHER MIXED BACKGROUND

##### CHINESE OR OTHER ETHNIC GROUP

O1 CHINESE  
O9 ANY OTHER ETHNIC GROUP

##### WHITE

W1 BRITISH  
W2 IRISH  
W9 ANY OTHER WHITE BACKGROUND

##### +1 Codes

N1 The officers presence is urgently required elsewhere  
N2 The situation involves public disorder  
N3 The person did not understand what is required  
N4 The person declined to define their ethnicity

#### APPENDIX 2

##### Identity Code (IC) 6+1 Visual Assessment Ethnicity Code

1 WHITE NORTH european  
2 WHITE SOUTH european  
3 BLACK  
4 ASIAN  
5 CHINESE, JAPANESE, OR OTHER SOUTH EAST ASIAN  
6 ARABIC OR NORTH AFRICAN  
9 UNKNOWN

<http://policeauthori...0703/index.html>

Edited by Black National Party BNP, 14 December 2012 - 12:00 PM.

• [Back to top](#)



IT MAY TOTALLY SEEM AS IF I AM PICKING ON A PARTICULAR GROUP, "BEING BIAS"; AND TO SOME.. "RACIST". I NOTICED THE ONGOING SYNCS AND THEMES MYSELF. I WOULD STOP STUDYING, START PRAYING AND MAKE CERTAIN I WASN'T BEING A JADED JERK. WHY WAS ALL OF THE NEGATIVE INFO, SHOWING THE SAME CULPRITS AT PLAY?? IF I FOUND MENTAL AND PHYSICAL DEFECTS, WILD, OUTRAGEOUS ACTIONS, HATRED ON "TEN"...WHY WOULD THE GREATEST MAJORITY OF PEOPLE TURN OUT TO BE PAGANS? AFRICAN/AMERICANS SHOW-OUT, MORE OFTEN THAN I CARE TO ADMIT, HISPANICS WILL CUT-UP, "LITERALLY", ASIANS HAVE THEIR CRAZY WAYS, TOO. YET, THE BULK OF INSANITY, FLOATING AROUND ON THE EARTH BELONG TO GENTILES, PAGANS, LEPERS... EUROPEANS.

THE HISTORY GOES BACK TO THE B.C.'s. THEY'VE BEEN OFF THEIR ROCKERS FOR QUITE SOMETIME NOW!! THIS AIN'T NEW. THEY ARE QUICK TO PIN IT ON OTHER RACES, WITH THEIR "SCIENCE". BUT I

**FOUND THE MENTAL ILLNESSES AND DISABILITIES TO BE PREVALENT, AMONG THEM. I HAVE FACTS!! THE IRONY OF IT ALL, IS THAT THEY WILL LIE AS IF OTHER RACES HAVE ISSUES, WHILE PROCREATING WITH THAT VERY GROUP. THEY WILL ALSO INBRED AND INVITE IN SICKNESS THROUGH THEIR CULTURE, ENGULFED IN PAGAN OCCULT. IF MENTAL DEFECTS SHOW UP, THEY'LL LOCK ONE ANOTHER AWAY IN ORDER TO MAKE SURE NOT MANY KNOW THE DEAL. THEY WILL ABORT THEIR BABIES, GIVE THEM UP FOR ADOPTION, LEAVE THEM BEHIND, TO ERASE THE SO-CALLED DAMAGE. MY FIRST STUDY STARTED IN THE ORIENT, WHEN EURO "EXPLORERS" AND ALLEGED, "MILITARY MEN" WERE RUNNING AROUND IMPREGNATING ANYTHING THAT MOVED, THEN ABUSING THE CHILD ONCE IT WAS BORN AND LOOKED "DIFFERENT". THEY CALLED THEM, "MONGOLOIDS". MANY WERE LOCKED AWAY OR USED AS SERVANTS OR ABANDONED. EVERY HUE COULD "GET IT", AND LATER, I FOUND MANY OF THEIR "WHITE" CHILDREN BEING TREATED THE**

SAME. ESPECIALLY, IF THEY CAME INTO THE WORLD BELOW THEIR STANDARDS. IF THEY WERE NOT ABORTING CHILDREN BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT READY TO TAKE ON THE RESPONSIBILITY, THEY WERE ABORTING THEM IF A GENE SHOWED A DEFECT. THEY WERE USING "SCIENCE" IN THE NAME OF SELECTION. A GREAT NUMBER OF CHILDREN SUFFERED BECAUSE OF THEIR PARENT'S SINS. TOO MANY EUROS, NEVER SEEM TO UNDERSTAND, YOU CAN'T GO AGAINST GOD/ALLAH AND THEN EXPECT A BLESSED OUTCOME. YET, THEY "TRY IT".

ENTER: MENTAL INSTITUTIONS/CAMPS/FACTORIES  
SPECIAL NEEDS SCHOOLS AND EUGENICS.

THEY EVEN CONSIDERED POVERTY TO BE A DISABILITY AT ONE POINT. WHICH IS WHEN THEY BEGAN WRANGLING OUR "FREE" AZZEZ UP! KNOW YOUR AUDIENCE, I ALWAYS SAY. 'CAUSE HISTORY IS BOUND TO REPEAT ITSELF! AS LONG AS WE GO AGAINST GOD/ALLAH, INSTEAD OF FOLLOWING HIS WORD, WE'RE ON DECK!! THAT SEEMS TO GO

DOUBLE FOR THEM. I'D STOP TRYING TO GET  
PEOPLE TO "ACCEPT" CURSES AND FALL IN LINE.  
BUT THAT'S JUST ME. I'M NOT A REBEL!

I AM NOSEY THOUGH, AND I COULDN'T HELP BUT  
NOTICE, THAT WHILE THEY WERE BUSY DUPING  
GOD'S CHILDREN, THEIR OWN WERE REALLY  
AFFECTED...AND DEFECTED, FROM ALL THE  
INCESTUOUS RELATIONSHIPS TO KEEP THE  
BLOODLINE PURE.

THEY ARE SURELY CURSED!! PLEASE SEE ALL THE  
REASONS "NOT TO GO AGAINST GOD/ALLAH".

# Bloodlines: Recovering Hitler's Nuremberg Laws from Patton's Trophy ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1317263649>

Anthony M. Fiant, Cecilia Elizabeth O'Leary - 2015 - Social Science

Influenced by new developments in genetics, medicine, and public health, at the ... of heredity in determining physical and mental traits and in the innate inequality ... non-European countries as well as campaigns for compulsory sterilization.

Policy - European Commission

[ec.europa.eu](http://ec.europa.eu) ... Public Health ... Mental Health

Europe

Charles

Loading...

Savior

In November 2005, the Commission published a Green paper – Promoting the Mental Health of the Population. ... European pact for mental health ... In 2013, a Joint Action Mental health and Well-being was launched with financial support from the EU Health Programme.

Missing: bloodline

## Stark Roving Mad: The Repatriation of Nigerian Mental Patients and .

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0549937223>

2008

European colonial psychiatrists argued that Africans had been in a ... of white civilization into their own cultures, belief systems, and even bloodlines ... to explain rates of mental illness in American blacks as of the twentieth century.

## List of Jewish Genetic Diseases - Moment Magazine

[www.momentmag.com/genetics/](http://www.momentmag.com/genetics/)

Jul 12, 2011 Many recessive diseases passed by genetic mutations among Ashkenazi Jews from Eastern Europe are disabling and fatal. ... Apparently, even at birth, babies with Canavan Disease develop an enlarged head, mental ...

## Pocket Guide to Culturally Sensitive Health Care

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0803626390>

Barbara Stuart - 2011 - Mexico

MENTAL ILLNESS! Mental illnesses carry a social stigma and may lead to social ... people believe mental illnesses are inherited and may affect a person's bloodline. ... abuse rates are believed to be similar to those of other regions of Europe

## 10 Crazy Royals - Insane Royalty - Toptenz.net

[www.toptenz.net/10-crazy-royals.php](http://www.toptenz.net/10-crazy-royals.php)

Sep 18, 2008 Born in 1738, he didn't start enjoying his mental health until later in life, supposedly from arsenic poisoning. If someone was trying to ... them, they ...

## Top Israeli scientist says Ashkenazi Jews came from Khazaria, not ...

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2013/04/top-israeli-scientist-says-ashkenazi-jews-came-from-khazaria/>

May 2, 2013 - His primary research focus is the genetics of mental illness, which ... is how the Hebrew bloodlines spread all over Russia and Europe. ...

## Jews more prone to schizophrenia than non-Jews – Darkmoon

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2014/04/jews-prone-to-schizophrenia-than-non-jews/>

Dec 28, 2014 Roughly 1% of the population is affected by schizophrenia. ... I disagree is when it proposes that King James ... was of the Reptilian bloodline. ... Since Jew ... Khazaria ... is in walking distance to Europe ... and Jews ...

## bloodlines Archives | Europe Reloaded

[www.europeareloaded.com/tag/bloodlines/](http://www.europeareloaded.com/tag/bloodlines/)

Is there anything that the pharmaceutical industry is ... a vaccine for? The other day it was all over the news that a vaccine for mental illness was being ...

## T1 "Symptoms" | Targeted Individuals Europe

<https://targetedindividualseurope.wordpress.com/2017/07/20/t1-symptoms/>

Creating "symptoms" of Mental illness /voices in the subconscious ... trying to ... He is a genius and (atleast half) of their bloodline, so they wanted him. ...

## Searches related to MENTAL ILLNESS IN EUROPEAN BLOODLINE

habsburg lip today

mandibular prognathism

habsburg lip marie antoinette

charles ii of spain

habsburg inbreeding

royal inbreeding deformities

royal inbreeding

signs of inbreeding in humans



## WHO/Europe | Mental health - Data and statistics

[www.euro.who.int/en/health/\\_/mental-health/d...](http://www.euro.who.int/en/health/_/mental-health/d...)

World Health Organization

Loading...

Cached  
Similar

According to a systematic review of data and statistics from community studies in European Union (EU) countries, Iceland, Norway and Switzerland: 27% of the adult population (here defined as aged 18–65) had experienced at least one of a series of mental disorders in the past year (this included problems arising from ...

## WHO/Europe | Mental health

[www.euro.who.int/en/health/\\_/mental-health](http://www.euro.who.int/en/health/_/mental-health)

World Health Organization

Loading...

Cached  
Similar

May 6, 2016 - Mental ill health accounts for almost 20% of the burden of disease in the ... Six out of the 20 countries with the highest suicide rates in the world ...

## Policies and practices for mental health in Europe - WHO/Europe

[www.euro.who.int/\\_data/\\_/E91732.pdf](http://www.euro.who.int/_data/_/E91732.pdf)

World Health Organization

Loading...

Similar

The Regional Office for Europe of the World Health Organization welcomes requests for ... relevant to mental health – strategies, policies or plans in countries.

## Nearly 40 percent of Europeans suffer mental illness | Reuters

[www.reuters.com/\\_us-europe-mental-illness-idUSTRE7832JJ20...](http://www.reuters.com/_us-europe-mental-illness-idUSTRE7832JJ20...)

Reuters

Loading...

Cached  
Similar

Sep 4, 2011 - Nearly 40 percent of Europeans suffer mental illness. Europeans are plagued by mental and neurological illnesses, with almost 165 million people or 38 percent of the population suffering each year from a brain disorder such as depression, anxiety, insomnia or dementia, according to a large new study.

## Mental Health in Europe - EFPA

[www.efpa.be/mental-health-europe.htm](http://www.efpa.be/mental-health-europe.htm)

The issue of mental health is very important in Europe and a recent Green Paper ... European countries; Providing access to primary care for mental health

## The State of Mental Health in the European Union

[www.mssi.gov.es/organizacion/sns/\\_pdf/\\_/mental/opsc\\_est18.pdf.pdf](http://www.mssi.gov.es/organizacion/sns/_pdf/_/mental/opsc_est18.pdf.pdf)

22. Figure 10. Any mental disorder in the last 12 months in six EU countries. 23 ... Figure 51 Mental health and living arrangements in six European countries. 43.

## Mental illness affects 38 percent of Europeans, study shows - CBS News

[www.cbsnews.com/\\_/mental-illness-affects-38-percent-of-eur...](http://www.cbsnews.com/_/mental-illness-affects-38-percent-of-eur...)

CBS News

Loading...

Cached  
Similar

Sep 6, 2011 - (CBS/AP) Is mental illness more common in Europe than in other parts of ... than 500 million people in 27 European countries, plus Switzerland, ...

People also ask

Which country has the highest rate of mental illness?

\*Over a 12-month period, 27 percent of adults in the U.S. will experience some sort of mental health disorder, making the U.S. the country with the highest prevalence. Mental health disorders include mood disorders, anxiety disorders, attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder, and substance abuse.

## America has the highest prevalence of "mental illnesses"

<https://www.seybrook.edu/newexistentialists/posts/10-06-11>

Search for: Which country has the highest rate of mental illness?

What are the problems of mental health?

Millions of Americans live with various types of mental illness and mental health problems, such as social anxiety, obsessive compulsive disorder, drug addiction, and personality disorders. Treatment options include medication and psychotherapy.

## Mental Health Disorders Center: Types, Symptoms ...

[www.webmd.com/mental-health/](http://www.webmd.com/mental-health/)

Search for: What are the problems of mental health?

How many people in the US have a mental illness?

An estimated 26.2 percent of Americans ages 18 and older or about one in four adults suffer from a diagnosable mental disorder in a given year. When applied to the 2004 U.S. Census residential population estimate for ages 18 and older, this figure translates to 57.7 million people.

## Mental illness Statistics - The Kim Foundation

[www.thekimfoundation.org/html/about\\_mental\\_ill/statistics.html](http://www.thekimfoundation.org/html/about_mental_ill/statistics.html)

Search for: How many people in the US have a mental illness?

Is a mental health disorder a disease?

Psychiatric disorders are not medical diseases. There are no lab tests, brain scans, X-rays or chemical imbalance tests that can verify any mental disorder is a physical condition.

## Real Disease vs. Mental Disorder

[www.cchr.org/quick-facts/real-disease-vs-mental-disorder.html](http://www.cchr.org/quick-facts/real-disease-vs-mental-disorder.html)

Search for: Is a mental health disorder a disease?

## Germany leads Europe in dealing with mental illness

[www.eumedia.com/\\_/1515-germany-leads-europe-in-dealing-with-men...](http://www.eumedia.com/_/1515-germany-leads-europe-in-dealing-with-men...)

Oct 8, 2014 - Those countries at the top of the index have moved treatment and support for mental illness away from hospital-based care to care which ...

## Why More Americans Suffer From Mental Disorders Than Anyone Else ...




[www.theatlantic.com/health/\\_/mental-disorders/246035/](http://www.theatlantic.com/health/_/mental-disorders/246035/)

The Atlantic

Loading...

Cached  
Similar

Oct 4, 2011 - That mental health disorders are pervasive in the United States is no secret. ... See how the U.S. compares to other countries; .... (I recently witnessed a college friend who lives in Europe arguing about gun rights with a ...

 European profile of prevention and promotion of mental health

[ec.europa.eu/health/mental\\_health/docs/europopp\\_full\\_en.pdf](http://ec.europa.eu/health/mental_health/docs/europopp_full_en.pdf)

Europa

Loading...

Similar

Jul 1, 2013 - 5.8 Mental health promotion and prevention of mental illness activities ... Table 5.2 Mental health legislation across participating EU countries.

Wednesday, 08 October 2014

## Germany leads Europe in dealing with mental illness

- font size [decrease](#) [font size decrease](#) [font size increase](#) [font size increase](#) [font size](#)
- [Print](#)
- [Email](#)

UK comes second in [Mental Health Integration Index](#) from The  
Economist Intelligence Unit

Germany, closely followed by the UK, tops The Economist Intelligence Unit's "[Mental Health Integration Index](#)", a pan-European study which assessed the degree of commitment in 30 European countries—the European Union 28 plus Switzerland and Norway—to integrating those with mental illnesses into their communities. The research, commissioned by Janssen Pharmaceutica NV, looked at five key areas including medical provision, human rights, stigma, the ability to live a fulfilling family life and employment.

[The index](#) concluded that Germany is most able to respond to the needs of people who suffer from mental illness as its strong healthcare system and generous social welfare programme has helped better integration into society. Those countries at the top of the index have moved treatment and support for mental illness away from hospital-based care to care which includes integration within society.

The UK was ranked in second place, followed by Denmark, Norway and Luxemburg. The UK's high placing is largely down to a long-term, progressive commitment at a policy level to mental health care and enhancing the position of people with mental health problems in society.

Overall, the index found that scores correlate strongly with the proportion of GDP spent on mental health.

According to Aviva Freudmann, Research director EMEA, Content Solutions, Economist Intelligence Unit: "Mental illness is among Europe's most difficult, complex and yet least-addressed issues. Europe has long faced substantial challenges when dealing with mental illness. Thirty-eight percent of Europeans suffer from such a condition at some point in any given year.

"The countries with the best results tend to be in the north and west of Europe, whereas the weakest are largely in the south-east, which can be attributed to low levels of investment and state treatment for those with mental illness. However those countries that have ranked highly are still far from perfect in delivering care and integrating those with mental health problems into society."

The study indicated five key areas where action is needed to better integrate mental illness sufferers into their communities. These include:

1. Obtaining better data: Without these, it will be impossible to understand whether other efforts are making a positive impact.
2. Providing funding appropriate to the task: Political will to invest is often lacking, but the potential savings from long-term investment are substantial, with mental illness currently costing Europe €461bn annually.
3. Finishing deinstitutionalisation: The majority of those with mental illness remain in long-stay institutions but these facilities but should not be the core element of mental health provision. Six of the seven highest countries in the index treat most patients in the community.
4. Providing integrated, community-based services: Although 21 of 30 countries have some version of Assertive Community Treatment teams, only just over half provide domiciliary care or home visits.
5. Integrated employment: Employment is a key component of recovery, but those with mental illness are much less likely to be in work. Integrated placement services show great promise in helping those with mental illness to reconnect to the world of work and their communities.

Aviva Freudmann, who edited the report, concludes: "True integration will require a transformation in understanding mental illness and overcoming stigma. Perhaps the most important finding from this index is therefore that its top countries share a long term, widely supported, commitment to change. Once that is in place across all Europe, progress may be slow, but it will follow."

# Why More Americans Suffer From Mental Disorders Than Anyone Else

## Ads are being blocked

For us to continue writing great stories, we need to display ads.

[Un-block](#) [Learn more](#)  
[Back](#)

## Whitelist

Please select the extension that is blocking ads.

[Ad Block Plus](#) [Ghostery](#) [uBlock](#) [Other Blockers](#)  
[Back](#)

Please follow the steps below

- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
- [Share](#)
- 
- 
- 

Text Size

- [Alice G. Walton](#)
- [Oct 4, 2011](#)
- [Health](#)

That mental health disorders are pervasive in the United States is no secret. Americans suffer from all sorts of psychological issues, and the evidence indicates that they're not going anywhere despite (or because of?) an increasing number of treatment options. There are the mood disorders like depression, bipolar disorder, and the less severe dysthymia (low grade depression); anxiety disorders like generalized anxiety disorder, social phobia, agoraphobia, and obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD); substance abuse; and impulse control disorder (like attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder). Research shows that while we're seeking treatment more, rates have not dropped much, if at all, in recent years. For depression alone, about one in 10 people in America has suffered from it in the last year. Twice that number will be affected over the course of a lifetime.

But how does the U.S. compare to other nations? The World Health Organization (WHO) has spent a good amount of time and resources determining how rates of mental health disorders fluctuate across

the globe. It is no small task. The methods of data collection must maintain consistency across widely disparate cultures and languages, not to mention groups' varying willingness to talk about mental health problems in the first place. The WHO has come up with vast catalogues of mental health data, which they are constantly updating. See how the U.S. compares to other countries:



Abstracts of the 1995 Annual Meeting of the American Society of Human Genetics, 1995, 14-18 November, Denver, Colorado, USA. *Am J Hum Genet* 58: 1-100, 1995.

## Changes In DSM-5: Racism Can Cause PTSD Similar To That Of ...

May 23, 2013: "Miss-Free" Period Sex Is Now A Thing ... Changes in DSM-5: Recognition Cause PTSD Swirls To That Of Soldiers After War ... the 10th edition of the Diagnostic Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5) is being launched ... The DSM-5, which is being referred to as the mental health "bible," was released today ...

greater-good-is-false.html, racism\_is\_not\_... Greater Good Science Center

Mentalism (discrimination) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Racism Is Not A Mental Illness - Huffington Post

Medicalizing Racism: Stop Classifying Race-Based Hate Crimes as ...

How racism came to be called a mental illness — and why that's a ...

## Oikophobia and Other Mental Disorders of Liberals - Sullivan County

Former Johns Hopkins Chief of Psychiatry DESTROYS 'Caitlyn' Jenner ...

Toward an Understanding of Prejudice and Racism - EdChange

8/26/2016



# How racism came to be called a mental illness — and why that's a problem

June 22, 2016 nyupressblog African American Studies, Psychology, Sociology 0

— James M. Thomas and W. Carson Byrd

*[This piece originally appeared on The Washington Post's Monkey Cage blog]*

In 1981, Anthony Simon, an elderly white man in Kansas, shot his Chinese American neighbor Steven Wong, as Wong was entering his home. In his trial, Simon's defense rested upon a claim of "anxiety neurosis": Simon said he was afraid of "Orientals" and their presumed martial arts capabilities, and this caused him to misjudge Wong's potential threat. Simon was acquitted on two counts of aggravated assault, and his case created a precedent for constructing a defense for racism centered on mental illness.

Since then, a number of incidents attest to the idea that racism stems from mental illness. In 2005, The Washington Post reported that California's Department of Corrections was treating some forms of racism with antipsychotic drugs.

More recently, high-profile celebrities who have made anti-Semitic or racist comments — Paula Deen, Mel Gibson and Michael Richards — have paired an official apology with a promise to seek "professional help."

Scholars have advanced this claim, as well. For example, the film and psychiatrist Alvin Poussaint was one of the original black psychiatrists who in 1969 petitioned to have racism included in the DSM. He has continued to make this argument, writing in 2015, "It's time for mental health professionals to examine the link between racism and mental illness as a symptom of a systemic illness. Such a focus in the future may prevent tragedies like the Charleston massacre" that Dylann Roof is charged with committing. Racism's victims, too, have been treated as suffering from a psychological illness, one that is a result of the painful conditions in which they must live.

Of course, few would disagree that racism deserves condemnation, or that racist people shouldn't change their views. But what if racism is a mental health disorder? Racism has long been considered the product of economic, social and political forces, not a mental health disorder. What changed?

In our forthcoming article in the Du Bois Review, as well as in a new book co-authored by one of us, "Are Racists Crazy?," we offer answers.

**When did racism become a mental illness?**

The mental health frame gained momentum in the 1930s, when social scientists sought to explain the causes of prejudice and bigotry. In the mid-20th century, some social scientists argued that these sentiments stemmed from what the psychoanalyst Wilhelm Reich called — in a telling phrase — a "deathly sick society."

About 2,950,000 results (0.82 seconds)

### 'Dozens of mental disorders don't exist' - Telegraph

[www.telegraph.co.uk](http://www.telegraph.co.uk) » News » Health

The Daily Telegraph

Oct 6, 2013 - It never made it into the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and ... Despite an attempted clean-up in recent years by the American ...

### Mental disorders do not exist « Jon Rappoport's Blog

<https://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2012/08/09/mental-disorders-do-not-exist/>

Aug 9, 2012 - Mental disorders do not exist by Jon Rappoport August 8, 2012 ... The illnesses that are documented (or made up) to appear in the DSM are ...

### Top 10 Controversial Psychiatric Disorders - Live Science

[www.livescience.com](http://www.livescience.com) » Health

Feb 17, 2011 - The proposed revisions to the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM) have spurred debate over what illnesses to include ...

### Chapter 11: Inventing Mental Illness

[www.cchr.org/~inventing-mental-illness.html](http://www.cchr.org/~inventing-mental-illness.html)

Citizens Commission on Human Rights

Inventing Mental Illness. Psychiatrists charge huge sums of money to insurance companies, governments and anyone else who will pay to "treat" ...

### 12 Quirky Mental Disorders You Haven't Heard About | Alternet

[www.alternet.org/~12-quirky-mental-disorders-you-havent-heard-about](http://www.alternet.org/~12-quirky-mental-disorders-you-havent-heard-about)

AlterNet

May 2, 2014 - Here is a list of not-so-common mental disorders that affect ordinary people. No, this isn't a disorder for those of us who have woken up feeling "dead" ...

### Mental disorder - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental\\_disorder](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mental_disorder)

Wikipedia

A mental disorder, also called a mental illness or psychiatric disorder, is a diagnosis, most often ... The 2008 EU "Pact for Mental Health" made recommendations for youth and ... The consumer/survivor movement (also known as user/survivor movement) is made up of individuals (and organizations representing them) who ...

### Top 10 Bizarre Mental Disorders - Listverse

[listverse.com/2007/10/13/top-10-bizarre-mental-disorders/](http://listverse.com/2007/10/13/top-10-bizarre-mental-disorders/)

Oct 13, 2007 - Mental disorders effect millions of people in the world and can lead to ... this is crap and that these mental "disorders" are made up? because... Similar

### Mental Disorders/Mental illness are not medical conditions | CCHR ...

<https://www.cchr.org/psychiatric-disorders/no-medical-tests-exist/>

There are no medical tests in existence to prove any mental disorder is a biological illness, disease, or genetic abnormality. Diagnosis are made solely on a ...

### Medicine's big new battleground: does mental illness really exist ...

[www.theguardian.com](http://www.theguardian.com) » Society » Mental health

The Guardian

May 12, 2013 - Most psychiatrists concede that diagnosis of psychiatric disorder is ... is though mental illness is an extremely personal condition - made up of ...

### 9 Signs Your Mental Illness Is Made Up For Attention | Thought Catalog

[thoughtcatalog.com/alexis.../07/9-signs-your-mental-illness-is-made-up-for-attention/](http://thoughtcatalog.com/alexis.../07/9-signs-your-mental-illness-is-made-up-for-attention/)

Jul 17, 2014 - Everyone is open about their struggles with mental illness, and posting stuff about it shouldn't be ashamed of ur depression girlfriend--- is ... Similar

### People also ask

What is a mental health disorder?

What is a chronic mental illness?

What does it mean to be mentally unstable?

Is autism a form of mental illness?

Searches related to PSYCHOLOGICAL DISEASES THAT ARE MADE UP

|                                     |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| psychological disorders diseases    | psychological diseases names    |
| psychological diseases of the brain | rare psychological diseases     |
| psychological diseases and symptoms | weird psychological diseases    |
| psychological diseases list         | types of psychological diseases |

About 790,000 results (0.42 seconds)

Some physical diseases are thought to be particularly prone to be made worse by mental factors such as stress and anxiety. For example, psoriasis, eczema, stomach ulcers, high blood pressure and heart disease.

Psychosomatic Disorders. Mind and body disorders | Patient  
[patient.info/health/psychosomatic-disorders](http://patient.info/health/psychosomatic-disorders)

[About this result](#) · [Feedback](#)

Psychosomatic Disorders. Mind and body disorders | Patient

[patient.info/health/psychosomatic-disorders](http://patient.info/health/psychosomatic-disorders)

Some physical diseases are thought to be particularly prone to be made worse by mental factors such as stress and anxiety. For example, psoriasis, eczema, stomach ulcers, high blood pressure and heart disease.

[Somatisation/Somatoform ...](#) · [Related](#) · [Support](#) · [Clinical Trials](#)

People also ask

What is a psychosomatic therapist?

What is a psychosomatic medicine?

What is psychophysiological mean?

Psychosomatic Illness | Healthgrades

<https://www.healthgrades.com/conditions/psychosomatic-illness>

Make the best health decisions by reading Psychosomatic Illness at Healthgrades, America's leading resource for finding Healthcare providers.

Psychosomatic medicine - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychosomatic\\_medicine](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychosomatic_medicine)

Wikipedia

Psychosomatic medicine is an interdisciplinary medical field exploring the relationships among ... Psychiatry traditionally distinguishes between psychosomatic disorders, disorders in which mental factors play a role. Jump up ^ Fawzy, FI; Fawzy, NW; Hyun, CS; Elashoff, R; Guthrie, D; Fahey, JL; Morton, DL (September 1993).

Psychosomatic Disorders | International Encyclopedia of Rehabilitation

[cirie.buffalo.edu/encyclopedia/en/article/139/](http://cirie.buffalo.edu/encyclopedia/en/article/139/)

University at Buffalo

Psychosomatic disorders are manifestations of physical balance in which ... up when triggered by impulses from our environment or from within the body.

Psychosomatic & Somatoform Disorders: Information, Types ...

[www.disabled-world.com > ... > Types of Disability > Psychological Disorders](http://www.disabled-world.com/types/types-of-disability/psychological-disorders)

Apr 6, 2015 - Quote: "Some physical diseases are thought to be especially prone to be worsened by mental factors such as anxiety and stress. Examples include eczema, psoriasis, high blood pressure, ulcers and heart disease."

Psychosomatic disorders: When illness really is all in the mind ...

[www.telegraph.co.uk > News > Health](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/health)

The Daily Telegraph

May 30, 2015 - When I made that choice I thought I knew what it meant: I enjoyed the detective ... It is only when psychosomatic symptoms go beyond the ordinary and ... Lots of viral infections, for example, do not show up on routine tests.

psychosomatic disorder | pathology | Britannica.com

<https://www.britannica.com/science/psychosomatic-disorder>

Encyclopedia Britannica

Psychosomatic disorder, also called Psychophysiologic Disorder, condition in which ... psychosomatic disorder - Student Encyclopedia (Ages 11 and up).

Psychosomatic Illness & Stress - My Holistic Healing

[www.my-holistic-healing.com/psychosomatic-illness.html](http://www.my-holistic-healing.com/psychosomatic-illness.html)

[Cached](#)  
[Similar](#)

Find out how stress creates psychosomatic illness, how it affects the body and how to ... Chronic stress occurs when there is a build up of stress due to no outlet. ... To undo (release) the chemical damage that stress signals have created, and ...

When symptoms are a mystery - American Psychological Association

[www.apa.org/monitor/2013/07.../symptoms.aspx](http://www.apa.org/monitor/2013/07.../symptoms.aspx) American Psychological Association

Many psychologists see clients who are worried about physical symptoms ... Physicians often see symptoms without a definitive organic diagnosis as psychosomatic ... illnesses, meaning that while there isn't necessarily a cause that shows up ...

"You think I'm mad?" – the truth about psychosomatic illness | Society ...

[www.theguardian.com](http://www.theguardian.com) › Lifestyle › Mental health The Guardian

May 16, 2015 - A woman who wishes to lie and fake wears dark glasses, carries a cane and ... Even when a diagnosis of psychosomatic illness is delivered ...

---

Searches related to PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES MADE UP

psychosomatic diseases and hydrochloric acid

psychosomatic diseases list

psychosomatic diseases are unique to heart and lung problems

psychosomatic diseases involve quizlet

examples of psychosomatic diseases

psychosomatic diseases definition

psychosomatic disorders

psychosomatic behavior



Mun-chau-sen's syn-drome  
 noun  
 noun: Munchausen syndrome  
 a mental disorder in which a person repeatedly feigns severe illness so as to obtain hospital treatment.  
 a mental disorder in which a person seeks attention by inducing or feigning illness in another person, typically a child.  
 noun: Munchausen's syndrome by proxy; plural noun: Munchausen's syndrome by proxies  
 Translate munchausen syndrome to

Translations, word origin, and more definitions  
 Show less  
 Feedback

### Munchausen Syndrome (Fictitious Disorder) | Cleveland Clinic

[my.clevelandclinic.org/health/.../fic\\_Munchausen\\_Syndrome](http://my.clevelandclinic.org/health/.../fic_Munchausen_Syndrome)

Cleveland Clinic

Cached:

Loading...

(Formerly known as Munchausen syndrome) It is a mental illness, in which a person repeatedly acts as if he or she has a physical, emotional or cognitive disorder when, in truth, he or she has caused the symptoms. ... Factitious disorder imposed on self is associated with severe emotional difficulties.

### Mental Health: Munchausen Syndrome - WebMD

[www.webmd.com/mental-health/munchausen-syndrome](http://www.webmd.com/mental-health/munchausen-syndrome)

WebMD

Cached:

Loading...

Similar

Munchausen syndrome is a factitious disorder, a mental disorder in which a person repeatedly and deliberately acts as if he or she has a physical or mental illness when he or she is not really sick.

Munchausen syndrome is considered a mental illness because it is associated with severe emotional difficulties.

### Munchausen Syndrome by Proxy-Topic Overview - WebMD

[www.webmd.com/mental/.../munchausen-syndrome-by-proxy-topic-overvie...](http://www.webmd.com/mental/.../munchausen-syndrome-by-proxy-topic-overvie...)

WebMD

Cached:

Loading...

Similar

Munchausen syndrome by proxy (MSBP) is a mental health problem in which a caregiver makes up or causes an illness or injury in a person under his or her care, such as a child, an elderly adult, or a person who has a disability. ... Children who are victims of MSBP can have lifelong ...

### Munchausen Syndrome Symptoms, Treatment, Causes - What is ...

[www.medicinenet.com/.../munchausen\\_syndrome\\_index](http://www.medicinenet.com/.../munchausen_syndrome_index)

MedicineNet

Cached:

Loading...

Similar

Dec 14, 2015 - What is Munchausen syndrome? Munchausen syndrome, referred to as factitious disorder, is a mental condition in which sufferers cause or ...

### Munchausen syndrome by proxy: MedlinePlus Medical Encyclopedia

[medlineplus.gov/MedicalEncyclopedia](http://medlineplus.gov/MedicalEncyclopedia)

Munchausen syndrome by proxy is a mental illness and a form of child abuse. The caretaker of a child, most often a mother, either makes up fake symptoms or ...

### Munchausen Syndrome: Cases, Symptoms & Treatment

[www.emedicinehealth.com/home/mental\\_health\\_center/mental\\_health\\_az\\_list](http://www.emedicinehealth.com/home/mental_health_center/mental_health_az_list)

Apr 22, 2016 - Munchausen syndrome is a mental disorder condition in which a person intentionally fakes, simulates, worsens, or self-induces an injury or ...

Cached:

Similar

### Munchausen syndrome - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Munchausen\\_syndrome](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Munchausen_syndrome)

Wikipedia

Cached:

Loading...

Similar

Munchausen syndrome is a psychiatric factitious disorder wherein those affected feign disease, illness, or psychological trauma to draw attention, sympathy, ...

### Factitious disorder - Mayo Clinic

[www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/factitious.../con-20031319](http://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/factitious.../con-20031319)

Mayo Clinic

Cached:

Loading...

Similar

May 2, 2014 - Factitious disorder symptoms can range from mild (slight exaggeration of symptoms) to severe (previously called Munchausen syndrome).



## Munchausen's syndrome - NHS Choices

[www.nhs.uk/.../Munchausens-syndrome/Pages/Introduction.as...](http://www.nhs.uk/.../Munchausens-syndrome/Pages/Introduction.as...)

National Health Service

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Find out about Munchausen's syndrome, a psychological and behavioural disorder where someone pretends to be ill or induces symptoms of illness in ...

## Munchausen by Proxy Syndrome - KidsHealth

[kidshealth.org/en/parents/munchausen.html](http://kidshealth.org/en/parents/munchausen.html)

Kid's Health

Loading...

Cached

Munchausen by proxy syndrome (MBPS) involves a parent or caregiver misleading others into thinking that a child has medical problems by exaggerating, ...

---

Searches related to WHAT IS MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME

what are some possible causes of munchausen syndrome

munchausen syndrome cases

what is the difference between munchausen syndrome and hypochondria

munchausen syndrome stories

Page 4 of about 66,500,000 results (0.38 seconds)

### Top Ten Lies Taught In School About Science - TheTopTens®

[www.thetoptens.com/lies-taught-school-about-science/](http://www.thetoptens.com/lies-taught-school-about-science/)

Top Ten Lies Taught In School About Science interactive top **Cached** TheTopTens®. Vote, add to, or comment on the Top Ten Lies Taught In School About ... **Similar**

### Islam Permits Lying to Deceive Unbelievers and Bring World ...

[www.muslimfact.com/.../islam-permits-lying-to-deceive-unbelievers-and-brn.shtml](http://www.muslimfact.com/.../islam-permits-lying-to-deceive-unbelievers-and-brn.shtml)

Nov 17, 2004 - A lie in the defense of Islam is approved even applauded in their "holy" ... **Cached** Muslims are taught that (now get this) lies, deception, falsification, ...

### LITTLE MIX LYRICS - Cannonball - A-Z Lyrics

[www.azlyrics.com/lyrics/littlemix/cannonball.html](http://www.azlyrics.com/lyrics/littlemix/cannonball.html)

Stones taught me to fly. Love taught me to lie. Life taught me to die. So it's not hard to fall. When you float like a cannonball. There's still a little bit of your song in ...

### BBC - Ethics - Lying

[www.bbc.co.uk/ethics/lying/lying\\_1.shtml](http://www.bbc.co.uk/ethics/lying/lying_1.shtml)

BBC

Christian theologian St. Augustine (354-430) taught that lying was always wrong, but accepted that this would be very difficult to live up to and that in some ...

### Why I taught my sons never to lie! « Gary K

[garykaltbaum.com/taught-sons-never-lie/](http://garykaltbaum.com/taught-sons-never-lie/)

When my sons were younger, I made a point of having specific talks on specific subjects. One of the most important talks I ever had with them was on the subject ...

### Lies That Psychiatry Professors in Medical School Taught Us

<https://www.madinamerica.com/.../duty-to-warn-14-lies-that-our-psyc...>

Mad in America

Jan 14, 2016 - Revealing the false information provided about psychiatry should cause any thinking person, patient, thought-leader or politician to wonder. **Cached**

### Playing Werewolf Taught Me to Lie Like Trump – Medium

<https://medium.com/.../playing-werewolf-taught-me-to-lie-like-trump-55518311fbf6>

Werewolf is a game of deception and secrecy; it's no coincidence that it was invented by a **Cached** Moscow psychology prof during the height of...

### WATCH: Trump Taught Melania To Lie Often And Lie Big

[www.liberalamerica.org/2016/07/19/watch-plagiarism-wasnt-melantias-first-big-lie/](http://www.liberalamerica.org/2016/07/19/watch-plagiarism-wasnt-melantias-first-big-lie/)

Jul 19, 2016 - We know that she's beautiful and rich and has a sexy accent. We're learning that she may have aced the course in lying and manipulation at ... **Cached**

### Working in Restaurants Taught Me That Lying Is OK | MUNCHIES

<https://munchies.vice.com/en/.../working-in-restaurants-taught-me-that-lying-is-ok>

Jun 18, 2016 - "Lying isn't always required, but being able to treat the truth flexibly is." **Cached**

### Everything We Have Been Taught About Human Origins Is A Lie ...

[www.conspiracyclub.co/Conspiracies/General](http://www.conspiracyclub.co/Conspiracies/General)

Sep 17, 2015 - Then after the video, Graham Pick presented MORE evidence that Everything You Were Ever Taught Was A Lie! Finally, at the end of the **Cached** **Similar**

#### Searches related to TAUGHT TO LIE

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| lies taught in school      | how to teach lie down     |
| 101 lies taught in church  | how to teach lie down dog |
| teach me how to lie        | how to teach not to lie   |
| teach me how to lie lyrics | child compulsive lying    |

Deuteronomy 11:19 Teach them to your children, talking about them ...

biblehub.com/deuteronomy/11-19.htm Bible Hub

"You shall teach them to your sons, talking of them when you sit in your house and when you walk along the road and when you lie down and when you rise up

Jeremiah 9:5 Friend deceives friend, and no one speaks the truth ...

biblehub.com/jeremiah/9-5.htm Bible Hub

Everyone deceives his neighbor, and no one speaks the truth; they have taught their tongue to speak lies; they weary themselves committing iniquity.

1 John 2:27 As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in ...

biblehub.com/1\_john/2-27.htm Bible Hub

For the Spirit teaches you everything you need to know, and what he teaches is true—it is not a lie. So just as he has taught you, remain in fellowship with Christ.

Amazon.com: Lies My Teacher Told Me: Everything Your American ...

https://www.amazon.com/Lies-My-Teacher-Told-Everything-Your-American-Book/dp/B0743296281 Amazon.com Inc.

Editorial Reviews. From Publishers Weekly. Loewen's politically correct critique of 12 American ... in condemning the way history is taught, he indicts everyone involved in the enterprise: authors, publishers, adoption committees, parents and ...

LIES YOUR TEACHER TAUGHT YOU

lovkep.blogspot.com/

Sep 16, 2016 - Lies being taught. Mein Kampf is unintelligible ravings of a maniac. Now the Truth: Read and judge. XI -- What finally gave? "the monarchical ...

[PDF] Everything You've Ever Been Taught About Mathematics is a Lie

persweb.weebash.edu/facstaff/footer/Courses/M111-112/handouts/LIES.PDF

TAUGHT ABOUT MATHEMATICS IS A LIE by Les Isadore and Morris Less. Theorem 1.0.1. R 1. Proof. We proceed by applying "integration by parts" to the ... Similar

4 Lessons From Ex-CIA and FBI Agents on Detecting Lies | Inc.com

www.inc.com/.../how-ex-cia-and-fbi-agents-taught-me-to-identify-someone-is-lying-hi Inc.

May 8, 2016 - The former CIA and FBI employees who taught me were sharp and personable, and they actually made the whole exercise a lot of fun.

Obama, Were You Not Taught, Do Not Lie!? - Blogs - Jerusalem Post

www.jpost.com/.../Obama-Were-You-Not-Taught-Do-Not-Lie-463... The Jerusalem Post

Aug 10, 2016 - Obama probably thought that Israel, the country he has been attacking and attacking right through his presidency, will keep quiet and let his lie ...

The lies you were taught about the sexual revolution...that you still ...

https://www.lifesitenews.com/.../the-lies-you-were-taught-about-the-sexual-rev... LifeSite

5 days ago - "The most effective way to destroy people," George Orwell once noted, "is to deny and obliterate their own understanding of their history."

Cop: I was taught to lie / Rookie who blew whistle on 'Riders' testifies ...

www.sfgate.com/.../Cop-I-was-taught-to-lie-Rookie-who-ble... San Francisco Chronicle

Sep 18, 2007 - 2002-09-18 04:00:00 PDT Oakland -- A rookie cop who blew the whistle on his former training officer the day after quitting the Oakland Police ...



## they have been taught - Forbidden Knowledge

[www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/doi/](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/doi/)

The truth about Freemasonry isn't taught in public schools is it? ... If you are taught lies as truth you will live the lie thinking it is the truth. Competition!

## Taqiyya: Deception and Lying in Islam - The Religion of Peace

[www.thereligionofpeace.com/pages/quran/taqiyya.aspx](http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/pages/quran/taqiyya.aspx)

Religion of peace ▾

Deception, Lying and Taqiyya. Does Islam permit Muslims to lie? Muslim scholars teach that Muslims should generally be truthful to each other, unless the ...

## The 5 Most Ridiculous Lies You Were Taught In History Class

[www.cracked.com/article\\_16101\\_the-5-most-ridiculous-lies-you-were-taught...](http://www.cracked.com/article_16101_the-5-most-ridiculous-lies-you-were-taught...)

Cracked

Apr 2, 2008 - High school was hard enough, what with all the video games and boobies. What makes it even harder is ...

Similar

## 10 Lies Taught To Us In School - Listverse

[listverse.com/2013/01/20/10-lies-taught-to-us-in-school/](http://listverse.com/2013/01/20/10-lies-taught-to-us-in-school/)

Jan 20, 2013 - Except, of course, for all the ridiculously irresponsible lies we're being fed. Here are ten of the biggest lies taught to us in school. 10.

Similar

## Jehovah's Witnesses are Taught to Lie but to then Lie about Lying

<https://www.jehovahs-witness.com/.../jehovahs-witnesses-taught-lie-but-then-lie-about->

Mar 28, 2016 - Jehovah's witnesses are taught to lie but to then lie about lying. first off, let's define what it means to tell a lie. I prefer the definition offered by ...

Cached

## Taught to Lie? | Opinion | thepilot.com

[www.thepilot.com/.../taught-to-lie/article\\_8f3decc0-6ee3-11e6-9456-fb035e0d763...](http://www.thepilot.com/.../taught-to-lie/article_8f3decc0-6ee3-11e6-9456-fb035e0d763...)

Aug 31, 2016 - I just saw Dianne Feinstein on TV being very critical of the American Olympic swimmers for lying about being robbed at gunpoint. She went on ...

Cached

## Ten Lies About Health Your Doctor Taught You - Rense.com

[rense.com/general55/tenlies.htm](http://rense.com/general55/tenlies.htm)

Lie #1: Prescription drugs will make you better. Truth #1: Prescription drugs only mask symptoms. They do nothing to correct the underlying biochemical ...

Similar

## What is the most blatant lie taught through Pakistan textbooks? - Dawn

[www.dawn.com/news/1125484](http://www.dawn.com/news/1125484)

Dawn ▾

Aug 17, 2016 - Herald invited writers and commentators, well versed in history, to share their answers to what they believe is the most blatant lie taught through ...

Similar

## How to teach kids to stop lying - Today's Parent

[www.todaysparent.com/family/.../how-to-teach-kids-to-stop-lying/](http://www.todaysparent.com/family/.../how-to-teach-kids-to-stop-lying/)

Today's Parent ▾

Mar 10, 2016 - Lies (and the reasons kids tell them) change as your child grows — just as your response does. But there's good news: A thoughtful reaction to ...

Similar

## What was the biggest lie you were taught in school? : AskReddit

[https://www.reddit.com/r/.../what\\_was\\_the\\_biggest\\_lie\\_you\\_were\\_taught\\_in\\_school/](https://www.reddit.com/r/.../what_was_the_biggest_lie_you_were_taught_in_school/)

Jan 5, 2016 - They were never taught properly how to write something like N-Z. .... Not really, but we were never told that 1984 and Animal Farm are ...

Cached

Similar

About 8,030,000 results (0.71 seconds)

### Ten Best Lies of Black History - The Final Call

[www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/Perspectives\\_1/article\\_9564.shtml](http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/Perspectives_1/article_9564.shtml) The Final Call  
Jan 29, 2013 - 156: Ivan Van Sertima, African Presence in Early Europe, p. 104. Slide #2 - Blacks in slavery were only cotton pickers and maids. Blacks were ...

### Racism, History and Lies - The Suppressed Histories Archives

[www.suppressedhistories.net/articles/racism\\_history.html](http://www.suppressedhistories.net/articles/racism_history.html)  
RACISM, HISTORY AND LIES. Max Dashu ... Most of the planet's conflicts are discussed only in relation to the European conquest, if mentioned at all. As a result ...

### The Worlds First Civilizations Were All Black Civilizations

[realhistorywww.com/](http://realhistorywww.com/)  
Welcome to Real History World Wide ... That is purposeful revisionist history - a lie! ... Soon after that time, the Glaciers in Europe started to melt, and "Modern ...

### Randall Robinson - European History is Black History Stolen - YouTube



5:01

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XLJ8xd7QsIs>

Apr 2, 2008 - Uploaded by Knowledge for LIFE (Know4Life)  
Fuck black people for trying to steal European history. ... you only true history (which is the history of Sub ...

### 6 Ridiculous Lies You Believe About the Founding of America

[www.cracked.com/article\\_19864\\_6-ridiculous-lies-you-believe-about-foundi...](http://www.cracked.com/article_19864_6-ridiculous-lies-you-believe-about-foundi...) Cracked  
May 15, 2012 - Despite being the biggest badasses in European history, one tangled web of lies was enough to convince the vikings that settling America ...

### The 5 Most Ridiculous Lies You Were Taught In History Class

[www.cracked.com/article\\_16101\\_the-5-most-ridiculous-lies-you-were-taught...](http://www.cracked.com/article_16101_the-5-most-ridiculous-lies-you-were-taught...) Cracked  
Apr 2, 2008 - To this day you can even hear some adults repeating these "amazing" historical tales that, years ago, somebody just pulled out of their ass: ...

### Why only few non Europeans are aware of the many Eurocentric lies ...

<https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20120315102457AAhZyZS>  
Mar 15, 2012 - Maybe because they just don't care about the truth and are satisfied with the world history as taught in European and Eurocentric schools.

### 10 Lies Taught To Us In School - Listverse

[listverse.com/2013/01/20/10-lies-taught-to-us-in-school/](http://listverse.com/2013/01/20/10-lies-taught-to-us-in-school/)  
Jan 20, 2013 - Here are ten of the biggest lies taught to us in schools ... of thousands of people, and bringing them back to Europe and America in chains. ... But despite the picture painted by many history textbooks, the majority of those ...

### European history is a LIE - Calling All Black Men

[callingallblackmen.com/2016/06/european-history-is-a-lie/](http://callingallblackmen.com/2016/06/european-history-is-a-lie/)  
Who's Online. There are no users currently online. News. European history is a LIE. June 1, 2016; Normmo Userkaf; 0 - Dailies. Have you enjoyed the post ? 0 ...

Images for EUROPEAN HISTORY IS A LIE

Report images



More images for EUROPEAN HISTORY IS A LIE

Searches related to EUROPEAN HISTORY IS A LIE

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| true history of black people | hidden black history facts                 |
| exposed true black history   | real african history                       |
| ancient black history facts  | original people of the world               |
| real black history books     | who were the first race of people on earth |



# Everything We Have Been Taught About Our Origins Is A Lie

## Everything We Have Been Taught About Our Origins Is A Lie

In June 1936 Max Hahn and his wife Emma were on a walk beside a waterfall near to London, Texas, when they noticed a rock with wood protruding from its core. They decided to take the oddity home and later cracked it open with a hammer and a chisel. What they found within shocked the archaeological and scientific community. Embedded in the rock was what appeared to be some type of ancient man made hammer.

A team of archaeologists analysed and dated it. The rock encasing the hammer was dated to more than 400 million years old. The hammer itself turned out to be more than 500 million years old. Additionally, a section of the wooden handle had begun the metamorphosis into coal. The hammer's head, made of more than 96% iron, is far more pure than anything nature could have achieved without assistance from relatively modern smelting methods.

In 1889 near Nampa, Idaho, whilst workers were boring an artesian well, a small figurine made of baked clay was extracted from a depth of 320 feet. To reach this depth the workers had to cut through fifteen feet of basalt lava and many other strata below that. That in itself does not seem remarkable, until one considers that the very top layer of lava has been dated to at least 15 million years old!

It is currently accepted by science and geology that coal is a by-product of decaying vegetation. The vegetation becomes buried over time and is covered with sediment. That sediment eventually fossilises and becomes rock. This natural process of coal formation takes up to 400 million years to accomplish.

Anything that is found in lumps of coal or in coal seams during mining, had to have been placed or dropped into the vegetation before it was buried in sediment.

In 1944, as a ten year old boy, Newton Anderson, dropped a lump of coal in his basement and it broke in half as it hit the floor. What he discovered inside defies explanation based upon current scientific orthodoxy.

Inside the coal was a hand crafted brass alloy bell with an iron clapper and sculptured handle.

When an analysis was carried out it was discovered that the bell was made from an unusual mix of metals, different from any known modern alloy production (including copper, zinc, tin, arsenic, iodine, and selenium).

The seam from whence this lump of coal was mined is estimated to be 300,000,000 years old!

### 300m-old-bell

These extraordinary discoveries although bizarre, are not unique or even uncommon. There are literally thousands of them collecting dust, locked away from public scrutiny in the vaults of museums throughout the world.

There are many other unusual reported finds including the following:

The Morrisonville, Illinois Times, on June 11, 1891, reported how Mrs. S. W. Culp found a circular shaped eight-carat gold chain, about 10 inches long, embedded in a lump of coal after she broke it apart to put in her scuttle. The chain was described as "antique" and of "quaint workmanship."

Displayed in a museum at Glen Rose, Texas, is a cast iron pot reportedly found in a large lump of coal in 1912 by a worker feeding coal into the furnace of a power plant. When he split open the coal the worker said the pot fell out, leaving its impression in the coal.

Yet another report found in the Epoch Times told of a Colorado rancher who in the 1800's broke open a lump of coal, dug from a vein some 300 feet below the surface, and discovered a "strange-looking iron thimble."

### cast-iron-cup-in-coal

The Salzburg Cube is yet another ancient puzzle found by a worker named Reidl, in an Austrian foundry in 1885. Like the others, this man broke open a block of coal and found a metal cube embedded inside. Recent analysis established the object was of forged iron and obviously hand crafted. The coal it was found in was millions of years old.

The list of such items goes on and on and on.

Welcome to the world of Ooparts, or Out of Place Artefacts.

Out of place artefacts (Ooparts) are so named because conventional scientific wisdom (an oxymoron if ever there was one) states that these artefacts shouldn't exist based upon currently accepted beliefs regarding our origins and history. These discoveries are "out of place" in the orthodox timeline of human history.

The usual methods of the conformist scientific community, when faced with such anomalies is to attempt to debunk their reported age, or perhaps endeavour to discredit the source of the report or even the reporter. If this approach fails then usually the artefacts themselves are banished to the shadowy vaults of museums and warehouses, never to be seen again.

If these unusual artefacts were "one offs" then perhaps one could be forgiven for accepting the view espoused by the mainstream scientific and archaeological community that they are hoaxes or misreported stories. However, when one realises that thousands upon thousands of these anomalous artefacts have been discovered and reported over the years, then one may need to re-evaluate ones acceptance of the integrity of mainstream archaeology and science.

Occasionally an honest archaeologist will attempt to reveal to the public the true age and origin of such anomalous objects. They will question the accepted beliefs of their mainstream peers. They usually find that their career ends quite abruptly.

Unfortunately, the majority just accept what they are taught in school and university without question. That is how our educational system is designed. It does not encourage individuality and originality. It purely indoctrinates one with established beliefs and dogma.

If one requires evidence of this "mainstream" mentality, one need look no further than the realms of psychiatry. Modern psychiatry seeks to demonize and declare mentally ill anyone who deviates from what is regarded as the norm.

These so called "mental health professionals" have even invented a new mental disorder named Oppositional Defiant Disorder, or ODD (love the irony of the abbreviation).

This newly invented condition is listed in the latest instalment of the industry's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, or DSM, which dubs people who do not conform to what those in charge declare to be normal, as mentally insane.

So there you have your proof – I'm obviously an unmitigated nutter and completely insane. At least that is what those in authority would like everyone to believe!

Anyway, I digress.

On one side of the field we have the Darwinists and their theory of evolution, trying to establish the extremely flawed view that we have somehow evolved into highly intelligent sentient beings from a primordial blob of gunge, miraculously brought to life by an electrical storm billions of years ago. (Perhaps one of this cults followers could explain to me when "consciousness" evolved, and provide proof – I await with baited breath!)

On the other side we have the creationists with the belief that some omnipotent invisible being who lives in the clouds, waved his magic wand about 7,000 years ago and created the earth and everything on it. Again the adherents of this equally flawed theory rely on nothing more than a book called the Bible for their "proof" of this concept. The fact that this book has been bastardised during translation numerous times during its existence, has been re-written to certain individuals personal preference on a number of occasions, and has had many complete chapters omitted, is irrelevant to its followers. All they require is "faith". Proof and evidence is not a prerequisite!

One couldn't get more opposing beliefs if one tried, and both camps adhere to their beliefs voraciously, and with unshakable fervour. Yet neither are based on any kind of factual or hard evidence.

The reality is that the origin of the human race is a total enigma. No one, anywhere, actually knows how old humanity is or how and where it originated. It is a complete mystery. Yet from birth one is indoctrinated into one or the other of the above factions, with no questions asked or alternative opinions allowed.

The problem the mainstream has with these anomalous Ooparts is that they throw into question every single established belief there is regarding our past.

It seems that everywhere we look, we find things that contradict much of the scientific orthodoxy of today. The scientific establishment will never acknowledge or admit that these artefacts are authentic. To do so would be to admit that they are completely wrong about our origins, and consequently, invalidate all of the text books used to indoctrinate us and our children.



The discovery of Ooparts completely annihilates the [comparatively recent] theory of evolution. If, as this hypothesis would have us believe, modern humans only evolved 200,000 years ago (or thereabouts), one has to ask how man made artefacts, found in substrata originating millions of years ago, could be explained?

Alternatively, the advocates of creationism have a very quaint way of "acknowledging" the existence of Ooparts, and bizarrely, actually believe that Ooparts substantiate their world view.

Creationists just completely disregard the established dating methods, and declare every single recognized archaeological and geological process null and void. They would have us all believe that coal seams, rock strata, fossils, minerals, precious stones and every other antediluvian element, took only a few thousand years to form.

Yet the psychiatric establishment would have me labelled as the loony for questioning this baloney. Go figure!

There will no doubt be readers who, similar to predictable conservative archaeologists, and probably due to their indoctrinated belief system, will also dismiss the aforementioned Ooparts as hoaxes or forgeries. Perhaps they would like to consider and offer an explanation for the following.

It is an accepted belief that humans and dinosaurs did not co-exist. According to conventional academia, dinosaurs roamed the earth between 65 and 225 million years ago, whereas the earliest upright biped humanoid, homo erectus, only appeared about 1.8 million years ago.

However, in 1968 a palaeontologist named Stan Taylor began excavations of fossilised dinosaur footprints, discovered in the bed of the Paluxy river near Glen Rose, Texas. What he unearthed shocked and dumbfounded the scientific community. Alongside the dinosaur tracks, in exactly the same cretaceous fossilised strata, were well preserved human footprints.

#### dinosaur-human-footprints

The immediate reaction of evolutionists, archaeologists, and science in general, was to debunk the find as a hoax. "They were carved into the rock by hoaxers" or "They are not human footprints, but more dinosaur footprints that have been eroded to look human" were the arguments most commonly proposed.

However, their line of reasoning falls somewhat flat when one asks why only the human prints were eroded and not also the 3 toed dinosaur prints? Additionally one has to consider, if the human prints were carved as a hoax, how did the hoaxers manage to carve further human footprints that continued under bedrock that was later removed from the side of the river bed?

Since the initial discovery, hundreds more human footprints have been discovered and unearthed, both in Paluxy and in many other places around the globe. Either those hoaxers have unlimited time and budget – or someone is telling porkies!

Next one needs to consider another find discovered in 100 million year old cretaceous limestone. A fossilised human finger, which was found along with a child's tooth and human hair. This finger has been subjected to numerous scientific tests and analysis. Sectioning revealed the typical porous bone structure expected in a human finger. Additionally a Cat-scan and MRI scan identified joints and

traced tendons throughout the length of the fossil. This is one find that science cannot explain away as a hoax.

#### fossil-finger

There is however another find of recent years that blows all of the others into a cocked hat regarding age.

Over the past few decades, miners near the little town of Ottosdal in Western Transvaal, South Africa, have been digging up hundreds of mysterious metal spheres. These spheres measure between 25 and 100 mm in diameter, and some are etched with three parallel grooves running completely around the equator. Two types of spheres have been found. One is composed of a solid bluish metal with flecks of white, the other is hollowed out and filled with a spongy white substance.

These spheres are reportedly so delicately balanced that even with modern technology, they would need to be made in a zero gravity environment to attain these characteristics. These objects have become known as the Klerksdorp spheres.

#### Klerksdorp-sphere

Geologists have attempted to debunk these artefacts as natural formations or "limonite concretions". They fail to explain sufficiently how these formations occurred naturally with perfectly straight and perfectly spaced grooves around the centres.

Perhaps the real reason for such fervent attempted debunking by the scientific community, is that the rock in which these spheres were found is Precambrian – and dated to 2.8 billion years old!

Whether one wishes to accept these out of place artefacts as genuine or not is I suppose, down to personal beliefs.

Evolutionists refuse to accept them as to do so would mean re-evaluating their whole indoctrinated belief system. They will even stoop to producing outright fantasy in their attempts to discredit these discoveries. If that fails then they will just pretend that they do not exist, and then hide them away – forever.

Creationists on the other hand willingly accept them as some bizarre kind of proof that the universe is only about 7,000 years old, and totally ignore any evidence, from any source, to the contrary. They continue to cling to a medieval belief system based purely on blind faith. How quaint.

Personally, I don't belong to either camp. I keep an open mind regarding our origins. I don't have any particular "philosophy" on the subject but rather prefer to adapt my understanding as new evidence becomes available. My only current belief based upon all of the available facts to date is that the human race has inhabited this planet for millions of years longer than is presently accepted.

I realise that I will never discover the answer to the question of our origin. The human race has been searching for this answer since the dawn of time, and it still evades us.

Everything we have been taught in our schools and universities about our origin and history, is based upon nothing more than speculation and hypothesis. There is not a single provable fact out there that conclusively answers the question "where do we come from"

What I will continue to do however is question everything, and not just blindly accept any mainstream viewpoint because it happens to be fashionable at the time.

If that means one day I get a knock at my door from men in white coats holding a straightjacket, then so be it.....

MALTA NOW



# 15 Things You Were Taught In School That Are Total Lies

Don't believe everything you learn in school! Here are 15 commonly taught stories that actually have no basis in fact — you've been fooled this entire time!

- Vincent Van Gogh cut off his ear.

## **Vincent Van Gogh cut off his ear.**

Many of us were likely taught that the famous artist sliced off his own ear while struggling with mental illness. New findings suggest that fellow artist Paul Gauguin cut it off with a sword during a fight with Van Gogh. The pair had sworn a vow of silence to each other, which is why news of what really happened didn't surface until after Van Gogh had died.

- Chameleons change colors to camouflage themselves.

## **Chameleons change colors to camouflage themselves.**

Chameleons actually change colors for a different reason. Colors on the lizards change both as a characteristic of mating behavior and as a method to regulate their body temperatures. For example, they change from a light to dark color to absorb more heat. Still cool, though!

- Christopher Columbus discovered America and the fact that the Earth is round.

## **Christopher Columbus discovered America and the fact that the Earth is round.**

Neither, actually. Ancient Greek mathematicians had formulated theories about the roundness of Earth some 2,000 years before Columbus lived. Also, while many credit Columbus with the discovery of America, viking Leif Erikson actually discovered it first in 1,000 A.D.

- Different tastes are detected on different parts of the tongue.

## **Different tastes are detected on different parts of the tongue.**

The entire surface of the tongue equally detects different tastes, whether it's sweet, salt, bitter or sour. It's actually a protein on the tongue that detects the taste of something sour.

- Abraham Lincoln was strongly against slavery.

## **Abraham Lincoln was strongly against slavery.**

While Lincoln is known as the Great Emancipator, his belief that all slaves should be free actually only applied to slaves living in the Confederate states. In fact, he actually wrote in 1862 that if he "could save the Union without freeing any slaves, I would do it."

- An apple fell on Sir Isaac Newton's head, thus helping him discovery gravity.

## **An apple fell on Sir Isaac Newton's head, thus helping him discovery gravity.**

Newton did devise his theory of gravity after watching an apple fall from a tree. However, the idea that it actually fell on his head is nothing but a myth.

- Humans evolved from chimpanzees.

## **Humans evolved from chimpanzees.**

While its true that humans share a common ancestor with chimpanzees, the two species actually formed two separate lineages. The two different species formed separately over 6 million years ago. We're in the same taxonomic family and share a common ancestor, but anyone who says humans "evolved from monkeys" is very much in the wrong.

- There is no gravity in space.

## **There is no gravity in space.**

There actually is, it's just significantly weaker compared to here on Earth. Gravity in space is actually responsible for keeping the moon in orbit. Objects in space that appear to be defying gravity are in reality just in a state of free fall.

- Thomas Edison invented the light bulb.

## **Thomas Edison invented the light bulb.**

Edison actually bought the patent for an incandescent bulb from the widow of a fellow inventor named Heinrich Goebel. Before Edison had his lucky breakthrough, around 22 other inventors had toyed around with incandescent bulbs.

- There were 13 original colonies.

## **There were 13 original colonies.**

The American flag has 13 stripes that represents 13 of the original colonies. Unfortunately for us, there were actually only 12 starting colonies, since Delaware was never a separate colony. Delaware remained a part of Pennsylvania until the Revolutionary War. Before that, the "phantom colony" was switched between Pennsylvania and Maryland.

- Ben Franklin flew a kite and discovered electricity.

## **Ben Franklin flew a kite and discovered electricity.**

The story goes that Benjamin Franklin discovered electricity by flying a kite with a metal key attached to it during a lightning storm. When the kite was struck by lightning, the charged passed down the string and into the key. There is no real evidence to suggest that this story ever actually took place. In fact, many today argue that had it really happened, Franklin would have likely died from the electrical shock. It makes for a fun story, though.

- Pretty much everything about Thanksgiving.

### **Pretty much everything about Thanksgiving.**

While we romanticize the first Thanksgiving as being a peaceful and joyous meal between Pilgrims and Native Americans, the true story is something far less celebratory. In fact, the only thing the Europeans shared with the Native Americans was plague and disease. The image of Pilgrims and Native Americans breaking bread together was a fabricated PR tale of the time that is incredibly still taught in schools.

- Deoxygenated blood is blue.

### **Deoxygenated blood is blue.**

The myth that blood only turns red when it is exposed to oxygen stems from the fact that blood looks blue in our veins. This is just a trick of the eyes, though. Light is refracted through the layers of our skin, which then reflects back to our eyes and gives blood a bluish look. However, blood is definitely red.

- Diamonds are made from coal.

### **Diamonds are made from coal.**

It's cool to think that something as beautiful as a diamond would come from coal, but diamonds are actually formed in vertical shafts full of rocks formed by volcanoes. The correlation doesn't make sense, anyway: Coal is found on the surface of the Earth while diamonds are found in the Earth's mantle and eventually carried up by volcanic eruptions.

- Witches were burned at the stake during the Salem Witch Trials.

### **Witches were burned at the stake during the Salem Witch Trials.**

The Salem Witch Trials in 1692 and 1693 were certainly an infamously morbid time, but none of the accused "witches" were ever burned at the stake, as commonly believed. The majority of the convicted people were either imprisoned or hanged at the gallows.

About 191,000,000 results (0.64 seconds)

### Thirteen Things the Government is Trying to Keep Secret from You ...

[www.commondreams.org/](http://www.commondreams.org/) *thirteen-things-government-trying-keep...* Common Dreams

Aug 23, 2013 - These inaccurate statements are either intentional lies meant to keep the Government  
coated and maintains secret backdoor access into all ...

Similar

### 6 big lies the government told us - Rare

[rare.us/story/6-big-lies-the-government-told-us/](http://rare.us/story/6-big-lies-the-government-told-us/)

Aug 25, 2014 - American trust in government is at an all-time low, and the continuing tension in  
Ferguson, Missouri isn't doing much to strengthen the public's ...

### The Biggest Government Lie of All Time - The Christmas Conspiracy

[thechristmasconspiracy.com/TheBigLie.htm](http://thechristmasconspiracy.com/TheBigLie.htm)

Behind all these lies -- all the buildings destroyed by terrorists, all the lives lost in ... Every child in  
every government school in America is taught The Big Lie.

### A GOVERNMENT THAT LIES - What Really Happened

[whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/governmentlies.html](http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/governmentlies.html)

The most expensive purchase most Americans will ever make is their own government.  
Government costs the average American more than their home. more

Similar

### 10 People Who Exposed US Government Secrets And Lies - Listverse

[listverse.com/2013/06/27/10-people-who-blew-the-whistle-on-the-us-government/](http://listverse.com/2013/06/27/10-people-who-blew-the-whistle-on-the-us-government/)

Jun 27, 2013 - It seems like another skeleton falls out of the United States' ... closet every day.  
Whistleblowers are coming out of the woodwork, and the ...

Similar

Images for government lies

Report images



More images for government lies

### Top 10 Lies America has Been Told - Wisdom-Square

[www.wisdom-square.com](http://www.wisdom-square.com) Quick Top Tens

Quickly learn what the top 10 lies Americans have been told are. ... Research Project, this huge area  
is owned by the U.S. government and is built in Alaska.

### Amazon.com: Lies the Government Told You: Myth, Power, and ...

<https://www.amazon.com/Lies-Government-Told.../1595552669> Amazon.com, Inc.

Editorial Reviews. About the Author. Judge Andrew P. Napolitano is Fox News Channel's ... Start  
reading Lies the Government Told You on your Kindle in under a minute. Don't have a Kindle? Get  
your Kindle here, or download a FREE Kindle ...

### WikiLeaks' Most Terrifying Revelation: Just How Much Our ...

[www.alternet.org/.../wikileaks\\_most\\_terrifying\\_revelation%3A\\_just\\_how\\_m...](http://www.alternet.org/.../wikileaks_most_terrifying_revelation%3A_just_how_m...) AlterNet

Jan 3, 2011 - Wikileaks has shown that our government and military form a 'vast lying machine' that  
perpetrates mass murder in our name.

Similar

### Lie by Lie: A Timeline of How We Got Into Iraq | Mother Jones

[www.motherjones.com/politics/2011/12/leadup-iraq-war-timeline](http://www.motherjones.com/politics/2011/12/leadup-iraq-war-timeline)

But let us not forget that it lies, inescapably, with we the American people, who, ... writing: "[T]he  
government may be justified in taking measures which in less ...

### NSA, DEA, IRS Lie About Fact That Americans Are Routinely Spied On ...

[www.forbes.com/.../nsa-dea-irs-lie-about-fact-that-americans-are-routinely-spied-on-by...](http://www.forbes.com/.../nsa-dea-irs-lie-about-fact-that-americans-are-routinely-spied-on-by...)

For years, the federal government refused to comment on these reports. But on August 8, an  
unnamed senior administration official confirmed ...

### Fact-Check - Top 20 Lies in Hillary's 'Alt-Right' Speech - Breitbart



About 6,080,000 results (0.70 seconds)

### So you want to be a professional lie detector? | Psychology Today

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/.../so-you-want-be-professional...>

Psychology Today

Jun 22, 2009 - He consulted with police agencies and taught many kinds of **deception** require lie-detection skills or knowledge to do their jobs, but they are paid to do them. **There are many** paths to becoming an expert lie detector, but you must ...

### 5 Lies You Believe About Work-Life Balance That Simply ... - The Muse

<https://www.themuse.com/.../5-lies-you-believe-about-worklife-balance-that-...>

TheMuse

Here are five common misconceptions (a.k.a., lies) you're taught to believe about ... **There's why** there are just as many unhappy people in jobs that require 15 ...

### Everything I Taught You Is Lie, I Hope You Like Sales - Says Professor ...

<https://www.linkedin.com/.../i-hope-you-like-sales-marketing-grads-mitchell...>

LinkedIn

Mar 4, 2016 - Everything I Taught You Is Lie, I Hope You Like Sales - Says Professor **On** wasting time applying for jobs you are exceptionally unqualified for is ...

### Top 5 Myths and Lies About Teachers and Their Profession - NEA Today

[nea.org/2014/04/02/top-5-myths-and-lies-about-teachers-and-their-profession/](http://nea.org/2014/04/02/top-5-myths-and-lies-about-teachers-and-their-profession/)

Apr 2, 2014 - Top 5 Myths and Lies About Teachers and Their Profession .... countries are **Over** competitive with those of college-educated workers in other professions. .... I have taught **30** years, in several different positions, and I have a love for my ... If you are good at teaching, have consistently high scores on student ...

### "You Can Do Anything With a Law Degree" Is a Vicious Lie - Slate

[www.slate.com/.../you\\_can\\_do\\_anything\\_with\\_a\\_law\\_degree\\_no\\_no\\_you\\_cann...](http://www.slate.com/.../you_can_do_anything_with_a_law_degree_no_no_you_cann...)

Slate

May 14, 2014 - Getting a J.D. means you can call yourself a lawyer. ... Now, there are **plenty** examples of law school graduates finding success in ... Attorneys who switch professions **Still** rely on skills independent of their legal training.

### Why it's Ok to Lie At Work | Stylist Magazine

[www.stylist.co.uk/stylist-network/why-its-ok-to-lie-at-work](http://www.stylist.co.uk/stylist-network/why-its-ok-to-lie-at-work)

Stylist

These are the hardest lies for others to catch too - you're telling **the** truth, but in a ... that we are fighting dragons in the garden, we are taught that lying is, in many **ways** you could be caught out as there has been a recent rise in pre-employment ...

### When it's OK to tell lies at work | The Seattle Times

[www.seattletimes.com/.../careers/when-its-ok-to-tell-lies-at-work/](http://www.seattletimes.com/.../careers/when-its-ok-to-tell-lies-at-work/)

The Seattle Times

Sep 1, 2016 - Special to The Seattle Times Jobs ... Having been taught by our moms that falsehood is bad, our instinct is to condemn anyone who tells lies ... You are not required to let bosses or colleagues know you're looking elsewhere.

### 11 Lies They Taught You in Theater School | Backstage

[www.backstage.com/news/11-lies-they-taught-you-theater-school/](http://www.backstage.com/news/11-lies-they-taught-you-theater-school/)

Backstage

May 7, 2014 - 11 Lies They Taught You in Theater School ... Audition for **anything** - even if you are not right for the part, it is good for the CD to see you.

### What is the biggest lie society has taught you to believe? - Quora

<https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-biggest-lie-society-has-taught-you-to-believe>

Quora

There are a series of deeply related lies that boil down to the lie that the law is inherently **just**.  
About - Careers - Privacy - Terms - Contact.

### How to Do What You Love - Paul Graham

[www.paulgraham.com/love.html](http://www.paulgraham.com/love.html)

Paul Graham

Jobs By high school, the prospect of an **actual** job was on the horizon. ... Actually they've been told three lies: the stuff they've been taught **is** as work in school is not real work. ... How much are you supposed to like what you do? Unless ...

### Searches related to CAREERS WHERE YOU'RE TAUGHT TO LIE

deception expert jobs      how to become a deception specialist  
deception detection training      deception expert degree  
deception expert salary      deception training course

Fake friends vs True Friends..... They don't lie! Or abandon YOU when ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/563161128376571295/>

Pinterest

Loading...

See more about True Friends, Fake Friends and Friends. ... ~Your friends know who you are and in difficult times, you know who your friends are. So true!

Missing: staging funerals aka

Men Hold Faux Funeral After Friend Ditches Them For Girlfriend ...

[www.huffingtonpost.com/.../men-hold-foax-funeral-after-friend-...](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../men-hold-foax-funeral-after-friend-...)

The Huffington Post

Cached

Loading...

Oct 27, 2015 - These guys threw a fake funeral for their friend who's ALWAYS with his girlfriend:

<https://t.co/0yGTZ2cltH> pic.twitter.com/FtKNRXWld ... Group of males stage mock funeral for friend who spends all his ... Goose Hunters Find 1,000-Year-Old Sword Just Lying On The Ground ... View your news homepage.

Orlando Florida Gay Nightclub False Reality Shooting - moralmatters.org

[moralmatters.org/2016/06/12/orlando-florida-gay-nightclub-false-reality-shooting/](http://moralmatters.org/2016/06/12/orlando-florida-gay-nightclub-false-reality-shooting/)

Jun 12, 2016 - Oh, don't forget to give your ass to your favorite big screen TV chair. ... **Cached**

False Reality Shooting: Fake Funeral - moralmatters.org ... Believe Government Contrived Propaganda And Violence Events: AKA Hoaxes - moralmatters.org ... Someone who hears the media lies and is tired of the bullshit.

Top Ten Reasons: Sandy Hook Was an Elaborate Hoax | Memory Hole

<https://memoryholeblog.com/.../top-ten-reasons-sandy-hook-was-an-elaborate-hoax/>

Jan 10, 2014 - A Jewish friend of Veronique's at work enjoined Rabbi Prayer to allow ... **Just Deleted** the ceremony. Connecticut Governor Dannel Malloy came to the funeral home to pay his respects. ... Photos at scene and of victims look staged or fake ... to Newtown to pay for two "school resource officers" (aka police). ...

M of A - The "Wounded Boy In Orange Seat" - Another Staged "White ...

[www.moonofalabama.org/.../the-wounded-boy-in-orange-seat-another-staged-white-...](http://www.moonofalabama.org/.../the-wounded-boy-in-orange-seat-another-staged-white-...)

Aug 19, 2016 - i am inclined to believe that the video above is just as staged as the other "Wounded Helmets" videos and pictures. ... But I'm glad you're revealing the U.S. (via White Helmet) lies. ... You can maybe add this to your famous list of list for Syria, (though it may ... As for the boy, I feel that it's a mistake to cry fake.

A Group Of Friends Stage A Fake Funeral For Their Buddy After He ...

[www.basistatsports.com/.../a-group-of-friends-stage-a-fake-funeral-for-their-buddy-a-...](http://www.basistatsports.com/.../a-group-of-friends-stage-a-fake-funeral-for-their-buddy-a-...)

Oct 20, 2015 - A Group Of Friends Stage A Fake Funeral For Their Buddy After He Gets A ... **Cached** Because it's one thing for your pals to give you shit about having a ... **Similar**

Mind-Bending PULSE Fake Victim - Chris Sanfeliz - The PHANTOM ...



► 5:38

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EV6YrFcBjs>

Jul 4, 2016 - Uploaded by NowTheTruthTV-10

Mind-Bending PULSE Fake Victim - Chris Sanfeliz - The PHANTOM ... in TEXAS). "Ylmary" AKA Mary Soliven ...

Orlando Shooting Hoax Corpse is Fake - Wax Dummy Found in Funeral

<https://dublinsnickdotcom.wordpress.com/.../orlando-shooting-hoax-corpse-is-fake-w-...>

Jun 29, 2016 - In a video the arch-phony friend, who was supposedly with him in the ... The **fake** mother can be seen in action, here, on the night of the staged ... the telling of grandiose lies, particularly when it involves fake death. ... Here she is seen putting on the act at the arch-fake funeral: ... Enter your comment here.

Michael Jackson's Mother Proves His Death was a Hoax - NODISINFO

[nodisinfo.com/michael-jackson-hoax-gurney-photo/](http://nodisinfo.com/michael-jackson-hoax-gurney-photo/)

Feb 11, 2014 - With fake ones there is always a pattern of **care** and deception. ... that she asked her daughter LaToya what the children were doing at the funeral home. ... These are mere story-lines, actual lies, to embellish upon the hoax. ... It's not uncommon for family and friends to take such a photo as a "last memory" ...

The Fake Grievors of the Dallas Cop Shooting Hoax - NODISINFO



the Evil Party. .... <http://www.globalresearch.ca/outright-lying-we-know-about-the-lies-over-iraq-but-what-about-syria/> ...

Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:00 PM, Jessa's Wedding

[duggarswithoutpity.blogspot.com/2015/.../tuesday-march-31-2015-800-pm-jessas.ht...](http://duggarswithoutpity.blogspot.com/2015/.../tuesday-march-31-2015-800-pm-jessas.ht...)

Mar 30, 2015 - But with gloomy weather predictions, a huge **bridal party** and a list of non-traditional requests, .... Jimbob is wearing the same **cheap** suit he wore to Jill's wedding. ... I'm wondering what staged "folly" will happen tonight during Jessa Blessa's wedding special? ..... that JB & M misrepresent the truth **aka lying**.

---

Searches related to STAGING FAKE BRIDAL PARTIES AKA LIEING

|                          |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| having a fake wedding    | falsa boda                   |
| argentina wedding venues | argentina wedding traditions |
| fake wedding party roles | fake wedding party ideas     |
| pretend wedding ceremony | fake wedding ceremony        |

NARRATOR: There's nothing more basic than the food you choose to eat. .... KENNETH: You're lying through your you-know what. You're ..... WOMAN IN SALON: If you want to talk about class, Jack and Jill was a part of it. .... Kelly Conway (aka "Stella Gambino") gets ready in front of a mirror ... Two Hops on stage singing.

---

Searches related to CAREERS WHERE YOU STAGE FOOD AS A STYLIST AKA LIEING

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| food stylist assistant jobs  | how to become a food stylist assistant |
| food stylist career          | how much do food stylists make         |
| food stylist salary          | food stylist vacancies                 |
| food stylist job description | food stylist course                    |

# 'Wedding Ringer' stars Kevin Hart and Josh Gad on how to be fake best friends

by [Keith Staskiewicz](#) • [@Staskijwczajcz](#)

- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
- [Share on Google+](#)
- [Share on Pinterest](#)
- [Share on Tumblr](#)

The Wedding Ringer

- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
- [Share on Google+](#)
- [Share on Pinterest](#)
- [Share on Tumblr](#)

(Brian Bowen Smith)

## The Wedding Ringer

Posted December 25 2014 — 11:00 AM EST

In *The Wedding Ringer*, a dorky groom (Gad) hires a slick pro (Hart) to be his best man. It's funny and awkward—just like this interview.

EW: In the movie, you two are strangers who have to go from zero to best friends in no time. Did you know each other before filming?

JOSH GAD: I didn't even know of Kevin. I think we went to the same temple. We definitely got a crash course in pretending to be each other's friend.

KEVIN HART: I can honestly say that he's a friend now.

[Gad puts his hand on Hart's.]

HART: Stop it. Don't touch me.

Pretending to be someone's friend must be useful in Hollywood.

GAD: Absolutely.

HART: You know who pretends? Dicks. So Josh, maybe you need to look in the mirror and just admit that this whole thing is false.

GAD: Have you ever had to fake a friendship, other than this one?

HART: No, but I'm around the same people all the time. I don't want new people in my circle.

<http://youtu.be/EtoJ7fQBRF8>

Did your respective circles ever form a Venn diagram?

GAD: You see, Kevin, a Venn diagram is when...

HART: What is he saying? Is he asking about Vin Diesel's next picture? You know my head hurts when I think about things.

GAD: I met all your guys. The Venn diagram didn't cross over into my friends, though. He didn't even want introductions.

HART: Josh doesn't have any friends. I've been waiting to meet people, and no one ever comes around. I remember one time Josh showed up and the door stayed open when he came in, and I thought, "Oh, he has some people with him."

GAD: There was nobody.

Did you guys hang out during the shoot?

HART: I took Josh to a black nightclub and he enjoyed himself thoroughly. And I had him spend a thousand ones on exotic dancers.

GAD: Kevin taught me the art of wasting money as quickly as possible. I wanted to pocket the money and send my child to a good school.

I assume once I leave, you two are going to go into separate corners and not speak to each other.

GAD: That's a valid assumption.

HART: We don't like each other.

GAD: I'm going to be honest with you, Kevin and I went in on some real estate deals that went south, so it's a little awkward right now. The two people you see over there are actually lawyers.

HART: That'd be amazing, if I got you into a Ponzi scheme. "Oh my God, Josh, this thing is a no-brainer. Look at me, look at my lifestyle. You think this comes from acting? It comes from selling toothbrushes."

GAD: Kevin, what? I can't go in on a toothbrush investment. That was my Olaf money. Now I'm broke. I'm going to be the guy on Hollywood Boulevard in the costume, doing Olaf by day, selling drugs by night, and it's all because Kevin got me into this toothbrush Ponzi scheme.

You've got a carrot taped to your nose.

HART: Is that a real carrot?

GAD: [In Olaf's voice] It's called my nose, Kevin!

HART: If this movie doesn't do well, that's us in 10 years. He's crazy Olaf and I'm doing Ride Along 8 without Cube.

EW has scoop on 116 things that you're going to be talking about this year—so why not get a head start now? Grab the forecast issue and impress your friends with your newfound powers of prediction.

# 10 Careers With the Most Psychopaths

In some fields, being a psychopath is actually a great way to get ahead.

By [Kali Holloway](#) / [AlterNet](#)

June 21, 2015

•

[Print](#)

[Comments](#)

Are you a psychopath? Happens to the best of us. James Fallon, a neuroscientist studying Alzheimer's effects on the brain, accidentally discovered that he was a psychopath and then he wrote a book about the experience. Fallon, like most people with psychopathic brains, wasn't a violent person or a serial killer. But after discovering his brain pathology, he began interviewing friends, relatives and loved ones to see if there had been signs of psychopathy in his behavior all along. It turned out there were plenty. The diagnosis befuddled Fallon, but made total sense to pretty much everyone else in his life.

Just 1 percent of the overall population qualifies as psychopaths; in prison, that number skyrockets to 25 percent. Robert Hare developed the Hare Psychopathy Checklist in the 1980s, and it's since become a tool widely used for assessing and diagnosing the condition. Contrary to popular notions, lots of psychopaths aren't raging lunatics or violent criminals; in fact, most of them get along perfectly well in society. As Scientific American explains:

Superficially charming, psychopaths tend to make a good first impression on others and often strike observers as remarkably normal. Yet they are self-centered, dishonest and undependable, and at times they engage in irresponsible behavior for no apparent reason other than the sheer fun of it. Largely devoid of guilt, empathy and love, they have casual and callous interpersonal and romantic relationships. Psychopaths routinely offer excuses for their reckless and often outrageous actions, placing blame on others instead. They rarely learn from their mistakes or benefit from negative feedback, and they have difficulty inhibiting their impulses.

Kevin Dutton, an Oxford psychologist and the author of *The Wisdom of Psychopaths: What Saints, Spies, and Serial Killers Can Teach Us About Success*, believes that psychopathy can actually be



advantageous in some careers. Using (not the most scientific) survey, he compiled a list of careers in which psychopaths are overrepresented. Mostly, they're fields where the hallmarks of psychopathy allow people not just to get by but to thrive and succeed. (It's been suggested more than once, for example, that corporate psychopaths caused the most recent financial crisis.)

In keeping with Dutton's findings, here's a list of the top 10 careers with the most psychopaths working in them. There are some surprises—the biggest of which is that politician isn't number one.

1. CEO. The corporate lexicon is full of bloodthirsty metaphors. Business is cutthroat; those who succeed are sharks; and they make a killing. What better place for a psychopath to really shine? Lots of CEOs are perfectly lovely, I'm sure, but study after study suggests that 4 percent of them—four times as many people as in the general population—qualify as psychopaths.

The characteristics that define psychopathy, "being [a] risk seeker, impulsive and fearless," also help entrepreneurs lead and succeed. But as Jon Ronson, author of *The Psychopath Test: A Journey Through the Madness Industry* points out, the other markers of psychopathy—lacking "empathy, remorse" and personal accountability—can result in CEOs whose reckless behavior leaves corporate carnage in their wake. Among those tagged as psychopaths are Bernie Ebbers of WorldCom (now serving 25 years on charges including conspiracy and securities fraud), as well as Jeff Skilling (sentenced to just over 24 years for counts including insider trading) and Andrew Fastow (who served six years for "fraud, money laundering, and conspiracy"), both of Enron.

But "Chainsaw Al" Dunlap takes the prize. While head of Scott Paper, Dunlap laid off 11,000 employees (he is described as having fired people with "apparent glee"), earning Wall Street's adoration and sending stock shares up 225 percent. He also reportedly threatened his wife with a knife while saying he'd always wanted to taste human flesh, skipped out on both his parents' funerals, and wrote a bestseller titled *Mean Business*. Dunlap finally lost his footing after his questionable financial tactics as CEO of Sunbeam got a bit too murky. He is currently "serving time" at his palatial Florida estate.

2. Lawyer. Almost every joke about lawyers relies on the stereotype that they are, essentially, psychopaths: liars and cheats, bereft of morals, obsessed with profiteering at any cost. This, even though your average public defender is hardly getting rich off billable hours, and I know an awful lot of great people with JDs (she wrote, veering dangerously close to, "Some of my best friends are lawyers" territory). Still, Dutton's research found lawyers landed second only to CEOs in the number of psychopaths in their ranks, and it certainly makes sense that some lawyers (say, litigators) would benefit from the ability to turn on the charm and lie without conscience.

Dutton also interviewed a successful psychopathic lawyer who, chillingly, said, "Deep inside me there's a serial killer lurking somewhere. But I keep him amused with cocaine, Formula One, booty calls, and coruscating cross-examination."

3. Media (television/radio). This one seems like kind of a no-brainer. Is it any surprise that the sort of person who might imagine herself so important that everyone should be exposed to her, is a person who might have some narcissistic tendencies? Obviously, not everyone in film, television or radio scores high on the Hare meter, but if you think of some of the most glaring psychopathic personalities in both media, it all sort of makes sense.

4. Salesperson. Remember the "Always Be Closing" scene from *Glen or Garry Glen* when Alce Baldwin shows up and basically tells a roomful of salesmen their lives are meaningless because he



makes more money than they do? (Choice quote: "Nice guy? I don't give a shit. Good father? Fuck you, go home and play with your kids!") Psychopaths in the sales industry probably consider that guy a role model. In his book, Working With Monsters: How to Identify and Protect Yourself from the Workplace Psychopath, John Clarke highlights how having a psycho on the sales team can be a real asset. "The psychopath is very likely to be a good salesperson, if they are intelligent as well as glib and superficial," Clarke writes. "In fact, a study done in 2001 by Marc Hamer found that superior sales performance was associated with higher levels of narcissism (egocentric and grandiose), sociopathy and cognitive empathy."

The problem with psychopathic salespeople, though, is that you're bound to run into issues with their "me, me, me" attitude. As Clarke points out, "[i]n the long term [psychopaths] let clients down. In addition, the psychopath who is a salesperson is likely to exploit the system in some way to benefit themselves. For example, they may steal products or sell them at 'discount rates' to their friends."

5. Surgeon. Interestingly, while doctor and nurse made the list of careers with the fewest psychopaths, surgeons were among the most psychopathic. As surgeon Wen Shen stated in a 2014 Pacific Standard piece, "the trouble with surgeons [is]...[m]any are abrasive, abusive, and wildly self-centered—so much so that observers have speculated that they suffer from psychiatric disorders." Shen speculates this attitudinal tendency might be traced back to the horrible, pre-anesthesia days of surgery, when the field necessarily attracted a breed of person who could operate "to a soundtrack of screams" while keeping a cool hand. That may be changing—there's a push for a kinder, gentler surgeon afoot—but doctors in other fields and other healthcare professional still seem to hold surgeons in unique regard.

One podiatrist on a message board I visited wrote that one of his college professors informed the class that "every surgeon is really a serial killer that has found a socially acceptable way to express their desire." And psychoanalyst Carl Sword recounted a conversation with an anonymous neurosurgeon who makes the callousness of psychopathy sound like just what the, uh, surgeon ordered, saying, "I have no compassion for those whom I operate on.... In the theater I am reborn: as a cold, heartless machine, totally at one with scalpel, drill and saw. When you're cutting loose and cheating death high above the snowline of the brain, feelings aren't fit for purpose. Emotion is entropy, and seriously bad for business. I've hunted it down to extinction over the years."

6. Journalist. A musician friend once said to me that you have to be a complete narcissist, totally delusional, or both to get up on a stage and essentially expect a room (to say nothing of a stadium or an arena) full of people to listen to you. To consider your own emoting so worthy of being heard that

you essentially, and completely willingly, make a spectacle of yourself. It's an abstract way of looking at things but there's a grain of truth to it. (The fact that you might be charming and engaging enough for that audience to want to watch you is itself another psychopathic trait.) Which is why this one isn't exactly a spoiler, especially after number three. (And no, the irony is not lost on me as write these words.)

Freelance writer Jeff Cash wrote that, "a hint of psychopathy is actually a prerequisite for public purpose journalism." As Cash put it, "Psychopathy can creep in all too easily in the world of journalism, as any reporter who's had an after-hours fight with some obnoxious public relations officer can attest to. (That's pretty much all of them, by the way). Seeing your name in a national newspaper on a daily basis is enough to turn even the most humble being into a fountain of narcissism. And if you think that's bad, just imagine how much appearing on national television would contribute to one's superiority complex." So yeah. Maybe there's something to this.

7. Police officer. In an era where police abuse and brutality is a topic of national discourse like never before, much has already been written about the psychological profiles of police officers. It's an enormous conversation, and anything I write here would likely be repetitive. But I was fascinated to learn about Diane Wetendorf's Police Domestic Violence: Handbook for Victims, which finds that "women suffer domestic abuse in at least 40 percent of police officer families." Compare that with the already troubling national average of 25 percent for American women in general. What's more, "police families are two to four times more likely than the general population to experience domestic violence," according to the Advocates for Human Rights. The implications of these numbers are even more disturbing when you consider that victims of domestic violence perpetrated by cops are probably less likely to report their abuse to the police and more likely to have difficulty getting proper protection when they do.

8. Clergy. The Catholic Church's child sexual abuse scandal has cost the church a staggering \$3 billion in payouts to victims. The Church's efforts to hide abuse, often moving sexual predators from parish to parish, is now well known, and is a stain on the church's reputation that will likely never be erased. But psychopathy knows no denominational boundaries, and there are plenty of non-Catholic religious leaders who seem to be, at the least, narcissists, and at the worst, diabolical psychos.

Joe Navarro, formerly of the FBI, created a list for Psychology Today of the myriad reasons psychopaths might be attracted to the clergy. Religious organizations provide easy access to victims, a source for financial rewards and easy legitimacy based on having an ordained position. Also—as if the other reasons aren't creepy enough—in the case of organizations where confessions of "wrongdoing" are required, churches provide opportunities for excellent blackmail material to use on potential victims. (Bravo, Scientology!) Among some of the most popular preachers and televangelists who have exhibited megalomaniacal/psychopathic behavior are Bill Gothard, Creflo Dollar, Geronimo Aguilar and multiple megachurch leaders.

9. Chef. In an interview with Vanity Fair, Gordon Ramsay (not exactly the picture of sanity) said, "Chefs are nutters. They're all self-obsessed, delicate, dainty, insecure little souls and absolute psychopaths. Every last one of them." And boy, would he ever know. I'm not sure about every attribute he lists, but I've met a lot of chefs in my day and like most creative people, they've all had inventive, innovative minds, often accompanied by drinking problems. (Just the messenger here, folks.) Plus, they work in a profession that requires them to work crazy hours, often for long stretches, in conditions that would drive most of us mad. (Have you ever seen a busy restaurant kitchen at a peak hour? Absolute madness.)

# Cop: I was taught to lie / Rookie who blew whistle on 'Riders' testifies at Oakland corruption trial

Jim Herron Zamora, Chronicle Staff Writer

Published 4:00 am, Wednesday, September 18, 2002

.  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .

2002-09-18 04:00:00 PDT Oakland — A rookie cop who blew the whistle on his former training officer the day after quitting the Oakland Police Department testified today that he had been taught to lie in police reports.

Testifying in the corruption trial of three fired officers who called themselves "the Riders," former Officer Keith Batt told a jury in Alameda County Superior Court that he had been warned about the officers just after he graduated from the police academy.

At the reception for academy graduates, Batt said, another officer said the Riders were going to "teach you how to hit people and get away with it" and write a report to justify the use of force.

Batt, now a Pleasanton police officer, is the prosecution's star witness in the trial of former Officers Clarence "Chuck" Mabanag, 37, Matthew Hornung, 30,

and Jude Siapno, 34. The three are accused of engaging in illegal tactics to stop and arrest drug suspects while working the graveyard shift in West Oakland and conspiring to hide their misdeeds by writing false police reports.

A fourth former officer, alleged ringleader Frank Vazquez, is a fugitive believed to have fled the country.

Batt, wearing his Pleasanton police uniform, made eye contact several times with his former colleagues, including Mabanag, his onetime training officer.

His testimony came on the third day of a trial that is expected to last three months. Batt is expected to continue testifying today and be cross-examined by defense lawyers Thursday.

Among other officers who worked in West Oakland, the Riders were admired and feared, Batt said. "If you weren't in that group, you stayed away," he said.

While on patrol, Mabanag kept repeating a story about an Oakland resident who said the Riders came out at midnight, Batt testified. "They beat us, they put drugs on us and arrest us. Sometimes they beat us and just let us go," the resident said, according to Batt.

Mabanag laughed every time he recounted the story, Batt said.

In opening statements Tuesday, the defense team attacked Batt's credibility.

Mabanag's attorney, Michael Rains of Pleasant Hill, accused Batt of destroying drafts of police reports that would prove his client is innocent.

"He destroyed those reports so he could hide his lies," Rains said. "Those reports would have showed what Keith Batt had really seen those nights. They would prove he is lying now."

Batt resigned after nine shifts with the Riders. Then the next day he spent several hours talking about the alleged wrongdoing with members of the Oakland police internal affairs unit.

After the four officers came under suspicion, prosecutors dropped about 90 criminal cases in which the Riders had been involved, mostly drug-related.

The four officers, the Police Department and city also have been named as defendants in 17 civil rights lawsuits filed by a total of 115 people.

Rains told jurors Tuesday that Batt had been failing in his training as a rookie officer and had taken it hard. Before joining the Oakland Police Department, Rains argued, Batt led a sheltered life in Sebastopol. When he got to West Oakland, Batt was "terrified by everything he saw," the defense attorney said.

Rains accused Batt, who has a civil suit pending against the city, of fabricating the allegations of wrongdoing as part of "a money grab." He said Batt's only hope of getting another police job after leaving Oakland was to implicate his former colleagues and pose as a heroic whistle blower.

"He's not just a smart young man -- he's cunning. He's conniving," Rains said.

Before Batt took the stand today, a group of about two dozen protesters demonstrators gathered outside the courthouse at 12th and Fallon streets in Oakland to protest against police misconduct and show their opposition to a November ballot measure in which Oakland residents are being asked to increase taxes to hire 100 more cops and fund programs for offenders.

"Why add 100 new cops to a police force with a record of brutality like Oakland's Police Department?" said David Kahn, one of the protest organizers and a member of a group called Let's Get Free. "This just isn't a commonsense solution to the problems of crime and violence that our communities are facing. "

The protesters wanted to see more money spent on violence prevention and drug treatment instead of hiring more cops. They said the initiative, Measure FF, would allocate only 4 percent of the money raised to prevention programs.



About 10,700,000 results (0.74 seconds)

Images for STAGING FAKE FAMILIES

Report images



More images for STAGING FAKE FAMILIES

### Builder Hires Model Family to Sell Homes : NPR

[www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=5571635](http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=5571635)

NPR

Jul 21, 2006 - The Centex company has hired four actors to play **family** "living" in one of their model homes -- a performance called Homelife. ... "I love my fake parents! ... the Central Coast, says they've already staged two performances of ...

### Christian Vlogger Couple Admits Pregnancy Was "Staged"...By God ...

[gawker.com/christian-vlogger-couple-admits-pregnancy-was-staged-1724624...](http://gawker.com/christian-vlogger-couple-admits-pregnancy-was-staged-1724624...)

Gawker

Aug 17, 2015 - Christian Vlogger Couple Admits Pregnancy Was "Staged"...By God ... **That** acceptance that this world has shown our family has actually been a blessing to me. ... **Staged** even feel like responding to it, but no, it wasn't fake.

### 1000+ images about Family portrait staging on Pinterest | Family ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/rossfam5/family-portrait-staging/>

When everyone is wearing the exact same thing photos look rigged **and staged**. You want your family photos to resemble you and your family not the fake family **Similar**

### Fake Family Fotos: "Say Cheese!" - Hooked on Houses

[hookedonhouses.net/2008/09/15/fake-family-fotos-say-cheese/](http://hookedonhouses.net/2008/09/15/fake-family-fotos-say-cheese/)

Sep 16, 2008 - Again, I know some people do, they really do, but there **wasn't** way I'd be hanging a giant frame full of goofy staged photos of my family. **Similar**

### Do the families on HGTV's Fixer Upper get to keep the ... - Starcasm.net

[starcasm.net/archives/312556](http://starcasm.net/archives/312556)

Do the families on HGTV's Fixer Upper **get** to keep the furnishings? Jun. 23, 2015 | 9:20 pm | Author ..... i used to watch the show **and** it's so staged and fake.

### TV's FAKEST Family: 25 Times The Kardashians Have Secretly ...

[radaronline.com/photos/kardashians-fake-fakery-gallery/](http://radaronline.com/photos/kardashians-fake-fakery-gallery/)

Radar Online

Feb 4, 2016 - Over eight years on air, TV's fakest family has repeatedly pulled the wool over fans eyes with half-truths. ... **kardashians-fake-fakery-gallery-PP**.

### What Drives Someone to Confront Grieving Families? - Cosmopolitan

[www.cosmopolitan.com/politics/.../young-women-killed-gun-truthers/](http://www.cosmopolitan.com/politics/.../young-women-killed-gun-truthers/)

Cosmopolitan

Jun 7, 2016 - Increasingly, the families of gun-violence victims, already reeling from ... She also tries to vanquish the fake accounts -- making Graney, too, a target of ... his blog, Memory Hole, whether the Sandy Hook shooting was staged.

### I'm starting to think that Dr. Phil is a staged show..... - Off ...

[www.gamespot.com/.../i-m-starting-to-think-that-dr-phil-is-a-staged-sho-31...](http://www.gamespot.com/.../i-m-starting-to-think-that-dr-phil-is-a-staged-sho-31...)

GameSpot

His family reacts to all of this "shocked." But...so much of this seems unlikely. The **families** reaction feels too ... fake. Either this whole show is staged, or the ... **Similar**

### What Kind of Person Calls a Mass Shooting a Hoax? - The Trace

<https://www.thetrace.org/2015/12/sandy-hook-mass-shooting-hoaxers/>

Dec 11, 2015 - Another typical attacker proclaimed, "Fuck your fake family, you piece of ... videos claiming the event was "staged" surfaced on YouTube and ...

Searches related to STAGING FAKE FAMILIES

[sam and nia miscarriage fake](#)    [sam and nia pregnancy](#)  
[sam nia rader](#)    [sam and nia ashley madison](#)

## Scholarly articles for Mental illness and Violence

... evidence of a link between mental illness and violence - *Stavros* - Cited by 264Mental illness and violence - *Arpaci-Protaz* - Cited by 8Violence and severe mental illness: the effects of ... - *Spence* - Cited by 608

People with severe mental illnesses, schizophrenia, bipolar disorder or psychosis, are 2 1/2 times more likely to be attacked, raped or mugged than the general population (Hiday, et al., 1999)." Fact 2: The public is misinformed about the link between mental illness and violence.

## Facts About Mental Illness and Violence - Mental Health Reporting ...

disps.washington.edu/mhr/facts/violence.php University of Washington

PDF FILE 4/21/16 10:10

## Mental illness and violence - Harvard Health

http://hhs.harvard.edu/mental-illness-and-violence/

Harvard University

Patients who abuse drugs or alcohol are also less likely to adhere to treatment for a mental illness, and that can worsen psychiatric symptoms. Another theory, however, is that substance abuse may be masking, or entwined with, other risk factors for violence.

## Facts About Mental Illness and Violence - Mental Health Reporting ...

disps.washington.edu/facts/violence.php

University of Washington

People with severe mental illnesses, schizophrenia, bipolar disorder or psychosis, are 2 1/2 times more likely to be attacked, raped or mugged than the general population (Hiday, et al., 1999)." Fact 2: The public is misinformed about the link between mental illness and violence.

## Mental Health Myths and Facts | MentalHealth.gov

https://www.mentalhealth.gov/section/myths-facts/

Fact: the vast majority of people with mental health problems are no more likely to be violent than anyone else. Most people with mental illness are not violent ...

## NAMI: National Alliance on Mental Illness | Violence and Gun ...

www.nami.org/.../Mental

National Alliance on Mental Illness (NAMI)

Learn why certain factors may increase risks of violence among a small number of individuals with mental illness.

## Violence and mental illness: an overview

www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/

National Center for Biotechnology Information

by H ST, A G - 2003 - Cited by 335, Related articles

This paper evaluates the relationship of mental illness and violence by asking three questions: Are the mentally ill violent? Are the mentally ill at increased risk of ...

## Mental illness and violence - SANE Australia

https://www.sane.org/mental-health/illness/mental-illness-and-violence

Feb 8, 2016 - People sometimes think mental illness and violence always go together. This is not the case. The vast majority of people with mental illness are ...

Similar

## BBC - Future - The myth of mental illness and violence

www.bbc.com/future/2016/07/160729-the-myth-of-mental-illness-and-violence

BBC

Jan 25, 2015 - Surveys reveal that the public associates mental illness with violent crime - Claudia Hammond says the evidence suggests otherwise.

Similar

## Is There a Link Between Mental Health and Gun Violence? - The New ...

www.newyorker.com/archive/2014/06/09/psych-link-mental-health-gun-violence

In general, we seem to believe that violent behavior is connected to mental illness. And if the behavior is sensationally violent--as in mass ...

## Myth vs. Fact: Violence and Mental Health - ProPublica

https://www.propublica.org/article/myth-vs-fact-violence-and-mental-health

A Q&A with an expert who studies the relationship between mental illness and violence. By Lois Ruckert ProPublica June 10, 2014, 5:20 p.m. 62 Comments ...

## Anger causes violence: Treat it rather than mental illness to stop mass ...

www.theguardian.com/angere/news/2014/jun/10/anger-causes-violence-treat-it-rather-than-mental-illness

In the 1980s, around the time of the massive deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill, I was working toward my degree in clinical psychology by ...

## Violence, Mental Illness and Substance Use - Here to Help

www.here-to-help.org/info/State

We see mental illness, substance use and violence connected often—in the news, on TV shows, and in movies. Learn the facts and what they mean for you.

People also ask

What percentage of the mentally ill are violent?

Are people with bipolar disorder violent?



[PDF] Violent behavior and mental illness - Treatment Advocacy Center

[www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/~/media/VAIC/Reports/2008/Violent-behavior-background.pdf](http://www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/~/media/VAIC/Reports/2008/Violent-behavior-background.pdf)

Individuals with serious mental illnesses are victimized by violent acts more often than the general population. I. The association between serious mental illness and acts of violence.

Similar

Searches related to Mental illness and Violence

|  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| mental illness and violence statistics | mental illness and gun violence   |
| mental illness crime                   | schizophrenia violence            |
| mental illness domestic violence       | personality disorders violence    |
| bipolar disorder violence              | mental illness and violence facts |

## Mass killings: Are they increasing and how many are associated with ...

[www.fda.gov/oc/2013/02/05/20130205center-02-05-13](http://www.fda.gov/oc/2013/02/05/20130205center-02-05-13)

The most important variable is the definition of "intentional" used in the study. Mass killings were defined as having at least three people killed, excluding the perpetrator.

## Fast Facts - Treatment Advocacy Center

[www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/FastFacts](http://www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/FastFacts)

7.9 million - Approximate number of U.S. adults with **any** mental illness (3.3% ... with **serious** mental illness (approximately 1.4%) year of 2012 from **Centers for Disease Control**

## Homicides by mentally ill - Mental Illness Policy Org

[www.mipolicy.org/2013/02/05/homicides-by-mentally-ill/](http://www.mipolicy.org/2013/02/05/homicides-by-mentally-ill/)

by Ted L. ... **homicides**

They reported that 2 percent of the assailants had a history of **mental illness**. In 1988 there were reported to be 70,553 cases of "murder and non-negligent ...

## Violence and mental health statistics and facts | Time To Change

[www.time-to-change.org.uk/](http://www.time-to-change.org.uk/)

Time to Change

loading...

Cached

5/1/13

Over a third of the public think people with a mental health problem are likely to be violent – in fact people with severe mental illnesses are more likely to ... **known** to have a mental health problem at the time of the ... **clearly** the statistics.

## Dangerous Minds: Mental Illnesses of Infamous Criminals

[www.forensicpsychiatry.com/dangerous-minds-infamous-criminals-illness](http://www.forensicpsychiatry.com/dangerous-minds-infamous-criminals-illness)

Dangerous Minds: The Mental Illnesses of Infamous Criminals ... **robbery, or manslaughter** ... psychologists typically examine the mental correlates of criminality.

People also ask

Are all killers psychopaths?

Neither of these two stereotypes is **quite accurate**; instead, serial killers are much more likely to exhibit antisocial personality disorders such as sociopathy or more likely psychopathy, which are **not** considered to be mental illnesses by the American Psychiatric Association (APA).

## Serial Killer Myth #1: They're Mentally Ill or Evil Geniuses

[www.psychologytoday.com/2013/02/serial-killer-myth-1-are-mentally-ill](http://www.psychologytoday.com/2013/02/serial-killer-myth-1-are-mentally-ill)

Search for: Are all killers psychopaths?

Are mentally ill people more violent?

People receiving treatment for a mental illness are no more **violent** or dangerous than anyone else. To make this clear, it has been calculated that the lifetime risk of someone with an illness such as schizophrenia seriously harming or **killing** another person is just .005%.

## Mental illness and violence - SANE Australia

[www.sane.org.au/mental-illness-and-violence](http://www.sane.org.au/mental-illness-and-violence)

Search for: Are mentally ill people more violent?

How many people are mentally ill?

Every year, about 42.5 million American adults (or 18.2 percent of the total adult population in the United States) suffer from some mental illness, enduring conditions such as depression, bipolar disorder or schizophrenia, statistics released Friday reveal.

## Nearly 1 in 5 Americans Suffers From Mental Illness Each Year

[www.cnn.com/2013/02/05/health/mental-illness-each-year/](http://www.cnn.com/2013/02/05/health/mental-illness-each-year/)

Search for: how many people are mentally ill?

## Are All Murderers Mentally Ill? - The Atlantic

[www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/02/murderers-mentally-ill/267202/](http://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/02/murderers-mentally-ill/267202/)

The Atlantic

loading...

Cached

2/13/13

Dec 3, 2010 - If someone's acts are a result of an uncontrollable illness, can they stand ... has marked on hundreds of murder cases over the past 15 years.

## Myth vs. Fact: Violence and Mental Health - ProPublica

[www.propublica.org/article/violence-and-mental-health](http://www.propublica.org/article/violence-and-mental-health)

ProPublica

loading...

Cached

2/13/13

Oct 19, 2012 - **Let's start with violence** is not attributable to mental illness. If you look at the victims of homicide for many years — young African American men are ...

## Mental Illness, Mass Shootings, and the Politics of American Firearms

[www.foxnews.com/2013/02/05/mental-illness-mass-shootings/](http://www.foxnews.com/2013/02/05/mental-illness-mass-shootings/)

National Center for Biotechnology Information

loading...

by J. M. Merz - 2015 - Cited by 31 - **Fahrer's** ...

Cases such as Newtown — where Lanza killed 20 children and 6 adults with a ... On the aggregate level, we **know** that mental illness causes gun violence.

## Violence and Mental Illness: Suicide, Not Homicide, Is the Major ...

[www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/02/05/violence-and-mental-ill/](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/02/05/violence-and-mental-ill/)

The Huffington Post

loading...

Cached

2/13/13

Nov 12, 2013 - This post is co-authored by Paul Newstadt, M.D. The major problem of violence among people with serious mental illness is **not** that they kill others.

## What We Actually Know About the Connections Between Mental ...

# Mass Shooters Have A Gender and a Race

By Tiffany Xie, on June 19, 2014

## About Tiffany Xie

### A Closer Look at White Male Privilege

Although White individuals made up 69.2% of arrests for crimes in 2011<sup>1</sup>, Black men still account for the majority of the prison population, more than six times as likely to be incarcerated than White men. Black men are also subjected, according to Lawrence Grossman, former President of CBS News and PBS, to media stereotyping where TV newscasts “disproportionately show African Americans under arrest, living in slums, on welfare, and in need of help from the community.” However, men of color do not represent the majority of school shooters or mass murderers.

### NRA-I-articleLarge

Recent studies reveal that most school shooters are White males, with 97 percent being male and 79 percent White. Over the last three decades, 90 percent of high school or elementary school shootings were the result of White, often upper-middle class, perpetrators. These shootings are a direct reflection of White male privilege and the consequences that occur when groups like the NRA control influential conservative leaders.

Before his May 23rd premeditated killing spree, Elliot Rodger<sup>2</sup> posted a YouTube video saying his intention was to “slaughter every single spoiled stuck up blonde slut I see” inside a sorority house, because they “all would have rejected [him] and looked down upon [him] as an inferior man if [he] ever made a sexual advance towards them.” These chilling comments cannot be simply regarded as nonsense from a “madman,” because they actually represent the deeply entrenched manifestation of our misogynistic society. Furthermore, the case of Elliot Rodger exposes the prevailing intersection between gender and race of gun violence.

There is a pattern in these school shootings that has been coined as “suicide-by-mass-murder,” and seems to be an almost-exclusively young-White-male phenomenon. Michael Kimmel, a Distinguished Professor of Sociology at Stony Brook University and founder of the academic journal *Men and Masculinity*, has been conducting research on the intersection between race and gender of American school shooters, and observed that “victims of [young men of color] are usually those whom the shooter believes have wronged him. And it rarely ends with his suicide. .. White men, on the other hand, have a somewhat more grandiose purpose... ‘If I’m going to die, then so is everybody else,’ they seem to say. Yes, of course, this is mental illness speaking: but it is mental illness speaking with a voice that has a race and a gender.”

Are White middle-class men more prone to shooting up schools, movie theaters and other public places??

## **Study Shows White Men Are More Likely To Commit Mass Murders**

Are white men more likely to carry out mass killings like last week's Newtown tragedy or this past summer's Aurora killings?

Is there something about the white, male, middle-class experience that makes it easier for sick young men to turn schools and movie theaters into graveyards? Some studies say, yes.

Via LAWSONRY News And Analysis reports:

While the majority of all violent crimes are perpetuated by men, American mass murders in particular seem to be the territory of white men. The Encyclopedia of Murder and Violent Crime writes that, "Compared with assailants who kill but one victim, mass murderers are overwhelmingly likely to be male, [and] are far more likely to be white," and the numbers prove it. According to Wikipedia, 75% of the rampage killings on US record were perpetrated by white males, as were 71% of massacres in schools, and 60% of workplace rampages – a seriously disproportionate number for the number of white males that make up the general population. Clearly, there is more at play here than the advantage of opportunity.

Historically, the focus on serial killers and mass murderers has been on the individual motives for the crimes, and little on the overarching trend. It's plausible that the elevated social status of white males combined with isolation, desperation, opportunity, and mental illness has led the white men who have gone on rampages to make their pain felt by those around them in a very violent way.

Of course, it isn't just male privilege that makes men more prone to violent crime than their female counterparts. From the time they are toddlers, men are socialized to express their emotions through violence. Western culture – and especially American culture – teaches boys that emotional intelligence and expression is worthless and effeminate, and that the acceptable masculine response to anger, sadness, and/or frustration is to act out physically. If this mentality is particularly deeply rooted in an individual man, he may find it incredibly difficult to form an emotional support system, leading to more self-inflicted and outwardly motivated violence among men.

News outlets have also broken down by demographic, shooter's identities, weapons and number of victims of these shooters. The most common denominator, most of these killers were white men...

Via MotherJones reports:

Since 1982, there have been at least 62 mass murders\* carried out with firearms across the country, with the killings unfolding in 30 states from Massachusetts to Hawaii. We've mapped them below, including details on the shooters' identities, the types of weapons they used, and the number of victims they injured and killed.

\*Mass Murder- The shooter took the lives of at least four people. An FBI crime classification report identifies an individual as a mass murderer—as opposed to a spree killer or a serial killer—if he kills four or more people in a single incident (not including himself), and typically in a single location.

Here is a sample of the timeline of mass murders. Only 6 of the 62 mass murderers featured were people of color...



## Children Killing their Parents | Psychology Today

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/children-killing-...>

Psychology Today

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Nov 16, 2013 - In the latest federal statistics both matricide and patricide is committed primarily by sons between 16-19 years and then declines rapidly at older ...

## FBI — Expanded Homicide Data Table 6

[https://ucr.fbi.gov/expanded-homicide-data-table\\_6\\_murder\\_race\\_en](https://ucr.fbi.gov/expanded-homicide-data-table_6_murder_race_en)

Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Victim by Race, Ethnicity, and Sex of Offender, 2013. [Race of victim, Total. Race of offender, Sex of offender, Ethnicity of offender](#) ... Hate Crime Statistics - National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) ...

Here are four charts on race and murder in America to tweet back at ...

[on.com/ Here-are-four-charts-on-race-and-murder-in-america-to-tweet](#)

Nov 23, 2015 - On Nov. 22, he tweeted what purport to be statistics of the proportions of black and white Americans murdered, respectively, by blacks, whites, ...

Similar

## Parents Who Get Killed and the Children Who Kill ... - Kathleen Heide

[kneide.mjvnet.usf.edu/journal/Parents.pdf](http://kneide.mjvnet.usf.edu/journal/Parents.pdf)

by KATH HEIDE - 1992 - Cited by 51 - Related articles [Cached](#) statistics (such as age, race, sex) or offense characteristics (such as circum- stance ... distinguishing correlates of these types of parricide victims, offenders, and ... ences in the percentages of Black and White offenders who killed stepparents.

## Juvenile and Adult Involvement in Double Parricide and Familicide in ...

[scholarcommons.usf.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=6209&context=...](http://scholarcommons.usf.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=6209&context=...)

by R3 Fegadel - 2014 - Related articles

Similar

The percentage of stepparricide offenders involved in multiple .... Less than 3% of male parricide offenders were categorized as a race other than white or black.



## White-on-White Crime: The Hidden Truth - Decoded Science

[www.decodedscience.org/white-white-crime-hidden-truth/52297](http://www.decodedscience.org/white-white-crime-hidden-truth/52297)

Feb 18, 2015 - He stated that European countries with a very high percentage of white people ... and that the poverty theory of creating criminal activity does not add up either. ... This illustrates that blacks are no more likely than whites to sell or use ... times for violent crimes than individuals of any other race -- and their ...

### 70,000 Whites Murdered in 'Modern' South Africa; Obama's African ...

<https://americanfreepress.net/70000-whites-murdered-in-modern-south-africa/>

Jul 26, 2015 - What is going on in South Africa is a slow genocide of the white population. ... You can take this next sentence to the bank. China or any other Asian ... close to their parent's/carers chest and resting the baby's/infant's arms and legs on their ... Blacks kill more than twice as many whites as whites kill blacks.

### #17 Hating their parents | Stuff White People Like

<https://stuffwhitepeoplelike.com/005/01/27/15-hating-your-parents/>

Jan 22, 2008 - If you are a strict parent who makes your kid have a curfew, do homework, and not ... This post, like many others, is more about "rich white people" than white ... Actually, most white people who hate their parents never had any truly bad ... I'm pretty sure what you mean by that is "did their parents try to kill ...

### White Genocide: The Mass Rape and Murder of the European People ...

<https://www.darkmoon.net/~white/genocide-the-mass-rape-and-murder...>

Mar 12, 2016 - In the end they do neither: soldiers throw down their weapons and ... The flotilla sets sail confident that Europeans do not have the nerve to kill in order to survive. ... LD: The interesting thing is that few other countries, apart from those in the EU, feel under any obligation ... This is more than White genocide.

### Study Shows White Men Are More Likely To Commit Mass Murders ...

[hoosip.com/.../face-matters-study-claims-white-men-are-more-likely...](http://hoosip.com/.../face-matters-study-claims-white-men-are-more-likely...)

Fossip

Loading ...

Cached

Similar

Dec 18, 2012 - Are white men more likely to carry out mass killings like last week's Newtown ... that makes men more prone to violent crime than their female counterparts. ... Why is no one asking what's wrong with White Men in the United States? ... public places, armed, and killing everyone possible, you can guess all the ...

**murder in Families - Bureau of Justice Statistics**[www.bjs.gov/content/pub/infocent/](http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/infocent/)

Bureau of Justice Statistics

Cached

Loading...

by Jim Dawson 1994 - Cited by 102 - Related articles

husbands as husbands were to kill their wives. 47% of the ... victim was more likely to be the father than the mother. ... No significant difference in the conviction ... Other, 442 17.1. The second most frequent type of family murder, with offspring as victims and parents as ... Table 2. Sex, race, and age, by the family relationship.

**Parents who do the unthinkable — kill their children - USA Today**[www.usatoday.com/story/news/parents-kill/11528259/](http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/parents-kill/11528259/)

USA Today

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Sep 11, 2014 A USA TODAY examination of FBI data shows most of those parents fit ... likely to kill victims under the age of 1 than children of any other age.

**New study compares mothers, fathers who kill their children ...**<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/02/151022123252.htm>

Science Daily

Cached

Loading...

Oct 29, 2015 - Examining everything from the parent's gender, age and marital status to where they ... of ways, as shown by this study and other research," said Dawson, who holds the Canada ... Fathers are more likely than mothers to commit suicide after killing a child, although the ... Have any problems using the site?

**List of types of killing - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_types\\_of\\_killing](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_types_of_killing)

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

This is a list of types of killing, in the English language, terms for types of killing often end in the suffix -cide. Contents: [hide], 1 Killing of self; 2 Killing of family ...

**Analysis: 32 years of U.S. filicide arrests | News from Brown**<https://news.brown.edu/articles/2014/02/filicide>

Brown University

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Feb 25, 2014 - Their analysis expanded the apparent number of cases in the data by ... The database includes information on the ages, genders, and races of the ... Male children were more likely to be killed (59.3 percent) than female children, ... by other studies, suggests that parents, particularly young mothers, may kill ...

**Q&A: Why kids kill parents - CBS News**[www.cbsnews.com/news/q-a-why-kids-kill-parents/](http://www.cbsnews.com/news/q-a-why-kids-kill-parents/)

CBS News

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Is there an age when a child is more likely to kill their parent (juvenile versus adult)? ... They are typically desperate and see no other way out but murder. ... This type of parricide offender is far more dangerous to society than the first in terms of ...

**Infant Homicide | Child Trends**[www.childtrends.org/?indicators=infant-homicide](http://www.childtrends.org/?indicators=infant-homicide)

[1] Infants are most likely to be killed by their mother during the first week of life, but ... [3] Homicide risk is greater during this period than in any other year of ... (per 100,000), by Gender, Race, and Hispanic Origin, Selected Years 1970-2013 ...

**Children Killing their Parents | Psychology Today**<https://www.psychologytoday.com/.children-killing-...>

Psychology Today

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Nov 19, 2013 - Fathers are twice as likely to be killed rather than mothers - by their 18 year old ... Most use their parents' guns, others use knives axes and any ...

**Why Kids Kill Parents | Psychology Today**<https://www.psychologytoday.com/.why-kids-kill-p...>

Psychology Today

Cached

Loading...

Sep 1, 1992 - Tragedy in the family: When kids murder their parents. ... Race and Ethnicity ... Between 1977 and 1996, more than 300 parents were killed each year by their own children. Don't think that these children fit any of the classic stereotypes--the ... This is not another example of angry inner-city teenagers doing ...

**Parents Who Get Killed and the Children Who Kill ... - Kathleen Heide**[kheide.mvva2.usf.edu/files/journal/Parents.pdf](http://kheide.mvva2.usf.edu/files/journal/Parents.pdf)

by KM HEIDE - 1992 - Cited by 57 - Related articles

Cached

when children have killed their parents have appeared in the literature over the past 100 years. Author's Note: 1 ... 8 No. 4, December 1993 531-544. © 1993 Sage Publications, Inc. 531 ... statistics (such as age, race, sex) or offense characteristics (such as circum- stance ... were significantly more likely to be involved in either arguments than mothers.

Searches related to WHAT RACE KILLS THEIR PARENTS MORE THAN ANY OTHER

|   |  |
|---|--|
| children murdered by parents statistics   | maternal filicide statistics             |
| filicide statistics                       | children murdered by parents 2013        |
| children murdered by their parents        | mothers who have killed their children   |
| mothers killing their children statistics | famous mothers who killed their children |

## Parents who do the unthinkable -- kill their children - USA Today

[www.usatoday.com/story/parents-kill-children/2014/05/25/2014-05-25/](http://www.usatoday.com/story/parents-kill-children/2014/05/25/2014-05-25/)

USA Today

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Sep 11, 2014 - On average, 450 children die every year at the hands of their parents. A USA TODAY examination of FBI data shows most of those parents fit ...

Analysis: 32 years of U.S. filicide arrests | News from Brown

<https://news.brown.edu/articles/2014/06/05/filicide>

Brown University

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Feb 25, 2014 - ... instances in which parents kill their children may seem so horrifying and ... die at their parents' hands, and nearly one in five filicides (18 percent) are ... The database includes information on the ages, genders, and races of ...

New study compares mothers, fathers who kill their children ...

[news.sciencemag.org/releases/2015/02/25/025123353.html](http://news.sciencemag.org/releases/2015/02/25/025123353.html)

Science Daily

Loading...

Cached

Oct 29, 2015 - In one of the most extensive reviews of filicide (the killing of a child under age 18 by a parent) she examined Statistics Canada data covering ...

Murder in Families - Bureau of Justice Statistics

[www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/mf.pdf](http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/mf.pdf)

Bureau of Justice Statistics

Loading...

Cached

by JLA Dawson - 1994 - Cited by 102 - Related articles

When a mother killed her own child, the ... percentage of murder victims, 44%, also ... Race, Sex, Relationship of, Table 2 Sex, race, and age, by the family ...

Infant Homicide | Child Trends

[www.childtrends.org/indicators/infant-homicide](http://www.childtrends.org/indicators/infant-homicide)

(1) infants are most likely to be killed by their mother during the first week of life. ... Among homicides occurring on the first day of life, 95 percent of victims were white ... 100,000), by Gender, Race, and Hispanic Origin: Selected Years 1970-2013 ...

Safer with their fathers: Children 2.4x more likely to be killed by their ...

<https://www.mensightsharfax.com/2014/03/23/safer-with-their-fathers-children-2/>

Mar 23, 2014 - Fact is, mothers kill their children more often than fathers do, and ... You can't use skewed statistics to demonize a group and expect it to ...

Moms killing their children more common than you think - Mom Houston

[blog.chron.com/10moms-killing-their-children-more/](http://blog.chron.com/10moms-killing-their-children-more/)

Houston Chronicle

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Apr 18, 2011 - According to some experts, mothers who kill their children are not as rare ... According to these same statistics only 2.5 percent of fatalities were ...

Children Killing their Parents | Psychology Today

[www.psychologytoday.com/blog/children-killing](http://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/children-killing)

Psychology Today

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Nov 15, 2012 - Children killing their parents is the fastest growing type of family homicide. In the latest federal statistics both matricide and parricide is ...

Child murder by mothers, patterns and prevention

[www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/nij/200001.pdf](http://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/nij/200001.pdf)

National Center for Protection Information

Loading...

by SH FRIEDMAN - 2007 - Cited by 126 - Related articles

Maternal filicide-suicide (a mother kills both her child and herself) was ... Maternal infanticide studies in the general population (20,38,44,45) found a ... Thirty-six percent of these women engaged in some type of infanticidal behavior. Their ...



## Boy 'skinned and eaten' by his cannibal cult family | Daily Mail Online

[www.dailymail.co.uk/news/.../Boy-skinned-eaten-cannibal-cult-family.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/.../Boy-skinned-eaten-cannibal-cult-family.html)

Daily Mail

Similar

Loading...

Jun 21, 2008 - An eight year-old boy was skinned and his flesh fed to cannibal relatives after his mother kept him locked in a cellar, a court has heard.

## Cannibal cult mother skinned son | Daily Mail Online

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Cannibal-cult-mother-skinned-son-eat-flesh-gets-9...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Cannibal-cult-mother-skinned-son-eat-flesh-gets-9...)

Daily Mail

Similar

Loading...

Oct 24, 2008 - Cannibal cult mother who skinned son and made him eat his own flesh gets ... The two boys had told judges how their mother and relatives had ...

## Klara and Katerina Mauerova and Barbora Skriova – Hellbeasts

[hellbeasts.com/?p=749](http://hellbeasts.com/?p=749)

Jan 3, 2012 - Klara and Katerina and other family members belonged to a bizarre cult, the Grail Movement. ... Regardless, this poor boy's skin was eaten.

## Sante Kimes - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sante\\_Kimes](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sante_Kimes)

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Sante Kimes was an American criminal who was convicted of two murders, as well as robbery, violation of anti-slavery laws, forgery and numerous other crimes. Many of these crimes were committed with the assistance of her son, ... Despite the fact Silverman's body was never found, both mother and son were convicted of ...

Early life · Criminal behavior · Murders · Trials

## 8 Children Of Serial Killers - ODDEE

[www.oddee.com/item\\_29411.php](http://www.oddee.com/item_29411.php)

Oct 6, 2015 - From the man who committed murders with his 13-year-old son at his side ... daughter, check out eight people who are the offspring of serial killers. ... Moore was a high school student when her mother told her that her father ...

## Serial Killers and Mommy -- Tales from the Dark Side

<https://crackedkillers.wordpress.com/2012/06/10/serial-killers-and-mommy/>

Jun 10, 2012 - Some Mommys have a tight hold on their sons so it would seem and a source of gratification, watch betty scott - the mother of serial killer. ... Similar

## 7 Crazy Stories From The Children Of Serial Killers

<http://www.creepyassment.com/serial-children/>

Oct 6, 2015 - Somehow, the children of serial killers went on to lead (fairly) normal lives. ... Steve Hodel -- son of Dr. George Hill Hodel, alleged Black Dahlia murderer ... Her father and step mother were the murderers who took to killing ...

## 9 Notorious Female Serial Killers | The Lineup

[www.the-line-up.com/3-female-serial-killers/](http://www.the-line-up.com/3-female-serial-killers/)

From a giggling granny who keeps killing her husbands, even Italian mother charged ... From poison to torture to cannibalism, here are nine female serial killers who ... When she heard that her beloved son Giuseppe was to be drafted into the ...

## Son Sees His Mother's Killer In Court And Goes Crazy With Rage ...



2:08

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VjU1t1GgI>

Jul 22, 2014 - Uploaded by MistleTV

Similar

Alfred Gaynor is a convicted serial killer and rapist who has been behind bars for over ... Son Sees His Mother ...

## Sante Kimes Dies in Prison at 79; Killed and Swindled With Her Son ...

[www.nytimes.com/2015/05/21/us/sante-kimes-dies-in-prison-at-79-killed-and-swindled-with-her-son.html](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/21/us/sante-kimes-dies-in-prison-at-79-killed-and-swindled-with-her-son.html)

The New York Times

Similar

Loading...

May 21, 2015 - Sante Kimes, the maternal side of a murderous mother-and-son grifter ... for her role in a pair of gruesome murders that turned her and her son, ...

## Mother says she fears son, 7, will become a serial killer | Metro News

[metro.co.uk/2015/05/21/news/Editor's Picks](http://metro.co.uk/2015/05/21/news/Editor's Picks)

Metro

Cached

Loading...

Similar

May 21, 2015 - A mother has revealed that she thinks her seven-year-old son might one day ... Kim with son Rylan who she fears may turn out to be a serial killer (Picture) ... drug addict psychos who are one step away from being murderers.

## Kenneth Kimes | Murderpedia, the encyclopedia of murderers

[murderpedia.org/male/K/K.Kimes-Kenneth.htm](http://murderpedia.org/male/K/K.Kimes-Kenneth.htm)

The largest database about serial killers, mass murderers and spree killers ... Sante and Kenneth Kimes, a mother-and-son-grifter-team convicted of killing an ... Similar

## Mama's Boy: The True Story of a Serial Killer and His Mother: Richard ...

<https://www.amazon.com/Mamas-Boy-Serial-Mother/dp/0451457411>

Amazon.com, Inc.

Cached

Loading...

Editorial Reviews. From Library Journal. Combining a violent temper with a mania for control ... His anger has exploded into at least three brutal murders, beginning with the 1934 killing of his girlfriend. ... In fact, mother and son seem to behave toward each other more like lovers than parent and child. There is however no ...



## HPD investigating death of 2 kids, mom is lone suspect | khou.com

www.khou.com/news/crime/police-mother-kills-two-children-11-207341566

KHOU

Cached

Loading...

Aug 14, 2016 - Woman accused of killing 2 kids identified, charged with capital murder ... Police investigating death of 2 children, mom is lone suspect.

## Texas Mom Arrested After Kids' Bodies Found Under Neighbor's ...

www.nbcnews.com/.../texas-mom-arrested-after-kids-bodies-found-un...

NBCNews.com

Cached

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - Police said the woman, who was charged with capital murder, told homicide investigators that she killed her 7-year-old daughter and 5-year-old ...

## Texas Mom Who Killed Her Kids Was Separated From Husband ...

www.nbcnews.com/.../texas-mom-who-killed-her-kids-was-separated-...

NBCNews.com

Cached

Loading...

Jun 28, 2016 - The Texas mom who fatally shot her two daughters on her husband's birthday was having trouble at home and was fired from a job more than a ...

## Darlie Routier - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Darlie\_Routier

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Darlie Lynn Peck Routier (born January 4, 1970) is an American woman from Rowlett, Texas, in the Dallas-Fort Worth metroplex, who was convicted of murdering her five-year-old son, Darnon. Two of her sons, Darnon and 6-year-old Devon, were killed in the attack, but ... But how do you know what you're going to do when you lose two children?

## Memphis mother accused of fatally stabbing 4 children - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2016/07/02/us/memphis-mom-kills-4-children/

CNN

Cached

Loading...

Jul 2, 2016 - A Memphis mother is charged with stabbing and killing her four children, ages 4 to 6 months, at an apartment complex, the Shelby County ...

## Speculation into Mental Health of Memphis Mother Who Allegedly ...

www.people.com/.../did-mother-accused-murdering-four-children-suffer-mental-

People

Loading...

Jul 6, 2016 - The shocking killing of four Memphis children, allegedly at the hands of their mother, has generated speculation over whether possible mental ...

## Friend of Texas Woman Who Killed Her Kids: Being a Mom Was 'Her ...

www.people.com/.../texas-woman-killed-daughters-motherhood-a-mission-says-fr...

People

Loading...

Jun 27, 2016 - Catherine Knowles was in disbelief when she heard the news about her friend, 42-year-old Christy Sheats, the Texas mother who killed her two ...

## Memphis Mom Who Killed 4 Kids' Ex Speaks Out - Us Weekly

www.usmagazine.com/.../memphis-mom-who-killed-4-kids-ex-speaks-out-

Us Weekly

Cached

Loading...

Jul 4, 2016 - An ex-boyfriend, whose child with the Memphis mom who killed her four children was the only survivor of the horrific tragedy, has spoken out ...

## Memphis mom who killed her children: 4 things we now know | www ...

www.abc.com/.../mom-who-killed-her-children-4things

The Atlanta Journal-Constitution

Cached

Loading...

Jul 2, 2016 - A mother is accused of killing four of her children Friday in Tennessee. A fifth child was able to escape. Here are four things we know now.

## Fla. Mom Kills Kids for "Talking Back," Say Police - Photo 1 - Pictures ...

www.disney.com/pictures/fla-mom-kills-kids-for-talking-back-say-police/

CBS News

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Police say a 50-year-old mother has been charged with shooting and killing her two teenage kids in an upscale suburb of Tampa, Fla because she was fed up ...

## Searches related to MOM KILLS CHILDREN

four children killed by their mother

mom kills children then herself

mom kills children and put them in the freezer

mom kills children and freezes them

mom kills children in freezer

mom kills kids in welfare office

mom kills children and put in freezer

darlie routier

DA: Father of heart-transplant toddler killed family in murder-suicide . .

[www.cnn.com/2016/08/15/4p/murder-suicide-family-murder-suicide/](http://www.cnn.com/2016/08/15/4p/murder-suicide-family-murder-suicide/)

CNN

Cached

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - (CNN)Megan Short was all set to leave her husband and move with her three children into a new home on August 6. Willow survived a heart transplant at 6 days old, and her story made national headlines. Willow Short and her family in September 2014, four months after she was born

Police: Dad kills family, burns down home and flees - CNN.com

[www.cnn.com/2016/08/15/4p/murder-suicide-family-murder-suicide/](http://www.cnn.com/2016/08/15/4p/murder-suicide-family-murder-suicide/)

CNN

Cached

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - Police: Fugitive dad killed family, burned down home (CNN)When investigators combed through the charred remains of the Fisher family's burned down home in Scottsdale, Arizona, they uncovered evidence of a shocking triple murder. "All signs pointed to Robert Fisher as the suspect."

DA: Pennsylvania dad Mark Short took kids to Hershey Park before ...

[www.foxnews.com/story/2016/08/15/pennsylvania-family-murder-suicide-mark-short-dad/](http://www.foxnews.com/story/2016/08/15/pennsylvania-family-murder-suicide-mark-short-dad/)

FOX News

Cached

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - DA: Pa. dad took kids to theme park before killing family, self ... as the shooter in a murder-suicide that left his family dead earlier this month.

Father killed 3 children, wife, then himself in Pennsylvania ... - Cleveland

[cleveland.com/father-killed-3-children-wife-before-killing-himself-in-pennsylvania/](http://cleveland.com/father-killed-3-children-wife-before-killing-himself-in-pennsylvania/)

CNN

Cached

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - Father killed 3 children, wife, then himself in Pennsylvania home ... Mark Short left a note admitting to buying a gun and killing his family, Adams ...

Pennsylvania Dad of Heart-Transplant Toddler Killed 3 Kids, Wife ...

[www.foxnews.com/story/2016/08/15/pennsylvania-family-murder-suicide-mark-short-dad/](http://www.foxnews.com/story/2016/08/15/pennsylvania-family-murder-suicide-mark-short-dad/)

KTLA

Cached

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - The killer in a murder-suicide that took the lives of a family of five in Berks County, Pennsylvania, has been identified as the father, District ...

Father Kills Self, Family Over Debt - ABC News

[abcnews.go.com/US/story?id=36996](http://abcnews.go.com/US/story?id=36996)

A man who came home from Las Vegas disgruntled over gambling debts killed his pregnant wife and three children, then shot himself to death, police said today.

Mother Told Police 3 Weeks Before Husband Killed Her, Children in ...

[www.bbc.com/news/health-36996](http://www.bbc.com/news/health-36996)

WCHJ

Cached

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - Megan Short, 33, called police to her family's Sinking Spring, Berks ... Police found the bodies of the 40-year-old father, his wife, the three ...

Utah dad kills family, self in Father's Day murder suicide - NY Daily News

[www.nydailynews.com/Local/dad-kills-family-father-day-murder-suicide/](http://www.nydailynews.com/Local/dad-kills-family-father-day-murder-suicide/)

New York Daily News

Similar

Loading...

Jun 22, 2015 - A Utah dad slaughtered his young family, and then killed himself during a Father's Day bloodbath, authorities said.

List of familicides in the United States - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_familicides\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_familicides_in_the_United_States)

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

This is a list of familicides that occurred in the United States. Being part of the list of rampage killers, the list's terms of inclusion are also applied here. A rampage killer has been defined as follows: A rampage involves the (attempted) killing of multiple persons least partly in ... Crazy man in frenzy kills 8 in family, pressout Evening Courier (June 4, ...

Family: Dad Shoots Twin Babies to Death in Their Mom's Arms Before ...

[insideedition.com/2015/09/09/family-dad-shoots-twin-babies-to-death/](http://insideedition.com/2015/09/09/family-dad-shoots-twin-babies-to-death/)

Inside Edition

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Nov 19, 2015 - The father of twin babies shot them to death after forcing their mother to ... in her arms, and then killed the woman's dad, according to her family.

Searches related to dad kills family

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| dad kills family megan             | dad kills family and sets house on fire |
| dad kills family then himself      | father kills family                     |
| dad kills family posts on facebook | dad kills son                           |
| dad kills family movie             | dad kills daughter over facebook        |

## Father in custody row kills his four children | Daily Mail Online

[www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article..../Father-custody-row-kills-children.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article..../Father-custody-row-kills-children.html)

Daily Mail

Loading...

A dispute over custody may have prompted a father to murder his four young ... Police sources said the possibility that he killed his children and himself was a ...

**Police: Dad kills family, burns down home and flees - CNN.com**

[www.cnn.com/2016/..../the-hunt-john-walsh-robert-fisher-arizona-triple-murders/](http://www.cnn.com/2016/..../the-hunt-john-walsh-robert-fisher-arizona-triple-murders/)

CNN

Loading...

Jul 6, 2016 - Police: Fugitive dad killed family, burned down house ... Mary Fisher's husband, the children's father — Robert Fisher, was nowhere to be found ...

**Las Vegas police: Father kills wife, three children before turning gun ...**

[nbc4i.com/..../bystander-tries-to-save-woman-from-husband-who-killed-3...](http://nbc4i.com/..../bystander-tries-to-save-woman-from-husband-who-killed-3...)

WCMH-TV

Loading...

Jun 30, 2016 - In this photo taken Wednesday, June 29, 2016, Las Vegas police investigate a homicide outside of a Walgreens at Lake Mead and Jones ...

**He Got Custody and Killed Their 5 Kids - The Daily Beast**

[www.thedailybeast.com/..../he-got-custody-and-killed-their-5-kids.htm...](http://www.thedailybeast.com/..../he-got-custody-and-killed-their-5-kids.htm...)

The Daily Beast

Loading...

Apr 27, 2016 - In 2014, a South Carolina father allegedly did the unthinkable. Timothy Jones, 34, is on trial for the murders of his five children. According to ...

**Father, 2 children killed in Hazel Crest shooting ID'd | abc7chicago.com**

[abc7chicago.com/news/father-2-children-killed-in-hazel-crest-shooting..../1411228/](http://abc7chicago.com/news/father-2-children-killed-in-hazel-crest-shooting..../1411228/)

Jul 2, 2016 - A 39-year-old man and two of his children were fatally shot in their home in south suburban Hazel Crest Saturday morning, police said.

**Father killed 3 children, wife, then himself in Pennsylvania home | fox8 ...**

[fox8.com/..../father-killed-3-children-wife-before-killing-himself-in-pennsylvania...](http://fox8.com/..../father-killed-3-children-wife-before-killing-himself-in-pennsylvania...)

WJW

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - Father killed 3 children, wife, then himself in Pennsylvania home ... To Leave Husband On Day Of Murder-Suicide That Killed Their 3 Kids.

**DA: Pennsylvania dad Mark Short took kids to Hershey Park before ...**

[www.cbsnews.com/..../pennsylvania-family-murder-suicide-mark-short-dad...](http://www.cbsnews.com/..../pennsylvania-family-murder-suicide-mark-short-dad...)

CBS News

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - Police say Mark Short, Sr., took his three young children to Pennsylvania's Hershey Park the day before he killed them, his wife and himself.

**A Roswell father murders his wife and his four children | News - KOAT ...**

[www.koat.com/news/a-roswell-father-murders-his...children/40024370](http://www.koat.com/news/a-roswell-father-murders-his...children/40024370)

KOAT-TV

Loading...

Jun 12, 2016 - A Roswell father kills his family and is now on the run from police.

**Pennsylvania Dad of Heart-Transplant Toddler Killed 3 Kids, Wife ...**

[kda.com/..../pennsylvania-dad-of-heart-transplant-toddler-killed-3-kids-wife-hi...](http://kda.com/..../pennsylvania-dad-of-heart-transplant-toddler-killed-3-kids-wife-hi...)

KTLA

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - The killer in a murder-suicide that took the lives of a family of five in Berks County, Pennsylvania, has been identified as the father, District ...

**Father kills two kids, then himself in Town of Wallkill home - News ...**

[www.recordonline.com/article/20160526/NEWS/160529521](http://www.recordonline.com/article/20160526/NEWS/160529521)

Times Herald-Record

Loading...

May 26, 2016 - TOWN OF WALLKILL- A father killed his two children and then himself Thursday at a mobile home park off Route 211, authorities said.

Searches related to DAD KILLS CHILDREN

dad kills baby

dad kills family

dad kills child abuser

dad kills karate instructor

dad kills 5 kids

dad kills drunk driver

dad kills daughter over facebook

**ALL OF THIS MURDERING AND VIOLENCE AND DEBAUCHERY  
STEMS FROM "MENTAL ILLNESS" AND "THEY" WANT TO  
DOWNPLAY IT SO WE WILL GO THE SAME ROUTE. BE MINDFUL  
BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IT IS NOT THE HARMLESS GAME THEY  
PRETEND IT IS!**

**THEY'RE THROWING ENTERTAINMENT/SPORTS IN OUR FACES  
TO DEFLECT FROM HOW EVIL AND SICK THEIR CULTURE IS.  
AND HOW MENTAL ILLNESS DERIVES FROM GOING AGAINST  
GOD'S WORD AND PLAYING IN THE DARK/OCCULT. TOO MANY  
BLACK FOLKS ARE FALLING FOR IT.**

**PAGANS DON'T EVER WANT TO NAME NAMES BUT I DID THE  
STUDIES AND RESEARCH BEHIND THE  
FACTS AND STATISTICS THAT THEY HAVE BEEN  
GENEROUS ENOUGH TO PROVIDE REGARDING THE DARK/  
MENTAL ILLNESS AND MAJORALLY...**

**"IT WAS THE WHITE EUROPEAN/AMERICAN  
RACE" THAT LEAD THE PACK!!"**

**NO SURPRISE THERE I'M ONLY SPEAKING FACTS AND TRUTH.**



**I TRULY WANT TO STRESS HOW "THE BLACK FAM" HAS EXCELLED IN ACCEPTING "DARK AND EVIL" LEADING TO, GENERATIONAL, "MENTAL ILLNESS". WHEN WE ARE ON OUR PATHS, "MORE OFTEN THAN NOT", WE DO NOT ACCEPT ALL OF THIS OCCULT AND FILTH. MURDER USE TO BE UNHEARD OF!! ESPECIALLY THE TYPES OF MURDERS NOW BEING ASSOCIATED WITH US.**

**I INCLUDED A "FEW" EXAMPLES, UNFORTUNATELY, THERE WERE TOO MANY. I ALSO NOTICED, AS USUAL, THE CASES WERE NOT ALWAYS PROVEN IN ORDER TO CONVICT. OF COURSE PAGANS DON'T CARE. THEY ONLY NEED TO BUILD THEIR FAUX CASES WITH FAUX SCIENCE, IF "NIGGAS" ARE CUTTIN' UP. FOR INSTANCE, THE CASE OF HIAWATHA AND HIAWAYI ROBINSON..THERE WAS "NO" DNA EVIDENCE, NO WITNESSES, BUT THEY WERE STILL ABLE TO PIN A SODOMY AND MURDER CHARGE ON THIS FATHER. I DON'T KNOW IF hE RAPED AND KILLED HIS OWN DAUGHTER (MAY hE GET WHAT hE DESERVES, IF hE DID) BUT I DO**



**KNOW IT'S NOT COMMON IN OUR FAMILIES TO SODOMIZE AND MURDER OUR OWN CHILD!! (AS OPPOSED TO SOME FAMILIES).**

**MORE IMPORTANTLY, THERE IS SUPPOSE TO BE ABSOLUTELY NO DOUBT! WHAT STINKS, FOR THIS PARTICULAR FAMILY, IS THE GREATEST MAJORITY WERE ON DRUGS ARE ALLEGEDLY PIMPING DRUGS AND THERE WAS NO LINE IN THE SAND WITH ADULTS AND CHILDREN DOING "DARK", INCLUDING, THE POOR, 8 YEAR OLD.**

**I RESEARCH THESE CASES ALL THE TIME. I ALWAYS FIND THE "INNOCENT" AND "MURDERED" DIGGING AROUND IN THE DARK, "HARD". NOONE IN THE FAMILY EVER ADMITS THAT, EITHER. NORMALLY BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT THEIR "SHIT" TO BE BROUGHT UP. HENCE THE REASON WE ARE CAUGHT UP WITH PAGANS AND IN RED TAPE. AGAIN, PAGANS ARE FULLY AWARE OF ALL THIS. THEY KNOW THE GAME. THEY HELPED INVENT IT. MY HEART GOES OUT TO ALL CHILDREN, WHO HAVE BEEN MISLEAD DOWN SATANIC ROADS AND I**

**PRAY BLACK PEOPLE, NAY "ALL" PEOPLE, WILL  
START PULLING AWAY FROM "THE DARK" AKA  
SATANISM/PAGANISM, AND FIND THEIR WAY...TO  
GOD/ALLAH.**

**HE IS THE ONLY WAY! PARTICULARLY, IF YOU  
WANT TO AVOID THE DARK!**

## 5 Famous Celebrities With Insane Family Backgrounds - Cracked.com

[www.cracked.com/article\\_21157\\_5\\_famous-celebrities-with-insane-family-backgrounds.html](http://www.cracked.com/article_21157_5_famous-celebrities-with-insane-family-backgrounds.html)

Cracked

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Apr 30, 2014 - That's not a glib joke at the expense of Kelsey Grammer's family -- one of his ... gangster sounds like the plot of the darkest sitcom in television history. ... One of his interrogations led to the capture of Rudolf "I'm Crazy Even by ...

## 10 Murderously Dysfunctional Families - Listverse

[listverse.com/2014/05/10/10-murderously-dysfunctional-families/](http://listverse.com/2014/05/10/10-murderously-dysfunctional-families/)

May 10, 2014 - And yet there have been quite a few families who have descended into a horrific existence of abuse and ... Got the full story of one of the most horrific tragedies in history ... I couldn't tell if you said I was right or if I am crazy

## Top 10 Most Powerful Families in History - Listverse

[listverse.com/2009/02/14/top-10-most-powerful-families-in-history/](http://listverse.com/2009/02/14/top-10-most-powerful-families-in-history/)

Feb 14, 2009 - A week ago I removed a list (something I very seldom do) which had caused quite a stir: it was a list of the most powerful families. This new list ...

## 25 Bizarre Coincidences Throughout History - ViralNova

[www.viralinova.com/historical-coincidences/](http://www.viralinova.com/historical-coincidences/)

Apr 13, 2015 - 25 Happenings Throughout History That Seem Too Weird To Be True ... (which might be a weird coincidence of their respective families), ...

## 4 Bloody Family Feuds in American History | Mental Floss

[mentalfloss.com/4-bloody-family-feuds-american-history](http://mentalfloss.com/4-bloody-family-feuds-american-history)

Mental Floss

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Aug 5, 2011 - If you have a disagreement with your neighbor today, you might head to small-claims court to settle the dispute. But in rural parts of 19th-century ...

## Famous unhappy families throughout history | EW.com

[www.ew.com/famous-unhappy-families-throughout-history](http://www.ew.com/famous-unhappy-families-throughout-history)

Entertainment Weekly

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Through we may discuss the dirty details more graphically than ever in the '90s, there's nothing new about looking to twisted families and their troubled offspring ...

## The Seven Craziest Royal Families - The Daily Beast

[www.thedailybeast.com/the-seven-craziest-royal-families](http://www.thedailybeast.com/the-seven-craziest-royal-families)

The Daily Beast

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Jun 14, 2012 - The Seven Craziest Royal Families from "King's Speech" Writer's New Book, ... Monarchy in Spain has had a chequered history and actually ...

## Have you ever stumbled upon a dark family secret? : AskReddit

[http://www.reddit.com/r/askreddit/comments/1kxvz8/have\\_you\\_ever\\_stumbled\\_upon\\_a\\_dark\\_family\\_secret/](http://www.reddit.com/r/askreddit/comments/1kxvz8/have_you_ever_stumbled_upon_a_dark_family_secret/)

Jul 23, 2013 - Have you found out something about your family that was completely unexpected? I found out over Christmas whilst doing a family history search online ...

## The Weirdest Royals Throughout History - Ranker

[www.ranker.com/list/weirdest-royals-in-history/danese-cantey](http://www.ranker.com/list/weirdest-royals-in-history/danese-cantey)

Here's a list of the weirdest royals and weirdest royal families throughout history, what made them that way, and how it might have affected the country they ruled.

## 50 Of The Most Scandalous, Weird, And Bizarre Historical Facts You ...

[toughbitchslang.com/50-people-on-the-most-rated-historical-facts-kn](http://toughbitchslang.com/50-people-on-the-most-rated-historical-facts-kn)

Oct 13, 2013 - Over on Reddit, someone asked people to tell the R rated historical facts they "know" that is ... Soldiers chopped off the bellies of pregnant women, forced family members ... Fantastic book full of crazy facts like this

Searches related to CRAZIEST FAMILIES IN HISTORY

weirdest families

weirdest families in the world

famous families

listverse

## **KARDASHIANS AND JENNERS**

**THE FAMILY WITH THE MOST MENTAL ILLNESS, PER INDIVIDUAL, RUNNING RAMPID, WITHIN A GROUP, IN HOLLYWOOD.**

**THIS IS A "HARD" TITLE TO HOLD IN HOLLYWOOD, BEING THAT MENTAL ILLNESS IS ACCEPTED AND MANY TIMES, ENCOURAGED. YET, THIS FAMILY HAS MANAGED TO STAY IN THE MEDIA "DAILY", PLAYING IN THE DARK, WHILE HELPING OTHERS SELL THEIR SOULS. I FEEL LIKE THERE ARE MANY WAYS TO GET A ONE WAY TICKET TO HELL...THEY HAVE COVERED THEM ALL!**

**KANYE AND ANY OTHER "LOST SHEEP" SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF THEMSELVES, PUSHING THIS "SATANIC AGENDA", AS HE TRIES TO MAKE US ACCEPT THIS "EMPTY HEADED, GREEDY, MONEY-HUNGRY, NARCISSISTIC CABAL OF "CALL GIRLS" AND THEIR "PIMPS"!! THE PIMPS ARE THE PAGANS IN CHARGE, NOT THE DARKIES BEING USED.**

**THERE ARE CHILDREN INVOLVED AND AS MUCH AS**

**I DON'T WANT TO CALL A CHILD'S MOM AND DAD  
"OUT", THEY HAVE BACKED ME INTO A CORNER.  
THIS B.S. "AIN'T" FUNNY!!**



# **JUST IN CASES:**

**RAMPANT + RAPID = RAMPID**

**PER, "EBONICS"**

**"AND", IT IS A RECOGNIZED "SLANG WORD",  
PER, "THE URBAN DICTIONARY" :}**



THE KARDASHIANS AND JENNERS AND THE NWO AGENDA



ALL

IMAGES

NEWS

SHOPPING

VIDEOS

MAPS

BOOKS

FLIGHTS

SEA



Marie Claire › celebrity › kardashia...

## The Craziest Kardashian Conspiracy Theories of All Time - 12 Kardashian-Jenner Conspiracy Theories - Marie Claire

Jan 27, 2018 · Here are twelve of the craziest Kardashian-Jenner conspiracy theories out there. ... If you buy that Kim and Kanye are high-ranking members of the Illuminati, then it's not a huge leap to believe ...

### PEOPLE ALSO ASK

Did the Kardashians get Cancelled?



What is Bruce Jenners new name?



Who are the Kardashian sisters?



Who are the Kardashians and why are they famous?



[Feedback](#)

E! E!

## 24 Things You May Not Have Noticed in the Kardashian Christmas Card

Dec 2, 2013 · Perhaps the whole Kardashian family is part of the Illuminati now and will help bring forth the New World Order mwah-ha-ha! ... Here is a Christmas card flashback to 2011, of Kris Jenner.




Wikipedia › wiki › Keeping\_Up\_wi...

## Keeping Up with the Kardashians - Wikipedia

Keeping Up with the Kardashians (often abbreviated KUWTK) is an American reality television series that airs on the E! cable network. The show focuses on the personal and professional lives

of the Kardashian-Jenner ...

Missing: ~~NWO~~

 Metro › uk › ... › Showbiz

## [Kendall Jenner wore an NWO T-shirt at Michael Kors fashion show and wrestling fans are confused | Metro News](#)


Feb 16, 2017 · Kendall Jenner might have joined the New World Order and people don't know how to feel ... the fandoms of the Kardashian-Jenner fam and wrestling, or put them at odds with each other.

Missing: ~~AGENDA~~

 The Vigilant Citizen › vigilantreport


## [The Agenda Behind Bruce Jenner's Transformation - The Vigilant Citizen](#)

Jun 5, 2015 · And, like most of the “events” involving the Kardashians, Jenner's transformation was meticulously ... been fully integrated the Illuminati system, fully pushing ongoing agenda of sexualizing minors.

 YouTube › watch

## [Bruce Jenner's Transition: Family Gets Emotional on KUWTK Special | Nightline | ABC News - YouTube](#)

May 19, 2015 · Jenner's family continued to react in part two of "Keeping Up With the Kardashians: About Bruce" special. Bruce ... THE NEW WORLD ORDER IS HERE WE NEED TO START WAKING UPP!!!!!! THIS ...

 <https://www.theshimmeringostrich.com> › ...

## [Kendall Jenner Restyles The New World Order - The Shimmering Ostrich](#)

Their figurehead is Kendall Jenner, of the Kardashian-Jenner clan, who wore a T-shirt emblazoned with the organisation's logo at a New York Fashion Week show by Michael Kors. The Kardashian-Jenners are no ...

 Pinterest › pin

## [The Kardashian Christmas Card Is Here! | Conspiracies | Kardashian christmas card, Kardashian christmas, Kardashian - Pinterest](#)

Kendall and Kylie for The Kardashian/Jenner 2013 Christmas Card. Kendall KardashianKendall ....



# HOT

# STUFF

# VANITY FAIR

CAITLYN JENNER

## Picture Perfect!

Finally, she is ready for her close-up

**V**anity Fair editors put out the call in early May, asking designers to pull looks for an unnamed starlet just days before her cover shoot with **Annie Leibovitz**. And on June 1, **Caitlyn Jenner** made her grand debut, bidding adieu forever to Bruce. "Caitlyn wanted to look as beautiful as possible," a source says of the transgender E! star, who has had facial feminization surgeries and breast implants since taping her 20/20 interview with **Diane Sawyer** in February. "She's thrilled." Now Jenner, 65, is prepping to receive the Arthur Ashe Award for Courage at the July 15 ESPYs, where her 10 Jenner and Kardashian kids will be by her side. "For the first time," she said June 1, "I will be able to stand as my true self in front of my peers."

## "Call me Caitlyn"

BY **KEVIN BISSINGER** Photos by **ANNIE LEIBOVITZ**

Jenner wore a \$200 36D satin Edy Corset by Trashy Lingerie.



VISIT **USMAGAZINE.COM**  
FOR THE LATEST CELEB NEWS





**Barack Obama**   
@BarackObama



Follow

It takes courage to share your story.

**Caitlyn Jenner** @Caitlyn\_Jenner

I'm so happy after such a long struggle to be living my true self. Welcome to the world Caitlyn. Can't wait for you to get to know her/me.



RETWEETS  
43,790

FAVORITES  
63,598



8:33 PM · 1 Jun 2015

**The President of the United States praising the courage of Jenner.**

Speaking of courage, in a rather absurd, almost forced, media move, Caitlyn receiving the Arthur Ashe Courage Award during the 2015 ESPY Awards in Caitlyn's "courage" was deemed superior to Lauren Hill, a college athlete w basketball despite an inoperable brain tumor and who died earlier this year

There is more: Caitlyn will be the subject of her own reality show ... expect a magazine photoshoots.

## The Hidden Agenda

As stated above, Jenner's transformation was not intimate nor personal. It ceremonial, ritualistic event that symbolizes a change in society as a whole. part of the elite's agenda is to debase, confuse and mix up the natural, harm things. It is about steering away from what is real, pure and authentic to m fake, artificial and the constructed. For this reason, there one aspect of the becoming increasingly apparent: The feminization of the male and the mas female. Under the guise of "empowerment", men who act like females and f like men are not only accepted but celebrated. I personally do not have a pr DO have a problem with the other side of this agenda: Men who act like tra





QUESTIONABLE THINGS KRIS JENNER HAS DONE FOR HER KIDS FAME X



ALL

NEWS

IMAGES

VIDEOS

MAPS

SHOPPING

BOOKS

FLIGHTS

SEA

N Nicki Swift

### Questionable things Kris Jenner has done "for her kids"

Kris Jenner turned the Kardashian name into a multi-million dollar brand. It includes an ever-growing cornucopia of products, from TV shows to fragrances, from smartphone apps to even credit cards. But on ...



BabyGaga › 15-things-kris-jenner-h...

### 15 Things Kris Jenner Has Done To Protect Her Children | BabyGaga

May 26, 2018 · Call it magic, call it shrewd business schools or just plain luck, Kris Jenner has done an excellent job of extending her family's 15 minutes of fame to well over a decade. Surely, you can't say that about ...

S The Cheat Sheet

### Unbelievable Parenting Moments That Prove Kris Jenner Is a Horrible Mom (Including the Time She Called Khloe 'Fat')

May 27, 2018 · It seems each Kardashian or Jenner found their fame with the "help" of one woman: A mother, ... a nail salon for hours getting her nails done as a child, even though she would have rather been ...



T TheTalko › 10-crazy-things-kris-jen...

### 11 Crazy Things Kris Jenner Has Done To Make Her Daughters Richer - TheTalko

Nov 11, 2015 · However, let's just look at the facts – every single one of her children is constantly in the tabloids, and ... Here are just 11 things that Kris Jenner has done to make sure her girls maintain their fame and ...

Missing: **QUESTIONABLE**

**NS** New Statesman

## How Kris Jenner became the internet's arch villain


Oct 24, 2018 · However, what we do know about Kris Jenner is that she knows how to make money – and that her penchant for using her children to do it has landed her a near-universal bad reputation. But over the ...



### IMAGES


[View All](#)



 Vice › en\_us › article › mbzzv8 › k...

## Kris Jenner Is Frequently Compared to the Devil, And She Seems to Like It - Vice

Mar 29, 2019 · With just a high school degree to her name, Kris Jenner has become the Mother of Billionaires ... the known cheater would do such a thing, and part “was this drama entirely concocted by ...

 <https://www.thethings.com> › 15-que...

## 15 Questionable Times The Kardashians Were Under Fire For Their Parenting - The Things

Mar 13, 2018 · Before Kim Kardashian's infamous act was shown, she watched her then BFF Paris Hilton rise to fame ... Once the video was out and had gained tons of publicity, Kris rode that high to pitch Keeping Up ...

 E!

## How Kris Jenner Built an Empire That Eats Controversy for Breakfast





KIM KARDASHIAN FAMILY FAMOUS FROM SEX TAPE WITH RAY J LEAKE X



ALL

NEWS

VIDEOS

IMAGES

MAPS

SHOPPING

BOOKS

FLIGHTS

SEA



HuffPost

## What You Don't Know About Kim Kardashian's Sex Tape Leak

Mar 28, 2017 · Kardashian has always maintained that no one in her family was involved in the leak, herself included. ... Patrick McMullan via Getty Images Ray J and Kim Kardashian at Charlotte Ronson ...



ETonline · kris-jenner-addresses-ki...

## Kris Jenner Addresses Kim Kardashian's Sex Tape and Cheating on Late Husband Rob Kardashian | Entertainment Tonight

Jul 13, 2018 · ... West's infamous sex tape with rapper Ray J. In sneak peek clips from the upcoming episode, Kris is asked whether she believes the now 11-year-old tape is what made Kim (and their family) famous.



The Inquisitr

## Kim Kardashian: Ray J Blaming Kris Jenner For Sex Tape Leak — What's The Truth?

Feb 2, 2017 · Celebrities. Maurice Cassidy. Kim Kardashian's mother, Kris Jenner, allegedly orchestrated the infamous sex tape release to bank millions, Ray J is alleging. The R&B singer, who just ...



MSN.com · entertainment · celebrity

## Kim Kardashian West's sex tape 'deliberately leaked' by Kris Jenner - MSN.com

Mar 28, 2016 · Kim Kardashian West and her mother deliberately leaked her sex tape to make her famous, a new ... 2007 to leak the raunchy film she made with then-boyfriend Ray J in 2003 after being "advised" by a ...

## Kim Kardashian slams Ray J's claims she stopped sex to fix makeup, take calls from Kris Jenner

Nov 5, 2018 · Kim Kardashian called her former boyfriend and sex tape partner Ray J a 'pathological liar' ... Kim Kardashian slams Ray J's claims she stopped sex to fix makeup, take calls from Kris Jenner ...



## Jordyn Woods In Ray J Video, Kim Kardashian Burn? - Refinery29

Jun 22, 2019 · Ray J is, of course, the other dance partner in Kardashian's uh, homemade tango video. The leaked sex tape made her a household name, and Kris Jenner, ever hard at work, used that ...

Missing: **FAMOUS**

## Why Are the Kardashians Famous?

Jan 31, 2019 · The Kardashians are one of the most famous families in America, but how did they get there? ... Kardashian had made the tape with her then-boyfriend Ray J, and the tape quickly made her a pop culture ...



## 10 Years Ago, Kim Kardashian Turned a Sex Tape Into a Business Empire

Mar 1, 2017 · Rumors swirled that the tape's release was a calculated move by both Ray J and Kim. ... Many speculated Kim released it herself, or that it was her momager, Kris Jenner, who arranged it, ...






Mar 22, 2013 · Blood Facial. Yup, apparently it's a thing. In this DNews video, Trace looks at whether there's any actual science behind Kim Kardashian's bloody attempt to ...

 YouTube › watch


### [Kim Kardashian Gets 'Vampire Facial' - YouTube](#)

Mar 11, 2013 · <https://ronniefrey.myrandf.com/Shop/Product/AAMEX01> On the latest episode of "Kim and ... Take Miami" Kim asked Kourtney if she thought her skin looked better after this expensive, bloody facial ...

 The Independent › uk › ... › STYLE


### [Vampire facial: What is it and why is it so popular? | The Independent](#)

Apr 30, 2019 · The vampire facial, otherwise known as a PRP (platelet-rich plasma) facial, has been widely debated ever since Kim Kardashian West underwent the procedure during an episode of the Keeping Up with the Kardashians spin-off, Kim and Kourtney Take Miami.

 Refinery29 › ... › The Latest › Video

### [What A Vampire Facial Is Really Like - Kim Kardashian - Refinery29](#)

Nov 6, 2018 · It wasn't supposed to hurt... but it definitely did. ... I Got A \$1,300 Vampire Facial Like Kim Kardashian — & It Was So Intense. It wasn't supposed to hurt... but it definitely did. Episode Info.

 W Magazine › story › kim-kardashi...

### [Kim Kardashian Says She Regrets Getting That Infamous Vampire Facial | W Magazine](#)

Feb 27, 2018 · Kardashian, along with her sister Kourtney, underwent the bloody procedure for Kim and Kourtney Take Miami back in 2013 — but it wasn't until today that the beauty mogul shared what she truly thought of it. As it turns out, getting a vampire facial is one of Kardashian's biggest beauty regrets.

 Elle › makeup-skin-care › news › ki...

### [The Kim Kardashian Vampire Facial - Elle](#)

Apr 7, 2014 · Last year, I watched Kim Kardashian walk into a spa with her BFF Jonathan Cheban to get a facial. ... during this particular facial, Kardashian's face was stabbed with tiny needles full of her own blood.



## Kim Kardashian Gets Bloody Vampire Facial — See the Gory Pics! | E! News Deutschland

Just a warning, dolls: Do not try this at home! On Sunday's Kourtney and Kim Take Miami, Kim Kardashian got a blood facial. Yes, you read that right! At BFF Jonathan Cheban's urging, the mom-to-be tried ...

## Kim Kardashian and Vampire Facials - Healthline

Sep 19, 2018 · In a single Instagram post, Kim Kardashian made “vampire facials” famous. ... While the PRP can be used for a variety of reasons, it's not advised that people with blood diseases, blood clotting ...

## Two people contract HIV from gruesome 'vampire facial' treatment made popular by celebs like Kim Kardashian and Ferne McCann - The Sun

Apr 30, 2019 · Kim Kardashian made vampire facials famous after posting this picture on Twitter ... Beauticians say the platelet-rich blood solution is high in protein and other nutrients that can boost skin cell ...

Ad · www.vampirefacial.com/

## HIV Contracted After Illegal - Vampire Facial® Procedure

Official website for the Vampire Facial® procedure warns how people were hurt. by the illegal procedure. How to stay safe & find best results. Important warning. Uses your own blood. See the research. How to spot the fakes.



More results

### RELATED SEARCHES

who can perform vampire facial



vampire facial recovery time



## Khloe Kardashian plans to eat her placenta after giving birth — The Informer

Mar 7, 2018 · Khloe Kardashian plans to follow in the footsteps of her older sisters and eat her placenta after giving birth ... Kim detailed her decision to take her placenta pills after giving birth to her second child, Saint, ...

B Babyology › au › pregnancy › khlo...

## Khloe Kardashian reveals her serious miscarriage risk and placenta-eating woes - Babyology

Feb 27, 2018 · The most recent episode of Keeping Up With The Kardashians was jam-packed with baby- growing ... When Kim asks Khloe if she's planning on eating her placenta, Khloe visibly shudders as her sister ...

∞ The Loop › ca › in-case-you-were-...

## In case you were wondering, Kim Kardashian has decided to eat her placenta - The Loop

Jan 3, 2019 · I actually thought Kourtney would have soooo done this, but I don't think she did," Kardashian wrote (fact: her big sister actually did eat hers). "And when I say 'eat my placenta,' I mean that I'm ...

LA Los Angeles Times

## Kim Kardashian reveals baby weight gain and loss, plans to eat her placenta

Dec 15, 2015 · Kim Kardashian reveals baby weight gain and loss, plans to eat her placenta .... James Cathedral in Jerusalem with husband Kanye West, their daughter, North, and sister Khloe Kardashian.



∇ The Verge › 2015/12/14 › kim-kard...

## Kim Kardashian's placenta convinced me to subscribe to her app - The Verge

Dec 14, 2015 · I've considered buying Khloé Kardashian's self-help book / recipe collection / workout diary Strong ... Kim Kardashian blogged about eating her placenta, and I knew right away I was willing to ...





KARDASHIANS AND JENNERS IN WITCHES COVEN



ALL

IMAGES

NEWS

VIDEOS

MAPS

SHOPPING

BOOKS

FLIGHTS

SEA...



Life & Style Mag

## Kardashians Are Witches, According to Fans — Their Insane Theories

Nov 6, 2017 · one of the top results that pops up in autofill is "Kardashians are witches. ... According to these passionate theorists, they believe the famous TV family is actually a coven of witches who, via a dark spell, ...



CafeMom › thestir › celebrities › ka...

## Is There Really a Kardashian Curse? | CafeMom

Dec 19, 2017 · ... it's basically a belief some people have that the women of the Kardashian-Jenner family curse any man who becomes involved with them. Basically, they're supposedly a coven of witches who feed on ...



YouTube › playlist

## The Kardashian's Are Illuminati Witches - YouTube

Dec 15, 2015 · Kardashian Witch Kris Jenner Selling Spell Casting Candles. by ExplorerOne. 12:24. Play next; Play ... Lamar Odom Incident: The Kardashian Coven Curse. by ExplorerOne. 5:26. Play next; Play now.

### PEOPLE ALSO SEARCH FOR

Kardashians ancestors







# KARDASHIANS AND SATANIC SYMBOLISM

ALL IMAGES NEWS VIDEOS MAPS SHOPPING BOOKS FLIGHTS PERSONAL

Latest GIF HD Product



Is Khloe Kardashian in the Illuminati ...  
illuminatwatcher.com



Kim Kardashian Is Not a Member of the ...  
eonline.com



Kim Kardashian And Kanye Send Out ...  
nowtheendbegins.com



Analyzing the Kardashian Christmas Card ...  
eonline.com



The Kardashian Christmas Card Is Here ...  
pinterest.com



Analyzing the Kardashian Christmas Card ...  
eonline.com



Here's Why Some People Are Convinced ...  
buzzfeed.com



Analyzing the Kardashian Christmas Card ...  
aonline.com



Is Khloe Kardashian in the Illuminati ...  
illuminatwatcher.com



The 11 Most Absurd Kardashian Christmas ...  
huffpost.com



Satan-worshipper, clone and mother of a ...  
thesun.co.uk

## Related Searches

- kylie jenner illuminati
- beyonce illuminati
- kardashian christmas card



The 11 Most Absurd Kardashian Christmas ...  
huffpost.com



Does the Kardashians' Christmas card ...  
theguardian.com



The Craziest Kardashian Conspiracy ...  
marieclaire.com



Here's Why Some People Are Convinced ...



Is Kylie Jenner A Devil Worshipper? | Milk  
milk.xyz

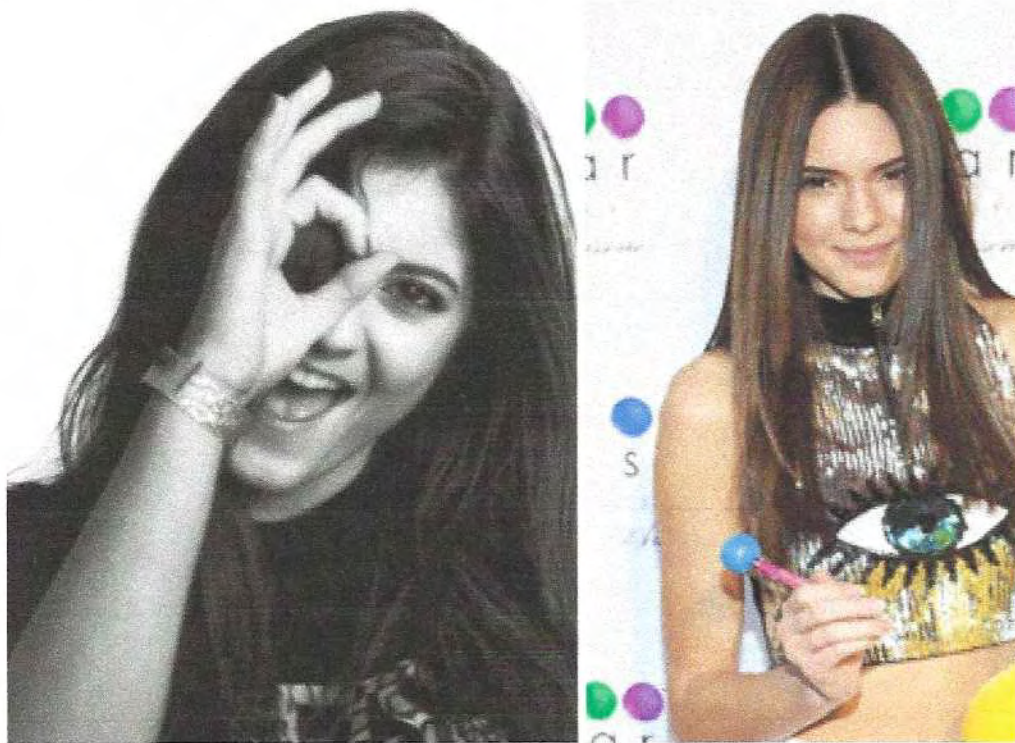


Here's Why Some People Are Convinced ...



## Video: Kendall Jenner: Next Illuminati Idol?

© October 21, 2014 Royce Christyn Conspiracies 0



Share 0

Tweet

### Trending devcontent



**Aging Cat? Help Them Thrive By Doing This One Thing**



**Robert F. Kennedy Jr.: 'Vaccines Are A Medical Holocaust'**

© May 8, 2017 6



**Court Finds French-Swiss Firm Guilty Of Funding ISIS**

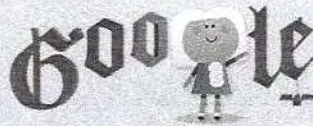
© September 26, 2017 0



**More People Killed By Hillary Clinton Than By Sharks In Last 25 Years**

© July 7, 2016 18





kylie jenner and sex kitten and dubai

x



ALL

IMAGES

NEWS

VIDEOS

MAPS

SHOPPING

BOOKS

FLIGHTS

SEA

Kylie Jenner Is A Beta Kitten Sex Slave - The Dirty – Gossip

The Dirty › gossip › dubai › kylie-jenner...

Jan 7, 2016 · THE DIRTY ARMY: Nik, a blind item recent revealed that Kylie Jenner was payed 5 million to sleep ... on in Dubai thanks to this site, but this really does happen and it happens to people like Kylie ...

The News Grid: SHOCKER! website claims that Kylie Jenner was paid \$5 million to sleep with a wealthy man!

Blogger › 2016/01 › shocker-website-cla...

Jan 10, 2016 · Kylie Jenner. A Dubai website called thedirty.com is reporting that Kylie Jenner has been keeping up some offshore business arrangements. ... The site went so far as to call her a "Beta Kitten Sex Slave.

Kendall and Kylie Jenner Kardashian MK ULTRA Illuminati Monarch BETA Sex Kitten Programming 2015 - YouTube

YouTube › watch

Jan 21, 2017 · Kendall and Kylie Jenner Kardashian MK ULTRA Illuminati Monarch BETA Sex Kitten Programming 2015. Don Agento. Loading... Unsubscribe from Don Agento? Cancel Unsubscribe. Working.

Missing: ~~dubai~~ | Must include: dubai

Dubai doppelgangers for Kim Kardashian and Kylie Jenner | Daily Mail Online

Daily Mail › uk › femail › article-4571810

Jun 4, 2017 · Sonia and Fyza Ali are Dubai-based sisters, beauty bloggers and make up artists who bear a striking resemblance to Kim Kardashian and Kylie Jenner.

Kim Kardashian and Kylie Jenner show off identical curves

subjects and conspiracy theories.

## Time spent studying New Age cults

RadarOnline reported that Kylie was grouping up with Jaden & Willow Smith in an attempt to join an Orgonite Society that attempted to 'balance Mother Gaia's energy through the placement of pyramids and crystals.' Apparently the *Hannah Montana* star Moises Arias turned them onto some guru named Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh (aka Osho) and they were studying his books at one point.

Like any good guru-driven cult, he proceeded to load up with Rolls Royces (making him the largest single owner of R.R.s) and campaign for open group sex, meditation, free love, and all of the typical New Age concepts which are always meant to deceive. He proceeded to warn of the impending apocalypse and asked many to join his Oregon-based commune as the "Noah's Ark of Consciousness."

It would all come crumpling down when allegations of his bioterror attack (releasing salmonella) upon politicians and citizens was confirmed; making him the first to commit an act of bio-terrorism in the USA. All of these things are typical in guru-New Age-cults where their true colors eventually shine through (you can always tell the intent of one's deeds by the fruits of their works). They always seem to push concepts such as destruction of traditional values, religion, the nuclear family, and instead push 'spirituality' and doing what feels right. Osho had a keen interest in pushing science and spirituality- common threads in this world of Illuminati symbolism...

## All Seeing Eye symbolism

Getting into the more easily digestible arguments; one can see that Kylie regularly pushes the symbolism of the All Seeing Eye:



Get THE DARK PATH audiobook for FREE! (\*new Audible trial)

### Example of Savings

**The Dark Path: Conspiracy Theories of Illuminati and Occult Symbolism in Pop Culture, the New Age, Alien Agenda & Satanic Transhumanism (UNABRIDGED)**  
by Isaac Weishaup  
Narrated by Isaac Weishaup  
Regular Price: \$19.95  
Special Offer Price: FREE  
You Save: \$19.95 (100%)

Sign Up Today & Save

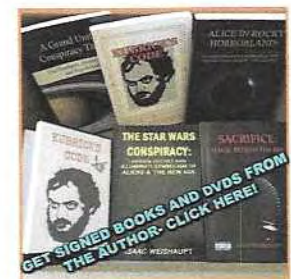
See other plans

amazon services

Privacy Policy & Contact Info



SIGNED PAPERBACKS!



Dark Path on Amazon

amazon



The Dark Path: Conspiracy...  
\$8.99

Shop now

Search



If you had doubts of the purposeful All Seeing Eye symbolism- take a look at the Instagram shot with her sister, Kendall, in which you can see a very deliberate display of such:



**Sacrifice: Magic Behind the Mic**  
The Conspiracy Behind Rap Music and the Illuminati Manipulation of Hip Hop Through Occult Symbols **LEARN ABOUT THE ILLUMINATI & HIP HOP!**

By: Isaac Weishaupt  
Narrated by: Isaac Weishaupt  
Length: 9 hrs  
Publisher: Isaac Weishaupt  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★ 4.5 (103 ratings)  
Whispersync for Voice-ready



### Chemtrails Sponsor

She shared a tweet on social media that warned of the dangers of chemtrails, which led me to believe that maybe she could be on the 'right' side of the conspiracy argument...





Kylie Jenner  
@KylieJenner

Follow

6:02 PM - 25 May 2015

...but the problem with this statement is that it was followed up by a sexy photo of her by some chemtrails-blurring the lines a bit:



## **Illuminati Sex Goddess**

Do you remember when the Kardashians sent out their Illuminati Christmas card?... Well, if you zoom in Kylie you can see she is wearing a head piece that suggests she's being portrayed as some kind of occult goddess:



The reason I say this is because it is representative to the Egyptian deity of Isis- which many of you already know the significance of her role in pop culture and the occult:

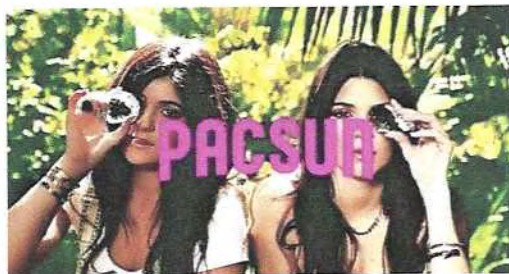




She is being placed into the role of 'goddess' and arguably being groomed into the more sexual nature, as is evident by images with Playboy bunny ears:



Kylie and Kendall did a photo promo for PACSUN and are seen holding diamonds to their eye (more All Seeing Eye symbolism). This is supposedly indicative of "diamond programming"- which is the sexual slave role for high level dignitaries:



There is another good example of this that I exposed in [Charli XCX's mind control and exposed vagina cover](#) article:





## Dating Illuminati Rappers

Some of you may already know that she is dating the Young Money rapper Tyga. When she first started 'officially' dating him she was 17 and he was 25. Tyga took her across Europe on one of his tours, and TMZ made note that the age of legal consent is as low as 16 in most of the countries (while California is 18).

The issue at hand here is that she's being groomed into dating Tyga- who has been featured on several articles here on IlluminatiWatcher.com for his Illuminati symbolism...

...like the All Seeing Eye...



...in his video for *Senile* he is wearing the Seal of Solomon (a sigil used to control demons):



...and to stay on the Egyptian deity worship (see Kylie's Isis connections above)- he was pushing more of the

Become a "Tier 1" Patreon supporter and get a FREE ebook of THE DARK PATH!! [HERE](#)





Here is Tyga showing us the Illuminati vow of silence symbol– showing us that he knows how to keep quiet of the occult secrets:



Finally, here you can see him drinking Illuminati-occult master Jay-Z's 'Ace of Spades' liquor while wearing an All Seeing Eye of Horus hat:



I've covered the secret occult purpose of blending of rap and pop culture in my hip hop conspiracy book *SACRIFICE: MAGIC BEHIND THE MIC* so please reference that if you want to understand why all of these things are related and important in pushing the Illuminati-occult agenda.

My 7 year old litte brother just drew this  
what does this mean?



Nina la Cochina

It means He's Not Your Brother Anymore  
Bitch Get Out The House

♥ 49,860 likes

kyliejenner This is @robkardashian lol



theshaderoom • Follow

#KylieJenner what is this about 🤔🤔🤔  
#RobKardashian

Load more comments

labonubi @loje\_loje i saw it oooooo

deevcole And then people look beyond the  
truth and just think it's funny smh

mery.jane.flower @bibinebellebabine

alysonmgallo @laurengallo

lrg1124 Lmfao @alysonmgallo dying

liz.s\_ This might have threw him over the



20,481 likes

JANUARY 24, 2016

Log in to like or comment.

...





**Claim this limited time offer!**

Lease a 2019 Maserati Ghibli

**\$640** /mo  
\$5999\* down

Available \$0 down!  
Ask about Returning  
Lessee Loyalty


MSRP  
\$64K

  
MENU

**betches**

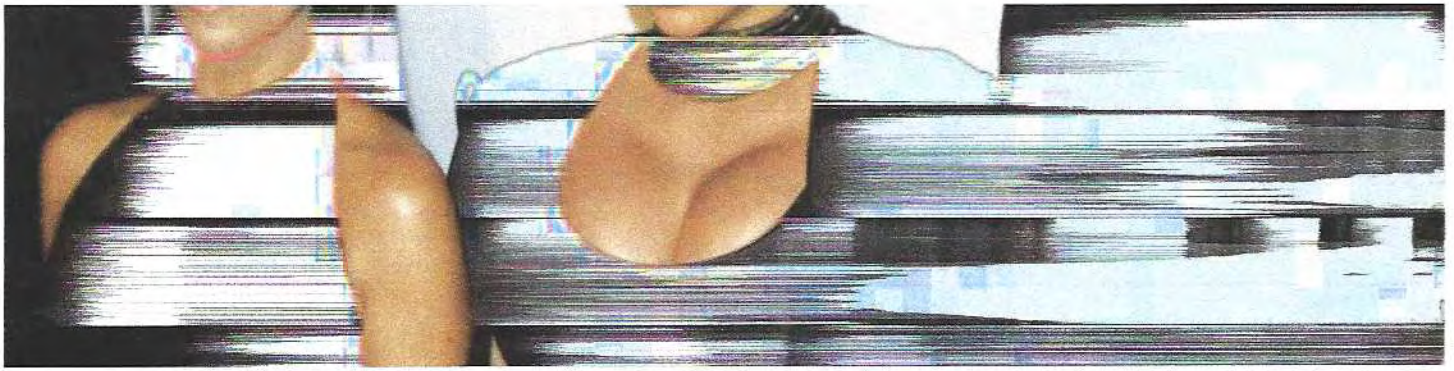
# Who's The Worst Kardashian Mom? An Investigation

BY: 50 SHADES OF BETCH / SEPTEMBER 27, 2017

 SHARE



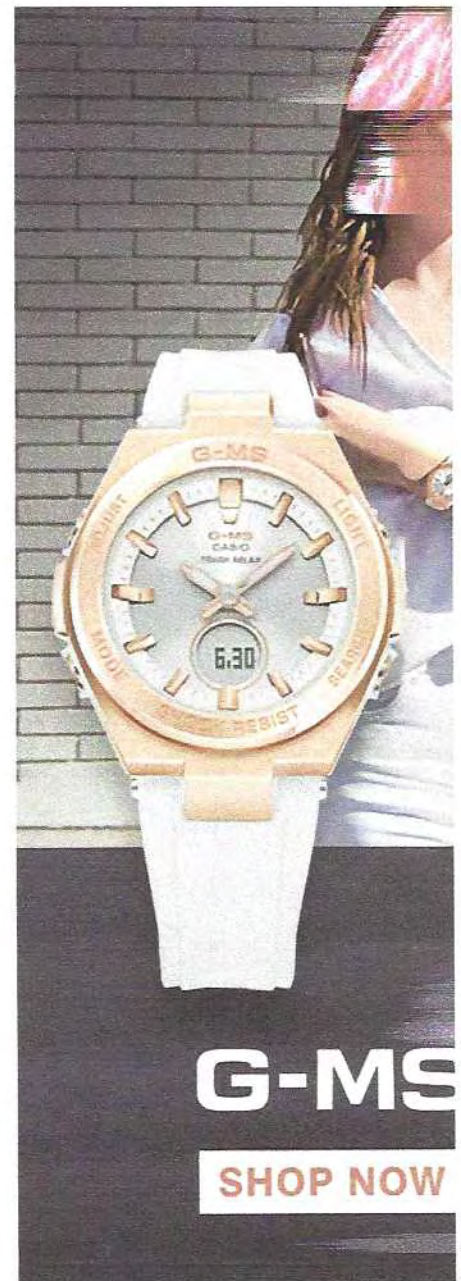




Mother's Day is this weekend, and it's the perfect time to celebrate some of the amazing moms in this world. And some of the less amazing ones. We're talking about the Kardashians, namely Kim, Kourtney, and Kris Jenner, who have all seen fit to bring multiple children into their fucked up lives. This means Khloé gets left out, but that's basically the story of her life so we don't feel too bad. Also, no, we are not including Caitlyn as a mom on this list, so don't ask.

## Fifth Place: Kylie Jenner

Oh boy. Over the past 3-4 years, it's been easy to make jokes about Kylie being a mess who might not beat teen pregnancy, but we didn't know we





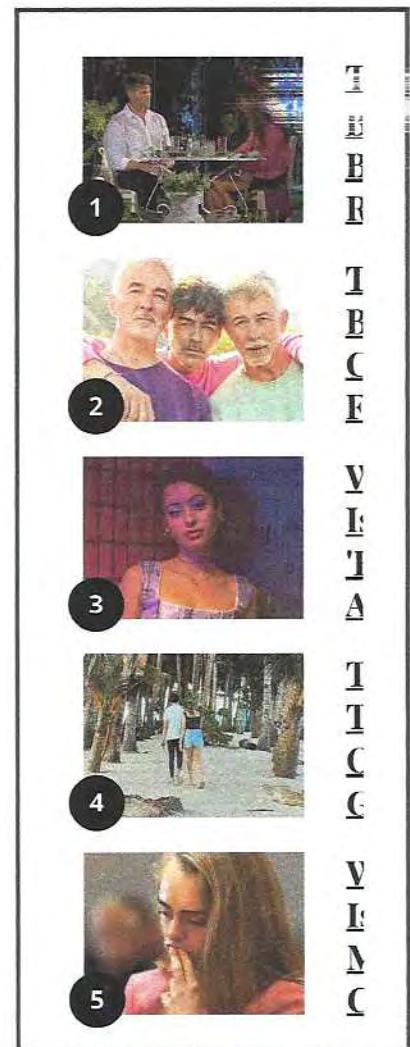
LIKE, SO  
POPULAR

were literally psychic. Kylie seems like a nice girl, but we have some very serious concerns about her potential as the mother of an actual human child.

First of all, does Kylie have any experience with children? There was that one time that she threw Tyga's son a super elaborate Ferrari-themed birthday party, but that was mainly just to make Blac Chyna mad, and it's not like she actually had to watch the kid. Kylie also hangs out with Kourtney and Kim's kids, but being a 19-year-old aunt who sometimes comes over for dinner is way different from raising a fucking child from birth.

Aside from her background with kids, we're not so sure about her general maturity level. Like, we suffered through at least one whole episode of Life of Kylie, and she acts like a whiny fucking teenager. She has a weirdly codependent friendship with Jordyn, but that's about it. Maybe we'll get a *Simple Life*-inspired spin-off of the two of them trying to raise a child? A betch can dream.

So sorry Kylie, but no amount of eyeshadow palette sales will turn you into a responsible adult.





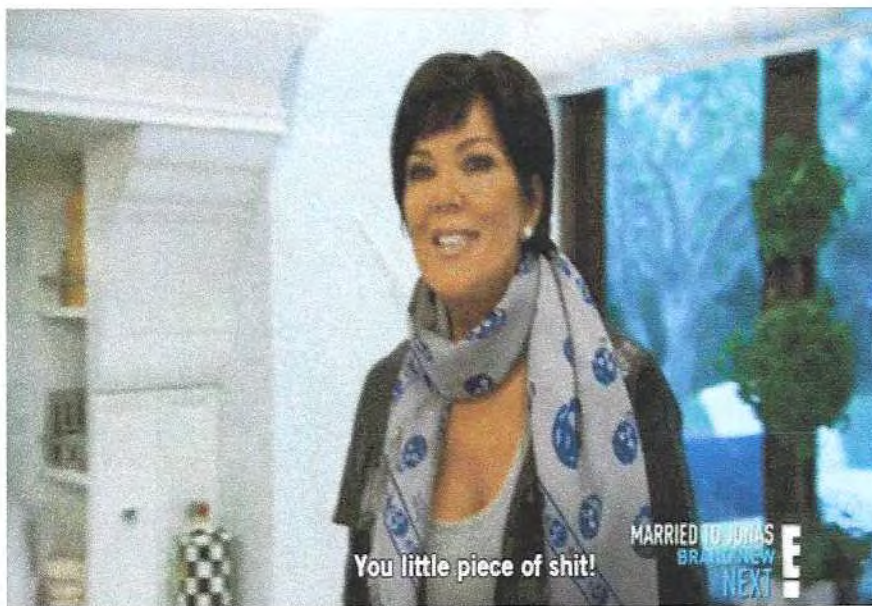
## Fourth Place: Kris Jenner

Sorry Kris, but we had to do it. Kris falls into second-to-last place mainly because she's had six children and she has singlehandedly pimped all of them out to for fame. 10% > volunteering at the library like a regular mom! It shouldn't be a shocker that being the world's best momager doesn't actually make you the world's best mom. For all the gigs she's gotten her girls, there have been at least two episodes of *KUWTK* where they get in a giant fight and Kris acts like a petty teenage girl. Some of her tactics are especially

questionable with Kendall and Kylie, who were like, 9 years old when they got famous. Like, when Kendall first broke into the modeling world Kylie was obvi really jealous and feeling self-conscious. How did Kris respond? She made Kylie feel bad about not being happy for Kendall...and I think we all know how that has affected Kylie (cough plastic surgery cough). Also, it's just not that normal to be excited for your daughters to do naked photoshoots, let alone encourage them. Sorry not sorry.

We also really do not love the matching names that she gave all her kids (sorry, Rob), which is a classic obnoxious mom move. She wasn't famous at all back then, which really makes it even less acceptable. Her most recent boyfriend is also the same age as Kourtney, which is gross no matter who your family is.





## Third Place: Kim Kardashian West

Kim, Kim, Kim. As much as we can't believe we're saying this, we've thought it over and Kim is actually not a horrible mom. First of all, she fucking loves her kids. She talks about them every chance she gets, and it's refreshing to see her act like sort of a normal person for once.

She's also the only Kardashian mom who has raised her kids with zero relationship drama (so far, at least), which has to be healthier for the kids.

No one would ever call her and Kanye normal, but if you take a few shots and squint your eyes, they almost seem like a regular little family.

Still, her kids are going to get to an age where she has some serious explaining to do. Like how mommy got famous from a sex tape and one time she was married for 72 days and a million other things that we as Kardashian fans have taken for granted, but that we probably wouldn't have wanted to know about our parents. North and Saint have over a dozen seasons they can skim through to find out anything about their mom's life, including how both children almost murdered her during their pregnancies. It's clear that Northie is being trained to perfectly complement her mom, as evidenced by the famous Snapchat in which she asks Kim if she's wearing makeup before giving her a kiss on the cheek. Seems a little bizarre, but then again not a bad idea on Kim's part, because who would want to sit through three hours of makeup only to have it slobbered off by a kid? Going through the Paris robbery definitely seems like it changed her whole outlook on life, so it seems like things might get better from here on out.





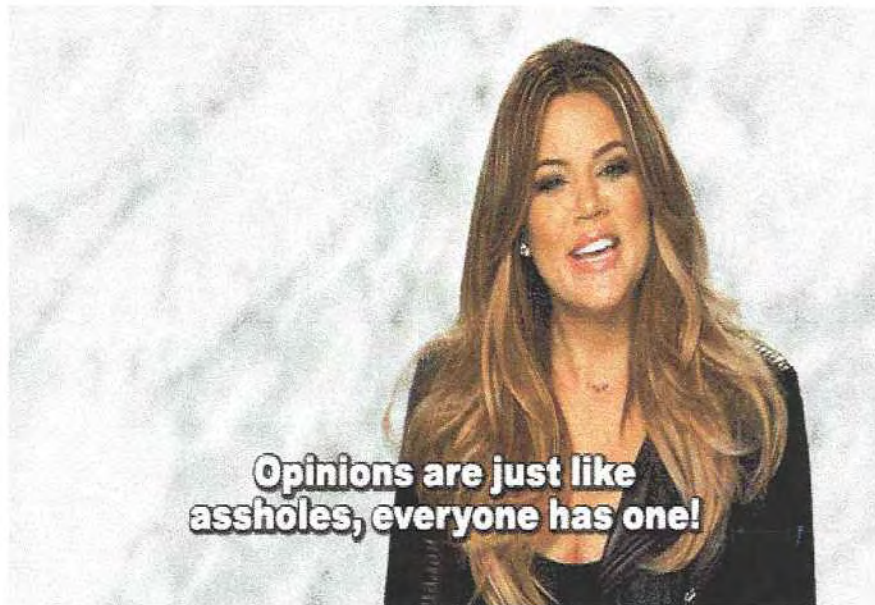
## Second Place: Khloé Kardashian

Khloé has wanted to be a mom for a long time, and at 33 years old, she should be ready for it. In the past few years, she's really gotten her life together, complete with an incredible body and a man who is hopefully in it for the long haul. What could go wrong?

Of course, there are some minor questions. Khloé has always been the sister who likes to party the most, complete with the jail time for her DUI and her short-lived talk show that literally had "Kocktails" in the name (we won't even get into the

spelling). But it seems like the wild days might be behind her, now that she's more focused on health and fitness. The baby will definitely be like a buff vegan from day one, because Khloé is all about not eating animals.

Overall, Kourtney still seems like a little more of a fully-functioning adult, but Khloé should be pretty prepared to join the mommy club. She'll definitely do better than Kylie, no fucking question.



## First Place: Kourtney Kardashian

We will always be surprised that Kourtney was able to hang on to Scott Disick's greasy hair and slimy personality long enough to produce three children, but it happened and here we are. After that cursed relationship seemed to be over for the last time, Kourtney was left to live the single mom life and transformed into the hottest MILF on TV. As a down side, she has to explain to her children that daddy cheated on mommy because he has an (alleged) sex addiction.

Kourtney is definitely the most normal one of her sisters, and we probably think that because she gives the least fucks of any of them. It seems like she genuinely likes to have a good time playing with her kids and throwing them over-the-top birthday parties in the world's largest backyard. We still have a lot of questions about why her third kid is named Reign, but whatever. Overall, Kourtney seems like the sane one, which means her kids will at least wait until adulthood to become complete train wrecks. Penelope, we're rooting for you.





## Honorable Mention: Blac Chyna

You thought we were going to forget about this gem, but you were wrong. Where to begin with Chyna? Depending on how you look at it, Chyna could either be the frontrunner or dead last on this list. Let us delve into why. It's pretty simple, really. Her first child, King Cairo, is with rapper Tyga, who is like that guy who graduated high school three years ago but still hangs out in the parking lot every day after school. Chyna actually seems to be a really good mom to King, despite bringing to life the most absurd, twisted family

tree there ever was. How does King refer to Kylie, anyway? Aunt? Teenage girl who fed, clothed, and sheltered my father for a few years?

Then Chyna had to go and get knocked up by the biggest Kardashian hot mess to date, Rob. If King was exposed to even a minute of their brawling, he would be scarred for life. How many of his future girlfriends will ask him if he's still texting bitches? And how many nightmares is he going to have about his mom having a psychotic break aka packing up the entire house and running away from his step-dad? The good news is he has definitely learned the importance of vacuuming a house before you evacuate and leaving no Eggos behind. The other good news is Dream is def too young to remember any of this, until she watches reruns on TV. So why Chyna might just be the best mom of the bunch? She maneuvered her way into a blood connection to America's royal family, The Kardashians. Those kids will never be without money, Calabasas mansions, or lip kits. Is she a colossal idiot, or a finesser the likes of which this world has never seen?



## Meet Jelena Karleusa, the Russian pin-up who's accusing Kylie Jenner of STEALING her style – and she's got the pics to prove it







KARDASHIANS ACCUSED OF STEALING STYLES

x



ALL

NEWS

IMAGES

VIDEOS

MAPS

SHOPPING

BOOKS

FLIGHTS

SEA

IMAGES

[View All](#)



**F** FASHION Magazine · culture · kar...

## Every Single Time the Kardashian-Jenners Have Been Accused of Kopying - FASHION Magazine

Jan 30, 2018 · Below, a history on every single time the Kardashian-Jenners have been accused of stealing, ... off — as Fashionista notes, the Kardashian handbag line resembled plenty of other iconic designer ...



**b** Babe.net · 2018/05/10 · kardashian...

## Here are all of the times the Kardashians culturally appropriated or were accused of stealing designs - Babe

May 10, 2018 · Or any of the Kardashian sisters accused of stealing designs actually cop to the fact -- that'll be the ... called the youngest Jenner out for biting her style after requesting a sample from her store .

PEOPLE ALSO SEARCH FOR

Robert Kardashian family

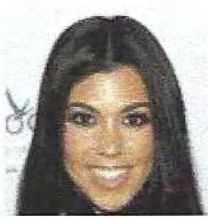




Kim  
Kardashian



Khloé  
Kardashian



Kourtney  
Kardashian



Kris Jenner



Rob  
Kardashian



More results

[Feedback](#)



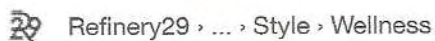
## Kylie Jenner and Khloe Kardashian Accused of Stealing Ideas From Indie Black Designers

Jul 6, 2017 · Kylie Jenner and Khloe Kardashian Accused of Stealing Ideas From Indie Black Designers ... only to reportedly turn around, rip off their style, and subsequently sell their own versions to a ...



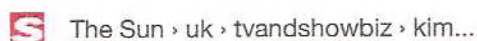
## Kim Kardashian's Doppelgänger Just Accused Her of Stealing Her Style | InStyle.com

May 24, 2019 · People think Kardashian's most convincing look-alike just accused her of ripping off her style.



## Khloe Kardashian Stealing Design Receipts Proof Lawsuit - Refinery29

Jun 9, 2017 · Notably, the rhinestone bodysuit garments Cher wore in the '70s featured different styles of bedazzling, more similar to the lace-like naked dresses that the Kardashian family has favored in ...



## Kim Kardashian accused of stealing Naomi Campbell's style as they wear identical



## outfits - The Sun

Mar 16, 2019 · KIM Kardashian has been accused of copying supermodel Naomi Campbell's catwalk style. The reality TV icon has paid homage to her fashion inspiration at several red carpet events and ...



E! › shows › kardashians › videos

## Kylie Jenner Accuses Kim K. of Stealing Her Style! | E! News

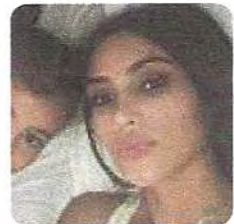


May 11, 2015 · Did Kim copy Kylie's desert-themed Teen Vogue photo ...

ES. Evening Standard › uk

## Kim Kardashian accused of 'stealing' North's childhood after 'fashionista' Instagram | London Evening Standard

May 3, 2019 · Kim Kardashian has been accused of teaching her eldest daughter "greed" and 'stealing her childhood' after she praised her for being a ... No way is she 'styling' herself," wrote one ...



BI Business Insider › every-time-kylie-j...

## Every time Kylie Jenner has been accused of stealing ideas - Business Insider

Jun 12, 2017 · Kylie has been accused of ripping off ideas from other designers on several occasions, including her lip kit packaging and her new camouflage-style bikinis.



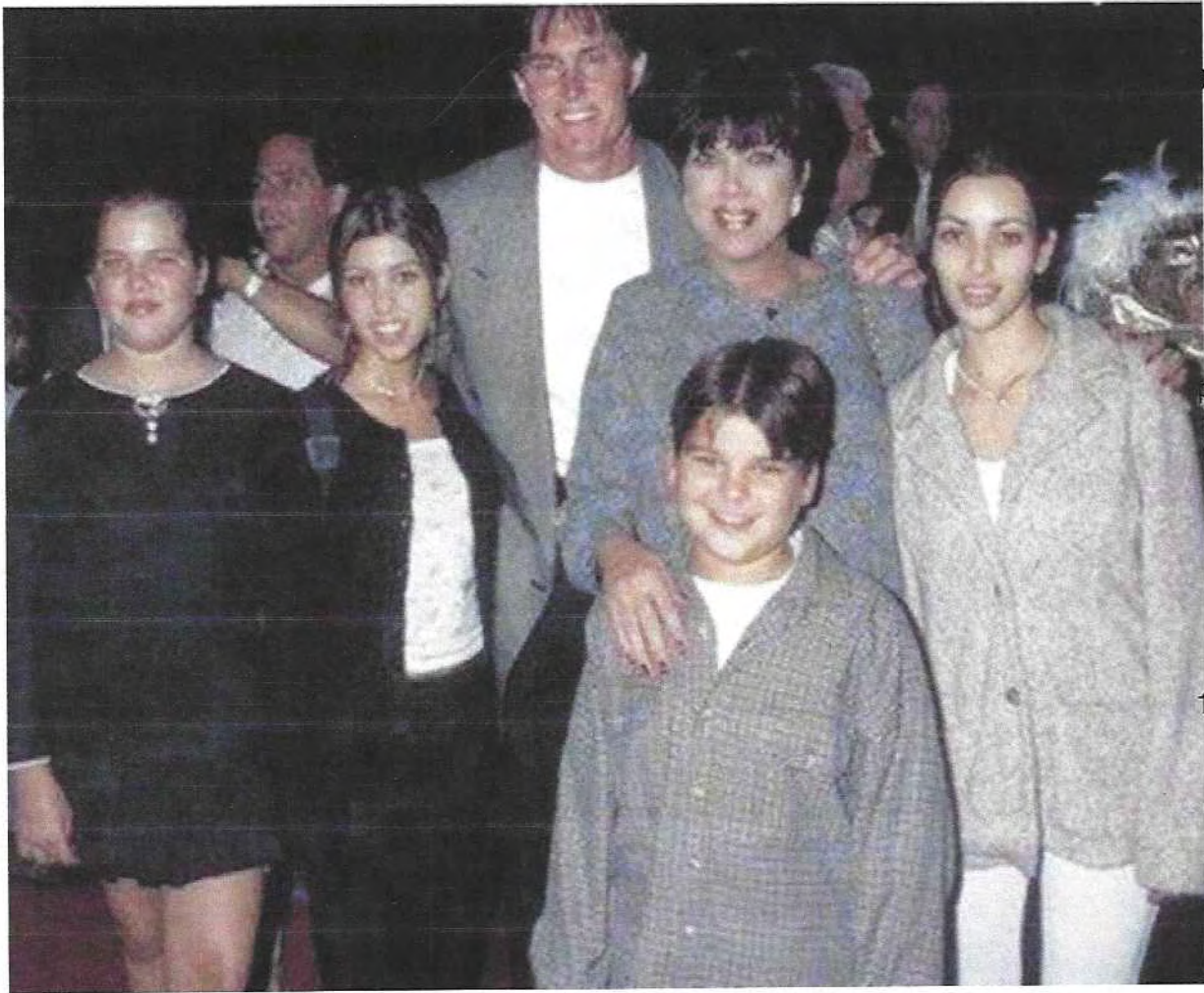
More results

## RELATED SEARCHES

kardashians stealing designs



o-be- Let us all remember the time before original-  
the Kardashian family knew about  
ippy-.html) toilet-  
plastic surgery



paper-

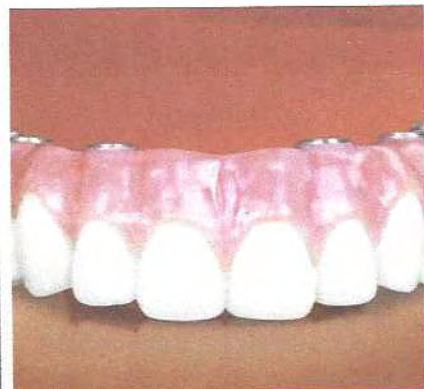
roll-

patent-

from-

1891-.html)

0 1 0 1







Daily Mail



## Kim Kardashian says unflattering snaps were 'Photoshopped' | Daily ...

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)

### Related images





READ



twitter.com



JP on Twitter: "Khloe Kardashian lowkey shaped like a Chimera Ant from HunterxHunter... "

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)

Related images



Kim K straight up looks like a character from A Bug's Life.







★ FAMILLE KARDASHIAN AVANT APRÈS 2017 ...  
youtube.com



baju.atozviews.com



Kylie Jenner Reveals Why She Gc  
usmagazine.com



Kylie Jenner 2017 Golden Globes Photos - Did S...  
youtube.com



Watch The Evolution of Kylie Jenner | Vanity Fair ...  
video.vanityfair.com



Keeping Up with the Kardashians Cast Then And...  
youtube.com



Keeping up with the Kardashians Then and Now ...  
youtube.com

KYLIE JENNER REVERSE PLAST  
youtube.com



Avant / Après : Kylie Jenner, son incroyable tran...  
youtube.com



Les stars avant et après la chirurgie esthetique / ...  
dailymotion.com

BuzzFeed Video - This Is How Mu  
buzzfeed.com

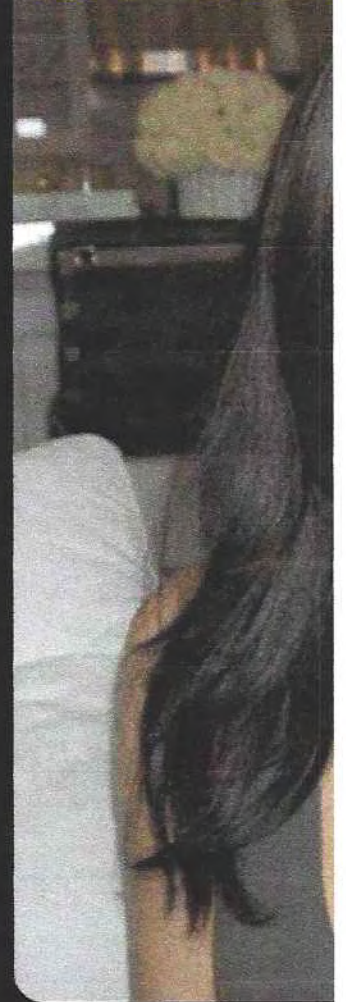
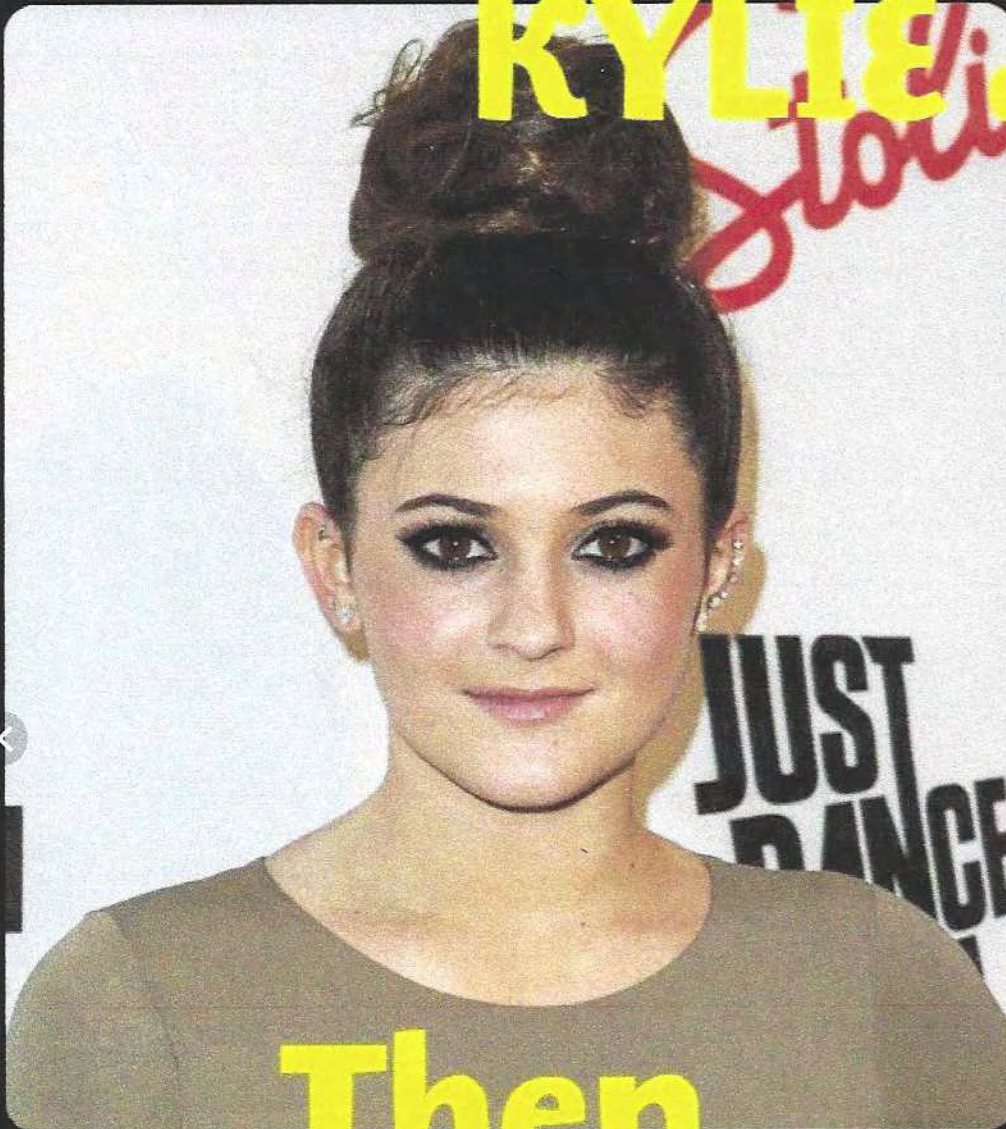


Khloe Kardashian | Before & After  
youtube.com





# KYLIE JENNER



YouTube

## Kylie Jenner Then and Now



Watch (1:47)

Uploaded by: Then and Now, Jan 15, 2017

1.06K Views · 6 Likes · 0 Comments

... /Antes y Despues/Тогда и Сейчас ► Biography: Kylie Kristen Jenner (born August 10, 1997) is an American

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)

### RELATED IMAGES





Visit

Saved from [mediatakeout.com](https://www.mediatakeout.com)

More like this





## Kim Kardashian reacts to sister Khloe revealing BFF Malika Haqq tried ...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Kim-Kardashian-reacts-sister-Khloe-...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Kim-Kardashian-reacts-sister-Khloe-...)

Daily Mail

Similar

Loading...

Dec 30, 2014 - 'If you did hook up, it would be incest': Kim Kardashian reacts to ... That's insane. .... Kylie and Kendall Jenner get stuck in an elevator in New York and .... her vacation in Mexico · Transgender model who found success as a ...

## Kylie Jenner accused of 'incest' after putting hand down sister Kendall ...

[www.intimes.co.uk/.../Celebrity](http://www.intimes.co.uk/.../Celebrity)

International Business Times

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Apr 7, 2015 - Kendall and Kylie Jenner have sparked outrage over their reported ... was slammed for joking about incest with her brother Rob Kardashian.

Missing: insanity trans

## Scott Disick INCEST SEX With Kylie Jenner & Khloe Kardashian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nc5yoc31Zlw>

May 21, 2015 - Scott Disick Admits Sleeping With Kylie Jenner & Khloe Kardashian To Kourtney Kardashian. ... Kendall Jenner & Scott Disick In Bed. ...Kylie Jenner Rides French Montana In Front of Khloe Kardashian!

Missing: insanity trans

## Brandon Jenner admits that he kissed Kim Kardashian. Yes, she is his ...

[www.sugarscape.com/.../brandon-jenner-admits-that-he-...](http://www.sugarscape.com/.../brandon-jenner-admits-that-he-...)

sugarscape.com

Cached

Loading...

Similar

kim kardashian kissed brandon jenner - kim kardashian images - sugarscape.com ... tried to deflect attention from his own sort-of incest moment, after he walked in on ... Did I, Marlene King just confirm that insane Emission fan theory's real?

## British man creates app that filters out all Kardashian news

[entertainmentwise.com/.../kardblock-british-man-creates-app-that-filters-...](http://entertainmentwise.com/.../kardblock-british-man-creates-app-that-filters-...)

... app will keep all mentions of the Kardashian and Jenner clan out of the user's news feed. ... 20

Transgender Celebrities That Took Us All By Surprise.

## Film Friday: Keeping Up with the Kardashians – The Update

<https://thecheatupdate.com/.../rather-than-start-cutting-himself-finn-boy/>

Oct 2, 2015 - Caitlyn Jenner took a large step for the transgender community, ...Celesty show about two rich families, the Kardashians and Jenners. ... Keep the (granted, vague) incest-y things to Game of Thrones, not the lifestyle of the rich and famous. ... First of all, Kourtney saying "Kim was acting, like, totally insane.

## Teen to Marry Own Father; "Biggest Loser" - CNN.com - Transcripts

[www.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/150119.dghn.01.html](http://www.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/150119.dghn.01.html)

CNN

Cached

Loading...

Jan 19, 2015 - Bruce Jenner? And .... and planning to move to New Jersey where adult incest is legal. ... That is insane. ... You cannot come to the Kardashian's general event. ... some of those tabloids where people are saying, "Oh, he is wearing nail polish" or "Oh, when is he going to come out as a transgender?"

## Bruce Jenner Makes Debut as Woman: 'Call Me Caitlyn' | Variety

[variety.com/.../bruce-jenner-makes-debut-as-woman-120150932](http://variety.com/.../bruce-jenner-makes-debut-as-woman-120150932)

Variety

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jun 1, 2015 - See More:Transgender Hollywood. Will Bruce Jenner Change the ... with the letter "k." like all the other women in the Kardashian-Jenner clan,

About 224,000 results (0.46 seconds)

### Kanye West Admits He Sacrificed His Mother for Success! S...



▶ 2:23

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGUWFqsYfhY>

Jun 27, 2015 - Uploaded by Mark Dice Similar  
 Rapper Kanye West has made a shocking revelation in a new interview where he says he sacrifices his own ...

### Kanye West ADMITS his mother was an Illuminati sacrifice -...



▶ 8:12

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6YHl6bYgp6I>

Jul 19, 2013 - Uploaded by ColCasperUK Similar  
 Kanye West ADMITS his mother was an Illuminati sacrifice ... the way in he starts talking about his mother ...

### Kanye West Admits The Illuminati Sacrificed His Mother | Alt...

[beforeitsnews.com/.../kanye-west-admits-the-illuminati-sacrificed-his-m...](http://beforeitsnews.com/.../kanye-west-admits-the-illuminati-sacrificed-his-m...)

Aug 2, 2013 - Kanyes latest rant in a New York restaurant came across my Twitter Cached feed and I'm really glad I actually watched it, about 2/3s of the way in he ... Similar

### Kanye West on His Ultimate Sacrifice: 'My Mom' | Kanye Wes...

[www.bet.com/.../kanye-west-on-his-ultimate-sacrifice-my-mom.html](http://www.bet.com/.../kanye-west-on-his-ultimate-sacrifice-my-mom.html)

BET

Jun 27, 2015 - Kanye West on His Ultimate Sacrifice: 'My Mom'. Share ... She died shortly after being admitted to a hospital in Marina del Rey. The "Only One" Similar

### Kanye West Blames Himself for His Mom's Death

[www.etonline.com/.../166924\\_kanye\\_west\\_blame...](http://www.etonline.com/.../166924_kanye_west_blame...)

Entertainment Tonight

Jun 26, 2015 - Kanye shares what he sacrificed for success because otherwise I'll just work and she'll get scheduled around meetings, he admitted.

### Kanye West ADMITS His Mother Was an Illuminati Sacrifice -...



▶

[lap-tv.com/kanye-west-admits-his-mother-was-an-illu...](http://lap-tv.com/kanye-west-admits-his-mother-was-an-illu...)

Kanye West ADMITS His Mother Was an Illuminati Sacrifice ... CONFIRMED: Kanye West met with head of ...

## Kanye West "Allegedly" Sacrificed His Mom To Illuminati For Fame ...



▶ 6:17

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_GaoE-gG8zY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_GaoE-gG8zY)

Jun 30, 2015 - Uploaded by New World Psychosis

Kanye West "Allegedly" Sacrificed His Mom To Illuminati For Fame ... The Call that KILLED Kanye's Mom (911 ...

## Kanye West SACRIFICED his mother Donda West! Admitted it in Q ...



▶ 2:49

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kacw1f1c-6sA>

Jun 28, 2015 - Uploaded by Meet Magazine

Similar

Kanye West SACRIFICED his mother Donda West! Admitted it in Q Magazine interview! Illuminati? Or ...

## Satanic Illuminati: Kanye West Says He Sold His Soul To The Devil ...

[www.atoast2wealth.com/?satanic-illuminati-kanye-west-says-he-sold-hi](http://www.atoast2wealth.com/?satanic-illuminati-kanye-west-says-he-sold-hi)

Jan 4, 2011 - Kanye West, the son of an English college professor, Donda West, allegedly, it has been said Kanye West sacrificed his mother, just so he ...

Similar

## Kanye West SACRIFICED his mother Donda West! - m.e.e.t. magazine ...

[meetmagazine.blogspot.com/\\_kanye-west-sacrificed-his-mother-donda...](http://meetmagazine.blogspot.com/_kanye-west-sacrificed-his-mother-donda...)

Jun 28, 2015 - Kanye West SACRIFICED his mother Donda West! Admitted it in Q Magazine interview! Illuminati? Or misinterpreted?

## Dr. Donda West | In Search of Black Assassins

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/category/dr-donda-west-2/>

Posts about Dr. Donda West written by princejay. ... death may have been due to a "Blood Sacrifice for Fame" from Professor Griff, formerly of Public Enemy, .... also tied to an alleged Obama murder conspiracy died suddenly of natural causes.

## Kanye West Blames Himself for His Mom's Death

[www.etonline.com/\\_/166924\\_kanye-west-blame...](http://www.etonline.com/_/166924_kanye-west-blame...)

Entertainment Tonight

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jun 26, 2015 - Kanye shares what he sacrificed for success. ... Kanye's mother Donda died in 2007 from heart disease while suffering complications following ...

## Remember When Kim Kardashian and Blac Chyna Were Besties?

[www.lifeandsyriamag.com/kim-kardashian-chyna-kim-kardashian-f/](http://www.lifeandsyriamag.com/kim-kardashian-chyna-kim-kardashian-f/)

Life & Style

Cached

Loading...

Jun 10, 2016 - The Kardashians have quite a tangled past with Blac Chyna! ... is that Chyna is now best friends with Amber Rose, who's Kanye West's ex. ... the gallery to see throwback pics of Kim and Chyna when they were the besties.

**Blac Chyna says Kim Kardashian is 'cool' but refuses to comment on ...**

[www.dailymail.co.uk/Blac-Chyna-leughs-resolution-friendly-former-BF-](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/Blac-Chyna-leughs-resolution-friendly-former-BF-)

Daily Mail

Similar

Loading...

Mar 23, 2015 - Blac Chyna and Kim Kardashian were the best of friends until Kim's 17-year-old little ... out Kim for new BFF Amber Rose, who used to date Kanye West. ... Katie Holmes' bestie Zac Posen gives her loving looks in NYC as the

**Everything to know about Blac Chyna's Kardashian connections - NY ...**

[www.nydailynews.com/blac-chyna-kardashian-connections-](http://www.nydailynews.com/blac-chyna-kardashian-connections-)

New York Daily News

Similar

Loading...

Jan 28, 2016 - Blac Chyna 101: A guide to her connection to Kim Kardashian, Kanye ... date, Kanye is now married to Kim, Chyna and Amber are now besties.

**Kim Kardashian and Blac Chyna 'slowly rebuilding friendship' after ...**

[www.mirror.co.uk/3am/Celebrity-News-Kim-Kardashian](http://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/Celebrity-News-Kim-Kardashian)

Daily Mirror

Loading...

May 26, 2016 - The pair were BFFs before Kim sided with sister Kylie Jenner when she ... Kim Kardashian and Blac Chyna are trying to be besties again.

**Blac Chyna's Feud with the Kardashian-Jenner Family, Explained ...**

[www.people.com/people/package/article/0,20881807\\_20982455\\_00.html](http://www.people.com/people/package/article/0,20881807_20982455_00.html)

People

Similar

Loading...

Jan 26, 2016 - Blac Chyna made peace with the Kardashian-Jenner women two weeks ... an eye at the news that the Kardashians allegedly were the ones to leak the news. ... At this point, Chyna's BFF Amber Rose - who, by the way, also ...

**As Documented On Instagram, How Blac Chyna Went From ...**

[www.ibtimes.com/documented-instagram-how-blac-chyna](http://www.ibtimes.com/documented-instagram-how-blac-chyna)

International Business Times

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jan 26, 2015 - Blac Chyna and Kim Kardashian West used to be best friends in January 2014. ... was a time when Kim and Blac Chyna were so tight they were taking ... Things escalated when Blac Chyna's bestie Amber Rose, who used to ...



700 x 394 - usmagazine.com  
{"cl":15,"cr":15,"id":"lo\_aaziDkgJTZM:  
leads-horizontal/amber-rose-wiz-  
khalifa-zoom-01a86be0-4057-41ea-  
b8b2-  
f11480e64f71.jpg","ow":700,"pt":"Amber  
Rose: Blac Chyna Cooks Rob  
Kardashian lu0026#39;Healthy  
Mealslu0026#39;-  
Us ...","rid":"Ta068JWiQluhpM","ru":"  
news/news/amber-rose-blac-chyna-  
cooks-rob-kardashian-healthy-meals-  
w162868","s":"Blac Chyna and  
Amber Rose Credit: Johnny  
Louis/FilmMagic","sc":1,"th":168,"tu":"  
tbn2.gstatic.com/images?  
qWu003dtbn:ANd9GcQPThn21Bao30F0C0Kstafic.com/images?  
iErcUJARDBmlaJiOj2LhncJ7ZA","tw":394}



750 x 461 - nydailynews.com  
{"cb":21,"cl":21,"cr":21,"id":"5aMUGndz-  
pt9UM","isu":"nydailynews.com","itg":fals  
9-web.jpg","ow":750,"pt":"Everything to  
know about Blac Chynalu0026#39;s  
Kardashian connectionsom/celebrity-  
NY ...","rid":"p\_5Gd5yiwc97M","ru":"  
chyna-kardashian-connections-  
article-1.2512426","s":"Kim Kardashian  
and Blac Chyna pose in an Instagram  
photo","sc":1,"th":176,"tu":"https://encrypted-  
tbn2.gstatic.com/images?  
qWu003dtbn:ANd9GcTeXzbQ5CwqhxmDn0FMKQndB673pWZgjaZB8WUdCnJG5X284IAA","tw":461}



644 x 404 -  
thehollywoodgossip.com  
{"cb":3,"cl":21,"id":"u1aSuid\_mVyWzM","isu":"thehollywoodgossip.com","itg:  
sX8wN-  
Oo--/c\_fill,h\_200,w\_320/c\_fill,h\_200,l\_upload:tyga-  
and-blac-chyna-  
pic,w\_320,x\_324/c\_fill,h\_200,l\_upload:tyga-  
and-kylie-  
photo,w\_320,x\_-162,y\_204/c\_fill,h\_200,l\_upload:kylie-  
jenner-bling-  
photo,w\_320,x\_162,y\_102/f\_auto,fl\_lossy,q\_75/v1441832139/kim-  
kardashian-and-blac-chyna-  
former-  
besties.jpg","ow":644,"pt":"Amber  
Rose on Rob Kardashian  
Blac Chyna: They  
Have a Great  
Vibe ...","rid":"RIDYp-  
KVvEDD8M","ru":"http://www.thehollywoodgossip.com/2016/01/amber-  
rose-on-rob-kardashian-and-blac-  
chyna-the-daily-beverage-  
vi","s":"Kim kardashian and blac  
chyna former  
besties","sc":1,"th":178,"tu":"https://encrypted-  
tbn2.gstatic.com/images?  
qWu003dtbn:ANd9GcQxyUHHt1kBM-  
bW3dQSmgekixW-  
Dn0FMKQndB673pWZgjaZB8WUdCnJG5X284IAA","tw":286}



About 746,000 results (0.45 seconds)

**The Game Says He Slept with Kim Kardashian West, Khloe ...**

[www.people.com/.../game-admits-sleeping-with-kim-kardashian-khloe-kardashian/](http://www.people.com/.../game-admits-sleeping-with-kim-kardashian-khloe-kardashian/) People  
6 days ago - Blac Chyna's Mom Warns Rob Kardashian: 'You're Going to Ruin! Your ... The Game  
Admits He Slept with Kim Kardashian West, Khloé ...

**The Game Reveals He Had Sex With Khloe Kardashian, Kim ...**

[www.etonline.com/.../193578\\_the\\_game\\_reveals\\_he\\_had\\_sex\\_...](http://www.etonline.com/.../193578_the_game_reveals_he_had_sex_...) Entertainment Tonight  
5 days ago - The Game Reveals He Had Sex With Khloe Kardashian, Kim ... WATCH: The Game  
Claims He's Slept With 3 Kardashians in New Song ... WATCH: Blac Chyna and Rob Kardashian  
Share First Sonogram of Baby Girl. 'They're ...

## Amber Rose Exposes Kanye's Finger Fetish

Amber Rose has never been one to hold her tongue... or her fingers apparently. When Kanye unleashed an epic rant on Amb's estranged hubby Wiz, we knew it would only be a matter of time before she chimed in.

Sure enough she didn't disappoint:

Awww @kanyewest are u mad I'm not around to play in ur asshole anymore?  
#FingersInTheBootyAssBitch 🍆

— Amber Rose (@DaRealAmberRose) January 27, 2016

Jeez... FINGERS though? Like more than one?

Meanwhile, someone finally told Kanye that kk stands for Khalifa Kush — not just Kim Kardashian and he appeared to calm down, promising to delete his tweets.

Ima take these down cause it's all about positive energy blessings blessings positive energy blessings

— KANYE WEST (@kanyewest) January 27, 2016

## Why Did Kanye West Sign Tyga To His Record Label? — Was It Out Of ...

[hollywoodlife.com/why-did-kanye-west-sign-tyga-ec...](#)

Hollywood Life

Cached

Loading...

3 days ago - Ky thinks that Kanye would be an amazing mentor for her beau, as he's known to turn his proteges into full-blown superstars! Either way, Tyga ...

### Kylie Jenner Attends Kanye West's 'Famous' Show With Tyga, One ...

[www.teenline.com/191905\\_kylie\\_jenner\\_atten...](#)

Entertainment Tonight

Cached

Loading...

Jun 24, 2016 - Kylie was on her phone for the majority of [the show], taking a selfie with Kris and at some points leaning into Tyga," the eyewitness revealed, ...

### Kylie Jenner & Tyga Show PDA at Kanye West's Famous Video ...

[www.teenline.com/191905\\_kylie\\_jenner\\_tyga-show-pda-at-kanye-west-s-fam...](#)

E!

Cached

Loading...

Jun 24, 2016 - Kylie Jenner & Tyga Show PDA at Kanye West's 'Famous' Video ... Kylie also kissed Tyga on the cheek and whispered something into his ear.

### Blac Chyna - Dlisted | Be Very Afraid | Page 1

[dlisted.com/tag/blac-chyna/](#)

Dlisted

Cached

Loading...

Similar

She also spoke about her ex-fiance and the father of her son Tyga. Sorry ... Angela Kardashian Has Almost Completed Her Initiation Into The Koven By Posing .... Kanye West Debuts Yeezy Season 4; Kanye Makes The Crowd Wait Two Hours, ...

### Dlisted | ElleBlacChyna5

[dlisted.com/2016/08/31/blac-chyna-calls-tyga-elleblacchyna5/](#)

Dlisted

Cached

Loading...

Aug 31, 2016 - Tags: Blac Chyna, Rob Kardashian, Tyga ... Angela Kardashian Has Almost Completed Her Initiation Into The Koven By Posing Naked On Paper ... Kanye West Debuts Yeezy Season 4; Kanye Makes The Crowd Wait Two ...

## Kanye West Wears Satanic Pants at Versace Event Last ...



▶ 6:25 ▶ 6:25

[www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bn7XMMN2TSIs](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bn7XMMN2TSIs)

Oct 25, 2012 - Uploaded by Mark Dice

Similar

Kanye West Wears Satanic Pants featuring Baphomet and an upside down pentagram at Versace Event Last ...

## Stars And Satan - The Judiciary Report

[judiciaryreport.com/stars\\_and\\_satan.htm](http://judiciaryreport.com/stars_and_satan.htm)Beyonce paying homage to Satanic scene from movie, bearing a pentagram in the ...  
Rapper and Jay-Z protege, Kanye West, wearing the Satanic Baphomet on ...

## PHOTOS: Do Kanye West's Pants Mean He's a Satanist? (No.)

[popdust.com/.../kanye-west-wore-the-second-greatest-pants-of-all-time-i...](http://popdust.com/.../kanye-west-wore-the-second-greatest-pants-of-all-time-i...)

Oct 26, 2012 - The Popdust Files: Baphomet, fashion, kanye west, photos, Satanism ... That sure looks to us a lot like a Satanic pentagram to us. Uh oh!

Cached  
Similar

## Justify Theory: Kanye West: Jesus Walks, The Devil Stays

[justifytheory.blogspot.com/2010/01/jesus-walks-devil-stays.html](http://justifytheory.blogspot.com/2010/01/jesus-walks-devil-stays.html)Jan 27, 2010 - See how many times you spot the inverted pentagram in the video: ...  
Kanye West seen wearing a Baphomet t-shirt. also seen wearing a 33rd ...Cached  
Similar

## A Closer Look At Kanye West's Metalhead Sweatpants | Style

[style.mtv.com/2012/10/25/kanye-west-metal-sweatpants/](http://style.mtv.com/2012/10/25/kanye-west-metal-sweatpants/)Oct 25, 2012 - Kanye West at the Versace store opening in New York on Oct. 24 ...  
we peeped a neon green pentagram and (what looks like) a Baphomet ...Cached  
Similar

## The Rise and Fall of Kanye West: Illuminati Superstar ...

[beginningandend.com](http://beginningandend.com) » Entertainment

Jul 19, 2012 - Kanye West Power Video | Illuminati Satanic Symbolism, Pride goeth before ... Kanye sporting a Baphomet-pentagram pendant. Power.

Cached  
Similar

## The Rapture Is Imminent! shared Jason... - The ... - Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/RaptureIsImminent/posts/378562115569874>

2) Top Row: Music artist Ke\$ha wearing (Pentagram) ... 4) Bottom Row: Music artist Kanye West wearing Goat of Baphomet (Satan) &amp; Goat of Mendes ...

Cached

## Satanism is alive and well in the music industry ... - Veooz

[www.veooz.com/photos/RH1KDS9.html](http://www.veooz.com/photos/RH1KDS9.html)Satanism is alive and well in the music industry. #KanyeWest wears satanic baphomet head and inverted pentagram. <http://t.co/7IQqSTuClF>. Sponsored.

## Rihanna Wears Controversial Baphomet/Pentagram Pants ...

[linixtapes.com/rihanna-wears-controversial-baphometpentagram-pants-t...](http://linixtapes.com/rihanna-wears-controversial-baphometpentagram-pants-t...)

Apr 9, 2013 - Rihanna shared some fashion musings from her label mate Kanye West, as she wore the same controversial pants with a Baphomet and neon ...

Cached



Kanye West ADMITS his mother was an Illuminati sacrifice

<https://www.facebook.com/returnoftheking777/videos/840745649357851>

MEME



In What Has to Be the CLEAREST Sign of Kanye's ILLUMINATI Ties He

...

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)

Related images





## EXCLUSIVE: 'If Donda was alive wouldn't be married to Kim.' Kanye West's 'stepfather' breaks his silence saying rapper's erratic behavior to 'unartistic' Kardashians 'isolating' him from the black community

- Kanye West's 'stepfather' Ulysses Blakeley has broken his silence for the first time to DailyMailTV, revealing that he believes Kanye is being 'isolated'
- The 67-year-old dated Kanye's mother Donda and lived with the mother and son throughout most of the rapper's childhood in Chicago
- Blakeley said: 'If Donda was alive he wouldn't be married to Kim Kardashian because Donda would have expose[d] the incompatibility of their relationship'
- Donda died after a botched cosmetic surgery in November 2007 and described





- Blakeley as possibly being 'the one' after she split from Kanye's father Ray
- Blakeley says that most of West's meltdowns are due to him still mourning the loss of his professor mother - and having no real friends or family to turn to
- Blakeley is concerned Kanye's 'circle of trust' are his Kardashian 'guards', who must make him feel like a 'prisoner in solitary confinement'
- He says Kanye's 'slavery is a choice' comment comes from the Kardashians because they didn't have 'the black experience'
- He added: 'I don't see the Kardashians as emotionally intelligent. Clearly he's not hanging around the south side of Chicago or with any black folk in general'

By CHRIS WHITE IN CHICAGO FOR DAILYMIL.COM

PUBLISHED: 14:09 EST, 4 December 2018 | UPDATED: 11:12 EST, 5 December 2018









Share

2.6k shares

239 View comments



WEEKDAYS AT 9PM & 9:30PM  
ON CW33

THE CW33

The man who considers himself **Kanye West's** 'stepfather' has broken his silence for the first time to DailyMailTV to reveal he's concerned for the rapper, blaming the Kardashians for his controversial comments, claiming they have left him 'isolated' and feeling like a 'prisoner in solitary confinement'.

Ulysses Blakeley lived with West and his mother Donda throughout the musician's childhood, and was one of Donda's last true loves before she died after a botched cosmetic surgery operation in November 2007.

It was Blakeley who bought Donda and her son their first home on South Shore Drive in Chicago, which was recently purchased by the charity set up in his mother's name, Donda's House.

Blakeley has never spoken out until now and believes that most of West's meltdowns are because he's still mourning the loss of his professor mother - and having no real friends or family to turn to.

The 67-year-old, who works with the black community in south Chicago, claims West's only 'circle of trust' are his 'guards' - the Kardashians - and it must feel like he's a 'prisoner in solitary'.

Opinion

## 6 Reasons Why Kanye West's New Cult — I Mean Church — Is Cause For Pause

Break out your haute couture Sunday best, because Kanye is taking us to church.



Login

j.powers.w | April 18 2019, 6:44 pm

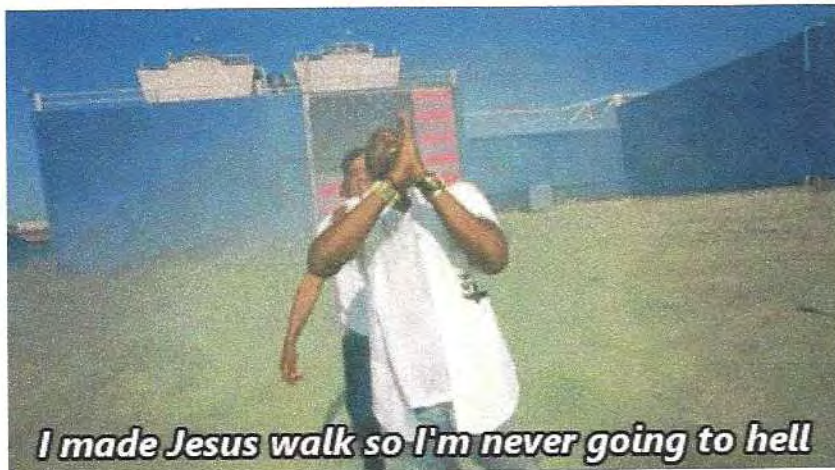
There's no denying that some of Kanye West's erratic antics in recent years have created cause for concern, especially among ride-or-die fans. When he first transitioned from producer to rapper, he was revered as one of the best conscious rappers of our generation. Because his brazen candor somehow spoke to his profundity as an artist and illuminated his own self-awareness as well as his cognizance of the world around him, it was easy to dismiss each outburst or accept it as an endearing part of his natural charisma. However, between West's dragon energy-fueled Donald Trump obsession and his comments on slavery as a "choice" (I know he apologized, but I'm still not over it), each verbal seizure has left many of us waiting for some form of divine intervention — for Jesus to take the wheel, in addition to all the MAGA hats.



Well, it looks our prayers have finally been answered (sort of). Instead of running his mouth and Twitter fingers, Ye has spent 2019 channelling his artistic mania into a new "musical church." The Kardashian-Wests have reportedly been hosting annual weekly pop-up spiritual gatherings known as Sunday Service. These star-studded, Christian-based prayer events reportedly feature sermons led by DMX and an incredible gospel choir and live orchestra led by Ye.



Since the release for West's upcoming album *Yandhi* was put on an indefinite hold, it's easy to speculate whether or not these private church services are a genuine exercise in the pursuit of spiritual enlightenment, or a calculated, damage control-related public relations strategy to drum up positive press. Whatever the case, it makes sense that Kanye would want to create a platform that not only lets him release his creative energy while experimenting musically, but also is more conducive to preaching, given his propensity for uninhibited (occasionally illogical) ranting. Although developing this "church" has likely been cathartic for both Kanye and Kim, and each already has a huge following based on their respective careers, the jury is still out on whether or not they can responsibly foster a sensible spiritual collective.



Here are six reasons why I have reservations about the Church of Yeezus.

### 1. A wandering flock.

What started as an intimate gathering at Kimye's home has since *mushroomed* into "the most prestigious, highly-coveted invitation among the greater music community in Los Angeles," *Variety* reports. But much like Moses leading the Israelites through the desert, Kanye has yet to find a permanent home for his church, shepherding his flock from one secret location to the next. Weekly prayer services have been spotted all along the West Coast, from undisclosed areas of Hollywood Hills to the Adidas headquarters in Oregon.



TeamKanyeDaily  
@TeamKanyeDaily



KW x @RealFredHammond 🙌

Sunday Service on a Tuesday at adidas.



1,379 4:11 PM - Mar 5, 2019

394 people are talking about this

Although there's nothing fundamentally wrong with having a traveling congregation, the inconsistency and lack of stability does put the church in an unusually vulnerable position. For instance, on March 26, the LAPD reportedly shut the service down in response to a noise complaint. According to *In Touch*, "It's also believed that Kanye did not have a permit." While Kim might be down with sprinting from the po po in her Sunday best, I'm gonna have to pass.

### 2. An exclusive congregation with limited accessibility.

One appealing aspect of Kanye's Christian-based services is the *celebrity following* it's attracted. In addition to the usual Kardashian-Jenner crowd, Katy Perry, Orlando Bloom, Busy Philipps, Courtney Love, Diplo, Rick Rubin, David Letterman, Kid Cudi and Paris Hilton are just a handful of the celebrities who've reportedly been spotted in attendance. So for those who would like their times of worship with a side of networking among the entertainment elite, this may be the spiritual experience you've been looking for. However, unlike your average Christian-based prayer service or spiritually focused gathering, Kanye's congregation does not seem to have an open-door policy — it's an invite-only affair.

# Here's The Crazy Kardashian Family Tree Now That Rob Is Engaged To Blac Chyna

Share

Eitan Levine Eitan Levine

in Entertainment

Apr 5, 2016 11:57am

Like Us On Facebook

Like Us On Facebook

The Jenner-Kardashian-Stevenson-Chyna(?) family tree is "Game of Thrones"-level effed up.

Rob Kardashian and Blac Chyna kind of got engaged last night, we think. It's unclear. We're really only going off their Instagram accounts, so this may be an elaborate post-April Fools' Day prank for all we know.

## Is Blac Chyna calling her parents with her money phone to let them know she got engaged?

I honestly hope they did get engaged. I love weddings, and I happen to be a big fan of them as a couple. She's been good for Rob, and it's been too many years since we've had full-on Kardashian wedding pictures to look at.

But, there is one small problem with their marriage that needs to be addressed.

If Blac Chyna and Rob go through with the nuptials and Kylie ends up having a baby with Tyga (MARK MY WORDS! THEY WILL! IF THEY DON'T END UP TOGETHER THEN LOVE IS DEAD), the shared family tree becomes BEYOND f\*cked up.

---

## Prepare to keep up with the Jenner-Kardashian-Stevenson-Chyna(?)s!

Kylie JennerKylie Jenner

The Jenner-Kardashian-Stevenson-Chyna(?) family tree.

This is super confusing; I fully understand that. Don't worry, though, you're in luck. Professor Eitan with his PHD in Hollywood Family Lineage is here to help.

---

## Class is in session.

Kylie JennerKylie Jenner

The Family Tree

Here are five things you need to know before we get started:

- 1) Rob and Kylie are half-siblings through Kris Jenner.
- 2) Tyga and Blac Chyna have a kid whose real actual 100 percent given not-fake name is King Cairo.
- 3) For the sake of chart, I assumed Kylie and Tyga would name their kid "Tygie."
- 4) In that same vein, I assumed Blac Chyna and Rob would name their kid "Blob."
- 5) Tyga's last name is Stevenson. Who knew?

---

## King Cairo



Technically speaking, Rob now becomes the stepfather to King Cairo who is the son of his wife's ex. King Cairo is also now a stepbrother to Tygie, making Kylie both his stepmother and aun.

King CairoKing Cairo

King Cairo

## **Blob Chyna-Kardashian**

Tyga would become the uncle through marriage of Blob, who is the son of Tyga's ex and his brother in-law. Blob is also the nephew of Kylie and the half-sibling/quarter-cousin(?) of King Cairo.

Rob Kardashian Blac ChynaRob Kardashian Blac Chyna

Blob Chyna-Kardashian

## **Tygie Jenner-Stevenson**

Blac Chyna and Rob become Tygie's aunt and uncle, making a family reunion the weirdest thing imaginable. Tygie is also the half-sibling/quarter-cousin (?) of King Cairo. This also makes her half-cousins with Blob as they both share Kris' bloodline.

Kylie JennerKylie Jenner

Tygie Jenner

Don't even get me started on what this all makes Saint, North, Penelope, Reign and Mason.

CLASS DISMISSED!

# A Definitive Timeline of Kylie Jenner and Tyga's Relationship

**Or Kyga, if you must.**

Most Popular

•

Instagram/Kylie Jenner

By Peggy Truong

Dec 9, 2015

•

•

•

•

Kylie Jenner and Tyga drove you wild this year with their ongoing Are They or Aren't They? relationship. There were engagement and breakup rumors. They appeared on each other's Instagram accounts. They shot down pregnancy reports. And they took their romance to the next level: Snapchat. (Hands up if that video of Kylie "kissing" Tyga's grill come to mind right away.)

Here's a look at how "Kyga" came to be.

Advertisement - Continue Reading Below

November 2011: Kendall Jenner's sweet 16 birthday party is one of the first encounters between Kylie and Tyga. The latter performs for the very underage crowd, including a 14-year-old Kylie. Make what you will of the brief flirting, if you can even call it that.

Most Popular

July 2014: Tyga makes what many Kyga fans believe is his first appearance on Kylie's Instagram feed. Kendall and Chris Brown are there for the hang too.

August 2014: Tyga celebrates Kylie's 17th birthday and even offers her a shot of tequila while she's dancing on some platform. Days later, Tyga ends his engagement to baby mama Blac Chyna two years after welcoming their son Cairo.

September 2014: Tyga responds to rumors he's dating Kylie.

DONT BELIEVE THE RUMORS, BEEN FRIENDS WITH THE FAMILY FOREVER. WERE ALL JUST FRIENDS.

— T-Raww (@Tyga) September 8, 2014

October 2014: Kylie makes one of her first appearances on Tyga's Instagram account and the two celebrate Halloween together. Despite this giant step in their relationship, Kris Jenner says, "Kylie isn't dating anybody." In an interview with Ryan Seacrest, the momager insists that Kylie's just hanging out with a "little group of kids who have been around forever."

## **QUICK REFERENCE SIDEBAR:**

**I HAVE TOO MUCH INFORMATION REGARDING THIS FAMILY, SIMPLY BECAUSE I AM SICKENED ABOUT HOW EASILY YOUNG PEOPLE (AND SOME OLD) BELIEVE THEIR HYPE! THEY BELIEVE THE ILLUSION AND THE FAKE PROTOTYPE OF THE ENTIRE FAMILY MAKING IT HONESTLY IN AMERICA!! MEANWHILE, THEY ARE THE PHONIEST, SEXUALLY PROMISCUOUS, DARKEST GROUP OF FEMBOTS, THAT ARE SECRETLY PUSHING THE AGENDA VIA THE INDUSTRY. THEY ARE SUCH CONCERNED MOTHERS AND WOMEN, WHO SHARE POSITIVE, AFFIRMATIONS ABOUT LIFE AND GOD, MEANWHILE, I'VE SEEN EVERY LAST ONE OF THEIR DANG COOTIE CATS, FAKE BREASTS, AND ENTIRE FAKE OR REAL ARSE...INCLUDING THE MOMA'S! I'M ALWAYS MINDING MY OWN BUSINESS, LOOKING AT REGULAR, FASHION MAGAZINES AND SITES, THEN BANG! MY EYES.**

**WHAT THEY ARE REALLY DOING IS SELLING SATAN'S NEW WORLD ORDER, USING THE BLACK FAMILY TO HELP PUSH THE AGENDA WHILE EVERY LAST ONE OF 'EM BECOME (FAUX) RICH. THEY USE THEIR FLAT AND FAKE, GIGANTIC, HIND- QUARTERS, THEIR FAKE BEAUTY, ALONG WITH THEIR HORRIBLE BEAUTY PRODUCTS, TO PROFESS THEIR FAKE LOVE FOR BLACK MEN. THEY HAVE DRAGGED A FEW NIGGAS INTO THE SUNKEN PLACE TO PROCREATE WITH AND MAKE FUTURE CASH COWS. KRIS KNOWS THE FORMULA. THEY'VE BEEN INVOLVED FOR AWHILE. IT IS RIGHT IN OUR FACES!**

**SO, PLEASE EXCUSE ME IF I AM NOT SITTING BACK AND ALLOWING MORE PAGANS TO LEAD THE PACK IN TEARING GOD'S (AND OUR) FAMILY APART. THERE IS "NO" JEALOUSY COMING FROM ONE CELL IN MY BODY. THERE IS, AS ALWAYS, AN ENORMOUS AMOUNT OF GOD'S LOVE FOR MINE! I LOVE MY FAMILY AND EVEN IF MY FAMILY DOES**

NOT RECIPROCATATE THAT LOVE, I'VE GOT THEM: KANYE, KRIS HUMPHRIES, TYGA, TRAVIS, BEN, LAMAR, TRISTAN, COREY...LET'S BE HONEST, I COULD BE HERE FOR DAYS NAMING THESE NIGGAS OFF! JUST KNOW, THAT I KNOW, HOW THESE BLACK MEN ARE DIGGING AROUND IN THE DARK AND GOING AGAINST GOD WITH THESE CLASSIC JEZEBELS, AND I AM STILL CONCERNED. I SEE HOW SOME "USE TO KNOW THE DEAL", YET, HAVE MADE A HO OUT OF A HOUSEWIFE, NOT TO MENTION, HAD CHILDREN WITH THEM. I'VE SEEN SOME THUMBING THEIR NOSES AT US, AS THEY REMIND US TO MIND OUR BUSINESS AND GET OUR WEIGHT UP!

BUT THE TRUTH CAN NOT BE TOUCHED. WRONG IS WRONG. WHETHER I'M DOING IT OR THE NEXT WOMAN/MAN, IS. THE GREATNESS AND THE OBJECTIVE OF GOD'S TRUTH IS TO ACKNOWLEDGE EVIL, LIES AND FALSITY; "IF" MATURITY ALLOWS US TO SEE IT, WE CAN FIGURE OUT WHY AND HOW TO AVOID IT. THAT WAY, IF WE SHOULD FALTER, WE CAN GET BACK TO GOD, OUR PATH AND OUR FAMILY. THAT'S WHAT I'VE FOUND THE OBJECTIVE TO BE, AND THAT IS WHAT I AM DOING. I WISH I HAD NEVER SUBCONSCIOUSLY PARTICIPATED IN THE AGENDA, UNKNOWINGLY TURNING FROM GOD, BUT NOW THAT I KNOW WHAT'S UP, I WILL NOT CONTINUE TO DO SO. I'LL DO EVERYTHING IN MY POWER TO HELP.

ON ANOTHA LIL' SIDENOTE: IF YA'LL THINK KIM KARDASHIAN, FROM SEASON 1-16 OF "KEEPING UP WITH THE KARDASHIANS", COULD *EVER* BECOME A STUDENT OF LAW (LESS KNOWN A LAWYER) I HAVE TWO ISLANDS, A FLEET OF YACHTS AND A PLANET I'D LIKE TO SELL YOU! I SWEAR THE GREATEST MAJORITY OF BLACK FOLKS HAVE LOST OUR MINDS...BELIEVING ANYTHING!!!! I WON'T INCLUDE THE



ARTICLES IN THE Q.R., BUT PLEASE READ MY ENCYCLOPEDIAS IN REFERENCE TO THE BOOK, "GOD4GIVEUS", OR, LOOK UP A BLACK WOMAN NAMED, "BRITTANY K. BARNETT" (AND HER FIRM), WHO TRULY DID THE WORK TO GET THOSE BLACK MEN RELEASED. THE ONES THAT THE MEDIA IS GIVING KIM K. ALL THE CREDIT FOR!

AS USUAL, LIES WERE TOLD TO MAKE A KARDASHIAN/JENNER INTO SOMETHING A KARDASHIAN/JENNER IS NOT! (AHEM, LKE KYLIE BEING A SELF-MADE BILLIONAIRE).

NOW THAT I'VE SHARED A FEW BLURBS ABOUT "THAT CWAZY FAMILY", PLEASE DO ME THE HONOR, AND CONTINUE TO READ ABOUT THE OTHER MENTAL ILLNESSES THAT ARE CORPSING THROUGH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND EUROPE, DISGUISED AS "THE NEW NORMAL".

## Scholarly articles for mental illness and homosexuality

Homosexuality and mental illness - Bailey - Cited by 167

Homosexuality as a mental illness - Bailey - Cited by 79

Prejudice, social stress, and mental health in lesbian, ... - Bailey - Cited by 29

The Declassification of Homosexuality by the American Psychiatric Association. The American Psychiatric Association (APA) removed homosexuality from its official Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM) in 1973.

## The History of Psychiatry & Homosexuality - LGBT Mental Health ...

www.apa.org/... Psychiatry, Association of Gay and Lesbian Psychiatrists

APA.org

## Homosexuality: the mental illness That Went Away - Behaviorism and ...

behaviorismmentallillness.com/.../homosexuality-the-mental-illness-2/

Oct 3, 2017 - According to the American Psychiatric Association, until 1974 homosexuality was a mental illness. The official manual of mental disorders ...

## homosexuality and psychology - wikipedia, the free encyclopaedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homosexuality\_and\_psychology

Wikipedia

Jump to Mental health issues - Psychiatric disorders: In a Dutch study, gay men reported significantly higher rates of mood and anxiety disorders than ...

Historical background - Major areas of psychological ... Psychotherapy

## Homosexuality and Mental Health - Psychology

psyc.sas.usdavis.edu/health/psych/facts\_mental\_health.html

In 1973, the weight of empirical data, coupled with changing social norms and the development of a scientific understanding of gay community in the United States, led the Board of Directors of the American Psychiatric Association to remove homosexuality from the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM).

Bibliography for Facts About ... - Changing Sexual Orientation

## The History of Psychiatry & Homosexuality - LGBT Mental Health ...

www.apa.org/...

Psychiatry, Association of Gay and Lesbian Psychiatrists

The Declassification of Homosexuality by the American Psychiatric Association. The American Psychiatric Association (APA) removed homosexuality from its official Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM) in 1973.

## When Homosexuality Stopped Being a Mental Disorder | Psychology ...

https://www.psychologytoday.com/.../when-homosex...

Psychology Today

Sep 18, 2015 - First published in 1968, DSM-II (the American classification of mental disorders) listed homosexuality as a mental disorder. In 1973, the DSM ...

## Therapist Calls Homosexuality "Mental Illness" - henrymakow.com

http://henrymakow.com/homosexuality.html

I believe homosexuality is a mental illness and a difficult illness to bear. Growing up homosexual is traumatic even to the strongest. They suffer through ...

## Is homosexuality a mental illness? - Quora

https://www.quora.com/Is-homosexuality-a-mental-illness

Quora

This is a complex topic. Before 1973, homosexuality actually was considered a "mental illness", at least by the professionals that dealt with mental illness at the time.

## Debate: Is homosexuality a mental illness? - Conservapedia

www.conservapedia.com/Debate:Is\_homosexuality\_a\_m...

Conservapedia

If you compare the definition of homosexuality against the definition of mental illness then you determine the answer. One can only disagree on the definition of ...

## Higher Risk of Mental Health Problems for Homosexuals | Psych Central

psychcentral.com/Library

by J Collingwood - Related article @ psych

More than 100 people have been diagnosed with a mental health problem in the last 10 years. In fact, at least 10% of people in the UK have a mental health problem.

## New Study Finds Homosexuality to be a Mental Illness - The News Spike

thenews.spike.com/new-study-finds-homosexuality-to-be-a-mental-illness/

Sep 16, 2014 - Homosexuality can actually be classified as an "Impulse Control Disorder" or in other words, a mild mental illness. Conservative organizations ...

Similar

## Scholarly articles for Mental illness and Pedophilia

Psychiatric comorbidity in pedophilic sex offenders - *Psychiatr* - Cited by 306

Is pedophilia a mental disorder? - *Q J Med* - Cited by 117

... of mental illness stigma: What about mental illness ... - *Psychiatr* - Cited by 173

Pedophilia is termed pedophilic disorder in the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5), and the manual defines it as a paraphilia involving intense and recurrent sexual urges towards and fantasies about prepubescent children that have either been acted upon or which cause the person with the ...

## Pedophilia - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Wikipedia - Wikipedia.org - Pedophilia - Wikipedia

Wikipedia.org - Pedophilia

## What is Pedophilia: FAQ on Pedophiles and Pedophilia - WebMD

WebMD - What is Pedophilia: FAQ on Pedophiles and Pedophilia

WebMD

In the DSM, which is updated periodically, pedophilia has been grouped with other paraphilias -- which the APA defines as "recurrent, intense sexually arousing fantasies, sexual urges or behaviors that involve children, nonhuman subjects, or other non-consenting adults, or the suffering or humiliation of oneself or ...

## Not All Pedophiles Have Mental Disorder, American Psychiatric ...

www.huffingtonpost.com - Not All Pedophiles Have Mental Disorder

The Huffington Post

Nov 1, 2013 - In a move toward destigmatizing pedophilia, the American Psychiatric Association (APA) in its updated Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of ...

Reuters

## Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - The New York Times

www.nytimes.com - Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime

The New York Times

Oct 6, 2014 - The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders defines pedophilia as an intense and recurrent sexual interest in prepubescent children, and a disorder if it causes a person "marked distress or interpersonal difficulty" or if the person acts on his interests.

## Pedophilia - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Wikipedia - Wikipedia.org - Pedophilia

Wikipedia

Pedophilic or paedophilia is a psychiatric disorder in which an adult or older adolescent experiences a primary or exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent ...

Category:Pedophile activism - Virtuous Pedophiles - Category:Pedophilia

## What Science Reveals About Pedophilia - The Daily Beast

www.thedailybeast.com - What Science Reveals About Pedophilia

The Daily Beast

Oct 7, 2014 - As pedophile cases rival the nation, psychiatrists are giving new details about the disorder. Thomas Casav Schwartz reports.

Science

## Pedophilia and DSM-5: The Importance of Clearly Defining the Nature ...

www.psychiatryonline.org - Pedophilia and DSM-5

by PS Berke - 2014 - Cited by 4 - Related essays

Dec 4, 2014 - In light of the associated stigma, that is especially so of the terms Pedophilia and Pedophilic Disorder. Although from a psychiatric perspective ...

## People also ask

What is a PARAPHILIC disorder?

Are paraphilias a mental illness?

What is TRANSVESTIC disorder?

## pedophilia | psychosexual disorder | Britannica.com

www.britannica.com - pedophilia

Encyclopedia Britannica

Jan 26, 2015 - In the fifth edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5; 2013), pedophilia (pedophilic disorder) is classified as a ...

## Paraphilic Disorders - DSM-5

www.dsm5.org

Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders

In the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM), paraphilic disorders are often ... Most people with atypical sexual interests do not have a mental disorder. To be ... Only the disorder name will be changed from pedophilia.

## APA to correct manual: Pedophilia is not a 'sexual orientation ...

www.washpost.com - Pedophilia is not a 'sexual orientation'

The Washington Post

Oct 24, 2013 - Pedophilia is not a "sexual orientation," and because of that ... In its new manual on mental illnesses, the American Psychiatric Association said Wednesday ... To find, APA considers pedophilic disorder a "paraphilia," not a ...

About 30,200,000 results (0.58 seconds)

### Scholarly articles for MENTAL ILLNESS AND DISORDERS

Diagnostic and statistical manual of **mental disorders** ( ... - *American Psychiatric ...* - Cited by 208690

Culture & mental illness: A client-centered approach. - *Castillo* - Cited by 288

Mental illness in general health care: an international ... - *Ustin* - Cited by 1088

There are more than 200 classified forms of mental illness. Some of the more common disorders are: clinical **depression**, **bipolar disorder**, **dementia**, **schizophrenia** and **anxiety disorders**. Symptoms may include changes in mood, personality, personal habits and/or social withdrawal.

What is Mental Illness? - Mental Health Association in Forsyth County  
[www.bradmentalhealth.org/what-is-mental-illness/](http://www.bradmentalhealth.org/what-is-mental-illness/)

[About this result](#) • [Feedback](#)

### Mental Health: Types of Mental Illness - WebMD

[www.webmd.com/mental-health/mental-health-types-illness](http://www.webmd.com/mental-health/mental-health-types-illness)

WebMD

The most common mood disorders are depression, bipolar disorder, **cyclothymic disorder**. Psychotic disorders: Psychotic disorders involve distorted awareness and thinking. **Cyclothymic Disorder** · **Psychotic Disorders** · **Schizophrenia** · **Mood Disorders**

### What is Mental Illness? - Mental Health Association in Forsyth County

[www.bradmentalhealth.org/what-is-mental-illness/](http://www.bradmentalhealth.org/what-is-mental-illness/)

There are more than 200 classified forms of mental illness. Some of the more common disorders are: clinical depression, bipolar disorder, dementia, schizophrenia and anxiety disorders. Symptoms may include changes in mood, personality, personal habits and/or social withdrawal.

### NAMI: National Alliance on Mental Illness | Mental Health Conditions

[www.nami.org](http://www.nami.org) · [Learn More](#)

National Alliance for the Mentally Ill - NAMI

One in 5 adults experiences a mental health condition every year. One in 17 lives with a serious mental illness such as schizophrenia or bipolar disorder.

### People also ask

What are some mental health issues?

What is the problem with mental illness?

What are the major psychiatric disorders?

### Mental Disorders: MedlinePlus

[medlineplus.gov](http://medlineplus.gov) · [Health Topics](#)

Mental disorders (also called mental illness) include a wide range of problems. There are many causes. Learn more about what can help.

### Types of mental health problems | Mind, the mental health charity ...

[www.mind.org.uk](http://www.mind.org.uk) · [Information & support](#) · [Types of mental health problems](#)

Mind

if you've just been diagnosed with a mental health problem you might be ... [Explained](#) · [Bipolar disorder](#) is, what kinds of treatment are available, and how you ... [Similar](#)

### What is Mental Illness - What Are The Signs - Mental Health America

[www.mentalhealthamerica.net/recognizing-warning-signs](http://www.mentalhealthamerica.net/recognizing-warning-signs)

Mental illness and the Family: Recognizing Warning Signs and [How to Cope](#) ... An estimated 54 million Americans suffer from some form of mental disorder in a [Similar](#)

### List of mental disorders - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_mental\\_disorders](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_mental_disorders)

Wikipedia

The following is a list of mental disorders as defined by the **DSM** and **ICD**. The Diagnostic and ... There is disagreement in various fields of mental health care, within the field of psychiatry, over the definitions and criteria used to delineate ...

### What To Look For | MentalHealth.gov

<https://www.mentalhealth.gov/what-to-look-for/>

People can experience different types of mental health problems. Learn about the common mental disorders which affect your thinking, mood, and behavior.

### Mental Disorders - Teen Mental Health

[teenmentalhealth.org/learn/mental-disorders/](http://teenmentalhealth.org/learn/mental-disorders/)

A description for this result is not available because of iframes's robots.txt  
Learn more

### Why More Americans Suffer From Mental Disorders Than Anyone Else ...

[www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2011/10/why-more-...mental-disorders-/246035/](http://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2011/10/why-more-...mental-disorders-/246035/)

That mental health disorders are pervasive in the United States is no secret. Americans suffer from all sorts of psychological issues, and the ...

### The Americanization of Mental Illness - The New York Times

[www.nytimes.com/2010/01/10/magazine/10psyche-i.html](http://www.nytimes.com/2010/01/10/magazine/10psyche-i.html)

In recent years, American ideas about psychiatric disorders have spread around the globe. Is that really good for the world's mental health?

### Inside the Battle to Define Mental Illness | WIRED

[https://www.wired.com/2010/12/ff\\_dsmv/](https://www.wired.com/2010/12/ff_dsmv/)

Diagnoses of autism, attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder, and bipolar ... This is hardly the first time that defining mental illness has led to ...

### Searches related to MENTAL ILLNESS AND DISORDERS

|                                      |                                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| list of mental illness disorders     | mental illness ocd              |
| mental illness eating disorders      | mental illness bipolar disorder |
| mental illness personality disorders | mental illness schizophrenia    |
| mental illness diseases              | mental illness autism           |



About 830,000 results (0.63 seconds)

## Scholarly articles for MENTAL DISORDERS AND TRIGGERS

Women, poverty and common mental disorders in four ... - Patel - Cited by 409  
 ... of common, harmful, heritable mental disorders: which ... - Keller - Cited by 375  
 ... in neurodegenerative diseases and mental disorders - Esch - Cited by 200

## Triggers - Mental Help Net

<https://www.mentalhelp.net/articles/triggers/>

Mental Health Net

Nov 26, 2013 - Triggers. Triggers are external events or circumstances that may produce very uncomfortable emotional or psychiatric symptoms, such as anxiety, panic, discouragement, despair or negative self-talk.

## The Psychology of Triggers and How They Affect Mental Health

[www.goodtherapy.org/blog/psychpedia/trigger](http://www.goodtherapy.org/blog/psychpedia/trigger)

Aug 28, 2015 - In the strictest sense of the term, triggers should refer to experiences that "re-trigger" trauma in the form of flashbacks or overwhelming feelings of sadness, anxiety, or panic. The brain forms a connection between a trigger and the feelings with which it is associated, and some triggers are quite innocuous.

## People also ask

What are the causes of mental illness?

Is mental disease hereditary?

What is a psychological trigger?

What is a relapse in mental health?

## Triggers of Mental Illness Symptoms and Relapse - Our Healthy Minds

[ourhealthyminds.com/family-mental-illness/triggers-of-symptoms-and-relapse.html](http://ourhealthyminds.com/family-mental-illness/triggers-of-symptoms-and-relapse.html)

triggers of symptoms and relapse. Many people living with mental illness can identify the stressors, events, worries or changes in their routine that may have lead ... Similar

## Views about causes and triggers for mental health problems | Topics ...

[www.healthtalk.org/mental-health/Views-about-causes-and-triggers-mental-health](http://www.healthtalk.org/mental-health/Views-about-causes-and-triggers-mental-health)

Most people thought there was no one single cause of their mental distress. However, they could discuss events that played a role in their mental health ... Similar

## Understanding Mental Health Relapse | Choices in Recovery

[www.choicesinrecovery.com/strategies-for-success/mental-health-relapse](http://www.choicesinrecovery.com/strategies-for-success/mental-health-relapse)

Learn how and why a mental health relapse can happen as well as triggers and warning signs of a relapse. Similar

## Mental Health Recovery: Avoid Triggers! | Recovering from Mental ...

[www.healthypiece.com/recoveringfrommentalillness/mental-health](http://www.healthypiece.com/recoveringfrommentalillness/mental-health) HealthyPlace.com

May 31, 2012 - I hate to admit it, but when you live with a mental illness there are probably triggers to avoid—triggers that upset the stability we have fought so ... Similar

## What is a Trigger? | Psych Central

[psychcentral.com/library](http://psychcentral.com/library)

A trigger is something that sets off a memory tape or flashback transporting the person back to the ... Loving Care Vital for Mental Health of Children in Institutions.

## Causes of Mental Illness - WebMD

[www.webmd.com/mental-health/mental-health-causes-mental-illness](http://www.webmd.com/mental-health/mental-health-causes-mental-illness)

WebMD

Mental illness itself occurs from the interaction of multiple genes and other factors such as stress, abuse, or a traumatic event -- which can influence, or trigger, ... Similar

## [PDF] List Your Personal Triggers Below - Mental Health America of Wisco...

[www.mhawisconsin.org/identifying\\_triggers\\_and\\_early\\_warning\\_signs\\_tool\\_5\\_20](http://www.mhawisconsin.org/identifying_triggers_and_early_warning_signs_tool_5_20)

Cached  
 7/1/2016

The following is a **list of mental disorders as defined by the DSM and ICD**.

The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM) is the American Psychiatric Association's standard reference for psychiatry which includes over 400 different definitions of mental disorders. The International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems (ICD) is published by the World Health Organization, and it contains a section on psychological and behavioral disorders. The diagnostic criteria and information in the DSM and ICD are revised and updated with each new version. This list contains conditions currently recognised descriptions of mental disorders as defined by these two documents.

There is disagreement in various fields of mental health care, including the field of psychiatry, over the definitions and criteria used to delineate various disorders. Of particular concern to some professionals is whether some of these conditions should be classified as 'mental illnesses' at all, or whether they would be better described as neurological disorders, or in other ways. Some items listed are ultimately removed: homosexuality was originally listed in the DSM, but was removed when the American Psychiatric Association officially stated that "homosexuality per se implies no impairment in judgment, stability, reliability, or general social or vocational capabilities".<sup>[1]</sup>

## Contents

## A

- Acute stress disorder
- Adjustment disorder
- Adolescent antisocial behavior
- Adult antisocial behavior
- Adverse effects of medication-not otherwise specified
- Age-related cognitive decline
- Agoraphobia
- Alcohol abuse
- Alcohol dependence
- Alcohol withdrawal
- Alcoholic hallucinosis
- Alzheimer's disease
- Amnestic disorder
- Amphetamine dependence
- Amphetamine withdrawal psychosis
- Anorexia nervosa
- Anterograde amnesia
- Antisocial personality disorder
- Anxiety disorder
- Anxiolytic-related disorders
- Asperger syndrome
- Attention deficit disorder
- Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder
- Autism
- Autophagia
- Avoidant personality disorder

## B

- Barbiturate dependence
- Benzodiazepine dependence
- Benzodiazepine misuse
- Benzodiazepine withdrawal
- Bereavement
- Bibliomania
- Binge eating disorder
- Bipolar disorder
- Bipolar I disorder
- Bipolar II disorder
- Body dysmorphic disorder
- Borderline intellectual functioning
- Borderline personality disorder
- Brief psychotic disorder
- Bulimia nervosa

## C

- Caffeine-related disorder
- Caffeine-induced sleep disorder
- Cannabis dependence
- Claustrophobia
- Catatonic disorder
- Catatonic schizophrenia
- Childhood amnesia
- Childhood antisocial behavior
- Circadian rhythm sleep disorder
- Cocaine dependence
- Cocaine intoxication
- Cognitive disorder
- Communication disorder
- Conduct disorder
- Cotard delusion
- Cyclothymia

## D

- Delirium tremens
- Depersonalization disorder
- Depressive disorder
- Derealization disorder
- Desynchronosis
- Developmental coordination disorder

- Diogenes Syndrome
- Dispareunia
- Dissociative identity disorder (multiple personality disorder)
- Dyslexia
- Dysthymia

## E

- EDNOS
- Encopresis

- Ekbom's Syndrome (Delusional Parasitosis)
- Enuresis (not due to a general medical condition)
- Erotomania
- Exhibitionism

## F

- Factitious disorder
- Fregoli delusion
- Frotteurism

- Fugue State

## G

- Ganster syndrome (due to a mental disorder)

- Generalized anxiety disorder
- General adaptation syndrome
- Grandiose delusions

## H

- Hallucinogen-related disorder
- Hallucinogen persisting perception disorder
- Histrionic personality disorder
- Huntington's disease

- Hypomanic episode
- Hypochondriasis

## I

- Impulse control disorder
- Impulse-control disorder not elsewhere classified
- Inhalant abuse

- Insomnia due to a general medical condition
- Intellectual disability
- Intermittent explosive disorder

## K

- Kleptomania
- Korsakoff's syndrome

## L

- Lacunar amnesia

## M

- Major depressive disorder

- Minor depressive disorder

- Major depressive episode
- Male erectile disorder
- Malingering
- Manic episode
- Mathematics disorder
- Medication-related disorder
- Melancholia

- Minor depressive episode
- Misophonia
- Mixed episode
- Mood disorder
- Mood episode
- Morbid jealousy
- Munchausen's syndrome
- Munchausen's syndrome by proxy

## N

- Narcissistic personality disorder
- Neglect of child
- Neuroleptic-related disorder

- Nicotine withdrawal
- Night eating syndrome
- Nightmare disorder

## O

- Obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD)
- Obsessive-compulsive personality disorder (OCPD)
- Oneirophrenia
- Opioid dependence
- Opioid-related disorder
- Oppositional defiant disorder (ODD)
- Orthorexia (ON)

## P

- Pain disorder
- Panic disorder
- Paranoid personality disorder
- Parasomnia
- Parkinson's Disease
- Partner relational problem
- Pathological gambling
- Perfectionism
- Persecutory delusion
- Personality change due to a general medical condition
- Personality disorder
- Pervasive developmental disorder (PDD)
- Phencyclidine (or phencyclidine-like)-related disorder
- Phobic disorder
- Phonological disorder
- Physical abuse
- Pica
- Polysubstance-related disorder
- Post-traumatic embitterment disorder (PTED)
- Posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD)
- Premature ejaculation
- Primary hypersomnia
- Primary insomnia
- Psychogenic amnesia
- Psychological factor affecting medical condition

- Psychotic disorder
- Pyromania

## R

- Reactive attachment disorder of infancy or early childhood
- Reading disorder
- Recurrent brief depression
- Relational disorder
- Residual schizophrenia
- Retrograde amnesia
- Rumination syndrome

## S

- Sadomasochism
- Schizoaffective disorder
- Schizoid personality disorder
- Schizophrenia
- Schizophreniform disorder
- Schizotypal personality disorder
- Seasonal affective disorder
- Sedative-, hypnotic-, or anxiolytic-related disorder
- Selective mutism
- Separation anxiety disorder
- Severe mental retardation
- Shared psychotic disorder
- Sleep disorder
- Sleep terror disorder
- Sleepwalking disorder
- Social anxiety disorder
- Social phobia
- Somatization disorder
- Somatoform disorder
- Specific phobia
- Stendhal syndrome
- Stereotypic movement disorder
- Stuttering
- Substance-related disorder

## T

- Tardive dyskinesia
- Tourette syndrome
- Transient global amnesia
- Trichotillomania



# Encyclopedia of

## Mental Disorders

[Mental Disorders](#) » [Ob-Ps](#) » Paraphilias

## Paraphilias

---

### Definition

Paraphilias 974

Photo by: kolosigor

Paraphilias are sexual feelings or behaviors that may involve sexual partners that are not human, not consenting, or that involve suffering by one or both partners.

### Description

According to the *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders* (known as the DSM) fourth edition text revised ( *DSM-IV-TR* ), the manual used by mental health professionals to diagnose mental disorders, it is not uncommon for an individual to have more than one paraphilia. The *DSM-IV-TR* lists the following paraphilias: **exhibitionism** , **fetishism** , **frotteurism** , **pedophilia** , **sexual masochism** , **sexual sadism** , **transvestic fetishism** , and **voyeurism** . The *DSM-IV-TR* also includes a category for paraphilia not otherwise specified, which is the category for the less common paraphilias, including necrophilia, zoophilia, and others.

#### ***Exhibitionism***

Exhibitionism is the exposure of genitals to a nonconsenting stranger. In some cases, the individual may also engage in autoeroticism while exposing himself. Generally, no additional contact with the observer is sought; the individual is stimulated sexually by gaining the attention of and startling the observer.

#### ***Fetishism***

People with this disorder achieve sexual gratification with the use of objects, most commonly women's under-garments, shoes, stockings, or other clothing items.

#### ***Frotteurism***

Individuals with this disorder are gratified by touching or rubbing a non-consenting person. This behavior often occurs in busy, crowded places, such as on busy streets or on crowded buses or subways.

#### ***Pedophilia***

Pedophilia involves sexual activity with a child, generally under age 13. The *DSM-IV-TR* describes a criterion that the individual with pedophilia be over 16 years of age and be at least five years older than the child. Individuals with this disorder may be attracted to either males or females or both

of a nineteenth-century Austrian writer, Leopold von Sacher-Masoch, whose novels often included characters who were obsessed with the combination of sex and pain.

In the broader sense, masochism refers to any experience of receiving pleasure or satisfaction from suffering pain. The psychoanalytic view is that masochism is aggression turned inward, onto the self, when a person feels too guilty or is afraid to express it outwardly.

### ***Sexual sadism***

A sadistic individual achieves sexual gratification by inflicting pain on another person.

In psychoanalytic theory, sadism is related to the fear of castration, while the behaviorist explanation of sadomasochism (the deviant sexual practice combining sadism and masochism) is that its constituent feelings are physiologically similar to sexual arousal. Separate but parallel descriptions are given for sexual sadism and sexual masochism in the *DSM-IV-TR*. The clinical diagnostic criteria for both are recurrence of the behavior over a period of at least six months, and significant distress or impairment of the ability to function as a result of the behavior or associated urges or fantasies. Either type of behavior may be limited to fantasies (sometimes while one is engaged in outwardly nondeviant sex) or acted out with a consenting partner, a non-consenting partner, or in the case of masochism, alone. Sadomasochism occurs in both males and females, and in both heterosexual and homosexual relationships.

### ***Transvestic fetishism***

This disorder is characterized by heterosexual males who dress in women's clothing to achieve a sexual response. The activity may begin in adolescence, and in secret; later, as an adult, the man may dress as a woman completely and in public. Not all men who cross-dress are unhappy with their gender, but some are. In a small minority of men with transvestic fetishism, gender dysphoria (unhappiness with original gender) may emerge, and those men may eventually seek hormonal treatments or surgical sex reassignment to enable them to live permanently as women.

### ***Voyeurism***

Voyeurism is a paraphilia in which a person finds sexual excitement in watching unsuspecting people who are nude, undressing, or having sex. Voyeurs are almost always male, and the victims are usually strangers. A voyeur may fantasize about having sex with the victim but almost never actually pursues this. The voyeur may return to watch the same stranger repeatedly, but there is rarely any physical contact.

Voyeurs are popularly known as "peeping Toms," based on the eleventh-century legend of Lady Godiva. According to the story, Tom was a tailor who "peeped" at Lady Godiva as she rode naked through the streets of Coventry, England, in a sacrificial act to get her husband to lower taxes. Tom was struck with blindness for not looking away like everyone else.

### ***Uncommon paraphilias***

**BESTIALITY.** Bestiality is a term that describes sexual feelings or behaviors involving animals. Termed zoophilia by *DSM-IV* this is an uncommon disorder. The disorder does not specify an animal or category of animals; the person with zoophilia may focus sexual feelings on domesticated animals, such as dogs, or farm animals, such as sheep or goats.

**NECROPHILIA.** Necrophilia is a term that describes sexual feelings or behaviors involving corpses

| Paraphilia               | Focus of erotic interest   |
|--------------------------|--|
| Abasiophilia             | People with impaired mobility <sup>[3]</sup>   |
| Acrotomophilia           | People with amputations <sup>[4][5]</sup>  |
| Agalmatophilia           | Statues, mannequins and immobility <sup>[6]</sup>  |
| Algolagnia               | Pain, particularly involving an erogenous zone; differs from masochism as there is a biologically different interpretation of the sensation rather than a subjective interpretation <sup>[7]</sup> |
| Andromimetophilia        | Trans men <sup>[8]</sup>   |
| Anililagnia              | Attraction by young men to older women <sup>[9]</sup>  |
| Anthropophagolagnia      | Sadistic paraphilia that involves raping and then cannibalizing another person. <sup>[10]</sup>  |
| Anthropophagy            | Deriving pleasure from ingesting human flesh <sup>[10]</sup>   |
| Apotemnophilia           | Being an amputee <sup>[4][11]</sup>  |
| Asphyxiophilia           | Being asphyxiated or strangled <sup>[4]</sup>  |
| Attraction to disability | People with one or more physical disabilities. <sup>[12]</sup>   |
| Autagonistophilia        | Being on stage or on camera <sup>[13][14]</sup>  |
| Autassassinophilia       | Being in life-threatening situations <sup>[4]</sup>  |
| Autoandrophilia          | A biological female imagining herself as a male <sup>[15][16]</sup>  |
| Autoerotic asphyxiation  | Self-induced asphyxiation, sometimes to the point of near unconsciousness <sup>[14]</sup>  |
| Autogynephilia           | A biological man imagining himself as a female <sup>[17]</sup>   |
| Auto-haemofetishism      | Bleeding oneself (does not involve ingestion of blood). Type of autovampirism. <sup>[18]</sup>   |
| Autonepiophilia          | The image of one's self in the form of an infant. <sup>[13]</sup>  |
| Autopedophilia           | The image of one's self in the form of a child. <sup>[19]</sup>  |
| Autoplushophilia         | The image of one's self in the form of a plush or anthropomorphized animal. <sup>[19]</sup>  |
| Autovampirism            | The image of one's self in the form of a vampire. <sup>[20]</sup> Involves ingesting or seeing one's own blood. <sup>[18]</sup>  |
| Autozoophilia            | The image of one's self in the form of an animal or anthropomorphized animal. <sup>[19]</sup>  |
| Blastophilia             | Rape of an unconsenting person; see also consensual rape fantasy <sup>[4]</sup>  |
| Blood fetishism          | Drinking or looking at blood <sup>[21]</sup>   |
| Chremastistophilia       | Being robbed or held up <sup>[17]</sup>  |
| Chronophilia             | Partners of a widely differing chronological age <sup>[13]</sup>   |
| Coprophilia              | Feces; also known as scat, scatophilia or fecophilia <sup>[2][22]</sup>  |
| Dacryphilia              | Tears or crying <sup>[23]</sup>  |
| Diaper fetishism         | Diapers; considerable overlap with paraphilic infantilism <sup>[24]</sup>  |
| Dendrophilia             | Trees <sup>[4]</sup>   |
| Emetophilia              | Vomit <sup>[3]</sup>   |
| Erotic asphyxiation      | Asphyxia of oneself or others <sup>[25]</sup>  |
| Erotophonophilia         | Sexual arousal from murdering people, often complete strangers (also known as dactolagnomania). <sup>[26]</sup>  |
| Exhibitionism            | Exposing one's genitals to unsuspecting and nonconsenting others <sup>[2]</sup>  |
| Feederism                | Erotic eating, feeding, and weight gain. <sup>[26]</sup>   |
| Formicophilia            | Being crawled on by bugs <sup>[13][27]</sup>   |
| Forniphilia              | Turning a human being into a piece of furniture <sup>[28]</sup>  |
| Frotteurism              | Rubbing against a non-consenting person <sup>[2]</sup>   |
| Gerontophilia            | Elderly people <sup>[29]</sup>   |
| Gynandromorphophilia     | Transsexual or transgender women <sup>[3][30]</sup>  |
| Gynemimetophilia         | Transsexual or transgender women <sup>[3][30]</sup>  |
| Heterophilia             | Attraction to, fetishization, or sexualized idealization of heterosexuality and/or people who are "straight-acting," especially by non-heterosexual people. <sup>[31][32][33]</sup>                |
| Homeovestism             | Wearing clothing emblematic of one's own sex <sup>[34][35]</sup>   |
| Hybristophilia           | Criminals, particularly for cruel or outrageous crimes <sup>[15][36]</sup>   |
| Infantophilia            | Pedophilia with a focus on children five years old or younger, a recently suggested term that is not in general use <sup>[37]</sup>  |
| Kleptophilia             | Stealing; also known as kleptolagnia <sup>[3]</sup>  |
| Klismaphilia             | Enemas, either giving or having <sup>[3]</sup>   |
| Lactophilia              | Breast milk <sup>[38]</sup>  |
| Liquidophilia            | Immersing genitals in liquids <sup>[38]</sup>  |
| Macrophilia              | Fascination with or a sexual fantasy involving giants. <sup>[38]</sup>   |

| Paraphilia             | Focus of erotic interest  |
|------------------------|---|
| Masochism              | Suffering; being beaten, bound or otherwise humiliated <sup>[2]</sup>   |
| Mechanophilia          | Cars or other machines; also "mechaphilia." <sup>[40][41][42]</sup>   |
| Melolagnia             | Arousal from music <sup>[43]</sup>  |
| Menophilia             | Menstruation <sup>[38]</sup>  |
| Metrophilia            | Arousal from poetry <sup>[43]</sup>   |
| Morphophilia           | Particular body shapes or sizes <sup>[14]</sup>   |
| Mucophilia             | Mucus <sup>[38]</sup>   |
| Mysophilia             | Dirtiness, soiled or decaying things <sup>[1]</sup>   |
| Narratophilia          | Obscene words <sup>[2]</sup>  |
| Nasophilia             | Noses <sup>[38]</sup>   |
| Navel fetishism        | Sexual attraction to navels - either their own or someone else's. <sup>[44]</sup>   |
| Necrophilia            | Corpses <sup>[2][3][45]</sup>   |
| Objectophilia          | pronounced emotional desire towards specific inanimate objects <sup>[2]</sup>   |
| Oculolinctus           | Licking the eyeballs <sup>[46]</sup>  |
| Oculophilia            | A fetish of being aroused by eyes and activities directly relating to and/or involving the eyes. Seeing _____ (any item) and then being aroused sexually would not meet classification for this term.             |
| Offactophilia          | Smells <sup>[3][13]</sup>   |
| Paraphilic infantilism | Sexual arousal based on dressing or being treated like a baby, also known as autonepiophilia <sup>[13]</sup> or "adult baby syndrome"; <sup>[47]</sup> considerable overlap with diaper fetishism <sup>[24]</sup> |
| Partialism             | Specific, non-genital body parts <sup>[2][3]</sup>  |
| Pedophilia             | Prepubescent children, also spelled <i>paedophilia</i> ; often confused with hebephilia, ephebophilia, and pederasty <sup>[2][48]</sup>   |
| Peodeiktophilia        | Exposing one's penis <sup>[4]</sup>   |
| Pedovestism            | Dressing like a child <sup>[49]</sup>   |
| Podophilia             | Attraction to feet <sup>[50]</sup>  |
| Pictophilia            | Pornography or erotic art, particularly pictures <sup>[3][13]</sup>   |
| Piquerism              | Sexual gratification through penetration of another person, most commonly by stabbing or cutting the body with sharp objects <sup>[51]</sup>  |
| Plushophilia           | Sexual attraction to stuffed toy animals (Plushies). <sup>[32]</sup>  |
| Pygophilia             | Buttocks <sup>[53]</sup>  |
| Pyrophilia             | Fire <sup>[54]</sup>  |
| Raptophilia            | Committing rape, possibly consensual rape fantasy <sup>[13]</sup>   |
| Sadism                 | Inflicting pain on others <sup>[2]</sup>  |
| Saliophilia            | Soiling or dirtying others <sup>[3]</sup>   |
| Sexual fetishism       | Nonliving objects <sup>[2]</sup>  |
| Somnophilia            | Sleeping or unconscious people <sup>[3][13]</sup>   |
| Sophophilia            | Sexual arousal from learning <sup>[55]</sup>  |
| Sthenolagnia           | Muscles and displays of strength <sup>[38]</sup>  |
| Stigmatophilia         | Body piercings and tattoos <sup>[4][38]</sup>   |
| Symphorophilia         | Witnessing or staging disasters such as car accidents <sup>[54]</sup>   |
| Telephone scatologia   | Obscene phone calls, particularly to strangers; also known as telephonicophilia <sup>[2][13]</sup> and scatophilia <sup>[56]</sup>  |
| Teratophilia           | Deformed or monstrous people <sup>[57]</sup>  |
| Toucherism             | Touching an unsuspecting, non-consenting person with the hand <sup>[58]</sup>   |
| Toxophilia             | Arousal from archery <sup>[43]</sup>  |
| Transvestic fetishism  | Wearing clothes associated with the opposite sex; also known as transvestism <sup>[2]</sup>   |
| Transvestophilia       | A transvestite sexual partner <sup>[13]</sup>   |
| Trichophilia           | Hair <sup>[38]</sup>  |
| Troilism               | Cuckoldism, watching one's partner have sex with someone else, possibly without the third party's knowledge; also known as triolism <sup>[14][59]</sup>   |
| Urolagnia              | Urination, particularly in public, on others, and/or being urinated on. Also referred to as "water sports" <sup>[2][3][13][14]</sup>  |
| Vampirism              | Attraction to or involving blood <sup>[60][61]</sup>  |
| Vorarephilia           | The idea of eating or being eaten by others; usually swallowed whole, in one piece <sup>[62]</sup>  |
| Voyeurism              | Watching others while naked or having sex, generally without their knowledge; also known as scopophilia or scotophilia <sup>[2][14]</sup>   |
| Zoophilia              | Animals <sup>[2][3][13]</sup>   |
| Zoosadism              | Inflicting pain on or seeing animals in pain <sup>[63]</sup>  |



## See also

- Courtship disorders
- Erotic target location errors
- List of technical terms for nonparaphilic sexual interests
- Lovemaps
- Perversion



As defined by experts, a mental disorder is "a clinically significant behavioral or psychological syndrome or psychological pattern that occurs in an individual and that is associated with present or disability or with a significantly increased risk of suffering death, pain, disability, or an important loss of freedom"<sup>[1]</sup> The **causes of mental disorders** are generally complex and vary depending on the particular disorder and the individual. Although the causes of some mental disorders are unknown, it has been found that different Biological, Psychological, and Environmental Factors can all contribute to the development or progression of mental disorders. Most mental disorders are a result of a combination of several different factors rather than just a single factor.

## Contents

## Research results

Risk factors for mental illness include genetic inheritance, such as parents having depression,<sup>[2]</sup> and repeating generational patterns.<sup>[3][4]</sup> Correlations of mental disorders with drug use include cannabis,<sup>[5]</sup> alcohol<sup>[6]</sup> and caffeine.<sup>[7]</sup>

Particular mental illnesses have particular risk factors, for instance including unequal parental treatment, adverse life events and drug use in depression,<sup>[8][9]</sup> migration and discrimination, childhood trauma, bereavement or separation in families, and cannabis use in schizophrenia and psychosis,<sup>[10][11]</sup> and parenting factors, child abuse,<sup>[12]</sup> family history (e.g. of anxiety), and temperament and attitudes (e.g. pessimism) in anxiety.<sup>[13]</sup> Many psychiatric disorders include problems with impulse and other emotional control.

In February 2013 a study found common genetic links between five major psychiatric disorders: autism, ADHD, bipolar disorder, major depressive disorder, and schizophrenia.<sup>[14]</sup> Abnormal functioning of neurotransmitter systems has been implicated in several mental disorders, including serotonin, norepinephrine, dopamine and glutamate systems. Differences have also been found in the size or activity of certain brain regions in some cases. Psychological mechanisms have also been implicated, such as cognitive (e.g. reasoning) biases, emotional influences, personality dynamics, temperament and coping style. Studies have indicated that variation in genes can play an important role in the development of mental disorders, although the reliable identification of connections between specific genes and specific categories of disorder has proven more difficult. Environmental events surrounding pregnancy and birth have also been implicated. Traumatic brain injury may increase the risk of developing certain mental disorders. There have been some tentative inconsistent links found to certain viral infections, to substance misuse, and to general physical health.

Social influences have been found to be important, including abuse, neglect, bullying, social stress, traumatic events and other negative or overwhelming life experiences. The specific risks and pathways to particular disorders are less clear, however. Aspects of the wider community have also been implicated, including employment problems, socioeconomic inequality, lack of social cohesion, problems linked to migration, and features of particular societies and cultures.

## **involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 8, 2009 3:35 PM

Has anyone had any involvement in the occult which they attribute their mental illness to?

I prayed to Lucifer in a moment of weakness, well actually i prayed to both God and the devil or anyone who might answer my desperation. I was not religious at the time and did not really believe in the devil. Something happened.

The next day i was walking down the street filled with a sense of righteous justice for the way I had been treated in life, I suddenly found I had the ability to jolt people with energy, nothing serious just a little jolt by projecting energy with my mind. I didn't really believe it was real though. Someone walking beside me telepathically sent me a message to jolt a particular person, suggesting they were particularly bad. So I jolted them, but it was much more powerful than before, and I was told I killed the person's spirit and that I was mistaken about them and I actually jolted a good person. I thought nothing of it thinking I was imagining it.

Later events have led me to believe that I actually contacted the devil the night before and that what I did to this person with energy was a kind of initiation into the cult.

Anyone had similar experienced or sinister effect of dabbling in the occult?

Guest

### **Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 8, 2009 4:20 PM ↑ in response to: [paranoidandroid](#)

Yes, I was into the occult. Not devil worship but paganism. I would cast magical circles and write spells. I've come to the conclusion though that these were just symptoms. I thought I could talk to spirits and other energies. I even cut myself trying to get the magic stronger by using blood. I thought I could control things through magic. If I wanted money I would try to do a spell for that. If anything happened involving money I thought right away that the spell had caused it. If nothing happened then I thought I must have done the spell wrong.

Thecat

Rayne



Posts: 4,522  
Registered: 08/05/08

### **Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 9, 2009 4:05 AM ↑ in response to: [Guest](#)

I was talking to a spirit....maybe it was a bad spirit. I was such a fool....ignorance is the root of all evil....that is what Plato said.

VisionHawk



Posts: 317  
Registered: 03/13/08

### **Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 9, 2009 7:40 AM ↑ in response to: [Guest](#)

That's very similar to how I acted with the occult. I never used blood though, but I would cast circles and work spells hoping that I could do things like the girls in the movie *The Craft* did. I still have my "tools" around here somewhere. I don't use them anymore but they look pretty cool! For me, if a spell didn't work, it was because I had done something bad, like sinning, which would prevent the spirits from carrying out my wishes.

shallenc



### **Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 9, 2009 8:59 AM ↑ in response to: [paranoidandroid](#)

I also was into witchcraft, when I got terrible sick. I would cast spells to get rid of a character in my head who was evil. It never worked, and the evil character stayed with

Posts: 31  
Registered: 03/03/09

me for four years until I got help. He was a devel worshipper and told me to do all sorts of things. Thank god for modern medicine. Now I don't believe in any of that stuff.

Guest

**Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 9, 2009 5:02 PM in response to: [shallenc](#)

Shallenc,

Wow. I did the same thing. I heard my friend's voice all the time and he was usually mocking me. I climbed a big hill around here in the middle of winter and did a spell to get rid of him from my head. This worked for a while but eventually he came back. I also had a spirit guide named doemus that I killed in the spirit world. That was all before medication though.

Thecat

[radana](#)

Posts: 37  
Registered: 07/11/08

**Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 10, 2009 1:35 AM in response to: [paranoidandroid](#)

I feel pretty certain that praying to Lucifer and/or God won't give a person mental illness, if that is what you are wondering.

You don't have to believe in the devil in any case.. I've experienced fear that I was killing spirits as well, but looking back that was a symptom of my illness rather than based in reality. It felt very real, and it could be, but it's not as probable..... what is more probable.. you were killing someones' spirit, or you were experiencing a delusion?

[nicholutois](#)

Posts: 53  
Registered: 07/14/09

**Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 29, 2009 6:44 PM in response to: [radana](#)

I was heavily involved in the occult and I think thatit contributed to my illness.

[Jayster](#)



Posts: 7,380  
Registered: 12/21/07

**Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 30, 2009 12:04 AM in response to: [paranoidandroid](#)

What came first, the chicken or the egg?

[Sapphire7](#)



Posts: 482  
Registered: 09/25/08

**Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 30, 2009 3:13 PM in response to: [paranoidandroid](#)

I hope that you will do everything in your power to get away from anything involving the occult. It is extremely dangerous, and normally you don't have to worry unless you do something to invite them in like you say you rashly did. You can try praying sincerely to God through the name of his son, christ Jesus (the bible gives this instruction as the way to pray - through his son's name), and earnestly ask for God's help to oppose anything evil in your life. The forces you have encountered are verystrong and you must be persistent. I hope you will be successful. Please believe me, those forces NEVER have your safety or interests in mind! Though they may try to make you think so.

Sapphire7

Irishone21

Posts: 1,094  
Registered: 11/30/08

**Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 30, 2009 4:09 PM in response to: Sapphire7

I first saw magical things when reading the bible. then i heard the voices. now i am on meds for a medical illness. i don't blame the occult for getting me sick. perhaps if it wasn't for my brain, I wouldn't have been able to understand and it wouldn't of had such of an effect on me. perhaps i would of just saw a historical document and not a holy one.

Atrium396

Posts: 442  
Registered: 06/27/09

**Re: involvement in the occult and mental illness**

Posted: Jul 30, 2009 5:44 PM in response to: paranoidandroid

Part of my mental breakdown was going to hell and literally feeling the fire.

It scared me straight and I remain a Christian. IMO the occult is something to stay far, far away from. Serious stuff.



National Institute  
of Mental Health

**Contact us to find out more about  
schizophrenia.**

**National Institute of Mental Health**

Science Writing, Press & Dissemination Branch

6001 Executive Boulevard

Room 6200, MSC 9663

Bethesda, MD 20892-9663

Phone: 301-443-4513 or

1-866-615-NIMH (6464) toll-free

TTY: 301-443-8431 or

1-866-415-8051 toll-free

Fax: 301-443-4279

E-mail: [nimhinfo@nih.gov](mailto:nimhinfo@nih.gov)

Web site: <http://www.nimh.nih.gov>



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

National Institutes of Health

National Institute of Mental Health

NIH Publication No. TR-09-3517



About 417,000 results (0.41 seconds)

With schizophrenia, the effect of the **disorder** is only on the disordered, not others.  
5. The claim to be possessed Authors who have clinical experience both with **demon** possession and **mental illness**, believe those who claim to be possessed are very likely not possessed.

### How to differentiate Schizophrenia from. Demonic Possession

[mentalillnesspolicy.org/coping/demonic-possession-mental-illness.html](http://mentalillnesspolicy.org/coping/demonic-possession-mental-illness.html)

About this result • Feedback

### Demon Possession and Mental Illness - Christian Medical Fellowship

<https://www.cmf.org.uk/resources/publications/contents?context=article&id=619>

If so, should it be considered in the differential diagnosis of mental illness? ... Christians have held many different views on how we should apply New Testament accounts of demon possession (or 'demonisation') to the construction of a contemporary understanding of spiritual and ...

### Demonic Possession or Mental Illness: How Can You Tell?

[myocr.net/demonic-possession-mental-illness-can-tell/](http://myocr.net/demonic-possession-mental-illness-can-tell/)

Feb 20, 2015 - Demonic possession is real, and so is mental/physical illness. ... The topic of demon possession is very important to us as Orthodox Christians ... Similar

### What Demons Want to Do to You - Pathway to Victory with Dr. Robert ...

[www.oneplace.com/d.../what-demons-want-to-do-to-you-9572.html](http://www.oneplace.com/d.../what-demons-want-to-do-to-you-9572.html)

Oneplace.com

Again, it is a mistake to say that all mental illness is directly attributable to demons. When I asked a Christian psychiatrist about the relationship between mental ... Similar

### 'Spirit Possession' and Mental Health | Psychology Today

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/.../spirit-possession-and-mental-...>

Psychology Today

Demonic or 'spirit possession' is still a common explanation for mental health problems, and to higher rates of suicide and post-traumatic stress disorder, ... in an attempt to 'drive out the demons' (e.g. through torture, flogging or starvation).

### Strength For His People, A Ministry for the Families of the Mentally Ill

[www.schizophrenia.com/media/strength.htm](http://www.schizophrenia.com/media/strength.htm)

Topics include an explanation of the differences between schizophrenia and demon possession, the failure of churches in responding to mental illness. Similar

### As a psychiatrist, I diagnose mental illness. Also, I help spot demonic ...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../as-a-psychiatrist-i-diagnose-me...>

The Washington Post

Jul 1, 2016 - Anyone even faintly familiar with mental illnesses knows that individuals ... (The official Catholic Catechism holds that demons are sentient and ...

### How to differentiate Schizophrenia from. Demonic Possession

[mentalillnesspolicy.org/coping/demonic-possession-mental-illness.html](http://mentalillnesspolicy.org/coping/demonic-possession-mental-illness.html)

With schizophrenia, the effect of the disorder is only on the disordered, not others. The claim to be possessed Authors who have clinical experience both with demon possession and mental illness, believe those who claim to be possessed are very likely not possessed.

### Demon Possession Causes All Types of Mental Illness Including ...

[www.spiritualresources.com/cgi-bin/rescue/index.pl?read=92](http://www.spiritualresources.com/cgi-bin/rescue/index.pl?read=92)

What causes mental illness and its various types? The answer lies in **demonic** possession. When a person has mental illness such as schizophrenia, bipolar, ... Similar

### Examples of Mental Illness in the Bible: demon possession and ...

[www.bible.ca/.../psychiatry-mental-illness-bible-insanity-lunatic-demon-possession.html](http://www.bible.ca/.../psychiatry-mental-illness-bible-insanity-lunatic-demon-possession.html)

Multiple Personality Disorder is a myth, and is also not an example of demon possession. I. Demons causing "Lunatics" and Mental Illness, Lunatic as a Mental ... Similar

### How do we distinguish a psychological disorder from demon ...

[www.gotquestions.org/psychological-demon.html](http://www.gotquestions.org/psychological-demon.html)

Cached  
Similar

Answer: The short answer to this question is that the Bible does not speak to distinguishing between demon possession and a psychological disorder. Because ...

---

Searches related to MENTAL DISORDERS AND DEMONS

|                           |                                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| bipolar disorder demons   | ocd demons                        |
| mental illness and demons | autism demons                     |
| schizophrenia demons      | demon possession schizophrenia    |
| depression demons         | mental illness demonic oppression |

About 2,000,000 results (0.79 seconds)

### The Double Demons of Depression and Addiction | Dual Diagnosis

[www.dualdiagnosis.org/resource/depression/](http://www.dualdiagnosis.org/resource/depression/)

He spoke eloquently about his daughter Terry, who had both alcoholism and ... IV diagnoses including bipolar, anxiety, personality or other addictive disorders.

### Substance Abuse & Mental Health: Substance Abuse and Co ...

[www.helpguide.org/articles/addiction/substance-abuse-and-mental-health.htm](http://www.helpguide.org/articles/addiction/substance-abuse-and-mental-health.htm)

Jump to Recognizing co-occurring disorders - Denial frequently occurs in mental disorders as well. ... a problem is the first step towards conquering your demons and enjoying life again. Since consider your sensitivity to alcohol or drugs

### [PDF] Demonic Influence and Mental Disorders - Digital Commons ...

[digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?..counselingandthedemonic](http://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?..counselingandthedemonic)

by RK Bufford - 1988

Similar

the difference between demon possession and mental illness. Next we will consider ... clude severe depression and perhaps alcoholism and drug dependence.

### What Demons Want to Do to You - Pathway to Victory with Dr. Robert ...

[www.oneplace.com/...to.../what-demons-want-to-do-to-you-9572.html](http://www.oneplace.com/...to.../what-demons-want-to-do-to-you-9572.html)

Oneplace.com

Though not all illnesses are caused by Satan and his demons, some of them caused. man's mental health did not require years of psychotherapy or drug treatment ...

Similar

### Is Mental Illness Caused by Demons? - Mental Health

[www.thementalhealthsolution.com/guestarticles/ismentalillness.html](http://www.thementalhealthsolution.com/guestarticles/ismentalillness.html)

In my own personal battle with alcohol, drugs (cocaine) and manic depression, I once demonic was at the source of my battles with mental illness and addictions.

Similar

### Alcoholism, Drug Dependence and Co-Occurring Disorders

<https://www.nicadd.org/...add-2...>

National Council on Alcoholism and Drug Dependence

Jul 25, 2015 - When a person has both alcohol/drug problem and a mental health issue such ... But although substance abuse and mental health disorders like ... is the first step towards conquering your demons and enjoying life again.

### Alcohol is a gateway drug to mental illness | Daniel Wilby

[wilby.nu/alcohol-is-a-gateway-drug-to-mental-illness/](http://wilby.nu/alcohol-is-a-gateway-drug-to-mental-illness/)

May 21, 2014 - Demons exist. They can, as I said earlier, get through doubt - the deep existential doubt that opens the door for utter despair and ...

### Neither Angels nor Demons: Women, Crime, and Victimization

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1555538606>

Kathleen Ferraro - 2015 - Social Science

For women like Phyllis, drug and alcohol abuse also led to unemployment and to a tenuous grasp on "reality." Drugs, Alcohol, and Mental Illness Women who ...

### Addiction and Depression: Dueling Demons - Hawaii Island Recovery

<https://www.hawaiianrecovery.com/addiction-and-depression-dueling-demons.html>

A Dual Diagnosis can be made up of any combination of a mental disorder (anxiety, depression, bipolar disorder) and addiction (drugs, alcohol, sex, gambling).

### Demons and mental illness - YouTube



2:26

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UbyJeey7TC8>

Jan 30, 2012 - Uploaded by Steve Zenenak

Similar

... Doc's Thoughts: "Are people with certain mental disorders demon ... Drugs and Alcohol, Synthetic foods ...

Searches related to MENTAL DISORDERS AND DEMONS AND DRUGS AND ALCOHOL

drug addiction depression

addiction and depression facts

alcoholic depression treatment

recovering alcoholic depression

depression and substance abuse statistics

depression and addiction recovery

how to help a depressed alcoholic

alcoholism and depression in men

About 1,460,000 results (0.64 seconds)

**(PDF) Demonic Influence and Mental Disorders - Digital Commons ...**

[digitalcommons.georgfox.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1011&context=...](https://digitalcommons.georgfox.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1011&context=...)

by Rick Burford - 1988

Similar

not whether Satan is involved in mental disorders; rather, it is a question of how he ... clude severe depression and perhaps alcoholism and drug dependence.

**What Demons Want to Do to You - Pathway to Victory with Dr. Robert ...**

[www.oneplace.com/...to-what-demons-want-to-do-to-you-9572.html](http://www.oneplace.com/...to-what-demons-want-to-do-to-you-9572.html)

Oneplace.com

Though not all illnesses are caused by Satan and his demons, some of them ... man's mental health did not require years of psychotherapy or drug treatment ...

Similar

**the seven principalities of satan's rebellious kingdom - The Watcher Files**

[www.thewatcherfiles.com/articles/satans\\_kingdom.html](http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/articles/satans_kingdom.html)

SATAN'S SUPERNATURAL POWER: Make no mistake about it, Satan ... the divisions promoting addiction, drugs, alcohol, mental illness, and the like ...

Similar

**How Has Satan Organized Hell? - The Cutting Edge**

[www.cuttingedge.org/news/3/2323.cfm](http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/3/2323.cfm)

Did you know that Satan has organized Hell into seven (7) major divisions, ... with the divisions promoting addiction, drugs, alcohol, mental ... and the like, ...

Similar

**Mental Illness and the Demonic, what is the connection? - HubPages**

[hubpages.com/Health/MentalHealth/TreatmentsOfMentalDisorders](http://hubpages.com/Health/MentalHealth/TreatmentsOfMentalDisorders)

Mar 29, 2016 - In this writing i explore the connection with mental illness and ... time that drugs were developed to help cure the addiction of alcohol ... My observation is that first and foremost, Satan is the ultimate "control freak"

Similar

**Satanist views on mental illnesses and medications used to treat them ...**

[https://www.reddit.com/r/satanism/comments/.../satanist\\_views\\_on\\_mental\\_illnesses\\_o...](https://www.reddit.com/r/satanism/comments/.../satanist_views_on_mental_illnesses_o...)

Aug 15, 2014 - The Church of Satan is strictly against any use of drugs. I am curious as to whether they view something such as taking Adderall for ADD (As ...

Similar

**Satanism: The World of the Occult**

[www.leaderu.com/orgs/probe/docs/satanism.html](http://www.leaderu.com/orgs/probe/docs/satanism.html)

A look at the attractions into Satanism and the occult from a Christian perspective. ... It is sought after on the physical, mental, and spiritual levels. ... They often have problems in the home and in relating to other people around them. ... Most Satanism revolves around a drug and alcohol dependent lifestyle which glorifies ...

Similar

**The Devil Made Me Do It: Adolescent Attraction to Satanism (book ...**

[justice.uaa.alaska.edu/.../Authors/Trostle](http://justice.uaa.alaska.edu/.../Authors/Trostle)

University of Alaska Anchorage

Aug 15, 2016 - Parents were alerted to problems with the series at Bible meetings and from ... mental and behavioral problems, who are attracted to Satanism because ... groups of youth who socialized together to abuse drugs and alcohol.

Similar

**Teachings - Hardcore Christianity : Healing, Restoration ...**

[hardcorechristianity.com/index.php?page=10](http://hardcorechristianity.com/index.php?page=10)

Why don't Christian drug, alcohol & sexual addiction rehabilitation programs ... It was a physical attack from one of Satan's angels in the form of the ... detail in my study guide Planos Spirits: The Root Cause of Mental Illness ...

Similar

**Good Fight Ministries - Robin Williams-The Sad Truth The Media Won't ...**

[www.goodfight.org/a\\_v\\_williams\\_robin.html](http://www.goodfight.org/a_v_williams_robin.html)

While we need to avoid two extremes - the claim that mental illness is always ... However, if we are to truly be delivered from illicit drugs, alcoholism, ... Now he's married and a father - and still willing to dance with the devil (Robin ...

Similar

Searches related to MENTAL DISORDERS AND SATAN AND DRUGS AND ALCOHOL

bipolar disorder demons

what do demons do with souls



demon possession mental illness bible    how do demons enter the body  
what do demons want                      mental illness demonic oppression  
what do demons do to you                what do demons do all day

About 265,000 results (0.58 seconds)

### Can Occult Practices Lead to Psychiatric Illness and Related Problems ...

<https://www.jeshivah.org/Can-occult-practices-lead-to-psychiatric-illness-and-related-problems/>

I must again warn against ascribing all mental disorders to occult causes. .... The Satan Trap: Cashed  
Dangers of the Occult (Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1976), p. 67 Similar

### Why Insanity is Considered a Hazard of Occult Practices | Women of ...

[www.womenofgrace.com/blog/?p=13366](http://www.womenofgrace.com/blog/?p=13366)

Apr 2, 2012 - SB asks: "Isn't it true that most mental illnesses are caused by Satan or as a result of occult activities?" Not according to several noted scholars Similar

### Demons and Mental Illness – Believer's Brain

<https://believersbrain.com/2012/11/29/demons-and-mental-illness/>

Nov 29, 2012 - For those of us with diagnosed mental illnesses we sometimes wonder others ... the presence of demons and Satan in the world, although I have yet to see ... Has there been extensive involvement in witchcraft or the occult?

### Mental Illness and the Demonic, what is the connection? - HubPages

[hubpages.com/Health/Mental+Health/Treatments+of+Mental+Disorders](http://hubpages.com/Health/Mental+Health/Treatments+of+Mental+Disorders)

Mar 29, 2016 - In this writing I explore the connection with mental illness and spirituality. ... My observation is that first and foremost, Satan is the ultimate "control freak" ... and following the line that she seriously studied the Occult her mental ...

### [PDF] Demonic Influence and Mental Disorders - Digital Commons ...

[digitalcommons.georgetown.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1011&context=](https://digitalcommons.georgetown.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1011&context=)

by RK Bufford - 1998 Similar  
not whether Satan is involved in mental disorders; rather, it is a question of how ... involvement in occult practices; while this activity is not a defining symptom for ...

### Is Bipolar Disorder Demonic? | The Still Man

[www.thestillman.com/stillmanfiles/2011/05/bipolar-schizophrenia/](http://www.thestillman.com/stillmanfiles/2011/05/bipolar-schizophrenia/)

May 2, 2011 - (1980): Any of several psychological disorders of mood characterized .... One final thought: Satan has many in bondage through mental illness, ... Similar

### What's the difference between mental illnesses and demonic ...

<https://goodquestionsblog.com/2013/06/31/mental-illnesses-and-demonic-possession/>

Aug 31, 2013 - Q. What is the difference between mental illnesses and demonic possession? Eached "opened the door" in some way by choosing to become involved in the occult, ... to the character of the [present age] of which Satan is the prince.

### The Battle for our Minds - the Supernatural and Mental Illness

<https://www.cmf.org.uk/resources/publications/content/?context=article&id=426>

Can we identify what is mental illness, and what is spiritual? ... All this talk of the occult and supernatural may sound very unfamiliar. We like to think such ... Such obvious works of Satan are often associated with possession states, Sargant's ...

### Ministry Matters™ | Mental illness and spiritual evil

[www.ministrymatters.com/all/entry/5233/mental-illness-and-spiritual-evil](http://www.ministrymatters.com/all/entry/5233/mental-illness-and-spiritual-evil)

Jul 21, 2014 - Yes - mental illness is very real but so isn't the occult, demons and angels. ... The bible tells us that in the end times satan will become more ... Similar

### The Arcane Archive - Occultism, Mental Illness , and Satanism

[www.arcane-archive.org/occultism/occultism-mental-illness-and-satanism-1.php](http://www.arcane-archive.org/occultism/occultism-mental-illness-and-satanism-1.php)

To: alt.magick.tvagi,alt.satanism,alt.politics.satanism,alt.magick From: satanservice.org@b2b2keshi (SOD of the CoE) Subject: Occultism, Mental Illness ... Similar

Page 3 of about 538,000 results (0.30 seconds)

## MENTAL ILLNESS & CREATIVITY ENTWINED? - YouTube



5:53

[www.youtube.com/watch?v=2X-BinJKTxs](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2X-BinJKTxs) YouTube  
Oct 16, 2012 - Uploaded by TheBlogOfKris  
RIR-Colin Wilson-The Outsider, The Robot Magin&The Occult  
1/8 by infanterieNICK ... Creativity and Mental

## The World of the Occult : A Christian Worldview Perspective ...

[www.probe.org](http://www.probe.org) - Probe Ministries - Cults and World Religions

Dr. Zukeran provides a good understanding of the occult from a Christian worldview ...  
between occult involvement and psychological and emotional disorders

## Paranormal Dangers - - Haunted Orange

[www.hauntedorange.com/paranormal-dangers.htm](http://www.hauntedorange.com/paranormal-dangers.htm)

Broadly they can be divided into psychological, spiritual and physical risks. Links  
between occultism and mental illness have been documented for over a ...

## The Arcane Archive - Occultism, Mental Illness , and Satanism ...

[www.arcane-archive.org/occultism/occultism-mental-illness-and-satanism](http://www.arcane-archive.org/occultism/occultism-mental-illness-and-satanism) ...

To: alt.magick,tyagi,alt.satanism,alt.politics,satanism,alt.magick From:  
satanservice.org@bobynoshi (SOD of the CoE) Subject: Occultism, Mental Illness ...

## Occult ABC - Page 276 - Google Books Result

[books.google.com/books?id=ebn-052610211](http://books.google.com/books?id=ebn-052610211)

Kurt E. Koch - Body, Mind & Spirit

Then he concentrated mentally on the patient, who was also present in the room ...  
The transistor gave the highest reading when he came to the right disease.

## New Age Medicine - Therapies from the Devil

[www.reprolife.com/~jpc/aid/bdm/psychology/newmed.htm](http://www.reprolife.com/~jpc/aid/bdm/psychology/newmed.htm)

Biblical/Christian Evaluation: Forbidden on the basis of occultic associations. Potential  
Dangers: Apparent "mental" illness; occult bondage; spirit possession.

## Christian Counseling and Occultism (Koch)

[books.google.com/books?id=ebn-052610211](http://books.google.com/books?id=ebn-052610211)

Kurt E. Koch - 1995 - Counseling

Contrast with Psychiatric Patterns Psychological disorders with different causes  
require different diagnosis and therefore different therapy. With this medical

## 3 Christian Responses to Mental Illness & Which One ...

[frankviola.org/2013/04/10/mentalillness/](http://frankviola.org/2013/04/10/mentalillness/)

Apr 10, 2013 - All so-called mental illnesses are sinful behaviors ... through the  
practice of other religions, occult practices, doctrines of demons, or even

## Occult Activities & Manifestations Survey - BugWing

[www.bugwing.com/survey.html](http://www.bugwing.com/survey.html)

The Occult Activities and Manifestations Survey lists possible manifestations of ...  
of physical disease; or signs of "mental illness", unrelated to spiritual factors

## EXORCISM OF DEMONS OR MENTAL ILLNESS? BOB ...

[www.sacredpursuit.org/go.asp?43.html](http://www.sacredpursuit.org/go.asp?43.html)

The author of 30 books, Larson is proclaimed to be one of the world's foremost expert  
on cults, the occult, and supernatural phenomena. Larson touted he has ...

Scholarly articles for **Mental Illness and Occult**... of shame: Stigma of mental illness and an agenda for ... - [Wishart](#) - Cited by 770Enabling the diagnosis of occult psychiatric illness in ... - [Schrago](#) - Cited by 65Surviving mental illness: Stress, coping, and adaptation - [Hoffman](#) - Cited by 180

## Can Occult Practices Lead to Psychiatric Illness and Related Problems ...

[https://www.psychologytoday.com/occult-practices-lead-to-psychiatric-illness](#)Most mental illness stems from causes other than the occult. It is, however, often difficult to separate the two areas and to say whether a particular problem is ... [Smiller](#)

## Why Insanity is Considered a Hazard of Occult Practices | Women of ...

[www.womenofjuda.com/blog/why-insanity](#)Apr 2, 2012 - SP asks: "Isn't it true that most magical illnesses are caused by Satan or as a result of occult activities?" Not according to several noted ... [Smiller](#)

## Mental Illness and Spirituality/Magick, whats the connection? : occult

[https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/comments/1m4t338/mental\\_illness\\_and\\_spirituality-magic](#)Jul 13, 2015 - Every other occultist I've met personally has also had some sort of mental illness. One of my friends can manifest a familiar spirit visibly. he's ... [Smiller](#)

## Occult and Mental Illness : occult - Reddit

[https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/comments/1m4t338/occult\\_and\\_mental\\_illness](#)

Nov 5, 2015 - I notice that among alot of occult communities mental illness/psychiatric medication are things that are asked about. And in some cases are ...

## Mental Illness and the Occult - Occult Corpus

[occultcorpus.com - Magical Persuasions - Magical Discussion](#)

Dec 3, 2009 - 19 posts - 12 authors

puts on protective shield as she starts this thread "I have noticed there appears to be a lot of psychosis and other mental diseases that are pre ... [Deched](#)

## Ministry Matters™ | Mental illness and spiritual evil

[www.ministrymatters.com/ask/ask/5233/mental-illness-and-spiritual-evil](#)Jul 21, 2014 - But severe mental illnesses affect only six percent of adults in a given year. Mental illness is very real but so isn't the occult, demons and angels. [Smiller](#)

## Mental Illness And Involvement In The Occult - Dennis Dames Pages ...

[dennisdamesonline.net/wordpress/mental\\_illness\\_occult.html](#)One overlooked area in secular psychology is occult involvement. Psychiatric clinics are not so much suffering from mental illness as from occult subjection ... [Smiller](#)

## The Spirits Are Vile and Vicious - Witchcraft Can Destroy You

[http://witchcraftcandestroyyou.blogspot.com](#)

The people who ask such questions of a magician are risking their mental, moral ... clinic are suffering from occult oppression rather than true mental illness.

## Occult Forum.org • View topic - The Link Between Mental Illness ...

2010 [occultforum.org/forum/viewtopic.php?t=251=330833p](#)

Jul 13, 2015 - It is known that mental illness is rising various places, mostly urban centers and coincidentally, epidemiologists are clueless when attempting ...

## The Arcane Archive - Occultism, Mental Illness , and Satanism

[http://arcane.archive.org/occultism/occultism-mental-illness-and-satanism](#)To: alt.magick,alt.magick,alt.satanism,alt.politics.satanism,alt.magick From: satanservice.org@protonmail.com (SO of the CoE) Subject: Occultism, Mental Illness ... [Smiller](#)

## MENTAL ILLNESS AND INVOLVEMENT IN THE OCCULT

By Francis Fawkes

One overlooked area in secular psychology is occult involvement. Psychiatrists gloss over this issue thinking that it is fantasy. In his book, "Occult bondage and Deliverance," the author states that in his "40 years of counseling, he has come across 20, 000 individuals in which occultism was the root cause of mental and emotional problems." Even though the profession of psychiatry is full of skeptics and humanists, from time to time he has met Christian psychiatrists whose spiritual eyes have been opened. He recounts in one instance that a Christian neurologist once said 60% of the inmates of his psychiatric clinic "are not so much suffering from mental illness as from occult subjection even demonization."

Insight into emotional problems also became apparent when a psychiatrist living in Hamilton claimed, "that 50% of the neurotic patients being treated in the clinics in Hamilton are the fruit of Maori sorcery."

There is also another dimension that Christian counselors are taking into consideration in resolving problems that plague the patient. Previously, it was thought that they were certain mental problems that were exclusively the domain of the secular psychologist. Among the disorders were schizophrenia and dyslexia. It was conceived that since they had an organic or chemical basis, they could only be dealt with by the secular psychiatrist with the use of medication, and other secular approaches. Now these afflictions are being treated by deliverance ministers using the spiritual and charismatic approach.

It is noteworthy what Jesus did in delivering "The Demonic of Gadara." In Mark 5:8 Jesus said: "Come out of the man, thou unclean spirit"; In Verse 9, He asked: "What is thy name? And the demoniac answered saying my name is legion; for we are many." We see in this situation that the demonic of Gadara had that multiple personality syndrome which is symphonic of schizophrenic patients. Jesus was able to cast them out.

Likewise, if the Christian counselor has divine revelation from God there can be healing and deliverance. In the book, "Pigs in the Parlor" by Frank and Ida Mae Hammond, the Lord showed the author that there is a spiritual component to schizophrenia. He said that many have come to him for deliverance that had a schizophrenic pattern. The Lord revealed to him in each case that the person actually had more than one personality. He indicated that there is a nest of demons that made up the personality. The author writes that the real self has to fall out of agreement with the demons, and break old habit patterns. The real self must become strong enough in Christ to carry through on the right decision.



In his book "Evil Spirits of arrested Development" - author Win Worley writes about neurological disabilities that are spirit-induced. Examples are dyslexia; difficulty in decoding words or letters; dyscalculia – poor memory when working with one or more numbers at a time; dysgraphia - difficulty with the written language - grammar, spelling, and the inability to write legibly". Other related disorders are distinguishing left from right, or the inability to follow instructions – especially written instructions. Another is Attention Deficit Hyperactive Disorder (ADHD). This is a disorder in which "spirits keep victims from focusing on a required task." Through a deliverance minister, these spirits can be dispelled. The patient is therefore, returned to normalcy.

As a matter of fact, there are many people that go to secular psychologists with baffling problems that do not seem to respond to medicine or medical treatment. They are emotional and mental problems resulting from occult involvement, or other problems of a psychic origin. These secular counselors are not trained to deal with such matters because they have no knowledge of the spiritual realm, or understanding of the principles that govern God's Kingdom. Therefore, their patients are not delivered from their troubles and continue to suffer. It is then that the discerning and competent Christian counselor can take over with the desired results.

In dealing with any situation, the counselor should also be able to sense whether the counselee is suffering because of spiritual activity or a physical situation. He should be able to advise the counselee accordingly. Firstly, he should be able to tell by his Spirit whether they are spirits of confusion, spirits of infirmity, jealousy, control, competition, legalism, skepticism. He should be able to diagnose fears or phobias. He should also make the believer aware that he has authority in Christ. After this, the counselor should show his client how to use the weapons of warfare in resolving mental and relationship problems. Jesus said to his disciples: "And these signs shall follow those who believe; in my name they shall cast out demons" - (Mark 16:17). Sometimes, it is necessary to teach the counselee self-deliverance.

Many times, the counselee opens himself to spiritual attack (Deuteronomy 28:1). The counselor might explain to his client that by living in accordance with God's statutes and ordinances, the enemy from the spiritual realm cannot gain entry into his life. According to Galatians 5: 22, there are some things that will open a person to spiritual attack. These works of the flesh are: "adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, strife, jealousy, wrath, factions, sedition, heresies, envying, murders, drunkenness and reveling ..."

A good Christian counselor would also advise the counselee to get rid or destroy any object that would hold him in demonic bondage. In Acts 19:19, "Many of those who used magical arts bought their books together, and burned them before all men, and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver." Some other things that cause bondage, pain and oppression are books and movies in which there is definitely psychic content. Obsession with things of that nature does attract demonic entities. Movies of such nature like "Harry Potter" should not be viewed by children or adults. Books of an occult nature should be burned not just hidden somewhere. Any graven image, occult object or toy, such as a doll or soldier should be destroyed. This is because in some cases pains, curses or demonic attachments result

because of the possession of these objects. The localized pains in people correspond to broken part of the anatomy of the toy. When the toy or graven image is destroyed the pains or the curse goes.

For this very same reason God told the Israelites not to take anything from the men of Ai. Achan disobeyed and took a "...Babylonish garment, and two hundred shekels of silver, and a wedge of gold of fifty shekels weight..." For this Achan and his family were stoned and burnt with fire afterwards - (Joshua 7:25).

In summing up, we as Christians have to realize that there are conflicting schools of thought among the secular psychologists. We see this when we study the works of the early psychologists who were atheists, agnostics, humanists, evolutionists and occultists. Their ideologies have tricked right down to this generation of psychologists. The common rationale among them was that man is essentially material and nothing more. Unfortunately, their premise was wrong and that is why there were so many conflicting conclusions among them. If their premise was the correct one, they should arrive at one single and correct conclusion.

The common failing among them was not to take into consideration the spiritual component of man and how God factors into the equation. Man has chosen to ignore God and his absolutes so that he can do exactly what he wants. He desires to believe that he is a complex animal, and this is the epitome of self-deception.

If the psychiatric patient experienced temporary relief because of psychotherapy or even scientific advances in psychopharmacology, he still encircles the deep abyss of despair, waiting to fall back in. This is because man was made by God for God. In scientific studies it was observed that man is neurologically wired to believe in God. Furthermore, you cannot live a God-transformed life on psychopharmacology alone.

## 5 Lies Satan will tell you about Mental Illness - Defying Mental Illness

[www.defyingmentalillness.com/](http://www.defyingmentalillness.com/) • Christian Faith • Faith

Mental Illness carries a dangerous stigma which feeds the lies that affect our faith. One belief is that drugs and "lockers" living lead to mental illness. Similar

**Satanist views on mental illnesses and medications used to treat them ...**

[https://www.reddit.com/r/satanism/comments/satanist\\_views\\_on\\_mental\\_illness/](https://www.reddit.com/r/satanism/comments/satanist_views_on_mental_illness/)

Aug 15, 2014 - Introduction. Welcome to /r/satanism, the Reddit community for discussion of all types of Satanism. Whether you are an atheistic or theistic ... Similar

## Demons and Mental Illness – Believer's Brain

<https://www.believersbrain.com/2012/11/23/demons-and-mental-illness/>

Nov 20, 2014 - For those of us with diagnosed mental illnesses we sometimes find others accusing us of being demonised, of being influenced by Satan, ...

**As a psychiatrist, I diagnose mental illness. Also, I help spot demonic ...**

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/2014/05/22/a-psychiatrist-the-washington-post/>  
Loading ...

Jul 1, 2010 - This was at the height of the national panic about Satanism, ... clergy from multiple denominations and faiths to filter episodes of mental illness ...

## Spiritual Warfare - Mental Health

[www.mentalhealthuk.org/mentalhealthuk/forums/spiritual-warfare.html](http://www.mentalhealthuk.org/mentalhealthuk/forums/spiritual-warfare.html)

It is the starting place for understanding mental illness. ... To simplify, when I use the term "Devil" or "Satan," I mean the archvilles of Satan and/or demons. Similar

## Satanism and mental illness - The Satanic Temple Forums

<http://www.thesatanictemple.com/index.php?topic=12447.0>

Apr 15, 2016 - Speaking as a Satanist and as a person with (stably medicated) mental disorder, I've always wondered how it would be received if I came out ...

## Mental illness and Satan - Bible-Discussion.com

[forum.bible-discussion.com/](http://forum.bible-discussion.com/) ... • Bible Debate Forum

Apr 4, 2012 • 10 posts • 5 authors

Debate

Some have argued that mental illness is of Satan, and these people's minds are controlled by evil. Some of these same opinions include that ...

## Mental Illness - Dove Christian Counseling Center

[www.dovechristiancounseling.com/MentalIllness.html](http://www.dovechristiancounseling.com/MentalIllness.html)

Let me preface my remarks on mental illness by first stating that we ... participate in Black Sabbaths, read the Satanic Bible, participate in magic, and engage in ... Similar

## Mental Illness: Satan's favorite scapegoat - SIN JONES

[sinjones.net/posts/3674356742/mental-illness-satan-s-favorite-scapegoat](http://sinjones.net/posts/3674356742/mental-illness-satan-s-favorite-scapegoat)

Mental illness: Satan's favorite scapegoat A person commits a crime, then offs themselves and there's no grand manifesto to explain why they did it. It's crime. Similar

## Are Satanists mentally ill? - David Icke's Official Forums

<https://forum.davidicke.com/viewthread.php?t=35712>

Apr 24, 2003 - Come on, after Xians mentally ill, now same thing about satanists? What's next? Gnostics? Pentecostals? Sufis? Too damn many useless ...

Searches related to Mental Illness and Satanism:

depression spiritual warfare

schizophrenia spiritual warfare

demon possession mental illness

**KURT E. KOCH - 1972**

**OCCULT BONDAGE AND DELIVERANCE/ADVICE  
FOR THE COUNSELING THE SICK**

**THIS BOOK WARNS OF "PLAYING" IN THE  
OCCULT AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF MANY.**

**QUOTE: MANY YEARS OF EXPERIENCE HAS  
SHOWN ME THAT FAMILIES IN WHICH  
SORCERY/OCCULTISM HAS BEEN PRACTICED  
ARE MUCH MORE PRONE TO MENTAL ILLNESS  
AND MENTAL ABNORMALITIES THAN OTHER  
FAMILIES (NO DUH!). HE THEN GOES ON TO  
PROVIDE EXAMPLES.**

## Mental Illness and the Demonic, what is the connection?

In our sophisticated world many believe that any talk of demons is superstitious and foolish. These people believe the only place things of this nature belong is in the realms of mythology and Hollywood moves. Even within the Christian church, there seems to be a reluctance to perceive mental illness in the realm of the supernatural.

Even though in Jesus time demonic influence appeared to be a very real problem that Jesus faced head on! Did Jesus every go to some one whom he was about to cast a demon out of and say, "I need a list of the Psychiatric medication you are using and I also need to confer with your Psychiatrist before I can heal you"? Not according to scripture, so why do many Christians feel it is necessary go this rout? If Jesus was "in the flesh" in modern times do you think his healing methods would be any different than they were back when he walked the earth? Personally I feel that He would focus on the spiritual aspect first and foremost.

I believe the Christian church in these modern times is approaching the problem of mental illness backwards! They look at mental and psychological answers first and then deal with the possibility of demonic involvement after all else fails! The scriptures say that as Christians we do not belong to this world! We are fighting a spiritual battle against a spiritual enemy!

To stress my point, let us look at the methods used in twelve step programs with the problem of addiction. These "spiritually based" programs tell us that the addict is **powerless over his addiction**! It is all focused on the concept of a Higher Power doing for the addict or alcoholic that he or she cannot do for himself or herself. When **Bill Wilson** first started **Alcoholic Anonymous** it was before the time that drugs were developed to help cure the addiction of alcohol as it is being approached today. Back in the 1930's Psychiatrist were at odds with the problem of addiction. The whole concept of AA was revolutionary for its time! Before then, alcoholics and addicts often took their addictions to the grave!

Addiction has been called "Cunning, Baffling and Powerful" as if the addiction its self had its own reality or presence. In my opinion, there is something else that has the same attributes as addiction and that is the very source of addiction, Satan himself! To me the reality is that mental illness and substance dependency often go hand in hand! Yes there are mentally ill people who do not have a substance abuse problem just like you can have substance abuse problem with out mental illness. Even so, there are many times the two are connected. In fact many x-addicts and Mental Health professionals will tell you repeatedly that people with mental or emotional problems will self-medicate on drugs or alcohol to try to deal with their problem.

It seems strange to me that we live in a time in which Pharmaceutical companies are slinging their drugs as fast as the law allows. The problem is that the side effects are



sometimes even worse than the problem they are said to cure! This, by the way is during an age in which we have declared a "war on drugs!" Yes it is the age of double messages, when Pharmaceutical companies can go "full tilt boogie" on designing new medications for depression and other mental conditions that many times have the potential of bringing on such things as "suicidal tendencies" in some patients!

Another dark situation has transpired with the development of painkillers that have become even more addictive than some of the street drugs! This has created a slippery slope with no clear solutions in sight. For on a personal level, I have seen many of my friends destroy their lives with these chemicals. On the other hand, I also have seen deliverance from addiction and mental illness through this "higher power" that I chose to recognize as Jesus Christ! I have seen other lives transformed and has had my own life transformed through the power of Christ! For I have had problems with drug dependency and severe depression that almost lead me to suicide!

As I have admitted in many other hubs that I lived much of my life in the realm of complete darkness that I did not even have the ability to perceive as darkness! This was because I was blinded or better yet, brain washed into denying the truth! I have now been on the path of recovery not just from controlled substances, but also from insanity its self! For *insanity* has often been described as doing those things that we know to be wrong but to expect a different result each time we do them!

When I first returned to Christianity I was still strongly influenced by the effects of my long association with Satanism. It took much prayer to break free from these ties even though I had not been directly involved in any form of witchcraft or "magical practices" for many years. I had been through many sessions of psychological therapy, which had been quite useful and affective and yet, did not supply the transformation that an increased relationship with God allowed me to enjoy! I have come to believe, that any form of Psychotic medication or Psychotherapy does not address the whole problem of emotional or mental dysfunction.

I know that there are those within the Christian community who frown on my focus on the mannerisms of Satanic forces and yet, I am strongly convicted of the importance of doing so. The reason for this is that I am painfully aware of the naïveté on the subject of the Powers of Darkness and how they operate. For to defeat any enemy we must have some understanding on its agenda or intent that "it" desires to accomplish. First, we must try and comprehend why demons desire to possess an individual. What is the purpose of them doing so? My observation is that first and foremost, Satan is the ultimate "control freak"! One-way of understanding this is as a form of "spiritual capture the flag" for the human soul can be looked at as "spiritual real-estate"! Satan wants to "own" and control as many souls as he can!

Remember that Satan's purpose is to "kill steal and destroy," This is his main objective that he intends to obtain! Keeping this in mind, let us take a look at the destructive characteristics of mental illness and how it relates to the descriptions of those who are possessed by demons. Self-destructive attitudes are often a trait demonstrated by those with mental illness and is frequently connected to drug abuse. To me, the fact that self-destructive behaviour has also been associated with demonic possession needs not be brushed off as just a coincidence!

I have a good friend who has an adopted son who has suffered with Schizophrenia for many years. He is quite aware of the fact that Schizophrenia is a chemical imbalance of the brain and for that reason alone, he knows that it not just a spiritual issue. The other side of the coin though, is that his son has been helped tremendously though the power of prayer. The struggle is to understand why this young Christian man has not been fully healed or does his condition have a spiritual aspect to it at all?

When a person is being told by voices in his head to harm himself or others, it is easy to jump to the conclusion that this person is being affected on some level by demonic forces. Even though, a Doctor of Psychiatry can now prove the physical effects of this condition through the use of a CAT scan or PET scan.

There is another concept that I feel should be considered when we are trying to understand a circumstance like the one I presented in the paragraphs above. This is the possibility of "generational curses." The bible speaks of this, and some within the Christian faith have received much training in this field. In fact, the Christian community that I belong to is strongly affiliated with an organisation that is quite familiar with this subject. This is Christian Healing Ministries (<http://www.christianhealingmin.org>). This is a world renowned organization that has had devoted its self to every form of Christian healing and teaching others techniques to become better equipped in all characteristics of healing as it is presented in the Holy Scriptures.

I feel it is vital to understand as much history as possible about a person afflicted with mental illness be it spiritual or organic in nature. The reason why I am convinced of this, is that Jesus Christ, being the Son of God understood completely every detail about the people who he had chosen to heal! Faith is a wonderful thing and it needs to be fully empowered by wisdom! This wisdom of course comes from God and yet, it can be acquired many different ways. Direct revelation from the Holy Spirit is quite real however, its message should never be accepted unless it corresponds with the truths presented within scripture. It has been my experience when God reveals something it is usually presented to more than one person. As I have stated several times in my past writings, Satan is a cleaver counterfeiter and so any spiritual significance needs to be scrutinized!

When we discuss such subjects as deliverance from mental illness we must take a hard look at the life style that a person chooses, for I have found in my own life that to experience true healing I had be willing to surrender to God and allow his will to be done in my life. It is my testimony that the more I allowed the Holy Spirit to interact in my life; the more I was delivered from my pass.

A person, who hangs on to the things of their past that had control over them, will find it more difficult to break free from negative spiritual influences . An example of this was a woman I got to know quite well who ended up in a comma from a drug overdose and almost died. Besides recovering from addiction she also suffers from Paranoid Schizophrenia and had savvier illusions that made her life a living hell. If there was ever a person that seemed to be demon possessed it was this young woman.

She had a strong interest in witchcraft and during the time that she seriously studied the Occult her mental condition greatly deteriorated to the point she was having conversation with people that were not there, some of these people she believed to be ghost. Slowly but surely she started to loose interest in witchcraft and started going to church. She became a regular at the Bible study I was helping to conduct in the half-way house she was living in and soon recovered to the point she could live in her own apartment! You can ask any one who knew her and I am sure they would tell you the change was dramatic!

Even in book and the movie "The Exorcist" the young victim of the Satanic Possession (for in the movie it claimed that Satan himself possessed the girl) produced the words "help me" on her body. This to me showed how important it is for someone to ask for help to receive deliverance. The person must admit and then ask for the liberation from slavery of the presence of evil. Personally, I feel that demonic possession is much more common than people realise but they are unwilling or unaware of what really is taking place.

In fact, the book the "The Exorcist" was inspired by a actual possession that may had not been as dramatic as the account in the novel, and yet was very real and has been documented as such. It interesting to note, that the young man who was given the name Robbie Mannheim to protect his identity, was said that he became possessed after he attempt to contact his dead Aunt with a Ouija board. Though the years, many people have asked me if I felt the Ouija board has any special power and I always told them that this board has no power what so ever. The Ouija board was created as a child's game back in 1890, and its name comes from the French (oui) and the German word (ja) for the word "yes" It is the fact that someone allows themselves to be "open" that gives the spirit freedom to what it wants! This, by the way, is somewhat rare, and most of the time it ones own subconscious mind that is making the disk move.

Now I am convinced that some of the hideous crimes that have been committed though out time, are examples of Satanic influences. Especially those murderers who admitted a connection with Satanism as being to blame for there actions in the first place. For those of you who are sceptical of this, you should take in consideration that every thing must have a source, as I state in my conclusion to my Luciferian Doctrine series. Just as a plant must have a root, evil its self has a root! After all, if you believe any of the Biblical description and explanation for creation of the world, "the Spirit of God" existed before anything that was physical!

My line of reasoning is that the true reality behind everything that exist, is the spiritual. Is this a far cry from the evolutionist who believes that every thing began from the act of anti-matter crashing into mater? After all, anti-matter was only recently proven to exist! To me I have just as much proof that the spirituality is a reality because I have witnessed it within my life, both good and evil! I have witnessed it in many others lives as well. This was NOT imagination or any other excuses you may claim is the actual reality, for I feel the spirit just as strongly as I can feel the wind blow!

When the subject of multiple personalities is addressed, I can easily see how that can be considered as a form of demonic possession. And yet, many professionals within

the field of Psychiatry would probably tell me I am wrong! The main theory I have read presented is that a person will develop many personalities to protect their main personality from having to deal with a certain problem or memory. I must say that I can except that option as being believable in many cases but not all!

To explore this a little further I would like to return to the New Testament and explore the incident of the man who had a "legion" of demons controlling him. This event was written about in three of the four gospels and speaks of a man (or two men according to Matthew). I can not even imagine what it would like to have such a large amount of demons in control of your life, and the Bible states that this man had super strength to be able to break chains.

To me it seems similar to the power that some experience while under drugs like PCP that increases the adrenalin within the body so the person can accomplish amazing feats of strength. To wrap this up, I would like to declare that God in his divine wisdom has now supplied us with more knowledge on how to combine medical and spiritual solutions for the effects of sin, and the more we connect our will with the will of God the Father, the more healing we can expect, or the grace to endure! Without him there is no hope

## Examples of Mental Illness in the Bible: God strikes sinners with insanity

[great bible study - biblical-mental-illness-3-bible-god-strikes-sinners-1874...](#)

The Bible clearly says that God will strike sinners with madness as a curse. ... David's mental illness and was wrongly accused of being insane by the King. ... Similar

## Generational Curses Christian Families.com

[illness-1874-bible-god-strikes-sinners-1874-generational-curses](#)

Mental illness in another example of a generational curse; it was never God's intent for us to endure depression, bipolar, Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder (OCD) ... Similar

## Mental Illness: A Curse and a Blessing | History Today

[www.historytoday.com/.../mental-illness-curse-and-blessing](#)

History Today

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jerome Carson and Elizabeth Winkley explore the mental illnesses suffered by some famous historical figures and consider the impact on their lives and ...

## 'A curse from God' -- The stigma of mental illness in Pakistan | PBS ...

[www.pbs.org/newshour/curse-god-stigma-mental-illness-pakistan](#)

PBS

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jun 17, 2015 - Although up to 40 percent of the population could have mental health issues, getting help isn't easy in Pakistan. The stigma against mental ...

## Patrick Kennedy: Mental Illness Caused Family Tragedies, Not ...

[www.people.com/patrick-kennedy-mental-illness-family-tragedy...](#)

People

Similar

Loading...

Oct 7, 2016 - The many tragedies suffered by one of America's most famous families have long been attributed to the "Kennedy Curse" - but former Rhode ...

## Mental illness, Physical illness, and Hoodoo Rootwork - Lucky Mojo

[www.lucky-mojos.com/problems/mental-illness.htm](#)

Knowing the forms that curses take within each system will help you to sort the truly afflicted from the mentally ill. If a person's description of a "psychic attack" ...

People also ask

What is it called when you swear randomly?

Cases of deaf Tourette patients swearing in sign language have been described, showing that coprolalia is not just a consequence of the short and sudden sound pattern of many swear words. Coprolalia is not unique to tic disorders; it is also a rare symptom of other neurological disorders.

## Coprolalia - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coprolalia](#)

Search for: What is it called when you swear randomly?

What was the Kennedy curse?

The Kennedy tragedies, commonly known as the Kennedy curse, is a term sometimes used to describe a series of events involving members of the Kennedy family. The notion of a curse is superstitious and was created and fostered by the news media.

## Kennedy curse - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kennedy\\_curse](#)

Search for: What was the Kennedy curse?

What disease makes you curse?

But if somebody asks us what disease makes you swear all the time, most of us will say Tourettes. And yes, there is a disease called Tourettes. But swearing is its least common presentation.

## 'Swearing' syndrome a sensational screamer > Dr Karl's

[www.abc.net.au/science/articles/2016/03/10/2342058.htm](#)

Search for: What disease makes you curse?

What is the disease where you say random things?

Tourette Syndrome is sometimes referred to as an "impulsive disorder" and as a "disorder of disinhibition". One can therefore say that on the one hand TS means being constantly assailed by various strange impulses, and on the other hand being unable or less able to suppress them.

## Tourette Syndrome FAQ: Impulses

[tourettes3.blogspot.com/2014/04/1.html](#)

Search for: What is the disease where you say random things?

## Peterson: Mental illness — my life's blessing, not curse | Northwest ...

[www.nwherald.com/.../mental-illness--my-lifes-blessing-not-curse/](#)

Northwest Herald

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jun 4, 2013 - Peterson: Mental illness — my life's blessing, not curse. Published: ... I don't remember when my mental health slid into mental illness. It wasn't ...

## What mental disease could cause people to spontaneously swear?

[www.reputables.com/.../What-mental-disease-could-cause-](#)

Reputables

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Oct 2, 2007 - Sometimes schizophrenia can cause impulsive behavior. Kryptonite ... Even the people who say they do not swear - do, even if only mentally.

## Generational Curses - Great Bible Study

[www.greatbiblestudy.com/.../generational-curses.php](#)

Cached



Some common symptoms of generational curses are family illnesses that seem ... in their finances), mental problems, persistent irrational fears and depression.

### **Mental Illness - Abiding Life Ministries**

[www.abidinglifeministries.org/resources/articles/ab\\_m\\_mental\\_illness.pdf](http://www.abidinglifeministries.org/resources/articles/ab_m_mental_illness.pdf)

Mental illness comes into a person's life through disobedience to the Voice of God. It is a societal problem but the Bible makes it clear that mental illness is a curse. Similar  
Searches related to Mental Illness and Curses

mental illness in the bible scripture    spirit of madness

mental illness bible characters    psychosis in the bible

bible verses about insanity    bible madness

deut 28:27-29    examples of mental illness in the bible

They LIE as if they don't know EXACTLY what causes these DEFECTS and ILLNESSES, yet, when I dig around in their STATS, the info over centuries, show they do. They HIDE the TRUTH in a bunch of MEDICAL MUMBO JUMBO, but as always, the TRUTH can be found if you ask God/Allah for His Guidance.

Whenever I found high ratios of Disease, illness and Defects in the African Bloodline, it was because we had turned from God's Word and embraced Pagan Culture. I AM NOT MAKING THIS UP! Their INTENTIONAL LIES and our CONSTANT NAIVEITY, is the #2 reason WE ARE SUFFERING! GOING AGAINST God/Allah, is #1!!

## CHAPTER FOUR

**DEUTERONOMY CH 7 VS 2 AND WHEN THE LORD THY  
GOD SHALL DELIVER THEM BEFORE THEE; THOU SHALT  
SMITE THEM AND UTTERLY DESTROY THEM; THY SHALT  
MAKE NO COVENANT WITH THEM, NOR SHOW MERCY  
UNTO THEM:**

**VS 3 NEITHER SHALT THOU MAKE MARRIAGES WITH  
THEM; THY DAUGHTER THOU SHALT NOT GIVE UNTO HIS  
SON, NOR HIS DAUGHTER SHALT THOU TAKE UNTO THY  
SON.**

**VS 4 FOR THEY WILL TURN AWAY THY SON FROM  
FOLLOWING ME, THAT THEY MAY SERVE OTHER GODS:  
SO WILL THE ANGER OF THE LORD BE KINDLED AGAINST  
YOU, AND DESTROY THEE SUDDENLY.**

This is nothing new for them, please believe it. I have a 5000+ timeline of their "BRAGGING CONFESSIONS" about SINNING, AS WELL AS COMMITTING ABOMINATIONS and DESTROYING HIS BLESSINGS. It's a "HOW TO", of sorts. And it's B.S.!! Every bit of their "So-Called History" that they've mixed in with Ours is nothing more than that.

It all started in what "they" called Africa aka Mother Africa

/Gondwanaland/Pangea. Just as God/Allah passed down to our ancestors VERBALLY...we were chillin', on one land mass, doing the right thang, when some of the knuckleheads in the family decided they wanted to go DARK. They wanted to scrap the Ten Commandments and the statutes and focus on SIN and ABOMINATIONS..all in the name of LEPROUS-PAGAN-GENTILES and their HEDONISTIC WAYS. The entry was through their STUPID, SECRET SOCIETIES. Whatever Pagans were doing, our LOST ANCESTORS thought, they could do better! The fee was to **SIGN UP IN BLOOD** and **SELL THEIR SOULS**. It spread like wildfire! Just as it's spreading TODAY! Meanwhile we're suffering horrible **CURSES** and **CONSEQUENCES**. This time though, there are NO excuses. The **BLUEPRINT (The Bible/Torah/Quran)** and **TESTIMONIES** are here. We need to listen! And look!

There will be a lot of info on SECRET SOCIETIES in many chapters, but here's a few to consider:

N.W.O., Illuminati/Freemasons, Eastern Star/Bilderberg Group/Cub, Boy or Girl Scouts/Girls&Boys Club/any Gangs..i.e.Bloods or Crips, etc..

Now, let's get into the breakdowns and takedowns, God warned us about in reference to all of this DARKNESS.



**DEFINITION BREAKDOWN OF WORDS FROM THE  
PAGE THAT STARTS WITH THE WORD  
DEUTERONOMY:**

**SMITE - TO STRIKE DOWN...MAKE SURE "THEY"  
DON'T EXIST AMONGST YOU ANYMORE!**

**MAKE "NO COVENANT" - PROMISES (WITH  
"THEM")**

**NOR SHOW "MERCY" - SHOW "NO COMPASSION,  
PITY, OR BENEVOLENCE" (BECAUSE PAGAN LEPERS  
WENT WAAAAAY HARDER AGAINST GOD AND HIS  
WORD THAN ANY OTHER GROUP...AND STILL DO)**

**AND THE PART ABOUT "NEITHER SHALT THOU  
MAKE MARRIAGES WITH THEM, ETC....SPEAKS  
VOLUMES! YET, WE ARE DOING EXACTLY THAT,  
WHILE BEING TURNED AWAY FROM FOLLOWING  
GOD, AS HE WARNED.**

**GOD WARNED HIS CHILDREN WHO TO AVOID AND  
WHAT TO AVOID! LET'S GO DEEPER WITH THE  
BREAKDOWN OF WHAT'S BEEN IMPLEMENTED INTO  
OUR CULTURE TO KEEP US AT ODDS WITH GOD AND  
OURSELVES (THE TAKEDOWNS).**

# **THE TAKEDOWNS!!**

- 1. PLAYING IN THE OCCULT vs "WORD"**
- 2. WARRING**
- 3. SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY**
- 4. MANMADE DRUGS**
- 5. MANMADE DISEASES**
- 6. SCIENCE OF ANY KIND**
- 7. GOVT/POLITICS/EDUCATION**
- 8. ENTERTAINMENT**

**IN THAT ORDER!!**

THE 1st (and foremost) TAKEDOWN used is:

**DARK, SATANIC, PAGAN OCCULT!!!**

Our Ancestors, like many of us today, turned their backs on God/Allah when they gave into **OCCULTISM**, **PAGANISM** and **SATANISM**. Occultists/Pagans/Satanists like to pretend these are different Dark Arts but ALL of 'em involve the **WORSHIPPING** of **SACRIFICES TO SATAN** and **THE DEAD!** Worshiping the Dead includes communicating or talking to any derivation of SATAN, i.e., Deities, Ghost, Spirits, Saints or **gods** through any MEDIUM, PSYCHIC or ANIMAL. Playing with the Dead includes Dead Relatives, Dead Famous Folks, Vampires, Werewolves, Witches, Warlocks ... **ZOMBIES! !**

**\*\*\* PLEASE SEE POCKET OF EXAMPLES AFTER YOU READ THE SCRIPTURES, THAT WARN GOD/ALLAH'S CHILDREN OF PAGAN OCCULT AND PAGAN GENTILES IN ALL WALKS OF LIFE\*\*\***

**LEVITICUS CH 19 VS 26 YE SHALL NOT EAT ANY THING  
WITH THE BLOOD: NEITHER SHALL YE USE  
ENCHANTMENT, NOR OBSERVE TIMES.**

(All the Vampire Lovers out there...it's AGAINST  
God/Allah's Teachings to suck BLOOD! Meanwhile, I  
thought sucking Blood and "Ain't" go hand in hand..  
hashtag#OLDSCHOOLTEACHING)

**DEUTERONOMY CH 5 VS 9 THOU SHALT NOT BOW  
DOWN THYSELF UNTO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I  
THE LORD THY GOD AM A JEALOUS [t] GOD, VISITING THE  
INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO  
THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THEM THAT  
HATE ME. (This is 1 of the 2 times He GRACES us with this  
WARNING..also see EXODUS CH 20 VS 5)**

**DEUTERONOMY CH 18 VS 10-12 THERE SHALL NOT BE  
FOUNDED AMONG YOU ANY ONE THAT MAKETH HIS SON  
OR HIS DAUGHTER TO PASS THROUGH THE FIRE, OR THAT  
USETH DIVINATION, OR AN OBSERVER OF TIMES, OR AN  
ENCHANTER OR WITCH, ( fortune tellers, palm readers,  
astrologers, etc.. )**

**OR A CHARMER, OR A CONSULTER WITH FAMILIAR  
SPIRITS, OR A WIZARD, OR A NECROMANCER.**

**FOR ALL THAT DO THESE THINGS ARE AN ABOMINATION**

**UNTO THE LORD: AND BECAUSE OF THESE  
ABOMINATIONS THE LORD THY GOD DOTHS DRIVE THEM  
OUT BEFORE THEE.**

**SAMUEL CH 15 VS 23 FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF  
WITCHCRAFT, AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND  
IDOLATRY. BECAUSE THOU HAST REJECTED THE WORD  
OF THE LORD, HE HATH ALSO REJECTED THEE FROM  
BEING KING. (Not forgetting, God/Allah sent Word that we  
didn't need Kings on Earth..only a King in Heaven!) [t]**

**2 KINGS CH 17 VS 9-17 AND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL  
DID SECRETLY THOSE THINGS THAT WERE NOT RIGHT  
AGAINST THE LORD THEIR GOD, AND THEY BUILT THEM  
HIGH PLACES IN ALL THEIR CITIES, FROM THE TOWER OF  
THE WATCHMEN TO THE FENCED CITY.**

**AND THEY SET THEM UP IMAGES AND GROVES IN EVERY  
HIGH HILL, AND UNDER EVERY GREEN TREE:**

**AND THERE THEY BURNT INCENSE IN ALL THE HIGH  
PLACES, AS DID THE HEATHEN WHOM THE LORD CARRIED  
AWAY BEFORE THEM; AND WROUGHT WICKED THINGS  
TO PROVOKE THE LORD TO ANGER:**



**FOR THEY SERVED IDOLS, WHEREOF THE LORD HAD SAID  
UNTO THEM, YE SHALL NOT DO THIS THING.**

**YET THE LORD TESTIFIED AGAINST ISRAEL, AND AGAINST  
JUDAH, BY ALL THE PROPHETS, AND BY ALL THE SEERS,  
SAYING, TURN YE FROM YOUR EVIL WAYS, AND KEEP MY  
COMMANDMENTS AND MY STATUES, ACCORDING TO  
ALL THE LAW WHICH I COMMANDED YOUR FATHERS,  
AND WHICH I SENT TO YOU BY MY SERVANTS THE  
PROPHETS.**

**NOTWITHSTANDING THEY WOULD NOT HEAR, BUT  
HARDENED THEIR NECKS, LIKE TO THE NECK OF THEIR  
FATHERS, THAT DID NOT BELIEVE IN THE LORD THEIR  
GOD.**

**AND THEY REJECTED HIS STATUTES AND HIS  
CONVENANT THAT HE MADE WITH THEIR FATHERS, AND  
HIS TESTIMONIES WHICH HE TESTIFIED AGAINST THEM;  
AND THEY FOLLOWED VANITY, AND BECAME VAIN, AND  
WENT AFTER THE HEATHEN THAT WERE ROUND ABOUT  
THEM, CONCERNING WHOM THE LORD HAD CHARGED  
THEM. (His is not capitalized in the KJV Bible) [t]**

**AND THEY LEFT ALL THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD  
THEIR GOD, AND MADE THEM MOLTEN IMAGES, EVEN  
TWO CALVES, AND MADE A GROVE, AND WORSHIPPED**

**ALL THE HOST OF HEAVEN, AND SERVED BAAL.**

**AND THEY CAUSED THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO PASS THROUGH THE FIRE, AND USED DIVINATION AND ENCHANTMENTS, AND SOLD THEMSELVES TO DO EVIL IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD, TO PROVOKE HIM TO ANGER.**

**("Him" is not capitalized..in the KJV) [t]**

**2 KINGS CH 21 VS 1-7 MANASSEH WAS TWELVE YEARS OLD WHEN HE BEGAN TO REIGN, AND REIGNED FIFTY AND FIVE YEARS IN JERUSALEM. AND hIS MOTHER'S NAME WAS HEPHZIBAH. (JeruSALEM SOUNDS ALOT LIKE SALEM..where WITCHCRAFT AND WIZARDS were also prevalent)**

**AND hE DID THAT WHICH WAS EVIL IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD, AFTER THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE HEATHEN, WHOM THE LORD CAST OUT BEFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.**

**FOR hE BUILT UP AGAIN THE HIGH PLACES WHICH HEZEKIAH hIS FATHER HAD DESTROYED; AND HE REARED UP ALTARS FOR BAAL, AND MADE A GROVE, AS DID AHAB KING OF ISRAEL; AND WORSHIPPED ALL THE HOST OF HEAVEN, AND SERVED THEM.**

**AND HE BUILT ALTARS IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD, OF WHICH THE LORD SAID, IN JERUSALEM WILL I PUT MY NAME.**

**AND HE BUILT ALTARS FOR ALL THE HOST OF HEAVEN IN THE TWO COURTS OF THE LORD.**

**AND HE MADE HIS SON PASS THROUGH THE FIRE, AND OBSERVED TIMES, AND USED ENCHANTMENTS, AND DEALT WITH FAMILIAR SPIRITS AND WIZARDS: HE WROUGHT MUCH WICKEDNESS IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD, TO PROVOKE HIM TO ANGER.**

**AND HE SET A GRAVEN IMAGE OF THE GROVE THAT HE MADE IN THE HOUSE, OF WHICH THE LORD SAID TO DAVID, AND TO SOLOMON HIS SON, IN THIS HOUSE, AND IN JERUSALEM, WHICH I HAVE CHOSEN OUT OF ALL THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL, WILL I PUT MY NAME FOREVER:**

**(STUDY GUIDE: This Scripture is repeated in 2 CHRONICLES CH 33) [t]**

**1 CHRONICLES CH 10 VS 13-14 SO SAUL DIED FOR HIS TRANSGRESSION WHICH HE COMMITTED AGAINST THE LORD, EVEN AGAINST THE WORD OF THE LORD, WHICH HE KEPT NOT, AND ALSO FOR ASKING *COUNSEL OF ONE***

**THAT HAD A FAMILIAR SPIRIT, TO ENQUIRE OF IT;  
AND ENQUIRED NOT OF THE LORD:**

**2 CHRONICLES CH 33 VS 1-6 MANESSAH WAS TWELVE  
YEARS OLD WHEN HE BEGAN TO REIGN, AND HE REIGNED  
FIFTY AND FIVE YEARS IN JERUSALEM:**

**BUT DID THAT WHICH WAS EVIL IN THE SIGHT OF THE  
LORD, LIKE UNTO THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE HEATHEN,  
WHOM THE LORD HAD CAST OUT BEFORE THE CHILDREN  
OF ISRAEL.**

**FOR HE BUILT AGAIN THE HIGH PLACES WHICH HEZEKIAH  
HIS FATHER HAD BROKEN DOWN, AND HE REARED UP  
ALTARS FOR BAALIM, AND MADE GROVES, AND  
WORSHIPPED ALL THE HOST OF HEAVEN (?) AND SERVED  
THEM.**

**ALSO HE BUILT ALTARS FOR ALL THE HOST OF HEAVEN (?)  
IN THE TWO COURTS OF THE HOUSE OF THE LORD.**

**AND HE CAUSED HIS CHILDREN TO PASS THROUGH THE  
FIRE IN THE VALLEY OF THE SON OF HINNOM: ALSO HE  
OBSERVED TIMES, AND USED ENCHANTMENTS, AND  
USED WITCHCRAFT, AND DEALT WITH A FAMILIAR SPIRIT,  
AND WITH WIZARDS: HE WROUGHT MUCH EVIL IN THE**

**SIGHT OF THE LORD, TO PROVOKE HIM TO ANGER.**

(Repeated from 2 KINGS CH 21 VS 1-7, as Scripture said it would be)

**ISAIAH CH 8 VS 19-20 AND WHEN THEY SHALL SAY UNTO YOU, SEEK UNTO THEM THAT HAVE FAMILIAR SPIRITS, AND UNTO WIZARDS THAT PEEP, AND THAT MUTTER: SHOULD NOT A PEOPLE SEEK UNTO THEIR GOD? FOR THE LIVING TO THE DEAD? (I found that peeping and muttering were related to speaking in tongues and were also directly related to "The Trinity"...please see info in folder).**

**TO THE LAW AND TO THE TESTIMONY: IF THEY SPEAK NOT ACCORDING TO THIS WORD, IT IS BECAUSE THERE IS NO LIGHT IN THEM.**

**ISAIAH CH 19 VS 3 AND THE SPIRIT OF EGYPT SHALL FAIL IN THE MIDST THEREOF; AND I WILL DESTROY THE COUNSEL THEREOF: AND THEY SHALL SEEK TO IDOLS, AND TO THE CHARMERS, AND TO THEM THAT HAVE FAMILIAR SPIRITS, AND TO THE WIZARDS**



**ISAIAH CH 47 VS 9-13 BUT THESE TWO THINGS SHALL COME TO THEE IN A MOMENT, IN ONE DAY, THE LOSS OF CHILDREN, AND WIDOWHOOD: THEY SHALL COME UPON THEE IN THEIR PERFECTION FOR THE MULTITUDE OF SORCERIES, AND FOR THE GREAT ABUNDANCE OF THINE ENCHANTMENTS.**

**FOR THOU HAST TRUSTED IN THY WICKEDNESS: THOU HAST SAID, NONE SEETH ME. THY WISDOM AND THY KNOWLEDGE, IT HATH PERVERTED THEE; AND THOU HAST SAID IN THINE HEART, I AM, AND NONE ELSE BESIDE ME. (Tree of knowledge?)**

**THEREFORE SHALL EVIL COME UPON THEE; THOU SHALT NOT KNOW FROM WHENCE IT RISETH: MISCHIEF SHALL FALL UPON THEE; THOU SHALT NOT BE ABLE TO PUT OFF; AND DESOLATION SHALL COME UPON THEE SUDDENLY, WHICH THOU SHALT NOT KNOW.**

**STAND WITH THINE ENCHANTMENTS, AND WITH THE MULTITUDE OF THY SORCERIES, WHEREIN THOU HAST LABOURED FROM THY YOUTH; IF SO BE THOU SHALT BE ABLE TO PROFIT, IF SO BE THOU MAYEST PREVAIL.**

**THOU ART WEARIED IN THE MULTITUDE OF THY COUNSELS. LET NOW THE ASTROLOGERS, THE STARGAZERS, THE MONTHLY PROGNOSTICATORS, STAND**

**UP AND THEE FROM THESE THINGS THAT SHALL COME  
UPON THEE.**

**JEREMIAH CH 10 VS 2-5 THUS SAITH THE LORD, LEARN  
NOT THE WAY OF THE HEATHEN, AND BE NOT DISMAYED  
AT THE SIGNS OF HEAVEN; FOR THE HEATHEN ARE  
DISMAYED AT THEM.**

**FOR THE CUSTOMS OF THE PEOPLE ARE VAIN: FOR ONE  
CUTTETH A TREE OUT OF THE FOREST, THE WORK OF THE  
HANDS OF THE WORKMAN, WITH AN AX.**

**THEY DECK IT WITH SILVER AND WITH GOLD; THEY  
FASTEN IT WITH NAILS AND WITH HAMMERS, THAT IT  
MOVE NOT. ( sounds an awful lot like Pagan Customs,  
such as decorating Christmas trees and gathering around  
them opening up Greed and Glutton...I'm just sayin!)**

**THEY ARE UPRIGHT AS THE PALM TREE, BUT SPEAK NOT:  
THEY MUST NEEDS BE BORNE, BECAUSE THEY CANNOT  
GO. BE NOT AFRAID OF THEM; FOR THEY CANNOT DO  
EVIL, NEITHER ALSO IS IT IN THEM TO DO GOOD.**

**(I feel..the EVIL THEY CAN'T DO...is EVIL attempted on  
God's Children who obey His Commandments)**

**JEREMIAH CH 27 VS 9 THEREFORE HARKEN NOT YE TO**

**YOUR PROPHETS, NOR TO YOUR DIVINERS, NOR TO YOUR  
DREAMERS, NOR TO YOUR ENCHANTERS, NOR TO YOUR  
SORCERERS, WHICH YE SPEAK UNTO YOU, SAYING: YE  
SHALL NOT SERVE THE KING OF BABYLON:**

**FOR THE PROPHECY A LIE UNTO YOU, TO REMOVE YOU  
FAR FROM YOUR LAND; AND THAT I SHOULD DRIVE YOU  
OUT, AND YE SHOULD PERISH.**

**MICAH CH 5 VS 12-14 AND I WILL CUT OFF  
WITCHCRAFTS OUT OF THINE HAND; AND THOU SHALT  
HAVE NO MORE SOOTHSAYERS:**

**THY GRAVEN IMAGES ALSO WILL I CUT OFF, AND THY  
STANDING IMAGES OUT OF THE MIDST OF THEE; AND  
THOU SHALT NO MORE WORSHIP THE WORK OF THINE  
HANDS.**

**\*\* (Please see the GRAVEN IMAGES that "select" Tribes in  
Africa would make for Pagans, to worship. The Africans  
began worshipping them too, and were referred to as  
ARTISANS) \*\***

**AND I WILL PLUCK UP THY GROVES OUT OF THE MIDST  
OF THEE: SO WILL I DESROY THY CITIES.**

**GALATIANS CH 5 VS 19-26 NOW THE WORKS OF THE FLESH ARE MANIFEST, WHICH ARE THESE; ADULTERY, FORNICATION, UNCLEANNES, LASCIVIOUSNESS, IDOLATRY, WITCHCRAFT, HATRED, VARIANCE, EMULATIONS, WRATH, STRIFE, SEDITIONS, HERESIES, ENVYINGS, MURDERS, DRUNKENNESS, REVELLINGS, AND SUCH LIKE: OF THE WHICH I TELL YOU BEFORE, AS I HAVE ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT THEY WHICH DO SUCH THINGS SHALL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE, LONGSUFFERING, GENTLENESS, GOODNESS, FAITH, MEEKNESS, TEMPERANCE, AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW,**

**AND THEY THAT ARE CHRIST'S HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH WITH THE AFFECTIONS AND LUSTS.**

**IF WE LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, LET US ALSO WALK IN THE SPIRIT.**

**LET US NOT BE DESIROUS OF VAIN GLORY, PROVOKING ONE ANOTHER, ENVYING ONE ANOTHER.**

{minus the cruxifying of Christ. .. I can relate}.

**1 PETER CH 5 VS 8-9 BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE  
YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION,  
WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR:**

**WHOM RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT  
THE SAME AFFLICTIONS ARE ACCOMPLISHED IN YOUR  
BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD.**

**REVELATIONS CH 21 VS 8 BUT THE FEARFUL, AND  
UNBELIEVING, AND THE ABOMINABLE, AND  
MURDERERS, AND WHOREMONGERS, AND  
"SORCERERS", AND IDOLATORS, AND ALL LIARS, SHALL  
HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE WHICH BURNETH WITH  
FIRE AND BRIMSTONE, WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH.**



THIS CHAPTER IS ACTUALLY A VERY LOOOONG CHAPTER, BUT I HAD TO PICK AND CHOOSE THE MOST PERTINENT INFO FOR THE QUICK REFERENCE IN ORDER TO GIVE A CONDENSED VERSION. THIS IS A VERY IMPORTANT CHAPTER THAT BREAKDOWNS A LOT OF OUR HISTORY INVOLVING THE OCCULT AND GOD'S WORD -AKA- GOD'S RELIGION AND BLUEPRINT LEFT FOR HIS CHILDREN...BY WORD OF MOUTH. PLEASE VISIT THE ORIGINAL CHAPTER IN THE ORIGINAL BOOK, "GOD4GIVEUS". IT HAS A *REALLY* THOROUGH BREAKDOWN OF THIS TAKEDOWN.

## CHAPTER FIVE

THE 2nd TAKEDOWN TACTIC IS:

WARRING (and MURDER) and how they became  
ACCEPTABLE!

Faux/Fake Wars like:

CIVILWARS/WWI/WWII/KOREA/VIETNAM/MIDDLEEAST/  
MAFIA/MOB/STREET GANGS...UNNECESSARY VIOLENCE  
that doesn't benefit ANYONE or ANYTHING but EVIL.

I'm not trying to disrespect the Vets (my Daddy and Uncles  
especially) but the **6TH COMMANDMENT SAYS THOU  
SHALT NOT KILL!** There are NO EXCEPTIONS, per Scripture  
and God/Allah.

\*\*\*PLEASE SEE POCKETS\*\*\*

# POCKET

---



## WARRING

Every subject I was "forced" to study regarding Pagan Euros, turned into an EXHAUSTIVE, and EXTENSIVE search! I mean, GOBS of unnecessary, made-up or embellished "B.S. stories". But, thank the LORD, I finally began to see a clear picture of what I needed to see, in order to put all of this evil into perspective.

"GOD'S PERSPECTIVE", THAT IS!!

He has shown me that Evil is REAL. And there are **2 sides** working us. Especially when it comes to WAR! (what it is, it's good for AB-SO-LUTELY NOTHING!)



I've talked about both, in different "Pockets", and throughout the book. However, in order to make this less complicated, it's imperative to remember, they are "ALL" in the same family...A Pagan Family. There is a reason God told us to avoid Leprous, Gentiles.

One side is the "TRULY DARK GROUP", that stick to their Satanic guns, even when lying as if their not. The most common, modern-day names we know them as, are "Nazi's (A.D.'s) or The clan of Germani" (B.C.'s).

The other side is more "Passive", but they're still "DARK". They are referred to as PASSING JEWS/JEWISH which is a religion, under God/Allah, plus a reference to the TRIBE of JUDAH...and therefore, CANNOT be a Euro or a German or a Leper or a person who

practices Pagan Occult!

I will set up a chart showing you all of the different names they have "gone-by" over History. Causing "WARS" under these different pseudonyms, while duping us into believing there's like hundreds of nationalities and groups fighting amongst themselves and "us". When in essence, there is only the ONE GROUP. They never agree, let them tell it. They are constantly divided. One group wants to stick to "Mein Kampf" principles (spreading ol' school Satanism/Paganism) and the other pretend as if they want to make Peace and accept God's Laws. Here's the gotcha! They NEVER stick to His basic principles. They ALWAYS, eventually defect and go back to Paganistic Law, which just so happens to put our asses

in a sling! And under their foot! You have to see all of the ADMITTED lies I've collected where they've promised freedom or land or some junk! Then as soon as A Nigga "sold out", the Pagan "renigged." Get it? It's all here in the "Pockets".

I'll leave you with the list of names and some additional info, I hope helps.

Nazi Germans/Caananites/Greek/Roman/  
Brits/Loyalists/Tories/Royalists/King's  
Men/Irish/Republicans/Catholics/Illuminati/  
Hatfields/TRUMP

-VS-

FauxJews/Portuguese/Spaniards/Italians/  
Russians/Patriots/Union/Whigs/Brits/  
Continentalists/Revolutionists/Democrats/  
Hippies/Franks/Freemasons/Mccoys/  
CLINTON

They're tricky, though! They will switch sides! With ALOT of their mixed children embracing their DARK side , "PASSING", right into that second group. If they're light enough, with straight hair, they could/can get away with it. And many did/do, Along with Black/Brown Sellouts. The wars we read about are groups of people fighting for Pagan Germans, taking people's Land and Possessions. I'll include the Major Wars. And

you tell me who our people are fighting for?  
Even when they'd fight to get out of  
"Possession" (alleged slavery) They's be  
siding with a group of Euro's Masters against  
their Original Tribal Family. The same  
subjects pop up when it comes to War:

**Arms Drugs Money Sex Occult Spying  
and GREED!!**

Quote from a book titled "War is a Racket":

War is a racket. It always has been. It's  
possibly the oldest, easily the most  
profitable, surely the most vicious, It is the  
only one international in scope. It's the only  
one in which profits are reckoned in dollars  
and the losses in lives. **A racket is best  
described, I believe, as something that is**



**not worth what it seems to the majority of the people. Only a small inside group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few. At the expense of many. Out of war a few people have huge fortunes.**

**UNNECESSARY WARS!! And peep who's at war and who isn't!**

GOES BACK W/ B.C/A.D'S TIMELINE

THESE ARE ARCHIVED PAGES OF THE OLD EHISTORY SITE

These pages are not actively maintained and may have errors in content and functionality



THESE ARE ARCHIVED PAGES OF THE OLD EHISTORY SITE

[click here for the NEW eHistory site](#)

These pages are not actively maintained and may have errors in content and functionality



Ancient Middle Ages Civil War World War II Vietnam War Middle East World

[eHistory](#) > [World History](#) > [Military](#) > [Major Conflicts](#)[Search](#)**World History**

[A Moment in Time](#)  
[Articles](#)  
[Biographies](#)  
[Books](#)  
[Countries](#)  
[Glossary](#)  
[History Lists](#)  
[Images & Maps](#)  
[Military](#)  
[Personal Histories](#)  
[Timelines](#)

**Major Wars and Conflicts**

| War  | [Sort by: <a href="#">Date</a> <a href="#">Name</a> ] | Date(s)         |
|--|---|-----------------|
| <a href="#">Egyptian Invasion of Asia</a>            |   | 1479 bc         |
| <a href="#">Persia Empire Wars</a>                   |   | 546 - 539 bc    |
| <a href="#">Persian-Greek Wars</a>                   |   | 499 - 401 bc    |
| <a href="#">Peloponnesian Wars</a>                   |   | 460 - 404 bc    |
| <a href="#">Greek City-States Wars</a>               |   | 395 - 362 bc    |
| <a href="#">Alexander &amp; Macedonian Conquests</a> |   | 338 - 322 bc    |
| <a href="#">Hellenistic Monarchies, Wars of the</a>  |   | 318 - 170 bc    |
| <a href="#">Punic War, First</a>                     |   | 264 - 241 bc    |
| <a href="#">Punic War, Second</a>                    |   | 219 - 202 bc    |
| <a href="#">Invasion of the Hsiung-nu</a>            |   | 203 - 200 bc    |
| <a href="#">Third Macedonian War</a>                 |   | 168 bc          |
| <a href="#">Punic War, Third</a>                     |   | 149 - 146 bc    |
| <a href="#">Gallic Wars</a>                          |   | 58 - 52 bc      |
| <a href="#">First Triumvirate, Wars of the</a>       |   | 53 - 45 bc      |
| <a href="#">Second Triumvirate, Wars of the</a>      |   | 43 - 31 bc      |
| <a href="#">Roman Empire Wars</a>                    |   | 27 bc - 476 ad  |
| <a href="#">Byzantine Empire Wars</a>                |   | 395 - 1453 A.D. |
| <a href="#">Muslim Conquests</a>                     |   | 624 - 982       |
| <a href="#">Charlemagne, Conquests of</a>            |   | 773 - 796       |
| <a href="#">German States, Wars of the</a>           |   | 891 - 1789      |
| <a href="#">Norman Conquest of England</a>           |   | 1066            |
| <a href="#">Crusades</a>                             |   | 1096 - 1254     |
| <a href="#">English-French Wars</a>                  |   | 1194 - 1337     |
| <a href="#">Mongol Wars</a>                          |   | 1214 - 1402     |
| <a href="#">English Scottish Wars</a>                |   | 1314            |
| <a href="#">Hundred Years War</a>                    |   | 1337 - 1453     |
| <a href="#">Venetian-Turkish Wars</a>                |   | 1416 - 1573     |
| <a href="#">Wars of the Roses</a>                    |   | 1455 - 1487     |
| <a href="#">Spanish-Moslem Wars</a>                  |   | 1481 - 1492     |
| <a href="#">Spanish Conquest of Mexico</a>           |   | 1519 - 1521     |
| <a href="#">Mogul-Afghan War</a>                     |   | 1526            |
| <a href="#">Spanish Conquest of Peru</a>             |   | 1531 - 1533     |
| <a href="#">English Spanish Wars</a>                 |   | 1588            |

**THE SCHISM"**  
**-AKA-**  
**REFORMATION**

**WARS/SLAVERY**  
**INVOLVE PAGAN**  
**ELITE "EUROS"**  
**-VS-**  
**EACH OTHER AND**  
**SELLOUTS!**

**GODS CHILDREN THAT REMAIN**  
**ON HIS PATH ARE ALWAYS**  
**SOMEWHERE PROTECTED AND**  
**SAFE!**

|                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <u>Thirty Years' War</u>              | 1618 - 1648 |
| <u>English Civil Wars</u>             | 1642 - 1651 |
| <u>Spanish-French Wars</u>            | 1648 - 1659 |
| <u>Jacobite Rebellions</u>            | 1689 - 1745 |
| <u>Great Northern War</u>             | 1700 - 1721 |
| <u>Spanish Succession, War of the</u> | 1701 - 1714 |
| <u>French and Indian War</u>          | 1754 - 1763 |
| <u>Seven Years' War</u>               | 1756 - 1763 |
| <u>American Revolution</u>            | 1775 - 1783 |
| <u>French Revolutionary Wars</u>      | 1792 - 1802 |
| <u>Napoleonic Wars</u>                | 1803 - 1814 |
| <u>Indian Wars in United States</u>   | 1811 - 1887 |
| <u>War of 1812</u>                    | 1812 - 1815 |
| <u>Peruvian War of Independence</u>   | 1824        |
| <u>Texan War of Independence</u>      | 1836        |
| <u>Afghan-British War, First</u>      | 1839 - 1842 |
| <u>Mexican War</u>                    | 1846 - 1847 |
| <u>American Civil War</u>             | 1861 - 1865 |
| <u>Seven Weeks' War</u>               | 1866        |
| <u>Franco-Prussian War</u>            | 1870 - 1871 |
| <u>Afghan-British War, Second</u>     | 1878 - 1880 |
| <u>Zulu-British War</u>               | 1879        |
| <u>Sudan, War for the</u>             | 1881 - 1899 |
| <u>Spanish-American War</u>           | 1898        |
| <u>Boer War, Second</u>               | 1899 - 1902 |
| <u>Russo-Japanese War</u>             | 1904 - 1905 |
| <u>World War I</u>                    | 1914 - 1918 |
| <u>Afghan-British War, Third</u>      | 1919        |
| <u>Turkish War of Independence</u>    | 1919 - 1923 |
| <u>World War II</u>                   | 1939 - 1945 |
| <u>French Indochina War</u>           | 1946 - 1954 |
| <u>Arab-Israeli War</u>               | 1948 - 1949 |
| <u>Korean War</u>                     | 1950 - 1953 |
| <u>Hungarian Uprising</u>             | 1956        |
| <u>Vietnam War</u>                    | 1965 - 1975 |
| <u>Six-Day War</u>                    | 1967        |
| <u>October War</u>                    | 1973        |
| <u>Iran-Iraq War</u>                  | 1980 - 1988 |
| <u>Persian Gulf War</u>               | 1991        |
| <u>Terrorism, War on</u>              | 2001 - 0    |

[About](#) | [Contact](#)

All images and content are the property of eHistory at The Ohio State University unless otherwise stated.  
Copyright © 2014 OSU Department of History. All rights reserved.

## CHAPTER SIX

The 3rd and truly most DEGRADING TAKEDOWN is:

"Sexual Debauchery". It's one of the oldest SINFUL ABOMINATIONS; God/Allah has been WARNING US "TO STOP", per TESTIMONY AND SCRIPTURE, since the B.C.'s., "Biblical Timeline".

This includes: HAVING SEX OUTTA WEDLOCK, ESPECIALLY WITH MULTIPLE PARTNERS/INDULGING IN ANY TYPE OF PROSTITUTION/ESCORT SERVICE/CONTRIBUTING TO THE TRADE/SUPPORTING HOMOSEXUALITY/BISEXUALITY/LESBIANISM/THREESOMES-MENAGETROIS and ORGIES-FECUNDITY/BEASTIALITY-AMALGAMATION-FURRIES/PEDOPHILIA-PEDERASTY- NAMBLA/SEXUAL ASSAULT OR TRAFFICKING OF ANY KIND BUT ESPECIALLY CHILD (MINOR) SEXUAL ASSAULT OR TRAFFICKING!!!!

(these SINS and ABOMINATIONS were done "Back in the Day" just as they're done NOW...Hundreds of Eras of Nonstop, Guiltfree Filth, Against Our Father.)

**PER THE 7TH COMMANDMENT, IT IS A SIN TO COMMIT ADULTERY AND THE STATUTE SAYS "THOU SHALL NOT FORNIFICATE" (that's sex out of Wedlock); BUT IT IS A SIN, AS WELL AS, AN ABOMINATION, TO COMMIT**



## **HOMOSEXUALITY/LESBIANISM AND BEASTIALITY.**

(keeping in mind an ABOMINATION weighs worse, in action, than a SIN, per Scripture, however, we pay with our SOUL and PROMISED HAPPINESS, for BOTH).

**GALATIANS CH 5 VS 18-21 BUT IF YE BE LED OF THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW. NOW THE WORKS OF THE FLESH ARE MANIFEST, WHICH ARE *THESE*: ADULTERY, FORNICATION, UNCLEANNES, LASCIVIOUSNESS, IDOLATRY, WITCHCRAFT, HATRED, VARIANCE, EMULATIONS, WRATH, STRIFE. SEDITIONS, HERESIES., ENVYINGS, MURDERS, DRUNKENNESS, REVELLINGS, AND SUCH LIKE: OF THE WHICH I TELL YOU BEFORE, AS I HAVE ALSO TOLD YOU IN THE PAST, THAT THEY WHICH DO SUCH THINGS, SHALL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**1 JOHN CH 1 VS 6-7 IF WE SAY WE HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND THEN WALK IN THE DARKNESS, WE LIE AND DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH: BUT IF WE WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, WE HAVE FELLOWSHIP ONE WITH ANOTHER, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST HIS**

## **SON CLEANSETH US FROM ALL SIN (?)**

(He/His wasn't capitalized)

**1 JOHN CH 3 VS 8-10 he THAT COMMITETH SIN IS OF THE DEVIL; FOR THE DEVIL SINNETH FROM THE BEGINNING. FOR THIS PURPOSE THE SON OF GOD WAS MANIFESTED, THAT he MIGHT DESTROY THE WORKS OF THE DEVIL. WHOSOEVER, IS BORN OF GOD DOTH NOT COMMIT SIN; FOR his SEED REMAINETH IN him: AND he CANNOT SIN, BECAUSE he IS BORN OF GOD. IN THIS THE CHILDREN OF GOD ARE MANIFEST, AND THE CHILDREN OF THE DEVIL: WHOSOEVER DOETH RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD, NEITHER he THAT LOVETH NOT his BROTHER.**

**LEVITICUS CH 20 VS 15-16 AND IF A MAN LIE WITH A BEAST, he SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH: AND YE SHALL SLAY THE BEAST.**

**AND IF A WOMAN APPROACH UNTO ANY BEAST, AND LIE DOWN THERETO, THOU SHALT KILL THE WOMAN AND THE BEAST: THEY SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; THEIR BLOOD *SHALL BE* UPON THEM (?)**

**PROVERBS CH 28 VS 9 HE THAT TURNETH AWAY HIS EAR FROM HEARING THE LAW, EVEN HIS PRAYER *SHALL BE AN ABOMINATION.***

**PROVERBS CH 29 VS 16 WHEN THE WICKED ARE MULTIPLIED, TRANSGRESSION INCREASETH: BUT THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL SEE THEIR FALL.**

## **QURAN**

**AL-ARAF 80-81 AND (WE HAD SENT) LOT WHEN HE SAID TO HIS PEOPLE, "DO YOU COMMIT SUCH IMMORALITY" AS NO ONE HAS PRECEDED YOU WITH FROM AMONG THE WORLDS? (80) INDEED, YOU APPROACH, MEN WITH DESIRE, INSTEAD OF WOMEN. RATHER, YOU ARE A PEOPLE TRANSGRESSING." (81)**

**WE ALSO SENT LUT: HE SAID TO HIS PEOPLE: "DO YE COMMIT LEWDNESS SUCH AS NO PEOPLE IN CREATION (EVER) COMMITTED BEFORE YOU? (80) "FOR YE PRACTISE YOUR LUSTS ON MEN IN PREFERENCE TO WOMEN" YE ARE INDEED A PEOPLE TRANSGRESSING BEYOND**

**BOUNDS". (81)**

**ASH-SHURA 25:165-166 DO YOU APPROACH MALES  
AMONG THE WORLDS (165) AND LEAVE WHAT YOUR  
LORD HAS CREATED FOR YOU AS MATES? BUT YOU ARE A  
TRANSGRESSING PEOPLE.**

**AL-NAMI 27:55 "DO YOU INDEED APPROACH MEN WITH  
DESIRE INSTEAD OF WOMEN? RATHER YOU ARE A  
PEOPLE BEHAVING IGNORANTLY".**

**4:16 AND THE TWO WHO COMMIT IT AMONG YOU,  
DISHONOR THEM BOTH. BUT IF THE REPENT AND  
CORRECT THEMSELVES, LEAVE THEM ALONE. INDEED  
ALLAH IS EVER ACCEPTING OF REPENTANCE AND  
MERCIFUL.**

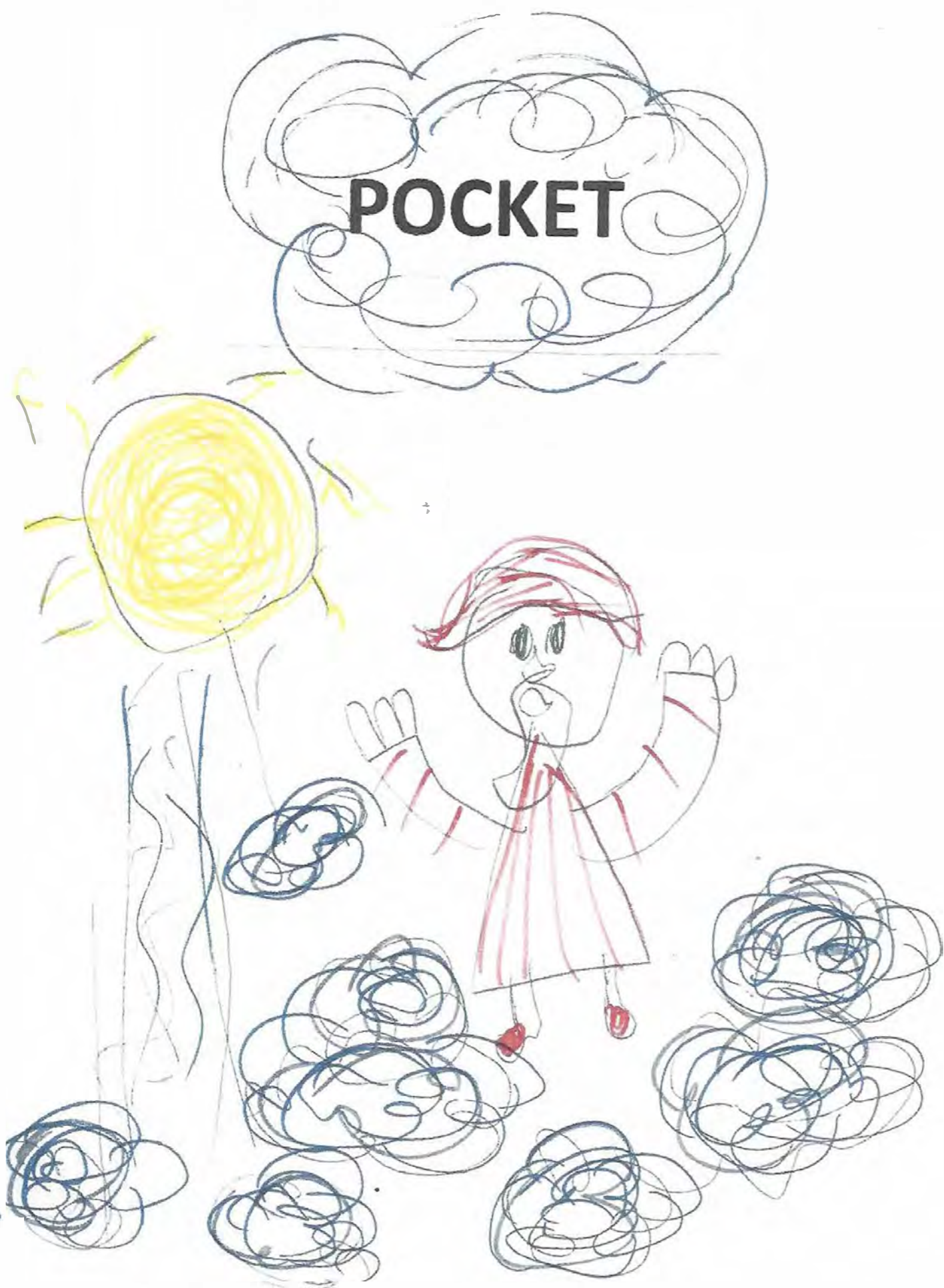
I always Pray for Discernment and Understanding, when finding my way. This Homosexual topic has been a Doozy! Even though, "Word" has been ADDED and TAKEN AWAY, in the Bible and the Quran, I knew "the Message" was still

there. How could I read "THOU SHALL NOT KILL but then support "MURDER"? God/ Allah asked His Children to follow HIS Word, not Man. So, I will NOT support MURDER, in any shape or form, especially since there is NO AUTHENTIC SCRIPTURE TO BACK KILLING ONE ANOTHER, That goes DOUBLE for Homosexuality. It's starting to take more people outta here than War. HIV, EBOLA, HEPS, there are so many BLOOD DISEASES, carried anally, more-so, than any other way, and the Government/CDC are trying to keep it on the LOW, as they've always done, so we won't know, most Sexually Transmitted Diseases come from the Debaucheros Sex Lives, that they constantly push down our throats, through their entertainment! Sodom and Gommorah, type of living. Many sex partners, are doing any and everything, sharing saliva, blood and semen. I did the studies myself; Gentile, Euro, Gay Men are the filthiest. They will try ANYTHING. And they have money, (ROOT OF ALL EVIL), so they've got EVERYBODY indulging. Now, of course, EVERYBODY'S not going NUTS!! Participating in ORGIES, and "Gaying it Up". But too many are! And we are definitely doing more than we've ever done... AGAINST GOD/ALLAH. So it'll take the charge, of sounding PARANOID and HOMOPHOBIC, especially when I go back home and see guys I went to school with, who LOVED women, in full-fledged, homosexual relationships; and many of my homegirls, too. It's sad, because almost ALL of them have children; Children who will think this Debauchery against God/ Allah is "o.k., since their parent does. "Our Generational Curses".

\*\*\*PLEASE SEE POCKETS\*\*\*



# POCKET



# BIBLE VERSES ABOUT HOMOSEXUALITY

---

**Bible verses related to *Homosexuality* from the King James Version (KJV) by Relevance - [Sort By Book Order](#)**

---

**Leviticus 18:22** - Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it [is] abomination.

**1 Corinthians 6:9-11** - Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, (*Read More...*)

**Leviticus 20:13** - If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood [shall be] upon them.

**Romans 1:26-28** - For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: (*Read More...*)

**1 Timothy 1:10** - For whoremongers, for them that defile themselves with mankind, for menstealers, for liars, for perjured persons, and if there be any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine;

**Mark 10:6-9** - But from the beginning of the creation God made them male and female. (*Read More...*)

**Jude 1:7** - Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.

**1 Corinthians 7:2** - Nevertheless, [to avoid] fornication, let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband.

**1 Timothy 1:10-11** - For whoremongers, for them that defile themselves with mankind, for menstealers, for liars, for perjured persons, and if there be any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine; (*Read More...*)

**Romans 1:27** - And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.

**Romans 1:32** - Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.

**Genesis 19:1-38** - And there came two angels to Sodom at even; and Lot sat in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing [them] rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face toward the ground; (*Read More...*)

# What does the Bible say about cross-dressing / transvestism?

---

Subscribe to our [Question of the Week](#):

---

[cross-dressing, transvestism](#)

Question: "What does the Bible say about cross-dressing / transvestism? Is transvestitism a sin?"

Answer: Deuteronomy 22:5 deals with the issue cross-dressing / transvestism (men dressing in women's clothing and vice versa). In this passage God commands that a woman is not to wear that which pertains to a man and a man is not to wear that which pertains to a woman, for all that do so are an "abomination." The Hebrew word translated "abomination" means "a disgusting thing, abominable, in the ritual sense (of unclean food, idols, mixed marriages), in the ethical sense of wickedness." Therefore, this is not simply God addressing the fact that a woman might put on a man's garment or vice versa. Also, this is not a command that a woman should not wear pants/slacks as some use this passage to teach. The meaning here is that this "cross-dressing" and transvestism is done in order to deceive, or to present oneself as something that he/she is not. In other words, this speaks to a woman changing her dress and appearance so as to appear to be a man and a man changing his dress and appearance so as to appear to be a woman. This is the definition of cross-dressing or a transvestism.

We can also reason that the dynamic behind this is the leaving of what is natural and taking on that which is in God's Word called unnatural (Romans 1:24-27). Paul tells the Corinthian church that the way a woman wears her hair is a reflection of God's order, and therefore a woman who cuts her hair to appear as a man or a man who wears his hair long to appear as a woman brings shame to them (1 Corinthians 11:3-15). The issue here is the motive and attitude of the heart that is evidenced in the choice to rebel against God's standard for obedience.

These are principles we can use to reason an application. Whatever the prevailing custom, men and women should wear gender-appropriate clothing, dressing decently and in order (1 Corinthians 14:40). To apply the principles, the Bible calls cross-dressing or transvestitism a choice that is a demonstration of unbelief and rebellion against God and His order.

## HISTORY of LGBTQ

The History of Homosexuality (Lesbians and Trans, included) goes back to the B.C.'s, per Pagans History and God/Allah's Scriptures, as I lined their dates up with Biblical dates. This tells me 2 things: Allah has been WARNING His Children to avoid this ABOMINATION since the beginning of Sin AND Pagans have ALWAYS accepted "Same-Sex Relationships", Transsexuals/Transgenders, Pedophilia and Bestiality, not to mention, Orgies involving everyone...and NOTHING'S CHANGED!!! All of their rallies, petitions, and court orders, are FRONTS for their end result! The greatest majority of White Men/Women want to screw who they want, when they want, and they will do ANYTHING to make everyone accept that. If you look at the timelines, I've included, as well

as the timelines on the internet (Wiki is a good place to start) you can see how they have infiltrated lands and spread that filth in every culture and every era. They are sent here by Satan, for sure. Study the "Age of Consent Laws", **our Babies are not safe!** And since we are the ones put here to protect them, it's sad that we're not on our J.O.B.!! As I type these words, Pagan Lepers are preparing documents to change bathroom placards from "Male" and "Female", to "ALL". In the state of Texas, "they" are debating whether the schools should follow suit. White parents are completely on board! They make every schoolboard meeting to AGREE, that CHILDREN, who shouldn't even be thinking about sex, are able to dress up as any Gender they like, and use any bathroom they want. I rebuke thee Satan! My children will NEVER have to worry about me "Selling their Souls" so I can fit in with Pagan Law. OUR



FATHER SAID IT'S AN ABOMINATION...and I completely understand why. Do you guys know the chaos, confusion and sick acts that are about to take place if we accept this Debauchery? If we already have men peeking in stalls, with mirrors on their shoes, posting it on the internet and women and men (gay and straight) sexing in park bathrooms, with children witnessing it, what do you think "all genders", open to just about anything (as they lie like their not) are about to get into??? There is gonna be some freaky nonsense ABOUT TO GO DOWN! I've been to Gay Bars/Clubs, a few times, when I was hanging with Whites and Mexicans in Phoenix, Arizona. They don't play! There were "Glory Holes" in the walls, places in the club hallways where you could get serviced, nothing was off limits. Of course, this was when I was YOUNG and DUMB! I thought I could hang with my "Gay Friends", with no repercussions.

But NO, I had to pay for helping to push the Agenda, even though I wasn't aware I was doing so. I've repented, and though I love all of my "lost and confused" buddies, WRONG IS WRONG, and I will NOT go against God with anyone, anymore.

Bottomline, I know what these Elite sickos are up to now. They are after these "LITTLE BOYS" and some "LITTLE GIRLS", even. They want to TURN THEM OUT before they have a chance to lead the life God put them here to enjoy! That's the Big Pic and their ultimate GOAL. It's been that way since the B.C.'s. Please PRAY about this; as you check it out for yourselves, then HELP OUR BABIES!!!! (While we help one another).

**This is 2 CLOSE 4 COMFORT.**

About 42,000,000 results (0.69 seconds)

The following is a timeline of lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) history.



Timeline of LGBT history - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline\\_of\\_LGBT\\_history](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_LGBT_history) Wikipedia

About this result • Feedback

History of Lesbian, Gay, & Bisexual Social Movements

<http://www.apa.org/lgbt/history.aspx> American Psychological Association - Home // Public Interest Directorate // Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender... // APA LGBT Resources and Publications // History of Lesbian, Gay, & Bisexual...

LGBT history - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBT\\_history](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBT_history) Wikipedia

LGBT history dates back to the first recorded instances of same-sex love and sexuality of ancient civilizations, involving the history of lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) peoples and cultures around the world  
LGBT history in China LGBT history in Germany LGBT history in Italy Greece

Timeline of LGBT history - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline\\_of\\_LGBT\\_history](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_LGBT_history) Wikipedia

The following is a timeline of lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) history  
Contents (hide) 1 Pre-history 1.1 3500 to 5000 BCE 1.2 7000 to 1700  
Pre-history Antiquity 6th century BCE 4th century BCE

LGBT History - Ohio University

<https://www.ohio.edu/lgbt/resources/history.cfm> Ohio University

LGBT HISTORY TIMELINE This is a collection of some of the major happenings in the LGBT community during the 20th century through 2003. It is not a ...

history of lgbt community center organization centerlink

[www.lgbtcenters.org](http://www.lgbtcenters.org) • About Us CenterLink

History of the Community Center Movement ... to non-gay inner-city populations and other at-risk groups. LGBT centers continued providing HIV services to all.

Background - LGBT History Month

[lgbthistorymonth.com/background](http://lgbthistorymonth.com/background)

LGBT History Month celebrates the achievements of 31 lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender icons. Each day in October, a new LGBT icon is featured with a ...

LGBT History Month

[lgbthistorymonth.com/](http://lgbthistorymonth.com/)

LGBT History Month 2015 Icons VIRGINIA APUZZO Pioneering Activist JOSEPHINE BAKER Singer/Actress XAVIER BETTEL

Timeline . Stonewall Uprising . American Experience . WGBH...

[www.pbs.org/lgbt/americalexperience/features/timeline/stonewall/](http://www.pbs.org/lgbt/americalexperience/features/timeline/stonewall/) PBS

... anniversary of the Stonewall riots. Following the event, thousands of members of the LGBT community march through New York into Central Park in what will.

LGBT History Timeline - United Church of Christ

[www.ucc.org/lgbt\\_lgbt-history-timeline](http://www.ucc.org/lgbt_lgbt-history-timeline)

Adapted from the Safe Schools Coalition's "A Living Memory LGBT History Timeline" and the United Church of Christ's history. To read the full timeline, click here . .

LGBT History: Pictures, Videos, Breaking News - Huffington...

[www.huffingtonpost.com/news/lgbt-history/](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/news/lgbt-history/) The Huffington Post  
Big News on LGBT History Includes blogs, news, and community conversations  
about LGBT History.

---

### People also ask

When did the LGBT start?

### History Of Gay Rights

Ad [www.hrw.org/](http://www.hrw.org/)

Updates on human rights news from around the world. Sign up now.

[Give in Memory](#) · [Become a Monthly Donor](#) · [Make a One-Time Gift](#)

### Searches related to history of lgbt

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <a href="#">history of lgbt movement</a>         | <a href="#">history of lgbt literature</a> |
| <a href="#">history of lgbt oppression</a>       | <a href="#">history of lgbt adoption</a>   |
| <a href="#">history lgbt rights</a>              | <a href="#">history of lgbt community</a>  |
| <a href="#">history of lgbt rights in russia</a> | <a href="#">history of lgbt in russia</a>  |

## Pre-history

### 9660 to 5000 BCE

- Mesolithic rock art in Sicily depicts phallic male figures in pairs that have been interpreted variously, including as hunters, acrobats, religious initiates and depictions of male intercourse.<sup>[1]</sup>

### 7000 to 1700 BCE

- Among the sexual depictions in Neolithic and Bronze Age drawings and figurines from the Mediterranean are, as one author describes it, a "third sex" human figure having female breasts and male genitals or without distinguishing sex characteristics.
- In Neolithic Italy, female images are found in a domestic context, while images that combine sexual characteristics appear in burials or religious settings.
- In Neolithic Greece and Cyprus, figures are often dual-sexed or without identifying sexual characteristics.<sup>[2]</sup>

## Antiquity

### 22nd century BCE

- Between 2900 and 2500 BCE in a burial of a suburb of Prague, Czech Republic, a male is buried in the outfit usually reserved for women. Archaeologists speculate that the burial corresponds to a transgender person or someone of the third sex.<sup>[3]</sup>
- Pepi II Neferkare governs as Egyptian pharaoh. A later tale, *King Neferkare and General Saserket*, suggests a homosexual interpretation around nocturnal visits to his General.<sup>[4][5]</sup>

### 11th century BCE

- 1075 BCE – The Code of Assura from Middle Assyrian Empire prescribes castration for soldiers caught engaging in passive male-to-male intercourse. This is the earliest known law condemning the act of male-to-male intercourse in the military.<sup>[6][7]</sup>

### 7th century BCE

- ca. 630 BCE - Dorian aristocrats in Crete adopt formal relations between adult aristocrats and adolescent boys; an inscription from Crete is the oldest record of the social institution of *pederastia* among the Greeks<sup>[8]</sup> (see Cretan pederasty). Marriage between men in Greece was not legally recognized, but men might form life-long relationships originating in *pederastia* ("pederasty," without the pejorative connotations of the English word). These partnerships were not dissimilar to heterosexual marriages except that the older person served as educator or mentor.<sup>[9]</sup>
- Sappho, a Greek lyric poet born on the island of Lesbos, was born between 630-612 BCE, and died around 570 BCE. The Alexandrians included her in the list of nine lyric poets. She was famous for her lesbian themes, giving her name and that of her homeland to the very definition of lesbianism (and the lesser used term of "sapphism"). She was exiled c. 600 BCE.

### 6th century BCE

- ca. 540–530 BCE – Wall paintings from the Etruscan Tomb of the Bulls (Italian: *Tomba dei Tori*), found in 1892 in the Monterozzi necropolis, Tarquinia, depict homosexual intercourse. The tomb is named for the pair of bulls who watch human sex scenes, one between a man and a woman, and the other between two men, these may be apotropaic, or embody aspects of the cycle of regeneration and the afterlife. The three-chamber tomb was inscribed with the name of the deceased for whom it was originally built, Aranth Spurianas or Arath Spuriana, and also depicts Achilles killing the Trojan prince Troilus, along with indications of Apollo cult.<sup>[10]</sup>

### 4th century BCE

- 385 BCE - Plato publishes *Symposium* in which Phaedrus, Eryximachus, Aristophanes and other Greek intellectuals argue that love between males is the highest form, while sex with women is lustful and utilitarian.<sup>[11]</sup> Socrates, however, differs.<sup>[12]</sup> He demonstrates extreme self-control when seduced by the beautiful Alcibiades.<sup>[13]</sup>
- 350 BCE – Plato publishes *Laws* in which the Athenian stranger and his companions criticize homosexuality as being lustful and wrong for society because it does not further the species and may lead to irresponsible citizenry.<sup>[14]</sup>
- 346 BCE - Aeschines speech Against Timarchus on trial for male prostitution, reveals Athenian attitudes to homosexuality.<sup>[15]</sup>
- 338 BCE – The Sacred Band of Thebes, a previously undefeated elite battalion made up of one hundred and fifty pederastic couples, is destroyed by the forces of Philip II of Macedon who bemoans their loss and praises their honour.<sup>[16]</sup>
- 326 BCE – Military leader Alexander the Great completes conquest of most of the then known Western world, launching the Hellenistic Age in which millions of people are converted to a Hellenistic culture that views homosexual relationships positively.

### 2nd century BCE

- 149 BCE or earlier - During the Roman Republic, the *Lex Scantinia* imposed penalties on those who committed a sex crime (*stuprum*) against a freeborn youth; infrequently mentioned or enforced, it may also have been used to prosecute male citizens who willingly took the passive role in homosexual relations.<sup>[17]</sup> It is unclear whether the penalty was death or a fine. For an adult male citizen to desire and engage in same-sex relations was considered natural and socially acceptable, as long as his partner was a male prostitute, slave or *infamis*, a person excluded from the legal protections accorded a citizen. In the Imperial period, the *Lex Scantinia* was revived by Domitian as part of his program of judicial and moral reform.<sup>[18]</sup>
- ca. 90s–80s BCE - Quintus Lutatius Catulus was among a circle of poets who made short, light Hellenistic poems fashionable in the late Republic. Both his surviving epigrams address a male as an object of desire, signaling a new homoerotic aesthetic in Roman culture.<sup>[19]</sup>

### 1st century BCE

- 57–54 BCE – Catullus writes the *Carmina*, including love poems to Juventius, boasting of sexual prowess with youth and violent invectives against "passive" homosexuals.
- 42–39 BCE – Virgil writes the *Eclogues*, with Eclogue 2 a notable example of homoerotic Latin literature.
- 26, 25 and 18 BCE – Tibullus writes his elegies, with references to homosexuality.



# History of homosexuality

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)

See also: [Lesbian American history](#) and [Gay men in American history](#)

Main articles: [Homosexuality](#), [History of human sexuality](#), [LGBT history](#) and [Timeline of LGBT history](#)

Societal attitudes towards same-sex relationships have varied over time and place, from expecting all males to engage in same-sex relationships, to casual integration, through acceptance, to seeing the practice as a minor sin, repressing it through law enforcement and judicial mechanisms, and to proscribing it under penalty of death.

In a 1976 study, Gwen Broude and Sarah Greene compared attitudes towards and frequency of homosexuality in the ethnographic studies available in the [Standard cross-cultural sample](#). They found that out of 42 communities: homosexuality was accepted or ignored in 9; 5 communities had no concept of homosexuality; 11 considered it undesirable but did not set punishments; and 17 strongly disapproved and punished. Of 70 communities, homosexuality was reported to be absent or rare in frequency in 41, and present or not uncommon in 29.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

It was frequent in ancient Greece. However, in later cultures influenced by [Abrahamic religions](#), the law and the church established [sodomy](#) as a transgression against divine law or a [crime against nature](#).

Many historical figures, including [Socrates](#), [Lord Byron](#), [Edward II](#), and [Hadrian](#),<sup>[3]</sup> have had terms such as *gay* or *bisexual* applied to them; some scholars, such as [Michel Foucault](#), have regarded this as risking the anachronistic introduction of a contemporary [social construct](#) of sexuality foreign to their times,<sup>[4]</sup> though others challenge this.<sup>[5]</sup>

A common thread of constructionist argument is that no one in antiquity or the Middle Ages experienced homosexuality as an exclusive, permanent, or defining mode of sexuality. [John Boswell](#) has countered this argument by citing ancient Greek writings by [Plato](#),<sup>[6]</sup> which describe individuals exhibiting exclusive homosexuality.

## The Americas<sup>[edit]</sup>

### Contents

- [1 The Americas](#)
- [2 East Asia](#)
- [3 Europe](#)
- [4 Middle East](#)
  - [4.1 Ancient Persia](#)
- [5 South Asia](#)
- [6 South Pacific](#)
- [7 Africa](#)
- [8 Historiographic considerations](#)
  - [8.1 Ancient Greece](#)
  - [8.2 Ancient Rome](#)

- [8.3 The Middle Ages](#)
- [8.4 Renaissance](#)
- [8.5 19th century](#)
- [8.6 Early twentieth century](#)
- [9 Wolfenden Report](#)
- [10 Psychiatry](#)
- [11 The sexual revolution](#)
- [12 Gay-rights movement](#)
  - [12.1 Stonewall riots](#)
- [13 Further reading](#)
- [14 References](#)

### *Dance to the Berdache*

[Sac and Fox Nation](#) ceremonial dance to celebrate the two-spirit person. George Catlin (1796–1872); Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC

Among [Indigenous peoples of the Americas](#) prior to European colonization, a number of nations had respected roles for homosexual, bisexual, and gender-nonconforming individuals; in many Indigenous communities, these roles still exist.<sup>[7]</sup> While each Indigenous culture has their own names for these individuals,<sup>[8]</sup> a modern, pan-Indian term that has been adopted by consensus is "[Two-Spirit](#)".<sup>[9]</sup> Typically this individual is recognized early in life, and raised in the appropriate manner, learning from the Elders the customs, spiritual and social duties fulfilled by these special people in the community.<sup>[7]</sup>

Homosexual and transgender individuals were also common among other pre-conquest civilizations in [Latin America](#), such as the [Aztecs](#), [Mayans](#), [Quechuas](#), [Moches](#), [Zapotecs](#), and the [Tupinambá](#) of [Brazil](#).<sup>[10][11]</sup>

Balboa setting his war dogs upon Indian practitioners of sodomy in 1513; New York Public Library

The Spanish conquerors were horrified to discover sodomy openly practiced among native peoples, and attempted to crush it out by subjecting the *berdaches* (as the Spanish called them) under their rule to severe penalties, including public [execution](#), burning and being torn to pieces by dogs.<sup>[12]</sup>

## East Asia<sup>[edit]</sup>

In [East Asia](#), same-sex love has been referred to since the earliest recorded history.

[Homosexuality in China](#), known as the *pleasures of the bitten peach*, the *cut sleeve*, or the *southern custom*, has been recorded since approximately 600 BCE. These euphemistic terms were used to describe behaviors, not identities (recently some fashionable young Chinese tend to euphemistically use the term "brokeback," 斷背 *duanbei* to refer to homosexual men, from the success of director [Ang Lee](#)'s film *[Brokeback Mountain](#)*).<sup>[13]</sup> The relationships were marked by differences in age and social

position. However, the instances of same-sex affection and sexual interactions described in the classical novel *Dream of the Red Chamber* seem as familiar to observers in the present, as do equivalent stories of romances between heterosexual people during the same period.

Homosexuality in Japan, variously known as shudo or nanshoku, has been documented for over one thousand years and had some connections to the Buddhist monastic life and the samurai tradition. This same-sex love culture gave rise to strong traditions of painting and literature documenting and celebrating such relationships.

Similarly, in Thailand, *kathoey*, or "ladyboys," have been a feature of Thai society for many centuries, and Thai kings had male as well as female lovers. While *Kathoey* may encompass simple effeminacy or transvestism, it most commonly is treated in Thai culture as a third gender. They are generally accepted by society, and Thailand has never had legal prohibitions against homosexuality or homosexual behavior.

## Europe[edit]

Further information: Homosexuality in ancient Greece and Homosexuality in ancient Rome  
 Roman man penetrating a youth,  
 possibly a slave, middle of the 1st  
 century AD. Found in Bittir (?),  
 near Jerusalem

The earliest Western documents (in the form of literary works, art objects, and mythographic materials) concerning same-sex relationships are derived from ancient Greece.

In regard of male homosexuality such documents depict a world in which relationships with women and relationships with youths were the essential foundation of a normal man's love life. Same-sex relationships were a social institution variously constructed over time and from one city to another. The formal practice, an erotic yet often restrained relationship between a free adult male and a free adolescent, was valued for its pedagogic benefits and as a means of population control, though occasionally blamed for causing disorder. Plato praised its benefits in his early writings[14] but in his late works proposed its prohibition.[15] In the *Symposium* (182B-D), Plato equates acceptance of homosexuality with democracy, and its suppression with despotism, saying that homosexuality "is shameful to barbarians because of their despotic governments, just as philosophy and athletics are, since it is apparently not in best interests of such rulers to have great ideas engendered in their subjects, or powerful friendships or physical unions, all of which love is particularly apt to produce". [6] Aristotle, in the *Politics*, dismissed Plato's ideas about abolishing homosexuality (2.4); he explains that barbarians like the Celts accorded it a special honour (2.6.6), while the Cretans used it to regulate the population (2.7.5).[6]

Youth females are depicted as  
 surrounding Sappho in this  
 painting of Lafond "Sappho sings  
 for Homer", 1824

Little is known of female homosexuality in antiquity. Sappho, born on the island of Lesbos, was included by later Greeks in the canonical list of nine lyric poets. The adjectives deriving from her name and place of birth (Sapphic and Lesbian) came to be applied to female homosexuality beginning



in the 19th century.[16][17] Sappho's poetry centers on passion and love for various personages and both genders. The narrators of many of her poems speak of infatuations and love (sometimes required, sometimes not) for various females, but descriptions of physical acts between women are few and subject to debate.[18][19] There is no evidence that she ran an academy for girls.

Sappho reading to her  
companions on an Attic vase  
of c. 435 BC.

In Ancient Rome the young male body remained a focus of male sexual attention, but relationships were between older free men and slaves or freed youths who took the receptive role in sex. All the emperors with the exception of Claudius took male lovers. The Hellenophile emperor Hadrian is renowned for his relationship with Antinous, but the Christian emperor Theodosius I decreed a law on August 6, 390, condemning passive males to be burned at the stake. Justinian, towards the end of his reign, expanded the proscription to the active partner as well (in 558), warning that such conduct can lead to the destruction of cities through the "wrath of God". Notwithstanding these regulations, taxes on brothels of boys available for homosexual sex continued to be collected until the end of the reign of Anastasius I in 618.

During the Renaissance, wealthy cities in northern Italy—Florence and Venice in particular—were renowned for their widespread practice of same-sex love, engaged in by a considerable part of the male population and constructed along the classical pattern of Greece and Rome.[20][21] But even as many of the male population were engaging in same-sex relationships, the authorities, under the aegis of the Officers of the Night court, were prosecuting, fining, and imprisoning a good portion of that population. The eclipse of this period of relative artistic and erotic freedom was precipitated by the rise to power of the moralizing monk Girolamo Savonarola. In northern Europe the artistic discourse on sodomy was turned against its proponents by artists such as Rembrandt, who in his *Rape of Ganymede* no longer depicted Ganymede as a willing youth, but as a squalling baby attacked by a rapacious bird of prey.

The relationships of socially prominent figures, such as King James I and the Duke of Buckingham, served to highlight the issue, including in anonymously authored street pamphlets: "The world is chang'd I know not how, For men Kiss Men, not Women now;...Of J. the First and Buckingham: He, true it is, his Wives Embraces fled, To slabber his lov'd Ganymede" (*Mundus Foppensis, or The Fop Display'd*, 1691).

The anonymous *Love Letters Between a Certain Late Nobleman and the Famous Mr. Wilson* was published in 1723 in England and was presumed by some modern scholars to be a novel. The 1749 edition of John Cleland's popular novel *Fanny Hill* includes a homosexual scene, but this was removed in its 1750 edition. Also in 1749, the earliest extended and serious defense of homosexuality in English, *Ancient and Modern Pederasty Investigated and Exemplified*, written by Thomas Cannon, was published, but was suppressed almost immediately. It includes the passage, "Unnatural Desire is a Contradiction in Terms; downright Nonsense. Desire is an amatory Impulse of the inmost human Parts." [22] Around 1785 Jeremy Bentham wrote another defense, but this was not published until 1978.[23] Executions for sodomy continued in the Netherlands until 1803, and in England until 1835.

Between 1864 and 1880 Karl Heinrich Ulrichs published a series of twelve tracts, which he collectively titled *Research on the Riddle of Man-Manly Love*. In 1867 he became the first self-proclaimed homosexual person to speak out publicly in defense of homosexuality when he pleaded at the Congress of German Jurists in Munich for a resolution urging the repeal of anti-homosexual laws.

*Sexual Inversion* by Havelock Ellis, published in 1896, challenged theories that homosexuality was abnormal, as well as stereotypes, and insisted on the ubiquity of homosexuality and its association with intellectual and artistic achievement.[24] Although medical texts like these (written partly in Latin to obscure the sexual details) were not widely read by the general public, they did lead to the rise of Magnus Hirschfeld's Scientific Humanitarian Committee, which campaigned from 1897 to 1933 against anti-sodomy laws in Germany, as well as a much more informal, unpublicized movement among British intellectuals and writers, led by such figures as Edward Carpenter and John Addington Symonds. Beginning in 1894 with *Homogenic Love*, Socialist activist and poet Edward Carpenter wrote a string of pro-homosexual articles and pamphlets, and "came out" in 1916 in his book *My Days and Dreams*. In 1900, Elisar von Kupffer published an anthology of homosexual literature from antiquity to his own time, *Lieblingminne und Freundesliebe in der Weltliteratur*. His aim was to broaden the public perspective of homosexuality beyond its being viewed simply as a medical or biological issue, but also as an ethical and cultural one. In a backlash to this, the Third Reich specifically targeted LGBT people in the Holocaust.

## Middle East[edit]

*Dance of a bacchá (dancing boy)*  
*The word 'Bacha' simply means*  
*"boy", with no homosexual*  
*connotation, thus 'Bacha dancing*  
*boy' is a redundancy on the order*  
*of "Chai tea"*

Samarkand, (ca 1905–1915),  
 photo Sergei Mikhailovich  
Prokudin-Gorskii. Library of  
Congress, Washington, DC.

Further information: LGBT in Islam

There are a handful of accounts by Arab travelers to Europe during the mid-1800s. Two of these travelers, Rifa'ah al-Tahtawi and Muhammad al-Saffar, show their surprise that the French sometimes deliberately mis-translated love poetry about a young boy, instead referring to a young female, to maintain their social norms and morals.[25]

Among many Middle Eastern Muslim cultures egalitarian or age-structured homosexual practices were, and remain, widespread and thinly veiled. The prevailing pattern of same-sex relationships in the temperate and sub-tropical zone stretching from Northern India to the Western Sahara is one in which the relationships were—and are—either gender-structured or age-structured or both. In recent years, egalitarian relationships modeled on the western pattern have become more frequent, though they remain rare. Same-sex intercourse officially carries the death penalty in several Muslim nations: Saudi Arabia, Iran, Mauritania, northern Nigeria, Sudan, and Yemen.[26]

Today, governments in the Middle East often ignore, deny the existence of, or criminalize homosexuality. Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, during his 2007 speech at Columbia University, asserted that there were no gay people in Iran. Gay people may live in Iran, however they are forced to keep their sexuality veiled from the hostile society, funded and encouraged by government legislation and traditional norms.[27]



## Ancient Persia[edit]

In Persia homosexuality and homoerotic expressions were tolerated in numerous public places, from monasteries and seminaries to taverns, military camps, bathhouses, and coffee houses. In the early Safavid era (1501–1723), male houses of prostitution (*amrad khane*) were legally recognized and paid taxes. Persian poets, such as Sa'di (d. 1291), Hafiz (d. 1389), and Jami (d. 1492), wrote poems replete with homoerotic allusions. The two most commonly documented forms were commercial sex with transgender young males or males enacting transgender roles exemplified by the köçeks and the bacchás, and Sufi spiritual practices in which the practitioner admired the form of a beautiful boy in order to enter ecstatic states and glimpse the beauty of god.

Muslim—often Sufi—poets in medieval Arab lands and in Persia wrote odes to the beautiful wine boys who served them in the taverns. In many areas the practice survived into modern times, as documented by Richard Francis Burton, André Gide, and others.

## South Asia[edit]

The *Laws of Manu*, the foundational work of Hindu law, mentions a "third sex", members of which may engage in nontraditional gender expression and homosexual activities.[28]

## South Pacific[edit]

In many societies of Melanesia, especially in Papua New Guinea, same-sex relationships were an integral part of the culture until the middle of the last century. The Etoro and Marind-anim for example, even viewed heterosexuality as sinful and celebrated homosexuality instead. In many traditional Melanesian cultures a prepubertal boy would be paired with an older adolescent who would become his mentor and who would "inseminate" him (orally, anally, or topically, depending on the tribe) over a number of years in order for the younger to also reach puberty. Many Melanesian societies, however, have become hostile towards same-sex relationships since the introduction of Christianity by European missionaries. [29]

## Africa[edit]

Nyankh-khnum and Khnum-hotep kissing.

Homosexuality in ancient Egypt is a passionately disputed subject within Egyptology: historians and egyptologists alike debate what kind of view the Ancient Egyptians society fostered about homosexuality. Only a handful of direct hints have survived to this day and many possible indications are only vague and offer plenty of room for speculation.

The best known case of possible homosexuality in Ancient Egypt is that of the two high officials Nyankh-Khnum and Khnum-hotep. Both men lived and served under pharaoh Niuserre during the 5th Dynasty (c. 2494–2345 BC).[30] Nyankh-Khnum and Khnum-hotep each had families of their own with children and wives, but when they died their families apparently decided to bury them together in one and the same mastaba tomb. In this mastaba, several paintings depict both men embracing each

other and touching their faces nose-on-nose. These depictions leave plenty of room for speculation, because in Ancient Egypt the nose-on-nose touching normally represented a kiss.[30]

Egyptologists and historians disagree about how to interpret the paintings of Nyankh-khnum and Khnum-hotep. Some scholars believe that the paintings reflect an example of homosexuality between two married men and prove that the Ancient Egyptians accepted same-sex relationships.[31] Other scholars disagree and interpret the scenes as an evidence that Nyankh-khnum and Khnum-hotep were twins, even possibly conjoined twins. No matter what interpretation is correct, the paintings show at the very least that Nyankh-khnum and Khnum-hotep must have been very close to each other in life as in death.[30]

It remains unclear, what exact view the Ancient Egyptians fostered about homosexuality. Any document and literature that actually contains sexual orientated stories, never name the nature of the sexual deeds, but instead uses stilted and flowery paraphrases. While the stories about Seth and his sexual behavior may reveal rather negative thoughts and views, the tomb inscription of Nyankh-khnum and Khnum-hotep may instead suggest that homosexuality was likewise accepted. Ancient Egyptian documents never clearly say that same-sex relationships were seen as reprehensible or despicable. And no Ancient Egyptian document mentions that homosexual acts were set under penalty. Thus, a straight evaluation remains problematic.[30][32]

In the 19th century Mwanga II (1868–1903) the Kabaka of Buganda regularly had sex with his male page.[33]

In Ethiopia Bieber (1909) “encountered Uranism” among the Semitic Harari people and noted that “sodomy is not foreign to the Harari. Albeit not as commonly, it also occurs among the Galla [Oromo] and Somal[i].” He also noted mutual masturbation by both sexes and all ages for all three peoples, and specified that among the Harari, Uranism was practiced as often between men as between men and boys. More recently, Gamst (1969) reported homosexual relations among shepherd boys of the Cushitic-speaking Qemant (Kemant) of central Ethiopia. Among Amhara peasants, Messing (1957) found (better-accepted) male transvestites, who they view as “god’s mistakes.” Wändarwärad (“literally male-female”) with visible male sexual characteristics, but whose structure is popularly believed to be defective. Among the Maale of southern Ethiopia, “a small minority [of men] crossed over to feminine roles. Called ashtime, these (biological) males dressed like women, performed female tasks, cared for their own houses, and apparently had sexual relations with men,” according to Donald Donham (1990).

Cross-gender homosexuality not tied to possession cults has been reported in a number of East African societies. Needham (1973) described a religious leadership role called mugawe among the Meru of Kenya which includes wearing women’s clothes and hairstyle. Mugawe are frequently homosexual, and sometimes are married to a man. Bryk (1964) reported active (i.e., insertive) Kikuyu pederasts called onek, and also mentioned “homoeerotic bachelors” among the pastoralist Nandi and Maragoli (Wanga).

## Historiographic considerations[edit]

The term *homosexuality* was invented in the 19th century, with the term *heterosexuality* invented later in the same century to contrast with the earlier term. The term *bisexuality* was invented in the 20th century as sexual identities became defined by the predominate sex to which people are attracted and thus a label was needed for those who are not predominantly attracted to one sex. This points out that



the history of sexuality is not solely the history of different-sex sexuality plus the history of same-sex sexuality, but a broader conception viewing of historical events in light of our modern concept or concepts of sexuality taken at its most broad and/or literal definitions.

Historical personalities are often described using modern sexual identity terms such as *straight*, *bisexual*, *gay* or *queer*. Those who favour the practice say that this can highlight such issues as discriminatory historiography by, for example, putting into relief the extent to which same-sex sexual experiences are excluded from biographies of noted figures, or to which sensibilities resulting from same-sex attraction are excluded from literary and artistic consideration of important works, and so on. As well as that, an opposite situation is possible in the modern society: some LGBT-supportive researchers stick to the homosexual theories, excluding other possibilities.

However, many, especially in the academic world, regard the use of modern labels as problematic, owing to differences in the ways that different societies constructed sexual orientation identities and to the connotations of modern words like *queer*. For example, in many societies same-sex sex acts were expected, or completely ignored, and no identity was constructed on their basis at all. Academic works usually specify which words will be used and in which context. Readers are cautioned to avoid making assumptions about the identity of historical figures based on the use of the terms mentioned above.

## Ancient Greece[edit]

Greek men had great latitude in their sexual expression, while their wives were severely restricted and could hardly move about the town unsupervised. It was said that a woman could travel about town freely only if she was old enough that people would ask not whose wife she was, but whose mother.

Men could also seek adolescent boys as partners as shown by some of the earliest documents concerning same-sex *pederastic* relationships, which come from *Ancient Greece*. Often they were favored over women. One ancient saying claimed that "Women are for business, boys are for pleasure." Though slave boys could be bought, free boys had to be courted, and ancient materials suggest that the father also had to consent to the relationship. Such relationships did not replace marriage between man and woman, but occurred before and concurrent with it. A mature man would usually not have a mature male mate, though there were frequent exceptions (among whom *Alexander the Great*) but he would be the *erastes* (lover) to a young *eromenos* (loved one). Dover suggests that it was considered improper for the eromenos to feel desire, as that would not be masculine. Driven by desire and admiration, the erastes would devote himself unselfishly to providing all the education his eromenos required to thrive in society. In recent times, Dover's theory has been *questioned* in light of massive evidence of ancient art and love poetry that suggests a more emotional connection than earlier researchers liked to acknowledge. Some research has shown that ancient Greeks believed semen to be the source of knowledge, and that these relationships served to pass wisdom on from the erastes to the eromenos.

## Ancient Rome[edit]

Main articles: *Sexuality in ancient Rome* and *Homosexuality in ancient Rome*

The "conquest mentality" of the *ancient Romans* shaped Roman homosexual practices.[34] In the *Roman Republic*, a *citizen's* political liberty was defined in part by the right to preserve his body from physical compulsion or use by others;[35] for the male citizen to submit his body to the giving of

pleasure was considered servile.[36] As long as a man played the penetrative role, it was socially acceptable and considered natural for him to have same-sex relations, without a perceived loss of his masculinity or social standing.<sup>[37]</sup> Sex between male citizens of equal status, including soldiers, was disparaged, and in some circumstances penalized harshly.<sup>[38]</sup> The bodies of citizen youths were strictly off-limits, and the *Lex Scantinia* imposed penalties on those who committed a sex crime (*stuprum*) against a freeborn male minor.<sup>[39]</sup> Male slaves, prostitutes, and entertainers or others considered infames (of no social standing) were acceptable sex partners for the dominant male citizen to penetrate.

"Homosexual" and "heterosexual" were thus not categories of Roman sexuality, and no words exist in Latin that would precisely translate these concepts.<sup>[40]</sup> A male citizen who willingly performed oral sex or received anal sex was disparaged. In courtroom and political rhetoric, charges of effeminacy and passive sexual behaviors were directed particularly at "democratic" politicians (*populares*) such as Julius Caesar and Mark Antony.<sup>[41]</sup> Until the Roman Empire came under Christian rule,<sup>[42]</sup> there is only limited evidence of legal penalties against men who were presumably "homosexual" in the modern sense.<sup>[43]</sup>

## The Middle Ages[edit]

Two males accused of sodomy burned at the stake, Zurich 1482 (Zurich Central Library)

Through the medieval period, homosexuality was generally condemned and thought to be the moral of the story of Sodom and Gomorrah. Historians debate if there were any prominent homosexuals and bisexuals at this time, but it is argued that figures such as Edward II, Richard the Lionheart, Philip II Augustus, and William Rufus were engaged in same-sex relationships.

Also, historian Allan A. Tulchin recently argued that a form of male same-sex marriage existed in Medieval France, and possibly other areas in Europe, as well. There was a legal category called "enbrotherment" (affrèrement) that allowed two men to share living quarters, pool their resources, and effectively live as a married couple. The couple shared "one bread, one wine, one purse."<sup>[44]</sup> The article received considerable attention in the English-language press, since Tulchin may have discovered the earliest form of same-sex marriage.<sup>[45]</sup> Tulchin's views have also sparked significant controversy, as they challenge the generally held view that the medieval period was one of the most anti-gay in history.

## Renaissance[edit]

- Chaucer's Pardoner <sup>[4]</sup>
- Louis XIII King of France
- Philippe I, Duke of Orléans

## 19th century[edit]

- Oscar Wilde
- Boston marriage
- Edward Carpenter
- The single-sex public school

## Early twentieth century[[edit](#)]

For events in [Germany](#) see the articles on [Magnus Hirschfeld](#) and [History of Gays during the Holocaust](#).

## Wolfenden Report[[edit](#)]

Main article: [Wolfenden report](#)

## Psychiatry[[edit](#)]

✱ Freud, among others, argued that neither predominantly different- nor same-sex sexuality were the norm, instead that what is called "bisexuality" is the normal human condition thwarted by society.

In 1948 [Alfred Kinsey](#) publishes *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*, popularly known as the [Kinsey Reports](#).

➔ Homosexuality was deemed to be a psychiatric disorder for many years, although the studies this theory was based on were later determined to be flawed. In 1973 homosexuality was declassified as a mental illness in the [United Kingdom](#). In 1986 all references to homosexuality as a psychiatric disorder were removed from the [Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders](#) (DSM) of the [American Psychiatric Association](#).

## The sexual revolution[[edit](#)]

During the [Sexual Revolution](#), the different-sex sexual ideal became completely separated from procreation, yet at the same time was distanced from same-sex sexuality. Many people viewed this freeing of different-sex sexuality as leading to more freedom for same-sex sexuality.

## Gay-rights movement[[edit](#)]

Main articles: [Gay rights](#), [Timeline of LGBT history](#) and [Category:LGBT history](#)

## Stonewall riots[[edit](#)]

Main article: [Stonewall riots](#)

The Stonewall riots were a series of violent conflicts between [New York City](#) police officers and the gay men and transgender women at the Stonewall Inn, a gay hangout in [Greenwich Village](#). The riot began on Friday, June 27, 1969, (Canada had legalized [sodomy](#) earlier that year, whereas France had legalized it in the 18th century). The first riot began following a police raid on the Stonewall Inn when the patrons of the Inn resisted the police with violence, which resulted in the police using the Inn as a refuge from the angry patrons.<sup>[46]</sup> This riot ended on the morning of 28 June, but smaller demonstrations occurred throughout the remainder of the week.<sup>[47]</sup> In the aftermath of the riots, many gay rights organisations formed such as the [Gay Liberation Front](#) (GLF).



# Paraphilia

**Paraphilia** (previously known as **sexual perversion** and **sexual deviation**) is the experience of intense sexual arousal to atypical objects, situations, fantasies, behaviors, or individuals.<sup>[1][2]</sup> Such attraction may be labeled sexual fetishism.

No consensus has been found for any precise border between unusual sexual interests and paraphilic ones.<sup>[3][4]</sup> There is debate over which, if any, of the paraphilias should be listed in diagnostic manuals, such as the *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders* (DSM) or the International Classification of Diseases (ICD).

The number and taxonomy of paraphilia is under debate; one source lists as many as 549 types of paraphilia.<sup>[5]</sup> The DSM-5 has specific listings for eight paraphilic disorders.<sup>[1]</sup> Several sub-classifications of the paraphilias have been proposed, and some argue that a fully dimensional, spectrum or complaint-oriented approach would better reflect the evidence.<sup>[6][7]</sup>

| Paraphilia |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Specialty  | Psychiatry        |
| Causes     | Sexual attraction |

## Contents

|   |
|---|
| <b>Terminology</b>                                    |
| Homosexuality and non-heterosexuality                 |
| <b>Causes</b>   |
| <b>Diagnosis</b>                                      |
| Typical versus atypical interests                     |
| Intensity and specificity                             |
| Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders |
| DSM-I and DSM-II                                      |
| DSM-III through DSM-IV                                |
| DSM-IV-TR   |
| DSM-5   |
| <b>Management</b>                                     |
| Medications   |
| SSRIs   |
| Antiandrogens   |
| <b>Epidemiology</b>                                   |
| <b>Legal issues</b>                                   |
| <b>See also</b>                                       |
| <b>References</b>                                     |
| <b>External links</b>                                 |

## Terminology

Many terms have been used to describe atypical sexual interests, and there remains debate regarding technical accuracy and perceptions of stigma. Sexologist John Money popularized the term *paraphilia* as a non-pejorative designation for unusual sexual interests.<sup>[8][9][10][11]</sup> Money described paraphilia as "a sexuoerotic embellishment of, or alternative to the official, ideological norm."<sup>[12]</sup> Psychiatrist Glen Gabbard writes that despite efforts by Stekel and Money, "the term *paraphilia* remains pejorative in most circumstances."<sup>[13]</sup>

Coinage of the term *paraphilia* (*paraphilie*) has been credited to Friedrich Salomon Krauss in 1903, and it entered the English language in 1913, in reference to Krauss by urologist William J. Robinson.<sup>[14]</sup> It was used with some regularity by Wilhelm Stekel in the 1920s.<sup>[15]</sup> The term comes from the Greek παρά (*para*) "beside" and φιλία (*-philia*) "friendship, love".

In the late 19th century, psychologists and psychiatrists started to categorize various paraphilias as they wanted a more descriptive system than the legal and religious constructs of sodomy<sup>[16]</sup> and perversion.<sup>[17]</sup> Before the introduction of the term *paraphilia* in the DSM-III (1980), the term *sexual deviation* was used to refer to paraphilias in the first two editions of the manual.<sup>[18]</sup> In 1981, an article published in *American Journal of Psychiatry* described paraphilia as "recurrent, intense sexually arousing fantasies, sexual urges, or behaviors generally involving:"<sup>[19]</sup>

- Non-human objects
- The suffering or humiliation of oneself or one's partner
- Children
- Non-consenting persons

### Homosexuality and non-heterosexuality

Homosexuality, now widely considered a normal variant of human sexuality, was at one time discussed as a sexual deviation.<sup>[20]</sup> Sigmund Freud and subsequent psychoanalytic thinkers considered homosexuality and paraphilias to result from psychosexual non-normative relations to the Oedipal complex.<sup>[21]</sup> As such, the term *sexual perversion* or the epithet *pervert* have historically referred to gay men, as well as other non-heterosexuals (people who fall out of the perceived norms of sexual orientation).<sup>[20][21][22][23]</sup>

By the mid-20th century, mental health practitioners began formalizing "deviant sexuality" classifications into categories. Originally coded as 000-x63, homosexuality was the top of the classification list (Code 302.0) until the American Psychiatric Association removed homosexuality from the DSM in 1974. Martin Kafka writes, "Sexual disorders once considered paraphilias (e.g., homosexuality) are now regarded as variants of normal sexuality."<sup>[22]</sup>

A 2012 literature study by clinical psychologist James Cantor, when comparing homosexuality with paraphilias, found that both share "the features of onset and course (both homosexuality and paraphilia being life-long), but they appear to differ on sex ratio, fraternal birth order, handedness, IQ and cognitive profile, and neuroanatomy". The research then concluded that the data seemed to suggest paraphilias and homosexuality as two distinct categories, but regarded the conclusion as "quite tentative" given the current limited understanding of paraphilias.<sup>[a3]</sup>

## Causes

The causes of paraphilic sexual preferences in people are unclear, although a growing body of research points to a possible prenatal neurodevelopmental correlation. A 2008 study analyzing the sexual fantasies of 200 heterosexual men by using the Wilson Sex Fantasy Questionnaire exam, determined that males with a pronounced degree of fetish interest had a greater number of older brothers, a high 2D:4D digit ratio (which would indicate excessive prenatal estrogen exposure), and an elevated probability of being left-handed, suggesting that disturbed hemispheric brain lateralization may play a role in deviant attractions.<sup>[a4]</sup>

Behavioral explanations propose that paraphilias are conditioned early in life, during an experience that pairs the paraphilic stimulus with intense sexual arousal.<sup>[a5]</sup> Susan Nolen-Hoeksema suggests that, once established, masturbatory fantasies about the stimulus reinforce and broaden the paraphilic arousal.<sup>[a6]</sup>

## Diagnosis

There is scientific and political controversy regarding the continued inclusion of sex-related diagnoses such as the paraphilias in the DSM, due to the stigma of being classified as a mental illness.<sup>[a7]</sup>

Some groups, seeking greater understanding and acceptance of sexual diversity, have lobbied for changes to the legal and medical status of unusual sexual interests and practices. Charles Allen Moser, a physician and advocate for sexual minorities, has argued that the diagnoses should be eliminated from diagnostic manuals.<sup>[a7]</sup>

### Typical versus atypical interests

Albert Eulenburg (1914) noted a commonality across the paraphilias, using the terminology of his time, "All the forms of sexual perversion...have one thing in common: their roots reach down into the matrix of natural and normal sex life; there they are somehow closely connected with the feelings and expressions of our physiological erotism. They are...hyperbolic intensifications, distortions, monstrous fruits of certain partial and secondary expressions of this erotism which is considered 'normal' or at least within the limits of healthy sex feeling."<sup>[a8]</sup>

The clinical literature contains reports of many paraphilias, only some of which receive their own entries in the diagnostic taxonomies of the American Psychiatric Association or the World Health Organization.<sup>[a9][a10]</sup> There is disagreement regarding which sexual interests should be deemed paraphilic disorders versus normal variants of sexual interest. For example, as of May 2000, per DSM-IV-TR, "Because some cases of Sexual Sadism may not involve harm to a victim (e.g., inflicting humiliation on a consenting partner), the wording for sexual sadism involves a hybrid of the DSM-III-R and DSM-IV wording (i.e., "the person has acted on these urges with a non-consenting person, or the urges, sexual fantasies, or behaviors cause marked distress or interpersonal difficulty").<sup>[a1]</sup>

The DSM-IV-TR also acknowledges that the diagnosis and classification of paraphilias across cultures or religions "is complicated by the fact that what is considered deviant in one cultural setting may be more acceptable in another setting".<sup>[a2]</sup> Some argue that cultural relativism is important to consider when discussing paraphilias, because there is wide variance concerning what is sexually acceptable across cultures.<sup>[a3]</sup>

Consensual adult activities and adult entertainment involving sexual roleplay, novel, superficial, or trivial aspects of sexual fetishism, or incorporating the use of sex toys are not necessarily paraphilic.<sup>[a4]</sup> Paraphilial psychopathology is not the same as psychologically normative adult human sexual behaviors, sexual fantasy, and sex play.<sup>[a4]</sup>

### Intensity and specificity

Clinicians distinguish between optional, preferred and exclusive paraphilias,<sup>[a5]</sup> though the terminology is not completely standardized. An "optional" paraphilia is an alternative route to sexual arousal. In preferred paraphilias, a person prefers the paraphilia to conventional sexual activities, but also engages in conventional sexual activities.

The literature includes single-case studies of exceedingly rare and idiosyncratic paraphilias. These include an adolescent male who had a strong fetishistic interest in the exhaust pipes of cars, a young man with a similar interest in a specific type of car, and a man who had a paraphilic interest in sneezing (both his own and the sneezing of others).<sup>[a6][a7]</sup>

## Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders

### DSM-I and DSM-II

In American psychiatry, prior to the publication of the DSM-I, paraphilias were classified as cases of "psychopathic personality with pathologic sexuality". The DSM-I (1952) included sexual deviation as a personality disorder of sociopathic subtype. The only diagnostic guidance was that sexual deviation should have been "reserved for deviant sexuality which [was] not symptomatic of more extensive syndromes, such as schizophrenic or obsessional reactions". The specifics of the disorder were to be provided by the clinician as a "supplementary term" to the sexual deviation diagnosis; there were no restrictions in the DSM-I on what this supplementary term could be.<sup>[a8]</sup> Researcher Anil Aggrawal writes that the now-obsolete DSM-I listed examples of supplementary terms for pathological behavior to include "homosexuality, transvestism, pedophilia, fetishism, and sexual sadism, including rape, sexual assault, mutilation."<sup>[a9]</sup>

The DSM-II (1968) continued to use the term *sexual deviations*, but no longer ascribed them under personality disorders, but rather alongside them in a broad category titled "personality disorders and certain other nonpsychotic mental disorders". The types of sexual deviations listed in the DSM-II were: sexual orientation disturbance (homosexuality), fetishism, pedophilia, transvestitism (sic), exhibitionism, voyeurism, sadism, masochism, and "other sexual deviation". No definition or examples were provided for "other sexual deviation", but the general category of sexual deviation was meant to describe the sexual preference of individuals that was "directed primarily toward objects other than people of opposite sex, toward sexual acts not usually associated with coitus, or toward coitus performed under bizarre circumstances, as in necrophilia, pedophilia, sexual sadism, and fetishism."<sup>[a10]</sup> Except for the removal of homosexuality from the DSM-III onwards, this definition provided a general standard that has guided specific definitions of paraphilias in subsequent DSM editions, up to DSM-IV-TR.<sup>[a1]</sup>

### DSM-III through DSM-IV

The term *paraphilia* was introduced in the DSM-III (1980) as a subset of the new category of "psychosexual disorders."

The DSM-III-R (1987) renamed the broad category to sexual disorders, renamed atypical paraphilia to paraphilia NOS (not otherwise specified), renamed transvestism as transvestic fetishism, added frotteurism, and moved zoophilia to the NOS category. It also provided seven nonexhaustive examples of NOS paraphilias, which besides zoophilia included telephone scatologia, necrophilia, partialism, coprophilia, klismaphilia, and urophilia.<sup>[42]</sup>

The DSM-IV (1994) retained the sexual disorders classification for paraphilias, but added an even broader category, "sexual and gender identity disorders," which includes them. The DSM-IV retained the same types of paraphilias listed in DSM-III-R, including the NOS examples, but introduced some changes to the definitions of some specific types.<sup>[41]</sup>

#### DSM-IV-TR

The DSM-IV-TR describes paraphilias as "recurrent, intense sexually arousing fantasies, sexual urges or behaviors generally involving nonhuman objects, the suffering or humiliation of oneself or one's partner, or children or other nonconsenting persons that occur over a period of six months" (criterion A), which "cause clinically significant distress or impairment in social, occupational, or other important areas of functioning" (criterion B). DSM-IV-TR names eight specific paraphilic disorders (exhibitionism, fetishism, frotteurism, pedophilia, sexual masochism, sexual sadism, voyeurism, and transvestic fetishism, plus a residual category, paraphilia—not otherwise specified).<sup>[43]</sup> Criterion B differs for exhibitionism, frotteurism, and pedophilia to include acting on these urges, and for sadism, acting on these urges with a nonconsenting person.<sup>[45]</sup> Sexual arousal in association with objects that were designed for sexual purposes is not diagnosable.<sup>[45]</sup>

Some paraphilias may interfere with the capacity for sexual activity with consenting adult partners.<sup>[30]</sup>

In the current version of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-IV-TR), a paraphilia is not diagnosable as a psychiatric disorder unless it causes distress to the individual or harm to others.<sup>[4]</sup>

#### DSM-5

The DSM-5 adds a distinction between *paraphilias* and *paraphilic disorders*, stating that paraphilias do not require or justify psychiatric treatment in themselves, and defining *paraphilic disorder* as "a paraphilia that is currently causing distress or impairment to the individual or a paraphilia whose satisfaction has entailed personal harm, or risk of harm, to others".<sup>[1]</sup>

The DSM-5 Paraphilias Subworkgroup reached a "consensus that paraphilias are not *ipso facto* psychiatric disorders", and proposed "that the DSM-V make a distinction between *paraphilias* and *paraphilic disorders*. [...] One would *ascertain* a paraphilia (according to the nature of the urges, fantasies, or behaviors) but *diagnose* a paraphilic disorder (on the basis of distress and impairment). In this conception, having a paraphilia would be a necessary but not a sufficient condition for having a paraphilic disorder." The 'Rationale' page of any paraphilia in the electronic DSM-5 draft continues: "This approach leaves intact the distinction between normative and non-normative sexual behavior, which could be important to researchers, but without automatically labeling non-normative sexual behavior as psychopathological. It also eliminates certain logical absurdities in the DSM-IV-TR. In that version, for example, a man cannot be classified as a transvestite—however much he cross-dresses and however sexually exciting that is to him—unless he is unhappy about this activity or impaired by it. This change in viewpoint would be reflected in the diagnostic criteria sets by the addition of the word "Disorder" to all the paraphilias. Thus, Sexual Sadism would become Sexual Sadism Disorder; Sexual Masochism would become Sexual Masochism Disorder, and so on."<sup>[44]</sup>

Bioethics professor Alice Dreger interpreted these changes as "a subtle way of saying sexual kinks are basically okay – so okay, the sub-work group doesn't actually bother to define paraphilia. But a paraphilic disorder is defined: that's when an atypical sexual interest causes distress or impairment to the individual or harm to others." Interviewed by Dreger, Ray Blanchard, the Chair of the Paraphilias Sub-Work Group, explained: "We tried to go as far as we could in depathologizing mild and harmless paraphilias, while recognizing that severe paraphilias that distress or impair people or cause them to do harm to others are validly regarded as disorders."<sup>[45]</sup>

Charles Allen Moser pointed out that this change is not really substantive as DSM-IV already acknowledged a difference between paraphilias and non-pathological but unusual sexual interests, a distinction that is virtually identical to what is being proposed for DSM-5, and it is a distinction that, in practice, has often been ignored.<sup>[46]</sup> Linguist Andrew Clinton Hinderliter argued that "Including some sexual interests—but not others—in the DSM creates a fundamental asymmetry and communicates a negative value judgment against the sexual interests included," and leaves the paraphilias in a situation similar to ego-dystonic homosexuality, which was removed from the DSM because it was realized not to be a mental disorder.<sup>[47]</sup>

The DSM-5 acknowledges that many dozens of paraphilias exist, but only has specific listings for eight that are forensically important and relatively common. These are voyeuristic disorder, exhibitionistic disorder, frotteuristic disorder, sexual masochism disorder, sexual sadism disorder, pedophilic disorder, fetishistic disorder, and transvestic disorder.<sup>[1]</sup> Other paraphilias can be diagnosed under the Other Specified Paraphilic Disorder or Unspecified Paraphilic Disorder listings, if accompanied by distress or impairment.<sup>[48]</sup>

## Management

Most clinicians and researchers believe that paraphilic sexual interests cannot be altered,<sup>[49]</sup> although evidence is needed to support this.<sup>[49]</sup> Instead, the goal of therapy is normally to reduce the person's discomfort with their paraphilia and limit any criminal behavior.<sup>[49]</sup> Both psychotherapeutic and pharmacological methods are available to these ends.<sup>[49]</sup>



Cognitive behavioral therapy, at times, can help people with paraphilias develop strategies to avoid acting on their interests.<sup>[49]</sup> Patients are taught to identify and cope with factors that make acting on their interests more likely, such as stress.<sup>[49]</sup> It is currently the only form of psychotherapy for paraphilias supported by randomized double-blind trials, as opposed to case studies and consensus of expert opinion.<sup>[50]</sup>

## Medications

Pharmacological treatments can help people control their sexual behaviors, but do not change the content of the paraphilia.<sup>[50]</sup> They are typically combined with cognitive behavioral therapy for best effect.<sup>[54]</sup>

### SSRIs

Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs) are used, especially with exhibitionists, non-offending pedophiles, and compulsive masturbators. They are proposed to work by reducing sexual arousal, compulsivity, and depressive symptoms.<sup>[51]</sup> They have been well received and are considered an important pharmacological treatment of paraphilia.<sup>[52]</sup>

### Antiandrogens

Antiandrogens are used in more severe cases.<sup>[51]</sup> Similar to physical castration, they work by reducing androgen levels, and have thus been described as chemical castration.<sup>[53]</sup> The antiandrogen cyproterone acetate has been shown to substantially reduce sexual fantasies and offending behaviors.<sup>[51]</sup> Medroxyprogesterone acetate and gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonists (such as leuporelin) have also been used to lower sex drive.<sup>[51]</sup> Due to the side effects, the World Federation of Societies of Biological Psychiatry recommends that hormonal treatments only be used when there is a serious risk of sexual violence, or when other methods have failed.<sup>[50]</sup> Surgical castration has largely been abandoned because these pharmacological alternatives are similarly effective and less invasive.<sup>[53]</sup>

## Epidemiology

Research has shown that paraphilias are rarely observed in women.<sup>[54][55]</sup> However, there have been some studies on females with paraphilias.<sup>[56]</sup> Sexual masochism has been found to be the most commonly observed paraphilia in women, with approximately 1 in 20 cases of sexual masochism being female.<sup>[55][56]</sup>

Many acknowledge the scarcity of research on female paraphilias.<sup>[57]</sup> The majority of paraphilia studies are conducted on people who have been convicted of sex crimes.<sup>[58]</sup> Since the number of male convicted sex offenders far exceeds the number of female convicted sex offenders, research on paraphilic behavior in women is consequently lacking.<sup>[58]</sup> Some researchers argue that an underrepresentation exists concerning pedophilia in females.<sup>[59]</sup> Due to the low number of women in studies on pedophilia, most studies are based from "exclusively male samples".<sup>[59]</sup> This likely underrepresentation may also be attributable to a "societal tendency to dismiss the negative impact of sexual relationships between young boys and adult women".<sup>[59]</sup> Michele Elliott has done extensive research on child sexual abuse committed by females, publishing the book *Female Sexual Abuse of Children: The Last Taboo* in an attempt to challenge the gender-biased discourse surrounding sex crimes.<sup>[60]</sup> John Hunsley states that physiological limitations in the study of female sexuality must also be acknowledged when considering research on paraphilias. He states that while a man's sexual arousal can be directly measured from his erection (see penile plethysmograph), a woman's sexual arousal cannot be measured as clearly (see vaginal photoplethysmograph), and therefore research concerning female sexuality is rarely as conclusive as research on men.<sup>[61]</sup>

## Legal issues

In the United States, since 1990 a significant number of US states have passed Sexually violent predator laws.<sup>[62]</sup> Following a series of landmark cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, persons diagnosed with paraphilias, particularly pedophilia (*Kansas v. Hendricks*, 1997) and exhibitionism (*Kansas v. Crane*, 2002), with a history of anti-social behavior and related criminal history, can be held indefinitely in civil confinement under various state legislation generically known as sexually violent predator laws<sup>[62][63]</sup> and the federal Adam Walsh Act (*United States v. Comstock*, 2010).<sup>[64][65]</sup>

## See also

- phil- (list of philiias)
- Courtship disorder
- Dorian Gray syndrome
- Erotic target location error
- Human sexuality
- List of paraphilias
- Lovemap
- Object sexuality
- Psychosexual development
- Richard von Krafft-Ebing
- Sex and the law
- Sexual ethics

## References

- American Psychiatric Association, ed. (2013). "Paraphilic Disorders". *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders* (Fifth ed.). American Psychiatric Publishing. pp. 685–686.
- American Psychiatric Association (June 2000). *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders-IV (Text Revision)*. 1. Arlington, VA, USA: American Psychiatric Publishing, Inc. pp. 566–76 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=3SQtptHb9MC&pg=PA566>). doi:10.1176/appi.books.9780890423349 (<https://doi.org/10.1176%2Fappi.books.9780890423349>). ISBN 978-0-89042-024-9.
- Joyal, Christian C. (20 June 2014). "How Anomalous Are Paraphilic Interests?". *Archives of Sexual Behavior*. 43 (7): 1241–1243. doi:10.1007/s10508-014-0325-z (<https://doi.org/10.1007%2Fs10508-014-0325-z>). ISSN 0004-0002 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0004-0002>). PMID 24948423 (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24948423>).
- Joyal, Christian C.; Cossette, Amélie; Lapierre, Vanessa (2015). "What Exactly is an Unusual Sexual Fantasy?". *The Journal of Sexual Medicine*. 12 (2): 328–340. doi:10.1111/jsm.12734 (<https://doi.org/10.1111%2Fjsm.12734>). PMID 25359122 (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25359122>).
- Aggrawal, Anil (2009). *Forensic and Medico-legal Aspects of Sexual Crimes and Unusual Sexual Practices*. Boca Raton: CRC Press. ISBN 978-1-4200-4308-2.

About 6,650,000 results (0.36 seconds)

## The Top 10 GAY CITIES in the World - U City Guides

[www.cityguides.com](http://www.cityguides.com) » TOP 10

The 10 gayest cities in the world, the top gay destinations with gay-friendly ... of attractions and therefore several gay publications telling you what's going on.

## Be Free And Be Gay! The Top 10 Gay Friendly Countries In ...

[www.liverchest.com](http://www.liverchest.com) » be-free-and-be-gay-the-top-10-gay-friendly-count

Jan 8, 2014 - With most African countries maintaining strict laws against homosexuality and having results in the 3-4% range on the survey, South Africa is ...

## 82 countries where homosexuality is illegal | 76 CRIMES

[76crimes.com](http://76crimes.com) » 82-countries-where-homosexuality-is-illegal

The total would actually be 83 countries if you were to include Russia which does not have a law against homosexual acts but is in the midst of an anti-gay ...

## The 20 most and least gay-friendly countries in the world ...

[www.globalpost.com](http://www.globalpost.com) » Home » Politics

GlobalPost

Jun 25, 2013 - A recent study shows which countries have gay pride and which close their ... The countries with the highest percentage of "Yes" or "No" votes show ... A general view of the city of Amman on March 26, 2013 in Amman, Jordan.

## 76 Countries Where Anti-Gay Laws Are As Bad As Or Wors...

[www.buzzfeed.com](http://www.buzzfeed.com) » 76-countries-where-anti-gay-laws-are-as-bad-as-o

Aug 9, 2013 - Article 338, the Algeria law that directly addresses homosexuality, ... you can be arrested for breaking the country's laws on sexual ... In April 2013, the highest court in Singapore threw out a challenge to the country's ...

## World's Most Gay Friendly Countries - Business Insider



[www.businessinsider.com](http://www.businessinsider.com) » world's-most-gay-frie

Business Insider

by Rebecca Baird-Pelton

Cached

May 23, 2013 - Dutch born Stephen Hengst (R) kisses his husband, American-born Patrick Decker, after being married by Amsterdam's Mayor Job Cohen on ...

## PDF Facts & Figures - Amnesty International USA

[www.amnestyusa.org](http://www.amnestyusa.org) » /matung\_love\_a\_cri

Amnesty International USA

Homosexuality is still illegal in 38 African countries (Algeria, Angola ... There is no criminal law against homosexuality in 16 African countries. (Burkina Faso ...

## The Most Gay Friendly Countries - TakePart

[www.takepart.com/photos](http://www.takepart.com/photos) » 10-gay-friendly-countries

TakePart

Aug 16, 2012 - 10 of the Gay Friendliest Countries in the World ... adoption, the right for gays to serve in the military, and the existence of laws against anti-gay discrimination ... John Saig - Top Commenter - Sales at Furniture Warehouse

## 10 Countries That Completely Hate Gay People - Listverse

[www.listverse.com](http://www.listverse.com) » 10-countries-that-completely-hate-gay-people

Dec 30, 2013 - 10 Countries That Completely Hate Gay People ... Northern Cyprus is a disputed territory on the fringes of Europe—an unrecognized country that's technically in the EU but also under Turkish ... Top 10 Torture Soundtracks.

## Gay and lesbian travel - Wikitravel

[wikitravel.org/en](http://wikitravel.org/en) » Gay\_and\_lesbian\_travel

In some countries where homosexuality is legal it doesn't necessarily mean the ... Vancouver - third largest gay community and on the west coast and is not very ...

Searches related to leading countries against homosexuality

countries with laws against homosexuality



## 76+ (more like 82) countries with anti-homosexuality laws

The International Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Trans and Intersex Association, or ILGA, lists 78 countries with criminal laws against sexual activity by lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender or intersex people (LGBTIs), but that's an understatement.


A more realistic, 82-country list is below, including links to this blog's coverage of individual countries.

The ILGA total as of early 2013 was 82 countries if you included Indonesia, where two large provinces outlaw homosexual acts, as well as political entities that aren't fully accepted by the international community, such as Gaza/Palestine and the Turkish-controlled northern portion of Cyprus.

On Dec. 11, 2013, that total increased by one — to 83 countries with anti-homosexuality laws — when the Supreme Court of India reversed a lower court ruling that had suspended enforcement of the law. But in January 2014, [North Cyprus repealed its law](#), thus returning the total to 82.

The total would actually be 83 countries if you were to include Russia, which does not have a law against homosexual acts but is in the midst of an anti-gay crackdown on the basis of its new law against "gay propaganda."

Back in 2012, based on a separate, nearly complete count, St. Paul's Foundation for International Reconciliation cited a total of 76 countries. That list was used in that year's Spirit of 76 Worldwide program aimed at repealing those laws. It also inspired the name of this blog — "Erasing 76 Crimes."

 Here's the list of 82 countries and independent political entities with anti-homosexuality laws:

### Africa

- 1 [Algeria](#)
- 2 [Angola](#)
- 3 [Benin](#)
- 4 [Botswana](#)
- 5 [Burundi](#)
- 6 [Cameroon](#)
- 7 [Comoros](#)
- 8 [Egypt](#)
- 9 [Eritrea](#)
- 10 [Ethiopia](#)
- 11 [Gambia](#)
- 12 [Ghana](#)
- 13 [Guinea](#)
- 14 [Kenya](#)
- 15 [Lesotho](#)
- 16 [Liberia](#)
- 17 [Libya](#)
- 18 [Malawi](#) (enforcement of law suspended)

Find out who's  
in jail for being  
gay, who's  
awaiting trial

Click image to learn about 150+ people  
in jail or awaiting trial in the 75-plus  
countries with anti-gay laws

- 19 Mauritania
- 20 Mauritius
- 21 Morocco
- 22 Mozambique
- 23 Namibia
- 24 Nigeria
- 25 Sao Tome
- 26 Senegal
- 27 Seychelles
- 28 Sierra Leone

**AFRICA GALORE! GO FIGURE... MANY  
PAGANS  
WILL SAY IT'S HOMOPHOBIA, IGNORANCE!  
I SAY THEY ARE OBEYING GOD/ALLAH'S  
"WORD"**

**Americas**

62 Antigua & Barbuda

63 Barbados

64 Belize

65 Dominica

66 Grenada

67 Guyana

68 Jamaica

69 St Kitts & Nevis

70 St Lucia

71 St Vincent & the Grenadines

72 Trinidad & Tobago

**MIDDLE EAST/INDIA-ASIA/ THE ISLANDS (S.AMERICA)  
ALL STILL PREDOMINATELY AFRICAN!**

In the United States, anti-sodomy laws were ruled unconstitutional by the U.S. Supreme Court in 2003, but they are still on the books in 13 states: Alabama, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Texas, Utah and Virginia. Conservative state legislators refuse to repeal the laws and, in some cases, police still enforce them. Reportedly, in the past few years more than a dozen LGBT people were arrested for violating those laws, but the arrestees were freed because prosecutors won't seek convictions based on defunct laws.

## Oceania

73 Cook Islands

74 Indonesia (Aceh Province and South Sumatra)

75 Kiribati

76 Nauru

77 Palau

78 Papua New Guinea

79 Samoa

80 Solomon Islands

81 Tonga

82 Tuvalu

## Europe

No country in Europe has a law against homosexuality. The last one, Northern Cyprus, repealed its law in January 2014.

Also in Europe and worth mentioning but not on that list of countries with laws against homosexuality are:

- Russia, which enacted a law in 2013 prohibiting any positive mention of homosexuality in the presence of minors, including online;
- Ukraine, which has considered, but so far has not adopted a similar law against "gay propaganda."
- Moldova, which adopted and then repealed such a law in 2013. (USE TO BE ASIA / THE AUNT)

For more information, download the ILGA report on state-sponsored homophobia and maps of countries that recognize and those that reject gay and lesbian rights.

## Related information:

76 Countries Where Anti-Gay Laws Are As Bad As Or Worse Than Russia's (Each country's law summarized in a list compiled by BuzzFeed. With photos.)

## **F.B.I. and Homosexuality: A History**

### **From OutHistory**

This is the introduction to OutHistory articles about the Federal Bureau of Investigation's surveillance of homosexuals, alleged homosexuals, persons alleging persons to be homosexuals, and persons associated in some more distant way with homosexuality, as well as homosexual rights groups, and anti-homosexual groups and persons.

OutHistory is asking the public to help survey what evidence exists about the FBI's surveillance of homosexuals and homosexuality. In December 2011, the founder of OutHistory.org, sent out a press release asking the public for such research assistance. See: Jonathan Ned Katz: "F.B.I Surveillance of Homosexuals and Gay Groups, December 18, 2011

In part, this is a survey of the history and evidence of rumors. We are interested in evaluating that documentation within its original social and historical context and asking what it reveals, especially about American sexuality and gender.

The entries and sources are based on information provided by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and in numbers of books, articles, and newspapers.

Below: Illustration with article critical of the FBI and Hoover by Ray Tucker, head of Collier's bureau in Washington, D.C. (see F.B.I. and Homosexuality: Chronology, Part 1, 1910-1949: 1933, August 19 ). We're reproducing it extra large here so OutHistory users can see all the spying going on.



# **MENTAL ILLNESS ASSOCIATED WITH THE "LGBTQ MOVEMENT" (B.C.-A.D.'s)**

About 3,810,000 results (0.23 seconds)

### Scholarly articles for homosexuality and mental illness

Homosexuality and mental illness - Bailey - Cited by 131

Prejudice, social stress, and mental health in lesbian, ... - Meyer - Cited by 1726

Homosexuality as a mental illness. - Green - Cited by 62



### Homosexuality and Mental Health - Psychology

psychology.ucdavis.edu/~facts\_mental\_h ... University of California, Davis

Homosexuality is no longer considered a form of mental illness by mainstream psychologists and psychiatrists.

### Homosexuality and psychology - Wikipedia, the free ...

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homosexuality\_and\_psychology ... Wikipedia

Jump to Mental health issues - This section has an unclear citation style. The references used may be made clearer with a different or consistent style of ...

### Homosexuality: The Mental Illness That Went Away



www.behaviorismandmentalhealth.com/~homosexuality-the-m... ~

by Philip Hickey - in 30 Google+ circles

Oct 8, 2011 - According to the American Psychiatric Association, until 1973 homosexuality was a mental illness. Freud had alluded to homosexuality ...

### LGBT Mental Health Syllabus - Association of Gay and ...

www.aglp.org/~ ... Psychiatry: Association of Gay and Lesbian Psychiatr...

there was no difference between hetero and homosexual men in terms of mental illness, homosexual men were less aggressive than heterosexual men

### Higher Risk of Mental Health Problems for Homosexuals ...

psychcentral.com/lib/higher-risk-of-mental...homosexuals/0006527 ~

by J Collingwood - Related articles

Jan 30, 2013 - His team looked at rates of mental disorder among 7,403 adults living in the UK, whose details were obtained from the Adult Psychiatric ...

### Therapist Calls Homosexuality "Mental illness" - Henry Mak...

henrymakow.com/homosexuality.html ~ Henry Makow ~

Aug 1, 2013 - I believe homosexuality is a mental illness and a difficult illness to bear. Growing up homosexual is traumatizing even to the strongest.

### Why was homosexuality taken out of the DSM as a mental I...

https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid... ~

Mar 29, 2014 - To me it seems that homosexuality is as much of an abnormal condition as any of the Sexual and gender identity disorders. I'm looking to figure out if it was ...

Is homosexuality a mental disorder, a gender identity disorder or ...

Apr 2, 2014

Is homosexuality a mental disorder? - Yahoo Answers

Dec 5, 2013

If pedophilia is considered a mental disorder, why is ...

Nov 13, 2012

Is being a gay a mental illness or sin or somekind of sickness ...

May 15, 2006

More results from answers.yahoo.com

### Psychologist who calls homosexuality a mental illness to ...



www.oregonlive.com/~psychologist\_who\_cat... ~ OregonLive.com ~

by Nicole Dungca - in 189 Google+ circles

Jan 15, 2014 - A psychologist who has publicly called homosexuality a mental illness that needs treatment was scheduled to speak at Jefferson High School ...

About 247,000 results (0.43 seconds)



### From Twinkies to Gerbils: The History of the Gay Urban ...

[www.thelackof.com/urban-twinkies-to-gerbils-gay-urban-legend/](http://www.thelackof.com/urban-twinkies-to-gerbils-gay-urban-legend/) (2008)

Apr 22, 2008 - **Urban Legend:** a modern story of obscure origin and with little supporting evidence that spreads spontaneously in varying forms and often ... Cached Similar

### snopes.com: Corpus Christi -- Gay Jesus Film

[www.snopes.com](http://www.snopes.com) : Home • Politics • Religion

Snopes.com

May 20, 2014 - Will Jesus be portrayed as **homosexual** in an upcoming film? Similar

Urban Legends Reference Pages © 1995-2014 by snopes.com This material ...

### From Twinkies to Gerbils: The History of the Gay Urban Leg...

[message.snopes.com](http://message.snopes.com) : Urban Legends • NFBSK

Apr 23, 2008 - 4 posts - 4 authors Cached

Gerbilophilia is documented in Eskapa's book "Bizarre Sex". The book is otherwise fairly factual and contains quotes and references (and is ... Similar

### 9 Popular Urban Legends To Watch Out For - Huffington Post

[www.huffingtonpost.com](http://www.huffingtonpost.com) : urban-legends-untrue-...

The Huffington Post

Jan 19, 2014 - 9 Popular Urban Legends To Watch Out For Cached Similar  
(see: viral video of twerking fail and the waitress anti-gay tipping scandal)

### PDF Homosexual Urban Legend: Exposed: The Claim ... - L...

[www.lc.org/attachments/inversexReport.pdf](http://www.lc.org/attachments/inversexReport.pdf)

Literary Counsel

The gender confusion movement has just received a major push by a media giant. On March 1, 2004, Time magazine ran an article entitled "Between The ... Cached Similar

### Homosexual Researchers Debunk 'Born Gay' Urban Legend

[www.freepublic.com/focus/news/724179/posts](http://www.freepublic.com/focus/news/724179/posts)

Free Republic

Jul 30, 2002 - Our Homosexual Urban Legend site has just added a new legend that needs to be debunked: The claim that homosexuals are 'born gay' and ... Cached

### Time to properly dispel gay urban legends - Chicago Tribune

[articles.chicagotribune.com/1/0607260001\\_1\\_gay-mis...](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1/0607260001_1_gay-mis...)

Chicago Tribune

Jul 27, 2006 - At work recently, I was researching Web sites and stumbled upon a site claiming to debunk homosexual urban legends. I immediately thought ... Cached Similar

### Dyneslines: Urban legends concerning homosexuality

[dyneslines.blogspot.com](http://dyneslines.blogspot.com) : urban-legends-concerning-homosexuality.html

Apr 19, 2005 - In recent years folklorists have spotlighted the phenomenon of the urban legend. Here is the archetypal example. An American couple from San ... Cached

### 'Corpus Christi' Movie (Gay Jesus) - Urban Legends

[urbanlegends.about.com](http://urbanlegends.about.com) : More Topics • Movies and Theater

'Corpus Christi' movie. Decades-old viral petition aims to block the release of a movie allegedly depicting Jesus Christ and his disciples as gay. Similar



### Gerbilling Mishap Injures Two - Urban Legends

[urbanlegends.sbcvt.com/library/bibby04.htm](http://urbanlegends.sbcvt.com/library/bibby04.htm)

Tomaszewski, and his homosexual partner Andrew R. Barnum, had been admitted for emergency treatment. A similarly anally-fixated Internet urban legend Similar

## Gays used as mental health cash cows

August 19, 2009 [general](#), [Headline](#), [homosexuality](#), [pastors and clergy](#), [polls and studies](#)



Lifesite News published an [revealing article](#) which shows why mental health groups like the American Psychological Association is so hell bent on fighting sexual reorientation. It isn't because it can't happen, it's dangerous or no one is seeking it, it's just the simple fact that homosexuals are a dependable cash cow for the industry. The more gays that run into their offices, the more money they make.

A study led by Susan Cochran and her team of researchers from the University of California, Los Angeles, published in the open access journal BMC Psychiatry, reports that homosexuals seek treatment for mental health issues or substance abuse at a rate over two times higher than heterosexuals.

The study of 2074 people interviewed in the California Health Interview Survey found that 48.5% of homosexual and bisexual individuals reported receiving psychiatric or drug abuse treatment in the past year as compared to 22.5% of heterosexuals.

When the research results were broken down by gender, the report states that lesbians and bisexual women received the most medical treatment and heterosexual men received the least.

The business of sin depends heavily on certain industries keeping up the charade that it's dangerous to change one's so-called sexual orientation. Their solution: bring your credit card and come see them. The mental health industry has led the way in perpetuating this lie so that homosexuals continue to run to them for gay affirmative counseling. That translates to big bucks and fat wallets. In turn, homosexuals look to the mental health industry as a god who protects and affirms them.

Susan Cochran, the lead researcher from the University of California said, "The pervasive and historically rooted societal pathologizing of homosexuality may contribute to this propensity for treatment by construing homosexuality and issues associated with it as mental health problems."

In other words, Cochran believes this to be a matter of correcting cause and effect. She may have done the study to prove one theory, but unwittingly proved that God's word does not lie.

Like her, other critics of this evidence attribute it all to homophobia and discrimination. They believe that if the world would just accept homosexuality as normal, then the myriad of mental, social, relational, sexual, medical and spiritual problems of homosexuals would fade away like a mist in the sunlight.

But it's not so. **Sin is encoded by God with death** and no amount of affirmation can change its destructive effects...and eventual consequences (Gen 2:15-17).



Some gays tell the truth about homosexuality.

A documentary film [The Trouble with gay men] produced by British homosexual journalist Simon Fanshawe late last year stated that the “gay” lifestyle is a “sewer” of casual degrading sex, drug abuse and misery. In the film Fanshawe castigated what he views as a prevalent gay subculture that is focused on vanity, puerile superficiality, and transient pleasure, at the expense of lasting values and meaningful relationships.

That coincides with what the bible says. *And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.* Romans 1:27

Not to mention that I and other former homosexuals are eyewitnesses to the degradation sexual bondage offers. That’s why we tell the truth to save others from this “lifestyle” that leads to death.



In fact, **sin pays its employees with death.** *The wages of sin is death...* Romans 6:23. Would you want a job where the boss tells you during the interview that your first paycheck would be death? Sin and disobedience breed death. Its just that simple. The only hope of escaping it is to repent and fully believe that Jesus Christ gave his life in exchange for your freedom.

The business of sin operates about the same in the church or the religious industry I should say. Some pastors protect and cover for their homosexual members because it pays off big time for them. Its no different from the white slavemasters who got rich off blacks that picked their cotton and tended their children. They would never tell their slaves they could be free! Likewise, these “pastors” won’t preach deliverance and freedom because having a captive slave population able to play, sing, dance and entertain at their churches and conferences is a cash bonanza to them. Preaching the pure gospel would stop the cash flow and they know it. Many sit for years and years in churches never hearing anything other than when they die they go to hell. Others never hear that there are others like them who have been delivered and are living free from sexual slavery.

Why? Because *the love of money is the root of all evil.*

The homosexual community (political and religious) are getting no favors from the APA and the false church. This is slow execution, but not before they get all the cash.

**You might also like:**

For the Love of  
Money and Same-  
Sex Marriage

The god of gay  
christianity and its  
false prophet speak

Pastors and  
Adultery



# Homosexuality is a Mental Illness

Thursday, May 1, 2008 - 11:58am

Like 

Tweet 9 

By *Broadside Opinion Columnist Michael Gryboski*

Between Pride Week and the Safe Zone stickers found on windows and doors, it is obvious that homosexuality is accepted by the mainstream of the campus community.

Pride Alliance is a large organization that receives recognition by George Mason University's administration as a legit outfit.

Other student organizations see the agenda of Pride Alliance and the overall gay rights movement to be quite valid, with Hillel co-sponsoring a Pride Alliance event last semester called "Twice Blessed," the implication being that to be homosexual is just as much a blessing as to be part of the Chosen People.

However, being homosexual is far from an equivalent to Judaism, as evidenced by psychology. Although not widely acknowledged, homosexuality does fit its former status as a paraphilia, or mental disorder pertaining to sexual arousal.

Those who have kept track of homosexuality's status in American society know that homosexuality was taken out of the American Psychiatric Association's DSM list of mental disorders back in 1973. This laconic defense ignores problems with the decision.

Even sympathizers with the APA's decision admit that politics, rather than science, was the chief reason for removal.

Gay gene proponent Simon LeVay concedes, "Gay activism was clearly the force that propelled the APA to declassify homosexuality."

Also, the final tally was not impressive. The vote was 5,584 to 3,810 out of about 30,000 APA members, meaning that only about 37 percent of the APA took part in the decision.

In total, only approximately 20 percent of the organization actually said yes to removal, meaning that as much as 80 percent of the APA in 1973 might have opposed removal.

Furthermore, the decision did not fully eradicate psychology's condemnation of this now acceptable act, as "ego-dystonic homosexuality" remained on the books until the 1980s. Yet, as Dr. David S. Holmes noted, "because of changes in social norms and strong political pressures ... homosexuality was not listed as a disorder."

In other words, not science, but politics, was the chief factor.

Even APA elites condemn that portion of the political intrusion into psychology, with the current APA President Gerald P. Koocher stating at a town hall meeting, "APA has no conflict with psychologists who help those distressed by unwanted homosexual attraction."

Many have said homosexuality is acceptable because the homosexual does not feel distress over his or her sexual orientation. From the 1973 decision and to this very day, that argument has been used extensively and advanced continually as seen with gay parades, movies and of course organizations who name themselves "Pride" Alliance.

However, just because an individual does not directly feel distress over a disorder does not make the disorder normal. There are a whole host of mental disorders known as ego-syntonic disorders.

An ego-syntonic disorder is a mental disorder in which the sufferer considers their disorder to be crucial to their sense of self. Individuals who suffer from an ego-syntonic disorder seldom feel distress directly. Homosexuality would not be the only ego-syntonic paraphilia, as frotteurism and voyeurism have ego-syntonic variations.

Granted these earmarks for disorder are often socially constructed, but still one can feasibly have homosexuality fit all three. Regarding distress, there are plenty of homosexuals who do not desire their sexual orientation.

On the ego-syntonic level, homosexuality has been shown to be co-morbid with borderline personality disorder and gender identity disorder. Impairment would involve social requirements being missed.

This can be applied to individuals who are able to perform the cross-culturally required reproduction and continuation of the community but do not because they feel mentally unable to.

Abnormality of behavior is obvious, given the strong correlates with counterculture, various drug excesses, and Gender Identity Disorder, or as I like to name it, the next disorder to be taken out of the DSM because of politics.

Pride Alliance has a great acceptance here on campus, especially from university administration and fellow student organizations. Its agenda has a growing popularity and its Pride Week gets on the school calendars each academic year without fail. Hopefully people will come to understand that being widely accepted does not make it accurate.

2007-11-02 16:05:50

## When homosexuality was mental illness

[Go to the top of the page](#)
[Like](#) [45](#)
[Tweet](#) [7](#)
[Email](#)
[134 Comments](#) - [134 New](#)

Until 1973 homosexuality was listed as a mental illness in the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual (DSM) of the American Psychiatric Association. Originally listed as a "sociopathic personality disturbance" in the first edition of DSM in 1953, homosexuality was "upgraded" to a mere "sexual deviation" in 1968 with the release of DSM-II.

In 1973, when homosexuality was removed from DSM-II, there was a great deal of controversy about that decision in the psychiatric community. Many psychiatrists and psychologists still believed that homosexuality was a psychopathology which must invariably cause impairment and distress. Others recognized that the impairment and distress often seen by clinicians were a byproduct of stigma and social repression of homosexuals. This group argued that the pathologization of homosexuality in the DSM was a form of social control that itself contributed to the social stigma and to the harm it did. See [DSM-II\\_homosexuality\\_behavioral.pdf](#)

The famous decision did not come about as a result of a lengthy professional debate on the scientific merits. It happened in an important national political context -- the Watergate Affair -- and revelations surrounding Nixon's "Enemies List" and his conduct of the Vietnam War. This was an era in which much of academia was very loathe to be seen as authoritarian, and very sensitive to charges of political complicity in upholding the cultural status quo. This was the heyday of "humanist psychology" and of second wave feminism. The "backlash" of "angry white men" was still a gleam in the Koch brothers' eyes.

This anti-authoritarian atmosphere undoubtedly contributed to the willingness of the head of the APA to "do the right thing" and remove homosexuality from the DSM. His decision occurred immediately before the actual vote, and as a result of being taken into a room in which many psychiatrists he knew personally were present and came out to him as homosexual. Thus, this major change in the *legal* status of homosexuals turned on a knife edge and actually had nothing to do with "scientific evidence". The issue had never been about "science", only about political prejudice posturing as "science". The fear that the APA would be stigmatized as an "establishment institution" was the primary driving factor behind the change in the DSM.

\* \* \* \* \*

Today, transsexualism is still listed as a mental illness in DSM (DSM-IV-TR 302.85 "Gender Identity Disorder" or GID). But recent years have not been times of challenge to authoritarians... on the contrary, in the past few years very prominent psychologists have done DOD "research" on torture methods at Gitmo and even now still hold multi-million dollar DOD contracts to continue such research. This is not 1973. Supporting authoritarianism and oppression of minorities does not make one an intellectual pariah today, as it did in 1973, when liberalism was still the considered the norm for educated people.

At present the committee responsible for deciding whether transsexualism is retained in the next edition of DSM is headed by a psychologist -- Kenneth Zucker -- who practices [NARTH-like](#) "parental therapy" on transkids, and has supported state interventions to take custody of transkids away from parents who were allowing them to live in the chosen gender. The committee is also stuffed with like-minded friends of Zucker. The chances of transsexualism being removed from the next edition of DSM seem very small at the moment.

I believe that if the decision to remove homosexuality from DSM were being taken *today*, by these people, it would remain an official mental illness. But they don't have that choice. They only have TG people -- and this time they intend not to lose their power over a stigmatized group.

I should mention that some in the Canadian trans community fear that if GID is delisted, their national health care may no longer cover transition costs. For US trans people, there is no national health care and our insurance almost never pays a dime. We are expected to pay all costs out of pocket, and must also bear the stigma of a diagnosis of a psychosexual mental illness in the same category as child molestation. This stigma makes it effectively impossible for us to work in K-12 education, for example.

Sunday, April 14, 2013 - Steps to Authentic Happiness via Positive Psychology by Paul Mounjoy

Paul Mounjoy



Ask me a question.

WASHINGTON-April 14, 2013- "As a homosexual, I have companions. The most faithful of all is depression" —Ray Brown, Author.

The question of whether *homosexuality is a choice* remains on the front lines of criticisms, as many in common society believe one chooses to be lesbian, gay or bisexual (LGB). However, 40 years of study indicates *homosexuality is not a personal choice*.

The APA has declared LBG as *not a mental illness or disorder* with no identifiable dissimilar psychopathology, as both heterosexual and homosexual behaviors are normal aspects of human sexuality.

Psychology recognizes people express their sexual orientation through behaviors and these behaviors designed to bond are described as holding hands, kissing and intimacy and affection. Non- affectionate behaviors include deeply felt need for love and attachment, shared goals, and values, mutual support and long term outgoing commitment.

As a result, sexual orientation is not simply a personal characteristic but defines a group of people in which one is likely to discover satisfying and romantically fulfilling relationships as essential components of personal identity.

Sexual preference typically emerges during the mid-childhood and young teen years and this is the same period when one discovers a potential for LGB. However, there is no commonly accepted consensus that sexual orientation has a specific causation.

There is ongoing research to determine intrinsic human physiology as causation because modern science is leaning toward prenatal chemistry, genetic and hormonal factors even dominant primitivism as the underlying "X" factor for LBG. The old argument of nature vs. nurture is taking a backseat and current thinking is the choice of sexuality is innate to human nature as eye color. What is known is most people experience little or *no choice in sexual orientation*.

Many also believe LGB is causation for depression, which pervades this segment of our population.

New American Psychological Association (APA) research regarding LGB and mental health suggests gays have a higher rate of some mental disorders compared to their heterosexual (straight) counterparts. Specifically, studies find:

~Higher rates of major depression, recurrent depression, substance abuse, anxiety disorders and in youth, dependency issues.

~Greater use of mental health services with males and females reporting having same sex partners.

~Greater levels of suicidal thoughts.

The contradiction in data stems the previous findings of no clinically significant differences between straights and LGB's.

There is concern that this data may support those who erroneously believe LBG is causation for mental illness. In fact, studies show, ironically, this very type and style of societal condemnation is a contributing factor to the development of anxiety and stress related issues. LGB's recognize that tolerance does not always translate to acceptance.

Discrimination against LGB's in society-at-large, workplace and social settings produce increased levels of anger, stress and anxiety providing fertile breeding ground for depressive disorders and with youth, suicidal thoughts. Suicidal thoughts in LGB's are reported in greater numbers than straight counterparts, but successful suicide attempts are reported as about the same.

Female lesbians fare much better with their sexual preferences than their gay male counterparts, and reporting shows mental health issues are similar to straight females. This same report from the *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, the branch of mental health that serves to study prevention of mental and behavioral disorders (focusing on child development), reports bi-sexual females as having poorer mental health than lesbians, yet both groups fare much better after a period of 'outing' themselves and the longer the outing period, the better.

Today, the prospect of therapy to 'overcome homosexuality' is considered antiquated, ineffective and harmful as such attempts are not successful and serve to reinforce damnation of LGB, particularly if therapy is attempted by non-mental health professionals but those with religious fervor.

Sexual orientation cannot be modified by medicine and therapy.

However, professional therapy has very good success rates for depression, anxiety and unacceptable levels of stress assigned by society.

In other words, treat the depression, accept the sexual orientation.

"Aint!"

*Paul Mountjoy is a Virginia based writer and a member of the American Psychological Association and the Association for Psychological Science*



## New data on lesbian, gay and bisexual mental health

New findings overturn previous beliefs.

By TORI DeANGELIS

February 2002, Vol 33, No. 2

Print version: page 46

The results of several breakthrough studies are offering new insights on gay men, lesbians and bisexuals. Among the key findings:

Several studies suggest that gay men, lesbians and bisexuals appear to have higher rates of some mental disorders compared with heterosexuals, although not to the level of a serious pathology. Discrimination may help fuel these higher rates.

A study found lesbians reported equally strong levels of mental health as their heterosexual sisters and higher self-esteem.

A new study of gay and lesbian youth finds that they are only slightly more likely than heterosexual youth to attempt suicide, refuting previous research that suggested much higher rates.

Researchers say these studies demonstrate the need for better, more tailored psychological treatment for lesbian, gay and bisexual (LGB) people.

### Population-based studies

Several large population-based public health studies are discussed in the November *American Psychologist* (Vol. 56, No. 11) (<http://pubs/journals/amp/index.aspx>) by Susan Cochran, PhD, an epidemiologist in the University of California, Los Angeles School of Public Health, who authored or co-authored many of the studies. Specifically, the studies find:

Higher rates of major depression, generalized anxiety disorder and substance use or dependence in lesbian and gay youth.

Higher rates of recurrent major depression among gay men.

Higher rates of anxiety, mood and substance use disorders, and suicidal thoughts among people ages 15 to 54 with same-sex partners.

Higher use of mental health services in men and women reporting same-sex partners.

Gleaning this type of information on LGB people has never been possible in general surveys before, Cochran notes. However, because the surveys on which these studies are based examine HIV-risk factors, including psychiatric problems and sexual behavior, they include questions on sexual orientation and sexual partners, she says.

"It's a breakthrough because it has traditionally been difficult to gather large samples of gays, lesbians and bisexuals due to their small numbers in the population," Cochran explains.

The data contradict previous findings that there are no significant differences in the mental health of heterosexuals and LGB people, adds Cochran, who notes she is concerned that these findings may give ammunition to people who want to falsely promulgate the argument that gay people are by nature mentally ill.

For one thing, she says, "these are certainly not levels of morbidity consistent with models that say homosexuality is inherently pathological." For another, the data simply don't prove either pro- or anti-gay arguments on the subject, whether it's that the inherent biology of homosexuality causes mental illness or that social stigma provokes mental illness in LGB people, she says.

Cochran believes the studies demonstrate the need for better psychological treatment for LGB people—an observation consistent with the U.S. Surgeon General's recommendations in his report on sexuality and health, she observes.

### Discrimination and mental health

In a study that examines possible root causes of mental disorders in LGB people, Cochran and psychologist Vickie M. Mays, PhD, of the University of California, Los Angeles, explored whether ongoing discrimination fuels anxiety, depression and other stress-related mental health problems among LGB people. The authors found strong evidence of a relationship between the two.

Again using data from one of the large public health surveys, the team compared how 74 LGB and 2,844 heterosexual respondents rated lifetime and daily experiences with discrimination.

They looked at particular instances of discrimination, such as not being hired for a job or being denied a bank loan, as well as feelings of perceived discrimination such as the sense that people treated them with less respect. The team also assessed rates of mental health disorders in both groups.

LGB respondents reported higher rates of perceived discrimination than heterosexuals in every category related to discrimination, the team found.

While the findings do not prove that discrimination causes mental health problems, they take a step toward demonstrating that the social stigma felt by LGB people has important mental health consequences. That again points to the need for tailored mental health treatment, in particular therapy that includes ongoing discussion of how discriminatory experiences may affect stress levels, they note.

The findings are reported in the November issue of the *American Journal of Public Health* (<http://www.apha.org/journal/>) (Vol. 91, No. 11).

### Gay and lesbian youth and suicide (SATA IS SAYS FIELD)

An article in the December issue of APA's *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology* (<http://pubs/journals/ccp/index.aspx>) points to a possible cause of seemingly higher rates of suicide among LGB and transgendered (LGBT) youth: discrepancies between what gay youth report about suicide attempts and what they're actually doing.

The article, by Cornell University's Ritch C. Savin-Williams, PhD, reports on two studies that conclude that even though sexual-minority teens are more likely than heterosexual youth to report suicide attempts, half of those reports are false—that is, the young people had thought about suicide but hadn't acted on it. In addition, Savin-Williams found, many of the true attempts the young people reported weren't life-threatening.

"When you ask in-depth questions about suicide attempts, the responses you get account for the rate differences between heterosexual and sexual minority youth suicide," Savin-Williams says. "The heterosexual youth had hardly any false attempts, while those with same-sex attractions had a lot of them."

In one of the studies, 23 percent of 83 young sexual-minority women said they'd attempted suicide at least once. On further questioning, though, 28 percent of the reported attempts turned out to be false, and 80 percent of the true attempts were not life-threatening, Savin-Williams writes. The one exception was a small number of young women who were part of a support group, whose rate of actual suicide attempts was much higher than others in the sample.

In the other study, Savin-Williams compared reported suicide attempts in 126 young sexual-minority young people and 140 young heterosexual men and women. Again, while sexual-minority men and women were far more likely to report suicide attempts than heterosexual subjects, the two groups showed similar rates of true suicide attempts.

The findings suggest that gay youth are vulnerable to the media's and researchers' well-meaning but negative depictions of gay youth as highly troubled people heading on a collision course with life, Savin-Williams maintains.

"There's a script we have in our culture—a 'suffering suicidal' script—that these kids have picked up on," he says. A better approach for researchers, teachers and other youth workers, he believes, is to treat all young LGBT people as ordinary kids with great potential, unless they show research-based or visible indicators of suicide risk.

### Lesbian mental health

On an even more positive note, two large-scale studies of lesbians and bisexual women report good news about lesbians' mental health, particularly if the women are "out."

In a study that used sisters as a control group in research on lesbians, University of Vermont psychologists Esther D. Rothblum, PhD, and Rhonda Factor, PhD, find that lesbians are as likely to report being mentally healthy as their heterosexual sisters and to report higher self-esteem.

The study, featured in the December issue of *Psychological Science* (<http://www.psychologicalscience.org/newsresearch/publications/journals/psychsci.htm>) (Vol. 12, No. 11), compared mental health and lifestyle factors in 184 pairs of lesbian and heterosexual sisters, 44 pairs of bisexual and heterosexual sisters, 28 pairs of lesbian and bisexual sisters, 18 pairs of bisexual sisters and 11 pairs of heterosexual sisters. The authors recruited lesbian and bisexual female participants through ads placed in LGB periodicals, but labeled the study as one of sisters rather than of lesbian mental health.

**AFRICAN COUNTRIES THAT FOLLOW  
GOD/ALLAH'S WORD vs THE SELLOUTS  
THAT FOLLOW SATAN'S--  
(PAGANISTIC OCCULT AGENDA)**

The relationship between **religion and homosexuality** can vary greatly across time and place, within and between different religions and denominations, and regarding different forms of homosexuality and bisexuality. Present day doctrines of the world's major religions vary vastly generally and by denomination on attitudes toward these sexual orientations.

Among those denominations that generally are negative towards these orientations, there are many different types of actions they may take: this can range from quietly discouraging homosexual activity, explicitly forbidding same-sex sexual practices among adherents and actively opposing social acceptance of homosexuality, to execution. Religious fundamentalism has been found to correlate positively with anti-homosexual bias.<sup>[1]</sup> Many argue that it is homosexual actions which are sinful, rather than the state of being homosexual itself. Several organizations exist that assert that conversion therapy can help diminish same-sex attraction.

However, some adherents of many religions view the two sexual orientations positively, and some religious denominations may bless same-sex marriages and support LGBT rights, and the amount of those that do are continuously increasing around the world as much of the developed world enacts laws supporting LGBT rights.

Historically, some cultures and religions accommodated, institutionalized, or revered, same-sex love and sexuality;<sup>[2][3]</sup> such mythologies and traditions can be found around the world.<sup>[4]</sup> For example, Hinduism does not view homosexuality as a religious sin.<sup>[5]</sup> In 2009, the Hindu Council UK became one of the first major religious organizations to support LGBT rights when they issued a statement "Hinduism does not condemn homosexuality".<sup>[6]</sup>

Regardless of their position on homosexuality, many people of faith look to both sacred texts and tradition for guidance on this issue. However, the authority of various traditions or scriptural passages and the correctness of translations and interpretations are continually disputed.

## Views of specific religious groups

### Abrahamic religions

The Abrahamic religions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam, have traditionally forbidden sodomy, believing and teaching that such behavior is sinful.<sup>[7][8]</sup> Today some denominations within these religions are accepting of homosexuality and inclusive of homosexual people, such as Reform Judaism, the United Church of Christ and the Metropolitan Community Church. Some Presbyterian and Anglican churches welcome members regardless of same-sex sexual practices, with some provinces allowing for the ordination and inclusion of gay and lesbian clerics, and affirmation of same-sex unions. Reform Judaism incorporates lesbian and gay rabbis and same-sex marriage liturgies, while Reconstructionist Judaism and Conservative Judaism in the USA allows for lesbian and gay rabbis and same-sex unions.<sup>[9]</sup>

#### Judaism

The Torah (first five books of the Hebrew Bible) is the primary source for Jewish views on homosexuality. It states that: "[A man] shall not lie with another man as [he would] with a woman, it is a *to'eva* ("abomination")" (Leviticus 18:22). (Like many similar commandments, the stated punishment for willful violation is the death penalty, although in practice rabbinic Judaism no longer believes it has the authority to implement death penalties.)

Orthodox Judaism views homosexual acts as sinful. In recent years, there has been approaches claiming only the sexual anal act is forbidden and considered abomination by the Torah, while the sexual orientation and even other sexual activities are not considered a sin. Conservative Judaism has engaged in an in-depth study of homosexuality since the 1990s with various rabbis presenting a wide array of responsa (papers with legal arguments) for communal consideration. The official position of the movement is to welcome homosexual Jews into their synagogues, and also campaign against any discrimination in civil law and public society, but also to uphold a ban on anal sex as a religious requirement.

Reform Judaism and Reconstructionist Judaism in North America and Liberal Judaism in the United Kingdom view homosexuality to be acceptable on the same basis as heterosexuality. Progressive Jewish authorities believe either that traditional laws against homosexuality are no longer binding or that they are subject to changes that reflect a new understanding of human sexuality. Some of these authorities rely on modern biblical scholarship suggesting that the prohibition in the Torah was intended to ban coercive or ritualized homosexual sex, such as those practices ascribed to Egyptian and Canaanite fertility cults and temple prostitution.<sup>[10]</sup>

#### Christianity

Christian denominations hold a variety of views on the issue of homosexual activity, ranging from outright condemnation to complete acceptance. Most Christian denominations welcome people attracted to the same sex, but teach that homosexual acts are sinful.<sup>[11][12]</sup> These denominations include the Roman Catholic Church,<sup>[13]</sup> the Eastern Orthodox church,<sup>[14]</sup> the United Methodist Church,<sup>[11][15][16][17]</sup> and some other mainline denominations, such as the Reformed Church in America<sup>[18]</sup> and the American Baptist Church,<sup>[19]</sup> as well as Conservative Evangelical organizations and churches, such as the Evangelical Alliance,<sup>[20]</sup> and fundamentalist groups and churches, such as the Southern Baptist Convention.<sup>[21][22][23]</sup> Pentecostal churches such as the Assemblies of God,<sup>[24]</sup> as well as Restorationist churches, like Jehovah's Witnesses and Mormons, also take the position that homosexual sexual activity is sinful.<sup>[25][26]</sup>

Some liberal Christians are supportive of homosexuals. Other Christian denominations do not view monogamous same sex relationships as bad or evil. These include the United Church of Canada, the United Church of Christ,<sup>[27]</sup> the Episcopal Church, the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.), the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada. In particular, the Metropolitan Community Church, a denomination of 40,000 members, was founded specifically to serve the Christian LGBT community, and is devoted to being open and affirming to LGBT people. The United Church of Christ and the Alliance of Baptists also condone gay marriage, and some parts of the Anglican and Lutheran churches allow for the blessing of gay unions. Within the Anglican communion there are openly gay clergy; for example, Gene Robinson and Mary Glasspool are openly homosexual bishops in the US Episcopal Church and Eva Brunne in Lutheran Church of Sweden. The Episcopal Church's recent actions vis-a-vis homosexuality have brought about increased ethical debate and tension within the Church of England and worldwide Anglican churches.





Religious protest of homosexuality in San Francisco

Passages from the Old Testament have been interpreted to argue that homosexuals should be punished with death, and AIDS has been portrayed by some fundamentalist sects such as Fred Phelps and Jerry Falwell as a punishment by God against homosexuals.<sup>[28]</sup> In the 20th century, theologians like Karl Barth, Jürgen Moltmann, Hans Küng, John Robinson, Bishop David Jenkins, Don Cupitt, Bishop Jack Spong challenged traditional theological positions and understandings of the Bible; following these developments some have suggested that passages have been mistranslated, are taken out of context, or that they do not refer to what we understand as "homosexuality."<sup>[29][30]</sup>

Some Protestant churches condemn same-sex sexual relations, based on scripture texts such as describing a man lying with another man (Leviticus 18:22 (<http://tools.wmflabs.org/bibleversefinder/?book=Leviticus&verse=18:22&src=>)), or (Romans 1:26-27 (<http://tools.wmflabs.org/bibleversefinder/?book=Romans&verse=1:26-27&src=>)) as sinful acts. Where the Catholic view is founded on a natural law argument informed by scripture and proposed by Thomas Aquinas,<sup>[31]</sup> the traditional conservative Protestant view is based on an interpretation of scripture alone. Protestant conservatives also see

homosexual relationships as an impediment to heterosexual relationships. They interpret some Biblical passages to be commandments to be heterosexually married.<sup>[32]</sup> Catholics, on the other hand, have accommodated unmarried people as priests, monks, nuns and single lay people for over a thousand years. A number of self-described gay and 'ex-gay' Christians have reported satisfaction in mixed-orientation marriages.<sup>[33][34][35]</sup>

#### Catholic Church

The Catholic Church insists that those who are attracted to people of the same sex as well as anyone who is not married practice chastity.<sup>[36]</sup> The Catholic Church does not regard homosexual activity as a perfect expression of the marital sacrament which it teaches is only possible within a lifelong commitment of a marriage between a man and a woman. According to the Church's sexual ethics, homosexual activity falls short in the areas complementarity (male and female organs complement each other) and fecundity (openness to new life) of the sexual act. This is not to be seen as a fault of people with homosexual attraction, but rather Catholic church officials consider this to be a statement of fact about reality.<sup>[37]</sup>

#### Mormonism

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints teaches that no one should arouse sexual feelings outside of marriage, including those towards members of the same sex.<sup>[38]</sup> The LDS church recognizes that feelings of same-sex attraction may not change or be overcome in this earth life, and expect all un-married members, gay or straight, to abstain from any and all sexual relations outside of heterosexual marriage.<sup>[39]</sup> The LDS church maintains that feelings and inclinations toward the same sex (i.e. homosexual feelings or "temptations") are not inherently sinful, but engaging in homosexual behavior is in conflict with the "doctrinal principle, based on sacred scripture ... that marriage between a man and a woman is essential to the Creator's plan for the eternal destiny of His children."<sup>[40]</sup> Those who experience same-sex attraction should continually exercise self-control and reliance on the atonement of Jesus Christ in order to refrain from acting on such feelings.<sup>[41][42]</sup> The LDS church strongly opposes same-sex marriage and teaches that marriage is only to be between a man and a woman, and that this is essential to God's eternal plan.<sup>[43]</sup> For more information on this subject, see the LDS Church's website "Love One Another: A Discussion on Same-Sex Attraction".<sup>[44]</sup> This site strives to address, through interviews and videos from Church leaders and members, the issue of same-sex attraction as it relates to individuals and affected family members.

#### Islam

“Do you approach males among the worlds And leave what your Lord has created for you as mates? But you are a people transgressing.”

—Quran, Surah 26 (165-166), trans. Sahih International

All major Islamic schools disapprove of homosexuality.<sup>[45]</sup> Islam views same-sex desires as a unnatural temptation; and, sexual relations are seen as a transgression of the natural role and aim of sexual activity.<sup>[46]</sup> Islamic teachings (in the *hadith* tradition) presume same-sex attraction, extol abstention and (in the Qur'an) condemn consummation.



Youth seeking his father's advice on choosing a lover

From the *Haft Awrang* of Jami, in the story *A Father Advises his Son About Love*; See *Homosexuality and Islam*; The Smithsonian, Washington, DC.

The discourse on homosexuality in Islam is primarily concerned with activities between men. There are, however, a few *hadith* mentioning homosexual behavior in women; The *fuqaha* are agreed that "there is no hadd punishment for lesbianism, because it is not *zina*. Rather a *ta'zeer* punishment must be imposed, because it is a sin."<sup>[47]</sup> Although punishment for lesbianism is rarely mentioned in the histories, al-Tahari records an example of the casual execution of a pair of lesbian slavegirls in the harem of al-Hadi, in a collection of highly critical anecdotes pertaining to that Caliph's actions as ruler.<sup>[48]</sup>

Islam allows and promotes filial love between siblings of the same sex. However, sexual activities between them are totally prohibited. Ibn Hazm, Ibn Daud, Al-Mutamid, Abu Nuwas and many others used this edict to write extensively and openly of brotherly love between men while proclaiming to be chaste.

#### Bahá'í Faith

Bahá'í law limits permissible sexual relations to those between a man and a woman in marriage. Believers are expected to abstain from sex outside matrimony. Bahá'ís do not, however, attempt to impose their moral standards on those who have not accepted the Revelation of Bahá'u'lláh. While requiring uprightness in all matters of morality, whether sexual or otherwise, the Bahá'í teachings also take account of human frailty and call for tolerance and understanding in regard to human failings. In this context, to regard homosexuals with prejudice would be contrary to the spirit of the Bahá'í teachings.

#### Indian religions

Among the religions that originated in India, including Hinduism, Buddhism, Jainism and Sikhism, teachings regarding homosexuality are less clear than among the Abrahamic traditions, and religious authorities voice diverse opinions. In 2005, an authority figure of Sikhism condemned same-sex marriage and the practice of homosexuality. However, many people in Sikhism aren't against gay marriage.<sup>[59]</sup> Hinduism is diverse, with no supreme governing body, but the majority of swamis opposed same-sex relationships in a 2004 survey, and a minority supported them.<sup>[50]</sup> Ancient religious texts such as the Vedas often refer to people of a third gender known as *hijra*, who are neither female nor male. Some see this third gender as an ancient parallel to modern western lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender and/or intersex identities. However, this third sex is usually negatively valued as a pariah class in ancient texts.<sup>[51]</sup> Ancient Hindu law books, from the first century onward, categorize non-vaginal sex (*ayoni*) as impure.<sup>[52]</sup>

## Hinduism

Hinduism has taken various positions, ranging from positive to neutral or antagonistic. Referring to the nature of Samsara, the Rigveda, one of the four canonical sacred texts of Hinduism says 'Vikruti Evam Prakriti' (perversity/diversity is what nature is all about, or, what seems un-natural is also natural).<sup>[53]</sup> Sexuality is rarely discussed openly in Hindu society, and LGBT issues are largely a taboo subject — especially among the strongly religious. A "third gender" has been acknowledged within Hinduism since Vedic times. Several Hindu texts, such as Manu Smriti<sup>[54]</sup> and Sushruta Samhita, assert that some people are born with either mixed male and female natures, or sexually neuter, as a matter of natural biology. They worked as hairdressers, flower-sellers, servants, masseurs and prostitutes. Today, many people of a "third gender" (*hijras*) live throughout India, mostly on the margins of society.

Several Hindu religious laws contain injunctions against homosexual activity, while some Hindu theories doesn't condemn lesbian relations and some third-gendered individuals were highly regarded. Hindu groups are historically not unified regarding the issue of homosexuality, each one having a distinct doctrinal view.<sup>[55][56][57]</sup>

The Indian Kama Sutra, written in the 150 BC,<sup>[58]</sup> contains passages describing eunuchs or "third-sex" males performing oral sex on men.<sup>[59][60]</sup> Similarly, some medieval Hindu temples and artifacts openly depict both male homosexuality and lesbianism within their carvings, such as the temple walls at Khajuraho. Some infer from these images that at least part of the Hindu society and religion were previously more open to variations in human sexuality than they are at present.

In some Hindu sects (specially among the hijras), many divinities are androgynous. There are Hindu deities who are intersex (both male and female): who manifest in all three genders; who switch from male to female or from female to male; male deities with female moods and female deities with male moods; deities born from two males or from two females; deities born from a single male or single female, deities who avoid the opposite sex; deities with principal companions of the same sex, and so on. However, this is not accepted by the majority of Hindus, and is often considered heretical in nature. Those who do accept it justify with the belief that both God and nature are unlimitedly diverse and God is difficult to comprehend.

On July 2012 Gopi Shankar, a Gender activist and a student from The American College in Madurai coined the regional terms for *genderqueer* people in Tamil. Gopi said apart from male and female, there are more than 20 types of genders, such as *transwoman*, *transmen*, *androgynous*, *pangender*, *trigender*, etc., and ancient India refers it as *Trithiya prakriti*. After English, Tamil is the only language that has been given names for all the genders identified so far.<sup>[61][62][63]</sup>

It's often regarded that Hinduism doesn't promote nor condemn homosexuality.<sup>[64]</sup>

## Buddhism

The most common formulation of Buddhist ethics are the Five Precepts and the Eightfold Path, one should neither be attached to nor crave sensual pleasure. The third of the Five Precepts is "To refrain from committing sexual misconduct".<sup>[65]</sup> However, "sexual misconduct" is such a broad term, and is subjected to interpretation relative to the social norms of the followers. In fact, Buddhism in its earliest form did not clearly define sexuality rules for lay followers, restricting the subject mostly for monks. Therefore the determination of whether or not homosexuality is acceptable for a layperson is not considered a religious matter by many Buddhists.<sup>[66]</sup>

Buddhism is often characterized as distrustful of sensual enjoyment and sexuality in general.<sup>[67]</sup> Traditionally, homosexual conduct and gender variance are seen as obstacles to spiritual progress in most schools of Buddhism; as such monks are expected to refrain from all sexual activity, and the Vinaya (the first book of the Tripitaka) specifically prohibits sexual intercourse, then further explain that both anal, oral as well as vaginal intercourse amount to sexual intercourse, which will result in permanent exclusion from Sangha.<sup>[68]</sup> A notable exception in the history of Buddhism occurred in Japan during the Edo period, in which male homosexuality, or more specifically, love between young novices and older monks, was celebrated.<sup>[69]</sup>

References to *pandaka*, a deviant sex/gender category that is usually interpreted to include homosexual males, can be found throughout the Pali canon as well as other Sanskrit scriptures.<sup>[70]</sup> Leonard Zwilling refers extensively to Buddhaghosa's Samantapasadika, where *pandaka* are described as being filled with defiled passions and insatiable lusts, and are dominated by their libido. Some texts of the Abhidharma state that a *pandaka* cannot achieve enlightenment in their own lifetime, (but must wait for rebirth as a "normal" man or woman) and Asanga and Vasubandhu discussed if a *pandaka* was able to be enlightened or not. According to one scriptural story, Ananda—Buddha's cousin and disciple—was a *pandaka* in one of his many previous lives.

Some later classic Buddhist masters and texts (from both Theravada and Mahayana schools) disallow contact between Buddhists and *pandakas* and classify homosexuality as sexual misconduct, including for lay followers.<sup>[71][72][73][74][75][76]</sup>

The third of the Five Precepts of Buddhism states that one is to refrain from sexual misconduct; this precept has sometimes been interpreted to include homosexuality. The Dalai Lama of Tibetan Buddhism interprets sexual misconduct to include lesbian and gay sex, and indeed any sex other than penis-vagina intercourse, including oral sex, anal sex, and masturbation or other sexual activity with the hand; the only time sex is acceptable is when it performed for its natural purpose of procreation.<sup>[77]</sup> When interviewed by Canadian TV news anchor Evan Solomon on CBC News: Sunday about whether or not homosexuality is acceptable in Buddhism, the Dalai Lama responded that "it is sexual misconduct".<sup>[78]</sup> This was an echo of an earlier response in a 2004 Vancouver Sun interview when asked about homosexuality in Buddhism, where the Dalai Lama replied "for a Buddhist, the same sex, that is sexual misconduct".<sup>[79]</sup> However, the Dalai Lama supports human rights for all, "regardless of sexual orientation".<sup>[80]</sup>



In Thailand, traditional accounts propose that "homosexuality arises as a karmic consequence of violating Buddhist proscriptions against heterosexual misconduct. These karmic accounts describe homosexuality as a congenital condition which cannot be altered, at least in a homosexual person's current lifetime, and have been linked with calls for compassion and understanding from the non-homosexual populace."<sup>[67]</sup> However, Buddhist leaders in Thailand have also condemned homosexuality.<sup>[81]</sup> ousted monks accused of homosexual acts, and banned kathoey from ordination. As per BBC article 27 April 2009, Senior monk Phra Maha Wudhijaya Vajiramedh is very concerned by flamboyant behavior of gay and transgender novices such as the wearing of make-up and tight or revealingly tight robes, carrying pink purses and having effeminately-shaped eyebrows. Phra Vajiramedhi acknowledged that it was difficult to exclude them from the monkhood - so he introduced Thailand's & Buddhism's "good manners" curriculum - the country's first.

A later Popular Japanese legend attributed the introduction of monastic homosexuality to Japan to Shingon founder Kukai, although scholars now dismiss the veracity of this assertion, pointing out his strict adherence to the Vinaya.<sup>[82][83][84]</sup> Nonetheless, the legend served to "affirm same sex relation between men and boys in seventeenth century Japan."<sup>[84][85]</sup> However, Japanese Buddhist scholar and author of *Wild Azaleas* Kitamura Kigin argued that there was a tendency in monasteries to avoid heterosexuality and to encourage homosexuality.<sup>[86]</sup>

Although Mahayana Buddhism has texts opposing homosexuality, the majority of its teachings assert that all beings who correctly practice the dharma may reach enlightenment, since all possess an innate Buddha nature. Enlightenment being achievable even in a single life.<sup>[87][88]</sup>

The capacity of Buddhism to reform itself and its great variety of distinct beliefs and schools, provide many liberal streams of Buddhism, which are accepting of all sexual orientations. Reformist Buddhism is predominant in the west and in some eastern cosmopolitan cities.

### Sikhism

Sikhism has no written view on the matter, but in 2005, a Sikh religious authority described homosexuality as "against the Sikh religion and the Sikh code of conduct and totally against the laws of nature," and called on Sikhs to support laws against gay marriage.<sup>[89]</sup> Many Sikhs are against this view, however,<sup>[90]</sup> and state that the Sikh Scriptures promote equality and do not condemn homosexuality.<sup>[91]</sup>

### Zoroastrianism

“The man that lies with mankind as man lies with womankind, or as woman lies with mankind, is a man that is a Daeva [demon]; this man is a worshipper of the Daevas, a male paramour of the Daevas”

– Vendidad

The Vendidad, one of the later Zoroastrian texts composed in the Artificial Young Avestan language, has not been dated precisely. It is thought that some concepts of law, uncleanness, dualism, and salvation were shared between the religions,<sup>[92]</sup> and subsequent interactions between the religions are documented by events such as the release of the Jews from the Babylonian captivity by Zoroastrian Cyrus the Great in 537 BC, and the Biblical account of the Magi visiting the infant Jesus. The Vendidad generally promotes procreation: "the man who has a wife is far above him who lives in continence; he who keeps a house is far above him who has none; he who has children is far above the childless man; he who has riches is far above him who has none." It details the penance for a worshipper who submits

to sodomy under force as "Eight hundred stripes with the Aspahe-astra, eight hundred stripes with the Sraosho-charana" (equal to the penalty for breaking a contract with the value of an ox),<sup>[93]</sup> and declares that for those participating voluntarily "For that deed there is nothing that can pay, nothing that can atone, nothing that can cleanse from it; it is a trespass for which there is no atonement, for ever and ever". However, those not practicing the Religion of Mazda were pardoned for past actions upon conversion.<sup>[94]</sup>

### East Asian religions

Among the Taoic religions of East Asia, such as Taoism, passionate homosexual expression is usually discouraged because it is believed to not lead to human fulfillment.<sup>[95]</sup>

### Confucianism

Confucianism, being primarily a social and political philosophy, focused little on sexuality, whether homosexual or heterosexual. However, the ideology did emphasize male friendships, and Louis Crompton has argued that the "closeness of the master-disciple bond it fostered may have subtly facilitated homosexuality".<sup>[96]</sup> Homosexuality is not mentioned in the Analects of Confucius.<sup>[97]</sup> "Biting the bitter peel", a euphemism for homosexual relations, generally taken to mean anal sex, is mentioned as having been practiced by several individuals in the Classic of History as well as the Spring and Autumn Annals, both texts belonging to the Five Classics.

### Taoism

There is no single official position on homosexuality in Taoism, as the term Taoism is used to describe a number of disparate religious traditions. In a similar way to Buddhism, Taoist schools sought throughout history to define what would be sexual misconduct. Consequently, the literature of some schools included homosexuality as one of the forms of sexual misconduct.<sup>[98][99]</sup> However, homosexuality is not unknown in Taoist history, such as during the Tang dynasty when Taoist nuns exchanged love poems.<sup>[100]</sup> Attitudes about homosexuality within Taoism often reflect the values and sexual norms of broader Chinese society (see Homosexuality in China).

### Paganism

#### Neopagan religion

#### Wicca

The Wiccan *Charge of the Goddess*, one of the most famous texts in Neopaganism, states in the words of the Goddess, "all acts of love and pleasure are my rituals".<sup>[101]</sup> In traditional forms of Wicca, such as Gardnerian and Alexandrian Wicca, magic is often performed between a man and a woman, and the "Great Rite" is a sex ritual performed between a Priest and Priestess representing the God and Goddess.<sup>[102]</sup> However, this is not generally seen as excluding homosexuals or magic between same-sex couples. Most groups still insist, however, that initiations be conferred from man to woman or woman to man. Any ritual sexual acts, whether actual or symbolic, take place between two consenting adults, normally a couple who are already lovers. See also LGBT topics and Wicca.

## Satanism

Satanism, in the LaVey tradition, is open to all forms of sexual expression, and does not preclude homosexuality.<sup>[103]</sup>

## Unitarian Universalism

The first ordained minister of a major religious sect in the U.S. or Canada to come out as gay was the UU Minister James Stoll in 1969.<sup>[104]</sup> There have been UUA resolutions supporting people regardless of sexual orientation since 1970. Unitarian Universalism was the first denomination to accept openly transgender people as full members with eligibility to become clergy; in 1988 the first openly transgender person was ordained by the Unitarian Universalist Association.<sup>[105]</sup><sup>[106]</sup><sup>[107]</sup>

The Unitarian Universalist Association supports the freedom to marry<sup>[108]</sup> and compares resistance to it to the resistance to abolition of slavery, women's suffrage, and the end of anti-miscegenation laws.<sup>[109]</sup> Several congregations have undertaken a series of organizational, procedural and practical steps to become acknowledged as a "Welcoming Congregation": a congregation which has taken specific steps to welcome and integrate gay, lesbian, bisexual & transgender (GLBT) members. UU ministers perform same-sex unions and now same-sex marriages where legal (and sometimes when not, as a form of civil protest). On 29 June 1984, the Unitarian Universalists became the first major church "to approve religious blessings on homosexual unions." Unitarian Universalists have been in the forefront of the work to make same-sex marriages legal in their local states and provinces, as well as on the national level. Gay men and lesbians are also regularly ordained as ministers, and a number of gay and lesbian ministers have, themselves, now become legally married to their partners. In May 2004, Arlington Street Church was the site of the first state-sanctioned same-sex marriage in the United States. The official stance of the UUA is for the legalization of same-sex marriage—"Standing on the Side of Love." In 2004 UU Minister Rev. Debra Haffner of The Religious Institute on Sexual Morality, Justice, and Healing published *An Open Letter on Religious Leaders on Marriage Equality* to affirm same-sex marriage from a multi-faith perspective.

## Humanism

Humanism is a lifestance that supports full equality for LGBTQ individuals<sup>[110]</sup><sup>[111]</sup> including the right to marry.<sup>[112]</sup><sup>[113]</sup> *Humanism and Its Aspirations*, a statement of humanist principles from the American Humanist Association, states that "humanists are concerned for the well being of all, are committed to diversity, and respect those of differing yet humane views...work to uphold the equal enjoyment of human rights and civil liberties in an open, secular society and maintain it is a civic duty to participate in the democratic process and a planetary duty to protect nature's integrity, diversity, and beauty in a secure, sustainable manner."<sup>[114]</sup> The American Humanist Association provides a LGBT Humanist Pride award<sup>[115]</sup> and has funded a LGBT-inclusive prom.<sup>[116]</sup> The Gay and Lesbian Humanist Association from the U.K. promotes "an awareness and understanding of the Humanist ethical outlook, bringing lesbian and gay rights issues to the attention of the public, and playing a full part in the campaign for lesbian and gay equality."<sup>[117]</sup> and in 2009 they gave Stephen Fry an award "for his services to humanism and gay rights."<sup>[118]</sup> The Galha LGBT Humanists "is a United Kingdom-based not-for-profit that campaigns for lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) equality and human rights and promotes Humanism as an ethical worldview."<sup>[119]</sup>

## Queer religions

### Radical Faeries

The Radical Faeries are a worldwide queer spiritual movement, founded in 1979 in the United States.

## Religious groups and public policy

Opposition to same-sex marriage and LGBT rights is often associated with conservative religious views. The American Family Association and other religious groups have promoted boycotts of corporations whose policies support the LGBT community.

In conservative Islamic nations, laws generally prohibit same-sex sexual behaviour, and interpretation of Sharia Law on male homosexuality carries the death penalty. This has been condemned as a violation of human rights by human rights organisation Amnesty International and by the writers of the Yogyakarta principles. With the signature of the USA in 2009, the proposed UN declaration on LGBT rights has now been signed by every European secular state and all western nations, as well as other countries—67 members of the UN in total. An opposing statement put forward by Muslim nations was signed by 57 member states, mostly in Africa and Asia. 68 out of the total 192 countries have not yet signed either statement. In 2011 the United Nations Human Rights Council passed a landmark resolution initiated by South Africa supporting LGBT rights (*See Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity at the United Nations*)

## See also

- Culture war
- LGBT rights by country or territory
- Religion and sexuality
- The Bible and homosexuality

## MEET AN 'EX-GAY' WHO SAYS SHE MADE A 'COVENANT WITH SATAN': VIDEO

BY ALI ABRUZZESE



With bans on "ex-gay" therapy for minors making their way into the law books in California and New Jersey, the topic of "ex-gays" and "conversion therapy" is being revisited with renewed vigor. While bodies such as the American Psychiatric Association and the American Psychological Association dismiss conversion therapy as ineffective and potentially harmful, advocates use testimonies from "ex-gays" such as Debra Gauthier. Gauthier's story was recently featured on an episode of Pat Robertson's show *The 700 Club*, and perpetuates many of the myths surrounding the origins of homosexuality.

"I had bought the lie," she said in an on-camera interview. "There was a lot of inner turmoil going on, there was something about that that is not right, it's not natural." According to the video, it was Gauthier's abusive father who supposedly made her a lesbian. It claims that her abusive relationship with her father caused her to become "afraid of men," therefore causing her to turn to women for the love and support that she needed. After living in a lesbian relationship for many years, Gauthier then turned to Christianity to help her cope with a demotion at her job as a Las Vegas police officer. It was then that she realized that she had a "choice" about her sexuality.

"And I read that homosexuality is sin, it's not God's design, and I was in shock. I'm like, 'what? You mean I'm not born this way?' I had bought the lie. I bought that I was born that way. It was some genetic thing and this was just how I was created."

Gauthier makes no mention of Satan in her video interview. Instead, the outrageous claim comes from her book, *Bright Lights, Dark Places*. The book's cover claims to tell the story of the pioneer first woman on the Las Vegas police force. Unfortunately, it includes a bit of radical ex-gay propaganda. *Right Wing Watch* lifted an excerpt from the book, in which she claims that she made a "covenant with Satan" during a same-sex wedding ceremony, and that she dated her lesbian partner, a "practicing witch", until Gauthier "saw the demon in her".

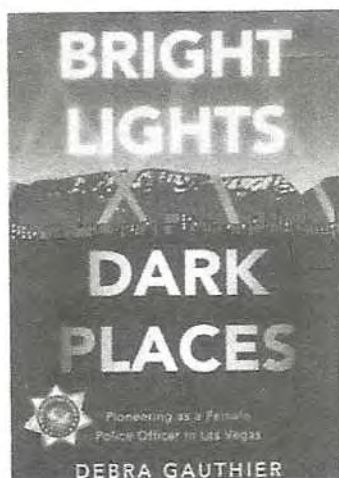
"Our ceremony was led by a gay male priest and a women priestess. We lit candles and performed cultic rituals, and I sensed the darkness around us. I had no idea that I had just entered into covenant with Satan and opened my life up to the demonic realm..."

"In my pursuit of spirituality, I became more aware of the demonic realm and began to struggle with fear. I found myself blinded by my own darkness as I opened my soul up more and more to Satan, who masquerades as an angel of light."

"As I got deeper into spiritualism, a gift of discerning spirits was activated in me. At the time I was dating Diana, a practicing witch whom I had met at a New Age conference. Diane introduced me to demon worship and a new level of darkness. One evening as she began to seduce me, my spiritual eyes were opened, and I saw the demon in her snarling back at me. It horrified me! I jumped up, quickly got dressed, and ran out of there. This was the beginning of the blinders coming off my eyes and the exposure of the present dark kingdom of which I was very much a part."

Gauthier also claims in her book that she was aided in her ex-gay revelation by Exodus International, the now-defunct ex-gay ministry group that subsequently closed its doors and apologized to the LGBT community.

Watch Gauthier's interview with *The 700 Club* AFTER THE JUMP...





BY TYLER O'NEIL, CP REPORTER

September 11, 2013 | 9:42 am

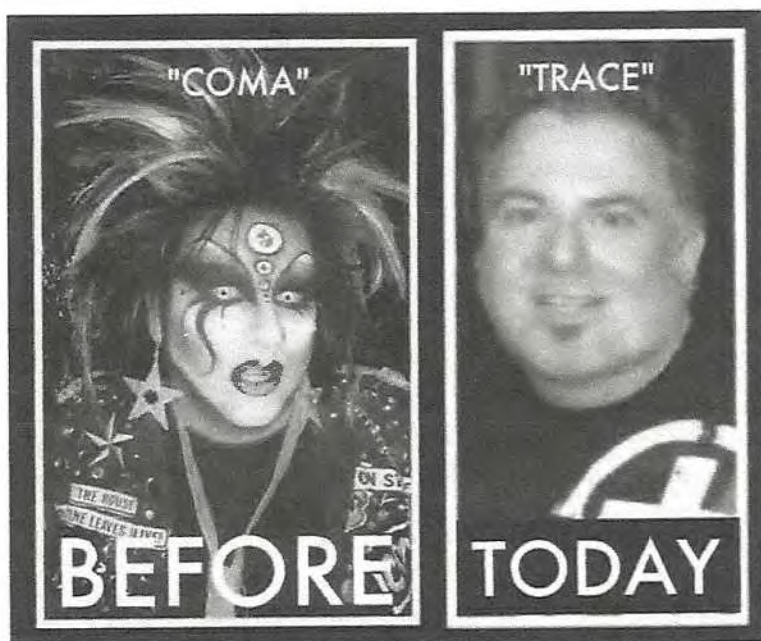


PHOTO COURTESY OF VOICE OF THE VOICELESS

Trace McNutt, former self-described "Satanic Drag Queen," will receive an award for courage at the first Ex-Gay Awareness dinner and reception in Washington, D.C.

A former self-described "satanic drag queen," who has accepted Jesus and found love in the church, will receive an award for courage at the first Ex-Gay Awareness dinner and reception that will be held later this month in Washington, D.C.

On Sept. 30, Voice of the Voiceless, a nonprofit organization that aims to defend the rights of former homosexuals, and individuals with unwanted same-sex attraction and their families, will present Trace McNutt with its first-ever courage award for former homosexuals.

During an interview with The Christian Post on Tuesday, McNutt described in detail the extremes he went to to find acceptance among his peers, his family and later, the gay community.



Dallas, TX Residents Are 'Rattled' By New Website

Free Sign Up CP Newsletter!

Enter Email address

Sign Up

#### RELATED



**Ex-Gay Porn Star Jake Floyd 'Genesis' Returns to Catholic Church**



**WATCH: Boy Scouts Christian Alternative 'Trail'**

Speaking candidly, McNutt described getting hit by bricks and two-by-fours as a child. In one particular altercation, he said that boys had urinated on the clothes he was wearing. The bullying, made worse by his parents' disapproval, drove him to seclude himself.

"I was obsessed with groups like KISS and Marilyn Manson," he recalled.

Eventually, McNutt discovered that he had same-sex attraction and entered the gay community. But the cruelty didn't stop there, he said. "If you're not perfect, if you don't have 8 percent body fat and look like Justin Timberlake, you're completely shunned in the gay community."

He continued, "The royalty and the rockstars in the gay community are the drag queens." So in order to get accepted, McNutt decided to enlist in their ranks, creating his alter ego, named Coma.

Dressing as a woman, he put on lipstick and eyeliner. But he also wore white contacts to make him seem more demonic. "I just wanted to be evil," he explained.

"I decided I was going to be a dark drag queen, a scary one, having sex with fake corpses onstage, ripping babies' heads out, mocking the name of Jesus Christ," he added.

At this point in his life, McNutt said he felt as though he had suddenly achieved spectacular success, because he was performing with celebrities

### Life USA' Releases First Promotional Video

all over the country. But even as a "rockstar in the gay community," unexpectedly, he was alone.



### Cost of Federal Government's Benefits Expansion to Same-Sex Couples Unknown, Sources Say

"No one was interested in me as Trace, and even as Coma, no one was really interested in me," he said. In his loneliness, he got addicted to cocaine, had sex "with up to 20 people in one day," and attempted to commit suicide seven times.



### Ex-Gay Community, Baptist Leadership Say DC Officials Are Infringing on Pastor's Civil Rights

McNutt had become a sex addict, a cocaine addict and infected with AIDS.

After the drag queen's last suicide attempt, a doctor discovered that he was HIV positive, had AIDS and was almost at the point of death from a rare form of cancer. After a particularly trying treatment, McNutt said he was healed and released.



### Ex-Gay Community Lobbies Congress for Recognition, Protection From Discrimination

"All my gay friends in the gay community who loved me as Coma, when I was going through hard times, no one was there — they couldn't care less," he recalled. During his recovery, he lived in a group home with HIV positive men and received disability benefits from the government.

### Receiving salvation through Jesus Christ

Feeling "the tug of Jesus," McNutt entered Calvary Chapel St. Petersburg in Pinellas Park, Fla., walking into a Sunday morning service "with pink lip gloss." The church welcomed him with open arms, and he finally began to form healthy relationships with men that carried no sexual tension.

He also told CP that along with the spiritual healing he received, he was physically healed and no longer has HIV or AIDS.

"They can't even find the virus, even in my blood," he explained. "I believe it's God's grace keeping me healthy, and modern medicine is also playing a role."

### Backlash from the gay community

Having found a new life, McNutt said he considered himself done with the gay community, but the gay community wasn't done with him.

"I received death threats," he recalled. "One guy told me that he was going to put a bullet in my brain because I was a traitor to my people."

The former drag queen said that despite all the evil he's experienced, he still believes in the sovereignty of God.

He affirmed his belief that the Lord didn't cause all of these things to happen to him, but He permitted them, so that he could share "a testimony to give hope to people who are struggling with sexuality."

According to McNutt, Christians need to improve and advance their outreach to homosexuals, and make a concerted effort to share the Gospel with the gay community.

"The church has not done a good job of reaching out to the gay community at all," he charged, urging churches to start ministries geared toward loving gay people.

And although he continues to struggle with same-sex attraction, McNutt told CP that he has not undergone formal therapy to go from gay to straight, but receives counsel through pastors and mentors to help him heal the wounds that have lead to the development of his homosexual feelings.

"I believe the opposite of homosexuality isn't heterosexuality but holiness," he explained. "I no longer identify myself as a gay man. I am a child of God."



Throughout most branches of Wicca, all sexual orientations including homosexuality are considered healthy and positive, provided that individual sexual relationships are healthy and loving.<sup>[1]</sup> Sexual orientation is therefore not considered an issue. Although Gerald Gardner, a key figure in Wicca, was arguably homophobic<sup>[2]</sup> this historical aversion is not now commonly held. Lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) people are almost always welcomed in individual communities, covens, study groups, and circles. Many LGBT Neopagans were initially attracted to Neopagan religions because of this inclusion, in which their relationships are seen on an equal footing.

In support of this philosophy, many Wiccans cite the Charge of the Goddess, which says "All acts of Love and Pleasure are My rituals".<sup>[3]</sup> Therefore all forms and expressions of sexuality, as long as they are otherwise healthy and consensual, are accepted.

## Contents

## LGBT issues in Gardnerian practice

### Anti-homosexuality

Gardnerian Wicca and other more traditional groups form their covens from male-female pairs. This practice may stem from the influence of Gerald Gardner who wrote (ostensibly quoting a witch, but perhaps in his own words):

The witches tell me 'The law always has been that power must be passed from man to woman or from woman to man, the only exception being when a mother initiates her daughter or a father his son, because they are part of themselves' (the reason is that great love is apt to occur between people who go through the rites together.) They go on to say: 'The Templars broke this age-old rule and passed the power from man to man: this led to sin and in doing so it brought about their downfall.'<sup>[4]</sup>

However, the above quote is in the context of a section in Gardner's book examining why the Templars were executed by the Christian Church, so it is entirely possible that the reference is not to Gardner's own opinion of homosexuality but that of earlier Christians. Gardner goes on to defend the Templars by saying that the charges against them were "trumped up". Gardner was rumored to be homophobic by Lois Bourne, one of the High Priestesses of the Bricket Wood coven:

Gerald was homophobic. He had a deep hatred and detestation of homosexuality, which he regarded as a disgusting perversion and a flagrant transgression of natural law.... 'There are no homosexual witches, and it is not possible to be a homosexual and a witch' Gerald almost shouted. No one argued with him.<sup>[5]</sup>

However, the legitimacy of Gardner's rumored homophobia is disputable because Gardner showed much more evidence of an open and accepting attitude about practices in his writing which would not be characterized by the hatred or phobia which was common in the 1950s:

Also, though the witch ideal is to form perfect couples of people ideally suited to each other, nowadays this is not always possible; the right couples go together and the rest go singly and do as they can. Witchcraft today is largely a case of "make do".<sup>[6]</sup>

## Pro-homosexuality

In support of this philosophy, many Wiccans cite the Charge of the Goddess, which says "All acts of Love and Pleasure are My rituals".<sup>[3]</sup> Therefore all forms and expressions of sexuality, as long as they are otherwise healthy and consensual, are accepted.

According to Ann-Marie Gallagher, a professor of women's studies and long-time author of many books related to Wicca, "there is no moralistic doctrine or dogma other than the advice offered in the Wiccan Rede... The only 'law' here is love... It matters not whether we are gay, straight, bisexual or transgendered – the physical world is sacred, and [we are] celebrating our physicality, sexuality, human nature and celebrating the goddess, Giver of ALL life and soul of ALL nature."<sup>[10]</sup>

In addition, since Wicca focuses on the importance of male-female polarities, its acceptance of homosexuals is focused on the view that homosexual individuals embody (spiritually) aspects of both polarities. A view similar to that of the Native American tradition of Two-Spirited individuals.

## More recent beliefs and practice

According to the Pagan Federation of Canada: 'Over the last few decades, many people have thought that the emphasis on male/female polarity in Wicca excludes homosexuals'.<sup>[11]</sup> However, this source goes on to make the case for the validity of LGBT orientations even within traditional Wicca, suggesting that gay men and lesbians are likely to be particularly alive to the interplay of the masculine and feminine principles in the Universe.

Historically, the Christian church and lay-people have believed that more women than men are involved in paganism and witchcraft, which can be seen as far back as 1487 with the printing of the *Malleus Maleficarum*.<sup>[12]</sup> Several modern authors of Wiccan books state that, in current Wicca, the situation is the same.<sup>[13][14]</sup>

An exception is Dianic Wicca (also known as Feminist Witchcraft and/or Feminist Spirituality), claimed to be a branch of Wicca (despite not being in line with Wiccan beliefs) practiced almost exclusively by women, most of whom are heterosexual, preferring to practice their spirituality with other women in pursuit of Women's Mysteries. Some Dianics, of course, are lesbians, just as there are lesbians in other Wiccan denominations. Dianic Wiccans worship a goddess but not the god, and form female-only covens, for the most part. There are some mixed-gender Dianics, specifically the McFarland Dianics, who practice in either all female or mixed-gender circles, and who may or may not include the god in their workings.

Since the nineteen eighties, a number of all-male or "Mithraic" circles have been formed. These masculinist circles worship both the god and the goddess, but tend to emphasise the role of the god in their lives. It is thought that these circles may have been formed in response to Dianic Wicca.

## Gay- and lesbian-oriented traditions

Dianic Wicca is a religion that welcomes lesbian pagans and celebrates their perspectives on feminism, sexism, and women's empowerment within patriarchal culture. However, many Dianic covens ban transgender women, claiming they are solely for "womyn-born-womyn".<sup>[15]</sup>

Although not specifically Wiccan, one branch of traditional Witchcraft has provided a home for many Neo-Pagan LGBT men and women. The Feri Tradition is very open to all sexual orientations and some sources encourage bisexuality during rituals to reach states of ecstasy. The Feri Tradition should not be

thereafter by Lady Rhea and Lady Miw-Sekhmet in collaboration with Buczynski, based on his work with the Brotherhood. Legitimate Minoan initiations and elevations are all conducted in same-sex only circles. Both traditions continue to this day. The Brotherhood and Sisterhood are oath-bound, initiatory mystery religions which use a ritual framework descended from Gardnerian Wicca.

The Brotherhood of the Phoenix was founded in the summer of 2004 by seven gay men from diverse traditions such as ceremonial magic, shamanism, and pre-Gardnerian witchcraft in order to create an ecumenical Neopagan tradition which serves the community of men who love men. The mandate of the Brotherhood is to help gay, bisexual, and transgender men overcome the burden of societal labels. The Brotherhood rejects the limiting beliefs and prejudices of modern culture and religions that preach intolerance and hate. Instead of didactic teaching, they stress a simple Neopagan principle: "Find the Divine within your own experience." To impart this principle, they hold public rituals near the eight common holidays of Neopagan tradition where they celebrate the embodiment of the gay male divine through the life-cycle of human experience.

There is another predominantly gay group called the Radical Faeries, which emphasizes queer spirituality. Certain branches are exclusively focused on gay male spirituality; others are open to all genders and orientations.



Feedback

Like 2.2m

Follow @MailOnline

Tuesday, Nov 26th 2014 0AM 57°F

3AM 48°F

5-Day Forecast

# MailOnline

Home | U.K. News Sports | U.S. Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money | Video | Travel | Columnists

News Home Arts Headlines Pictures Most read News Board Wires T-Mobile Strayer

Login



Darren Wilson breaks silence to



Circle of blood that convinced grand



PIERS MORGAN: This farce in



Officer Darren Wilson breaks



Michael Brown's devastated parents



Ferguson riots claim first casualty



How I told g

## Berlin was a liberal hotbed of homosexuality and a mecca for cross dressers and transsexuals where the first male-to-female surgery was performed - until the Nazis came to power, new book reveals

- An uninhibited urban gay sexual scene flourished in Berlin, Germany in the wake of World War One
- The science of 'transsexuality' was founded at the Institute of Sexual Science where the first male-to-female surgery was performed
- German scientists concluded that same-sex love was a natural, inborn characteristic and not merely the perversion of a 'normal' sexual tendency
- There were 30 separate homosexual periodicals
- Cross-dressers found dressmakers who tailored for large sizes and singles searching for gay love could place ads

By CAROLINE HOWE FOR MAILONLINE

PUBLISHED: 07:56 EST, 25 November 2014 | UPDATED: 08:24 EST, 25 November 2014

28  
shares

4  
View comments

Think Liza Minnelli and Joel Gray in Carberet. Think West Hollywood, Greenwich Village and Provincetown and the Castro, known as hotbeds of homosexuality.

But they are nothing like the uninhibited urban gay sexual scene and vast homosexual subculture that flourished in Berlin under Germany's Weimar Republic.

Sexual experimentation between the same sexes and medical advances of helping genders dropped within the "gay city" of Germany more than any European state and shaped our understanding of gay identity today.

The city's liberal years - before the rise of Hitler - are detailed in a new book, *Gay Berlin*.

The science of 'transsexuality' was founded in Berlin at the Institute of Sexual Science where the first male-to-female surgery was performed. The words 'homosexual' or 'transvestite' were German innovations.

# **PEDOPHILIA (GROSS!)**



Brinkin is just one of several who have been exposed in the last few months. Andrea Cardosa, a lesbian school administrator in Alhambra, California molested two of her young female students.

Postscript: As homosexuals get more "freedom", it seems they are letting down their pretenses. Brinkin may be getting to keep his pension, but prison has been known to be harshly unforgiving to pedophiles. No shock and denunciation as of yet from Brinkin's fellow gay comrades at Troof Wins Out.

Read the entire story of Larry Brinkin at Joe For America

**You might also like:**

Gay pedophilia  
may be more  
common than  
reported

Transforming San  
Francisco

New study: gay  
couples don't value  
monogamy

Love it

crime, gay pedophiles, Harry Hay, Larry Brinkin, racism, San Francisco

### **3 Responses to *Prominent white homosexual activist exposed as a racist gay pedophile***

1. Ina says:  
February 6, 2014 at 12:02 am

Absolutely disgusting.

But a very accurate portrayal of the elite of the LGBT movement: racist to the core and all about white male dominance. No love, no tolerance, no humanity, which is really what the gay lifestyle and agenda are all about.

Reply

2. Giray Namwila says:  
February 18, 2014 at 12:29 pm

IT is so sad one question: How were they able to get access to vulnerable toddlers???? Funny how LGBT always compares their cause to the civil rights movement SMH

## Pedophiles following gays out of the closet

August 26, 2011 [homosexuality](#), [media](#), [youth](#)

### My Two Uncles

153

Share



Using the mold cast by homosexual rights activists, of a group of psychiatrists and other mental health “professionals”, are paving the way for pedophiles — that’s adults who think having sex with children is normal— say it’s time to change the way society views individuals who have physical attractions to children.

The story via [FOX News](#):

The organization, which calls itself B4U-Act, is lobbying for changes to the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, or DSM, the guideline of standards on mental health that’s put together by the American Psychiatric Association.

The group says its mission is to help pedophiles before they create a crisis, and to do so by offering a less critical view of the disorder.

“Stigmatizing and stereotyping minor-attracted people inflames the fears of minor-attracted people, mental health professionals and the public, without contributing to an understanding of minor-attracted people or the issue of child sexual abuse,” reads the organization’s website.

B4U-Act said that 38 individuals attended a symposium in Baltimore last week, including researchers from Harvard University, Johns Hopkins University and the universities of Illinois and Louisville. According to the group, which said to not endorse every point of view expressed, the speakers in attendance concluded that “minor-attracted” individuals are largely misunderstood and should not be criminalized even as their actions should be discouraged.

Speakers also argued that people who are sexually attracted to children should have input into the decision about how pedophilia is defined in the DSM, which they said is supposed to be a guide to promote “mental health vs. social control.”

Critics of the conference say it was a thinly veiled attempt to make children of any age sexually accessible to adults.

"Absolutely," Dr. Judith Reisman, a visiting professor of law at Liberty School of Law said. "Oh, they're very clear about that. Their goal is to take all shame out of the lust for children."

The American Psychiatric Association did not participate in the conference, and evidently does not condone the group's message.

"An adult who engages in sexual activity with a child is performing a criminal and immoral act and this is never considered normal or socially acceptable behavior," the APA wrote in a 2003 position statement.

Ironically, that was the same position the APA held about homosexuality, prior to caving in to internal political pressure by homosexual activist and removing it as a mental illness in 1973. And things have never been the same since.

Now, those mental health "professionals" are using the exact same tactics the gays used to gain legitimacy and ultimately "rights". If the trajectory continues, within 10 years or less, adult-child sex will be decriminalized and adult-child marriage will become legal. The homosexual model of inclusion, rights and acceptance is the road that will make it reality.

And one thing you won't hear is the two peas in a pod gay christian movement speaking out against it. Sin loves company.



## Gay pedophilia may be more common than reported

July 14, 2012 [crime](#), [general](#), [homosexuality](#), [social issues](#), [youth](#)

### A special GCM Watch Report

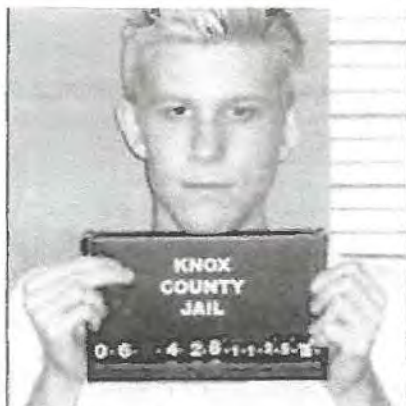
53

Share

The official line from the social apologists of the gay community is that pedophilia is primarily a heterosexual crime. Bring up pedophilia in any conversations even remotely related to gays and you will hear that quick retort. Now, that should be questioned, due to more and more cases of homosexual activists (high profile ones included) running into trouble because they cant restrain their lust for child sex. Perhaps homosexuals really do have higher incidences of pedophilia, but have been successful at keeping such things out of the public eye. Its not at all beyond the gay rights enslaved mainstream media to shield and/or obfuscate the facts about homosexuals who commit child sex crimes. Its interesting that in some molestation cases, the "heterosexual" labeled is quickly attached to a man who's sexual desire oriented towards young males or boys, thus furthering the perception that most child sex crimes are committed by heterosexual men.

But several cases have recently come to light, causing us to re-examine this issue.

From [Americans for Truth about Homosexuality](#), a report that **Adam Flanders**, a convicted sex offender, is suing to get his pedophile mug shot, letter and attendant information removed from a profamily watchdog site. That's really strange considering gay activists engage in such "exposure" activities against others with dizzying frequency.



Folks, this is one of the most curious and outrageous examples of 'homo-fascist' arrogance I have ever encountered, and I apologize for delays in bringing it to you through AFTAH. Below is the (slightly redacted) text of a 2007 letter by Maine homosexual activist Adam Flanders, exposing the pedophilia, perversion and all-around dysfunction at a Maine "gay youth" group, "OUT!...as I Want to Be." [View the [letter](#) and a [local article](#) about his explosive letter.]

As MassResistance writes, "Flanders was subsequently convicted of sexually molesting a 14-year-old boy he met at the "gay youth" organization. He spent time in jail, and is currently a registered sex offender in Maine." [Click [HERE](#) to view Flanders' Maine Sex Offender Registry listing.]

One can only imagine how many incidents of adult-teen predatory behavior and abuses like this have gone on at the many "gay youth" centers in cities and communities across the country, but which have never been exposed, much less investigated!

Recently, Flanders started pressuring pro-family websites to take down his letter exposing OUT! Most complied, but not Brian Camenker of MassResistance — a true man of principle who makes it a point never to give in to "gay" activist bullies. So Flanders accused Camenker of "stalking" him and got a bizarre "restraining order" (in a kangaroo-court trial) against Camenker — even though Brian, living in another state, had never come near Flanders.

Next, when Brian continued to refuse to take down his letter, Flanders successfully pressured Camenker's Kentucky-based web provider to drop MassResistance as a client. Even the conservative WorldNetDaily pulled a couple of articles about the story after being pressured by Flanders.

The Flanders' suit seems to be based solely on prejudice. Why isn't he also suing the government of Maine for putting his pedophile mugshot of its official sex offender registry? In a response letter to AFTAH President Peter LaBarbera, Flanders seemed to significantly downplay his crime and even suggested that in Maine age of consent laws weren't serious.

"You people act like this is some crime of the century, but that's not how it's viewed here in Maine. Things are different here. The age of consent is different. When I was sentenced, DA Rushlau told my attorney that the sentence was a "gift." I'm not sure what that meant, but Rushlau is going to be representing the State in my criminal appeals."

Homosexual activists have strenuously argued that there is no connection between homosexuality and the sexual abuse of children. They point out that the majority of child molestation cases are by heterosexuals. But they neglect a pivotal fact: homosexual identified persons comprise only a small percentage of the population (2%), yet account for an extraordinarily high percentage of offenses against children.

Now consider a report from the Journal of Sex Research, which noted that homosexual pedophiles commit about one-third of the total number of child sex offenses, even though they are outnumbered by heterosexuals over 20 to one. Less than 3 percent of the population commits one-third of the offenses against children!

In The Gay Report, homosexual researchers report data showing that better than 7 out of 10 homosexuals surveyed had at some time had sex with minors of 16 to 19.

### GLBTP?

The common gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender acronym (GLBT) may need to be revised for inclusion of the P (pedophile) identifier. If you think that's far fetched, consider the recent case of **Larry Brinkin**, a prominent California gay rights advocate who was exposed not just as a pedophile but as a RACIST PEDOPHILE. From Briebart:





“Larry Brinkin, the gay activist who led the fight to get San Francisco to recognize domestic partnerships, was arrested for child pornography today. Items seized from his home included computers, videos, tapes, and discs. He had been a long-time employee of the Human Rights Commission, and a central figure in the gay rights movement. The San Francisco board of supervisors actually gave a “Larry Brinkin Week” in February 2010 upon his retirement.

The search warrant is a comprehensive list of terribles: images of year-old infants subjected to sodomy and oral sex, and perverse racial comments (Brinkin’s email: “I loved especially the 2 year old n— getting nailed. Hope you’ll continue so I can see what the little blond b— is going to get. White Power! White Supremacy! White D— Rules!”).”

Additional coverage from the San Francisco Examiner. Questions: why didn’t this make national news? Why are the usual gay affirming race pimps silent about this? Why didn’t gay rights leaders publish extensive coverage refuting and distancing themselves from such a vile lowlife? After all, Brinkin is one of their highly lauded heroes.

A report from the Journal of Sex Research, noted that homosexual pedophiles commit about one-third of the total number of child sex offenses, even though they are outnumbered by heterosexuals over 20 to one. Less than 3 percent of the population commits one-third of the offenses against children! In The Gay Report, homosexual researchers report data showing that better than 7 out of 10 homosexuals surveyed had at some time had sex with minors of 16 to 19.

**Mpowerment**

The dirty secrets of gay sex culture are beginning to seep out. In late July 2005, I uncovered and exposed a scheme by what was then called Richmond (VA) Organization for Sexual Minority Youth (ROSMY). Called the “Mpowerment Project” it aimed to send boys into gay clubs to “educate” grown men about sex. The salacious ad ROSMY placed on their website had been there for months and would have remained, but when I brought attention to it on my social-political blog *Perspectives in Motion*, they quickly removed all references to the program. After several evasive tactics to get me off their track, ROSMY officials then outright denied anything was amiss.

But the damage was done.

Agape Press (later renamed OneNewsNow) picked up the story and implicated Wachovia Bank which had provided funding to the organization. But in a letter responding to a complaint about the ROSMY link to Wachovia, the bank said: "*Wachovia is not an ongoing supporter of the organization mentioned in the blog, ROSMY, and we are requesting that our name be removed from their website.*" The letter also said that the Agape Press story "misrepresented" Wachovia's association with ROSMY. However the Agape Press story only said "ROSMY is receiving financial support from Wachovia Securities..." This is exactly what the ROSMY website stated. Wachovia did not elaborate on how it was "misrepresented."

Later, I received a letter from Kevin Wasserman who said he witnessed ROSMY exposing kids to adult sexual situations and kept it secret under the guise of "confidence" clauses which meant parents were not privy to what was happening.

### Things get personal

When more negative press bore down on ROSMY, its white leaders tried to deflect my criticism of their wicked and criminal behavior by enlisting the support of Julian Bond, the past president of the NAACP. Bond was a gay rights advocate who ROSMY thought had the power to shut me down. It was an old racist trick. Get a black to shut another black down. It didn't work. Bond sent me a letter (on official NAACP letterhead) calling ROSMY a "blessings" and falsely accusing me of whatever he could latch onto to get the heat off ROSMY. I responded with specific challenges to his letter. But of course, Bond never responded. You can read about that here, here and here.

**Addendum:** Renew America writer Gina Miller uncovers the truth behind Adam Flanders lawsuit

### You might also like:

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| Prominent white<br>homosexual activist<br>exposed as a racist<br>gay ... | Eventually,<br>homosexuals will<br>link "equality arms"<br>with ... | Pedophiles<br>following gays out<br>of the closet |
|--|---|---|

[More...](#)

Adam Flanders, California, crime, gibt, Julian Bond, Larry Brinkin, lgbt, Maine, NAACP, pedophilia, racism, Richmond, ROSMY, sexual offender, Wachovia, white supremacy

# **GAY AGENDA IN HOLLYWOOD**



## The real gay agenda is on your tv and movie screens

June 30, 2011 [current events](#), [Featured](#), [Headline](#), [homosexuality](#), [interviews](#), [pop culture](#), [sexual immorality](#), [Study and research](#), [youth](#)

186

Share



Part 2 of an exclusive interview with Pastor Joe Schimmel of Blessed Hope Chapel in Simi Valley, CA



**Shofarsound:** *There's hardly a TV show now that doesn't have a "well adjusted" homosexual character. Is this intentional?*

**Pastor Joe:** That's a great question. Tragically, almost anything that is treated favorably by Hollywood and mass media becomes infectious and catches on, even if it is deadly. Humans are very impressionable and easily led by the liberal media. Television shows and movies have been a powerful weapon in Satan's arsenal to erode godly morals among the American populace.

Oprah Winfrey, who influences millions, promoted homosexuality when she made a cameo appearance on Ellen DeGeneres' "Coming Out" Episode. Since Oprah claims to be a Christian when in fact she is a new ager, she has duped God only knows how many biblically uninformed Christians on the issue.

Television shows that promote homosexuality are too numerous to list, but in the last couple of years shows like "Degrassi," "Grey's Anatomy," "Pretty Little Liars," and "Glee" are at the top of the list, when it comes to glamorizing the sin of homosexuality. Many of these TV shows receive awards from

the homosexual organization GLAAD for their promotion of homosexual lifestyles. Wise parents will protect their children from being enticed by programming that is intended to program their little ones with gay propaganda.

In "The Overhauling of Straight America," authors Kirk and Erastes Pill, advocate this strategy to propagate the gay agenda:

"Where we talk is important. The visual media, film and television, are plainly the most powerful image-makers in Western civilization. The average American household watches over seven hours of TV daily. Those hours open up a gateway into the private world of straights, through which a Trojan horse might be passed ... So far, gay Hollywood has provided our best covert weapon in the battle to desensitize the mainstream" (Marshall K. Kirk and Erastes Pill, "The Overhauling of Straight America." Guide Magazine, October and November 1987 [emphasis added]).

Consider the following revealing stratagem from a popular manual, advocating homosexual propaganda, by Harvard trained gay activists Marshall Kirk and Hunter Madsen:

"... Famous historical figures are especially useful to us for two reasons: first, they are invariably dead as a doornail, hence in no position to deny the truth and sue for libel. Second, and more serious, the virtues and accomplishments that make these historic gay figures admirable cannot be gainsaid or dismissed by the public, since high school history textbooks have already set them in incontrovertible cement. By casting its violet spotlight on such revered heroes, in no time a skillful media campaign could have the gay community looking like the veritable fairy godmother to Western civilization" (Marshall Kirk and Hunter Madsen, *After the Ball*).

We can look at just two of the top movies that came out in the month of June 2011 to see how this propaganda works. The latest X-Men movie (*X-Men: First Class*) was number one at the box office and very few of the millions who viewed it, knew that they were being indoctrinated by a subversive gay propaganda film.

X-men films develop the theme of various X-men discovering their superpowers, as they struggle with their various mutations and societies reluctance to accept their "coming out," with their superpowers. Unbelievably, some behind the X-Men movies want their audience to see X-Men as superheroes "coming out," as analogous to gays coming out of the closet, and their superpowers, as analogous to homosexual lifestyles.

Gay X-Men screenwriter Dan Harris, who wrote the screenplay for X2 with gay screenwriter Michael Dougherty, admitted that he sees X-Men mutancy, and the X-Men's struggle for acceptance in society, as corresponding to homosexuality:

".... it's become more a metaphor for sexual identity and orientation because it's more appropriate to look at a person and have to say, 'Are you a mutant?' .... you can't always look at a person and know that they're a mutant just like you can't look at a person and know that they're gay" (Filmfreakcentral.net critic Walter Chaw, X2).

Openly gay X-Men Director, Bryan Singer, has not only directed most of the X-Men movies but recruited openly gay activist actor Ian McKellen, to star as Magneto, by convincing him that mutants were comparable to struggling gays. McKellen stated "I think he expected that I was going to consider it a not posh-enough job," but revealed that he was told that X-Men is really about Lesbain,



Gay, Bisexual and Transgender people. "I thought he was right," says McKellen. "It's not just a fantasy story. It's a parable." McKellen is a co-founder of the LGBT gay activist group Stonewall.

McKellen further stated "[The producers] will tell you one of the demographics that X-Men appeals to is young gays.... There are enough people in this world who think that the answer to the 'problem' of being gay is to be 'cured' of your abnormality." Thus in McKellen's mind, rather than view sex between two men as immoral behavior, why not portray it as positive genetic mutation, on the level of the fantastic powers of a superhero?

Homosexual William Earnest in his article "Making Gay Sense of X-Men," admitted "Singer and his screenwriters equipped X-Men and X2 with the rhetorical stealth needed to fly below the gaydar of many critics and audience members." [source]

In the latest X-Men installment, when an X-Men who works for the US military is asked how he got away with being discovered through the years, he replies "Well, they didn't ask, and I didn't tell." An obvious reference to the "don't ask don't tell" policy regarding homosexuality in the U.S. military. Thus the line is drawn from this X-men's superpower to homosexuality, and Hollywood has gone a step further than simply legitimizing what billions of people deem to be sinful and destructive behavior, to glorifying it as something to be coveted like a cool superpower.

When we turn to Pirates of the Caribbean, which like X-Men, has been one of the most successful series of movies ever released, we see similar brainwashing. Johnny Depp admits that he read the book "Sodomy and the Pirate Tradition," to prepare for his starring role as Captain Jack Sparrow.

Famous Film Reviewer, Robert Ebert wrote: "Depp seems to be channeling a drunken drag queen with his eyeliner and the way he minces ashore and slurs his dialogue ever so insouciantly." When Rolling Stone asked Depp about the "certain gay undercurrent" so obvious in his Jack Sparrow's character, Depp responded:

"Well, there was a great book I read.... 'Sodomy and the Pirate Tradition.' A very interesting book. I wasn't exactly going for that with the character. And Keith [Richards] is not flamboyant in his actions. Keith is pretty stealth. But with Jack, it was more that I liked the idea of being ambiguous, of taking this character and making everything a little bit.... questionable. Because women were thought to be bad luck on ships. And these pirates would go out for years at a time. So, you know, there is the possibility that one thing might lead to another. You're lonely. You have an extra ration of rum. 'Cabin boy!'" (Rolling Stone, July 2006, p. 50).

Sadly, millions of parents had no idea that Depp had inculcated aspects of a homosexual pirate into his character. Children who are enticed by this character, are led to believe that since Captain Jack is portrayed as a hero, that wearing eye shadow and acting effeminate is the stuff heroes are made of today, unable to always discern the difference between fact and fiction. Gay activist Darrell Risk, in his article "Are Homosexual's Born That Way?" acknowledges the infectious nature of homosexuality, when young people are exposed to it:

"I have found that even many of my most unbiased straight friends grow skittish with my homosexual candor—say, kissing my mate—when their children are around. Underneath it all, they too understand that sexually free ideas are infectious and that, once introduced to the suggestion of same sex love, their kids might just try it and like it" (Darrell Risk, "Born?" p. 424).

In light of Darrell Risk's admission that his own public sexual expression has the power to "infect" children who witness it, how much more are the purposely-seductive characters of Jack Sparrow, the X-Men and other Hollywood caricatures and story lines, enticing and infecting millions of our children? Harry Hay, the founder of the gay liberation movement stated, "Everyone, even heterosexual people, all have the potential to have that fairy spirit."

Perhaps no movie has been quite as successful in propagating homosexuality as natural and normative as *Brokeback Mountain*. To get an understanding of how this movie manipulated the public we can look at a piece of propaganda created out of thin air by the father of the sexual revolution here in America, Alfred Kinsey. Kinsey was exposed for fabricating bogus numbers; when he claimed that 10 percent of Americans are homosexual. Subsequent studies revealed that the truth ended up being between two and three percent. Kinsey was found to have inflated his statistics by interviewing large numbers of prison inmates and prostitutes.

Kinsey also made bogus claim that a disproportionate number of cowboys, who ride their horses in the open range, are in fact gay and hook up with each other to have homosexual encounters. Kinsey never showed any study that would suggest such was the case. I mention this because Kinsey was trying to get America away from the effeminate stereotype of homosexuals that repulsed so many people. Kinsey sought to cast homosexuals as real men. What Kinsey may have done though, was take a page from a Marlboro cigarettes advertising campaign that popularized Marlboro among men just a few years earlier than Kinsey's wild assertion.

Since 1924, Marlboro was marketed to women, as they were originally designed with a red band around the filter to hide lipstick and advertised as "Mild As May." In the 1950's, after cigarettes were proven to cause cancer, Phillip Morris wanted to attract men to his filtered cigarettes, men who would never use filters in the past. How could he get men to smoke what was previously billed a women's cigarette? Simple: reposition Marlboro as a man's cigarette by placing it in the mouth of a rugged cowboy. This cowboy, depicted on thousands of billboards nation wide, came to be known as the Marlboro Man. In a matter of months Marlboro went from a market share of less than one percent to one of the best selling brands in the United States!

Ironically, even though homosexuality is often more deadly than smoking, Hollywood, like Kinsey, sought to make homosexuality acceptable by using a page out of Phillip Morris' playbook. The licentious movie *Brokeback Mountain*, recast homosexuality as a lifestyle akin to a healthy masculine cowboy. Kinsey would have been proud!

**Shofarsound:** *Can you give a little more detail on Michael Swift's comments in the Gay Community News that you mention in your CD expose' Satanism and Homosexual Agenda?*

**Pastor Joe:** Homosexual activist Michael Swift flaunted gay aspirations in the Gay Community News piece entitled "Gay Revolutionary" as he envisioned a gay utopia:



"We shall sodomize your sons, emblems of your feeble masculinity, of your shallow dreams and



vulgar lies. We shall seduce them in your groups, in your movie theater bathrooms... wherever men are men together. Your sons will become our minions and do our bidding. They will be recast in our image. They will come to crave and adore us" [Michael Swift, Gay Community News, 15 February 1987].

What I find chilling, is that while some of Swift's statements in the piece are somewhat satirical and inflammatory, is that many of the things he articulates as gay aspirations, with regard to our children, are already happening in our "youth groups.... movie theater's [and] bathrooms" every day.

*GCMW Note: Homosexual activists claim the Swift peice was only intended to be taken as "satire".*

**Shofarsound:** *So can we assume that Swift's revisioning of America under a homosexual rule is coming true?*

**Pastor Joe:** My comments on the question you asked earlier about the media and Hollywood, reveal that they are indeed seeking to "recast" our children in their "image," as Swift states. Marshall Kirk and Hunter Madsen detail a three-stage plan to homosexualize America in their book, *After the Ball*. They describe the plan to further the gay agenda and homosexualize America as a threefold plan, "desensitize, jam, and convert."

The first stage is to desensitize by inundating the public with a "continuous flood of gay-related advertising, presented in the least offensive fashion possible." They go on to say, "The main thing is to talk about gayness until the issue becomes thoroughly tiresome . . . If you can get [straights] to think [homosexuality] is just another thing—meriting no more than a shrug of the shoulders—then your battle for legal and societal rights is virtually won." The second stage, "Jamming," is described as "psychological terrorism meant to silence expression or even support for dissenting opinion." The third stage is "Conversion" and they define it as the "conversion of the average American's emotions, mind, and will, through a planned psychological attack, in the form of propaganda fed to the nation via the media" (*Selling Homosexuality to America*, Regent Law Review, Volume 14, Number 2, Spring, 2002, available at [www.regent.edu](http://www.regent.edu))

**You might also like:**

Gay actor opposes  
pedophile  
background checks

New Book: Queer  
Things Happening  
to America

Tentacles: the  
leaven of the gay  
agenda

**FAMOUS AFRICAN AMERICANS aka  
"N\*GGAS PUSHIN THA GAY AGENDA"**



About 817,000 results (0.55 seconds)

### Wendy Williams insinuates Kanye West is GAY as she backs...

[www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celebrity-news/kanye-west](http://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celebrity-news/kanye-west) Daily Mirror

Jan 29, 2016 - Wendy Williams insinuates Kanye West is GAY as she backs Amber Rose ... Amber Rose calls Kanye West a 'f\*\*king clown' after THAT tweet ...

### Amber Rose to Kanye West: No More Ass Play for You After...

[www.tmz.com/2016/01/27/amber-rose-kanye-west-wiz-khalifa-feud](http://www.tmz.com/2016/01/27/amber-rose-kanye-west-wiz-khalifa-feud) TMZ

Jan 27, 2016 - Kanye's since scrubbed the nastiest of his shots at Wiz, and ~~Amber~~ noticed .... Gay Talese Says His New Book Isn't Credible, Then Defends It, Similar

### Amber Rose Disses Kanye West After His Twitter Feud With...

[hollywoodlife.com/1/amber-rose-disses-kanye-west-wiz/](http://hollywoodlife.com/1/amber-rose-disses-kanye-west-wiz/) Hollywood Life

Jan 27, 2016 - Amber Rose Trashes Kanye West After Wiz Khalifa ~~Disses~~ You Like ... AND THINK HE IS SO PERFECT WHY DON'T HE SAY HE IS GAY!

### Kanye West Gay? Amber Rose's Twitter Allegation Sparks Sp...

[www.inquisitr.com/1/kanye-west-gay-amber-roses-twitter-allegation-spa](http://www.inquisitr.com/1/kanye-west-gay-amber-roses-twitter-allegation-spa)

Jan 28, 2016 - Kanye West is facing a new round of gay rumors after Amber Rose ~~cached~~ fired a suggestive tweet during a back-and-forth with her former flame. Similar

### Kanye West attacks Wendy Williams days after Amber Rose...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/1/Kanye-West-recorded-remixed-version-...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/1/Kanye-West-recorded-remixed-version-...) Daily Mail

Feb 3, 2016 - Kanye recorded a track in an LA studio bashing nemesis Wendy Williams ... him being secretly gay and has called his marriage to Kim Kardashian 'one of ... about Amber being a stripper, you're not saying about anything she ...

### A look back at Kanye West's history with ex Amber Rose | Dai...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/1/As-Amber-Rose-fires-explicit-insight-se...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/1/As-Amber-Rose-fires-explicit-insight-se...) Daily Mail

Jan 27, 2016 - Kanye West reignited his long war with ex-girlfriend Amber Rose after .... She says Kim is a homewrecker: Kanye went on to date Kim, here in.

### Wendy Williams wades into Kanye West and Amber Rose bat...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/1/We-met-wife-Wendy-Williams-takes-...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/1/We-met-wife-Wendy-Williams-takes-...) Daily Mail

Jan 28, 2016 - But Wendy was not done there, inferring that Kanye is ~~gay~~ as Amber slammed ... Despite saying she would not talk about it, Wendy continued to ...

### Wendy Williams Throws Serious Shade At Kanye West After...

[perez Hilton.com/TV News](http://perez Hilton.com/TV News) Perez Hilton

Jan 28, 2016 - ... Shade At Kanye ~~West~~ After Wiz Khalifa Feud By Saying We Met Kim ... Tags: amber rose, celebrity ~~Twitter~~, kanye west, kim kardashian, saint ... She isn't shaming Kanye for being gay, but if he is a closeted gay then Amber ...

### Kanye Don't (Butt) Play: West Took Amber Rose's Bait and .....

[flavorwire.com/1/kanye-dont-butt-play-west-took-amber-roses-bait-and-...](http://flavorwire.com/1/kanye-dont-butt-play-west-took-amber-roses-bait-and-...)

Jan 29, 2016 - The incident started after Kanye took to the Twittersphere to ... ~~cached~~ amberrose ... because the entire purpose of the tweet has to have been to make Kanye look gay. ... But it says so much about how pernicious a force homophobia ...

### Amber Rose Had A Very Explicit Response To Kanye West's...

[www.vibe.com/1/amber-rose-responds-kanye-west-wiz-khalifa-bee...](http://www.vibe.com/1/amber-rose-responds-kanye-west-wiz-khalifa-bee...) Vibe

Jan 27, 2016 - Amber Rose offers a very NSFW reply to Kanye West and ~~cached~~ Khalifa's ... his relationship with Amber Rose, and even taunting him by saying ~~similar~~ ...

# Snoop Lion Alters Opinion On Gay Rappers

04/26/2013 01:28 pm ET | Updated Feb 02, 2016

270

•  
•  
•  
•  
•

Glennisha Morgan Multimedia journalist, photographer and filmmaker

Get More: [Snoop Lion, Big Morning Buzz Live With Carrie Keagan](#)

The former "D-O-Double-G" has been very vocal lately about his support of the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) community. During an interview with VH1's Big Morning Buzz host Carrie Keagan, Snoop Lion altered his previous opinion on gay rappers being accepted in hip-hop.

Although the West Coast rapper has no problem with with gays, he previously stated that it's hard for hip-hop to accept same gender loving artists because of its masculinity. But during his chat with Keagan, he stated that the hip-hop community will eventually accept it because there is currently an influx of unity going on in music.

"In the near future it will happen because everybody is open for everything. It's so much race relations going on," said the "Gin and Juice" rapper. "It's so much unification going on in music and in life in general. We have people crossing up and becoming a part of each other's culture."

With the coming out of Grammy Award-winning artist Frank Ocean, the discussion of LGBT artists in the realm of Hip-hop has been a hot topic. Singer-songwriter John Legend recently sold the rights to his Miami-based drama, that features a clandestine gay rapper trying to prevail in hip-hop.

## Jay-Z, Denzel, Peyton, and the Gay-Marriage Issue

Jay Z

May 16, 2012

by Rember Brown

- Facebook
- Twitter
- Email

Print

"I've always thought of it as something that's still holding the country back. You know, what people do in their own homes is their business and you can choose to love whoever you love. That's their business. It's no different than discriminating against blacks. It's discrimination plain and simple."

"I think it's the right thing to do, so whether it costs him [Barack Obama] votes or not — again, it's not about votes. It's about people. So whether it costs him votes or not, I think it's the right thing to do as a human being."

Shawn "Jay-Z" Carter, age 42, on Obama and gay marriage.  
May 14, 2012. As told to CNN.

---

I know this to be a big deal.

Perhaps my feelings on this are skewed because of the 25-year Black People Immersion Program that is my life, but I've long considered blacks to be a noticeably intolerant group with regard to homosexuality. A good deal of this is rooted in the various religious faiths that commonly link themselves to black populations, some of it is related to long-term discrimination that somehow fuels the need to discriminate against others, and a significant chunk is simply not being comfortable with lifestyles that make you uncomfortable. Regardless of the reason, I've long thought about what options were out there, outside of simple generational shifts, that could expedite the process of many blacks tolerating, or even accepting, gays. And for better or worse, my answer has always been linked to some form of celebrity movement, announcement, or revelation.

Expanding the scope for a second, when it comes to the public's perception of gay people, my theory has long been if a certain type of celebrity came out, it could potentially make a believer out of many long-time discriminators against gays. Whenever I've had this conversation (internally or with others), it's always come down to that famous individual being (1) a male, (2) a MAN (in the most stereotypically "macho" sense of the word), and (3) an extremely famous athlete, actor, or musician. And up until recently, the way this conversation usually ended was the same: If Peyton Manning were gay, America would explode with equality. But Peyton isn't gay, so that hasn't happened yet.

Thinking back more closely on the black population, there are only a handful of options who might have the same impact. If Denzel Washington announces tomorrow that he's gay, everything is different. For good. I promise. Same for Michael Jordan in his prime. 50 Cent? Absolutely. If Biggie and/or Tupac had suddenly come out while they were alive, again, there is no doubt in my mind 2012

would be a more tolerant America. It would have made people do complete 180s, with individuals saying to themselves, "Well, if \_\_\_\_\_ is gay, it can't be that bad. Right? Right?" This is how I assumed it would eventually have to occur for rapid, widespread change to take place. But for some reason, it was always someone coming out of the closet, and never someone simply endorsing the lifestyle. It just didn't seem possible.

Since I've been in college, I've identified myself as an "ally," a term commonly used for straight people who openly support progressing gay rights. One thing that I've noticed by putting myself in this position — which is a reason so many people probably aren't — is that the second you come out in favor of gay rights, especially as a man, and especially as a black man, a common assumption is that you're probably gay. That's the very reason why I never assumed it was even in the cards for a straight rapper to do something like express his or her support of gay marriage. Only someone in a position of irreversible power and influence could pull it off, and there are only a handful of people who fit that description in the storied history of hip-hop.

The fact that Jay-Z made this statement yesterday was a surprise, but in some ways it almost had to be him. He's not the first rapper to come out and support gay marriage (according to the always-to-be-trusted-on-these-sort-of-facts creative collective Ego Trip, there have been three others: El-P, Chuck D, and, of course, Fat Joe), but at this very crucial moment in the discourse, if anyone was "allowed" to truly express themselves on an issue that their line of work has long not supported, it was Shawn. And conversely, if anyone were less concerned with the potential fallout that will inevitably come from supporting gay marriage (just take a look at the video's comment section for a brief taste), it's Shawn.

Yeah, this is definitely a big deal. While it's not as shocking as a prominent rapper/mogul coming out, it's groundbreaking in its own way because it shows you don't have to be gay to support gays. Like so many other times in Jay-Z's trendsetting career, I hope the masses follow suit.

About 56,100,000 results (0.91 seconds)

### 10 Celebrities Who Don't Support Gay Rights – ViewMixed

[viewmixed.com/10-anti-gay-celebrities/1856](http://viewmixed.com/10-anti-gay-celebrities/1856)

10 Celebrity Couples Before After Photos Will Restore Your Faith... MORE ... This is a terrible article half those quotes aren't even anti gay and others were clearly taken out of context ... Ironically, Christians are more attacked than homosexuals.

### Gay Black Celebrities | List of Famous LGBT African America...

[www.ranker.com/list/list-of-gay-black-celebrities/celebrity-lists](http://www.ranker.com/list/list-of-gay-black-celebrities/celebrity-lists)

Several actors, comedians, journalists, and athletes are both black and gay. Secretly Gay Anti-Gay Activists 16 Anti-Gay Activists Who Were Caught Being Gay ..

### Black Gay Celebrities | HelloBeautiful

[helloworld.com/blog/gay-black-celebrities/](http://helloworld.com/blog/gay-black-celebrities/)

Check out this list of Black celebs who have come out of the closet ... Gay Black Celebrities. Posted 3 years ago. Danielle Young. Lifestyle Editor @rhaphodani.

### Celebs Who Have Come Out As Gay Or Bisexual | Radar Onl...

[radaronline.com/photos/celebs-who-are-out-gay-1821966/](http://radaronline.com/photos/celebs-who-are-out-gay-1821966/)

Radar Online

Nov 6, 2015 - RadarOnline.com brings you some of the hottest celebs who have come out ... Actress Jennifer Aniston, wearing a black tank top, white jeans.

### 9 Gay Actors Of Color Who May Surprise You | Hip-Hop Wired

[hiphopwired.com/2013/10/28/gay-actors-color-may-surprise/](http://hiphopwired.com/2013/10/28/gay-actors-color-may-surprise/)

Oct 28, 2013 - So in the following pages we present 9 gay actors of color that you might be ... you can add about 40% of the black male community to this list ... or mine, I could not care any more about someone else's lifestyle or sexual preferences. How To Get On Your Boss's Best Side · Why I Oppose The Inclusion Of ...

### 20 Gay Celebrities We Love Who Were Outed Against Their...

[www.yourtango.com/110-gay-celebrities-we-love-outed-against-their-](http://www.yourtango.com/110-gay-celebrities-we-love-outed-against-their-)

Kevin Spacey isn't the only star who got supposedly outed against his will. ... Also, even though it's dumb, being gay can effect what roles an actor is offered, so many stay in ... Black Ice Cream Has Arrived Because Black Is ALWAYS The New Black ... Dating · Men · Couples · Challenges · Breakups · Celebs · Lifestyle ...

### Why don't more black celebrities come out of the closet? | the...

[theblack.com/why-dont-more-black-celebrities-come-out-of-the-closet/](http://theblack.com/why-dont-more-black-celebrities-come-out-of-the-closet/)

The Grid

May 23, 2012 - That's why many celebrities, black and white, refuse to come out. And for the record, there ... Sherri Shepherd apologizes for anti-gay remarks.

### Blacks, Gays And The Church: A Complex Relationship : NPR

[www.npr.org/2012/05/22/blacks-gays-and-the-church-a-complex-relationship](http://www.npr.org/2012/05/22/blacks-gays-and-the-church-a-complex-relationship)

NPR

May 22, 2012 - While many black pastors condemn homosexuality from the pulpit, the choir lofts behind them are often filled with gay singers and musicians. ... cuts hard against the history of how countless black churches have flourished. ... in a 2001 book that Goli "delivered" him from a gay "lifestyle" that he said was a ...

### Black LGBT Entertainers: Out & Proud - Black Enterprise

[www.blackenterprise.com/lifestyle/black-lgbt-entertainers/](http://www.blackenterprise.com/lifestyle/black-lgbt-entertainers/)

Jun 27, 2011 - Black Enterprise. July 2, 2016 8:13 AM ... Black LGBT Entertainers: Out & Proud 2016 Black Enterprise, Black Enterprise Magazine. All rights ...

### American Idol Finalist Slammed for Comments About 'Gay Lif...

[www.bet.com/news/celebrities/american-idol-gay-comments.html](http://www.bet.com/news/celebrities/american-idol-gay-comments.html)

BET

Cached



Apr 14 2016 - Prince vs the Internet: Why His Fight for Art Mattered ... See All  
Celebs ... 1 source for Black celebrity news, photos, exclusive videos and all the ...

# Denzel Washington Defies Hollywood- Speaks Out Against Obama Agenda

Mar 10, 2015 by [sophia](#)

Two-time Oscar winner Denzel Washington recently defied liberal Hollywood by speaking out about his strong Christian faith.

Obama has consistently shown that he has a strong anti-Christian agenda, so Washington's brave words have enraged Obama-lovers everywhere.

"I read from the Bible every day, and I read my Daily Word," he told a reporter, adding that it was not difficult for him to grow up as the son of a preacher.

"He wasn't a taskmaster, but there were certain things you couldn't do," Washington said. "He had his own church, and it was a long Sunday, because you had to be there all day."  
 "Everyone I grew up with didn't have a father," he continued. "I had a father. My father was a decent man. He was a very spiritual man and a gentleman."

Though today he is a strong Christian, in his teens he became rebellious after attending church started to feel like "a job." That all changed in his 20s, when he had a personal encounter with God in the same church he still attends to this day.

"The minister was preaching, 'Just let it go,'" Washington recalled. "I said, 'I'm going to go with it.' And I had this tremendous physical and spiritual experience."

"It did frighten me," he said. "I was slobbering, crying, sweating. My cheeks blew up. I was purging. It was too intense."

Washington's powerful experience left him with some serious questions.

"It almost drove me away. I called my mother, and she said I was being filled with the Holy Spirit," he recounted. "I was like, 'Does that mean I can never have wine again?'"  
 Ever since that day, Washington has been a proud Christian, even going so far as to consider becoming a preacher.

"A part of me still says, 'Maybe, Denzel, you're supposed to preach. Maybe you're still compromising,'" he said during a 1999 interview.

In the end, Washington decided to stick to playing preachers in the movies. He did, however, offer some creative advice for staying close to God every day.

"Put your slippers way under your bed so when you get up in the morning, you have to get on your knees to find them. And while you're down there, start your day with prayer. Ask for wisdom. Ask for understanding," he said. "Don't aspire to make a living, aspire to make a difference."

## Denzel Washington and Disagreeing on Same Sex Marriage

When most people think of blockbuster Black male actors, there can be no doubt that two time Oscar winner Denzel Washington would not only make most people's list, he would be high on the list. Washington who has been married for many years, and leads an extremely private life, is the consummate professional and holds a lot of sway in the Black community when he does speak. At 57, Washington is at the top of his game. It is hardly surprising that he was featured in next month's GQ. Like many, I was very excited to read the interview until I came across the following:

'Denzel Washington' photo (c) 2008, Cliff - license: <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/2.0/>

**How did you feel about Obama endorsing same-sex marriage?**

What did he say about it?

**He said he was in favor of it. That he didn't oppose it.**

What does that mean? [laughs]

**It's the political way of saying, "I support it."**

You know, I think people have the right to believe what they want to believe. And people have the right to disagree with it.

There are some who would say that Washington's response was neutral and an attempt to avoid controversy; however, when you are talking about the civil rights of a historically marginalized group, there is no such thing as neutrality. One either unequivocally supports equality for all people under the law, or one is fine with oppression. It's very simple folks, and there is absolutely no room for grey.

I think what bothers me the most is the idea that an opinion in something like this is somehow neutral. If you are straight and disagree with same sex marriage, what you are essentially saying is that you are unwilling to give up any of the power that comes from heterosexual privilege and that inequality under the law is fine, as long as it does not negatively impact you. This is the essence of privilege. It is the ability to act in a way which negatively impacts a historically marginalized group, while gaining or maintaining social power. Same sex marriage cannot be something that we agree to disagree on because it comes down to a human right.

Washington was raised in the church and I cannot help but wonder how much of his refusal to agree that same sex marriage should be a right afforded to all gays and lesbians, is based in conservative Christian theology? Politically, Washington claims to be an independent – liberal/progressive in some areas and conservative in others. He's right, people can disagree with same sex marriage and in the same vein the GLBT community and those who support their fight for equality, have the right to label this supposed disagreement exactly what it is – homophobia.

Washington's response to the question on how he feels about Obama's choice to support same-sex marriage greatly disappointed me. There are plenty of high profile people of colour who support same-sex marriage; however, unfortunately, the social impression is that Blacks are more homophobic than any other racial group. Each time someone who is high profile says something homophobic or refuses to endorse equality for all people, it furthers the impression that Black people are so vested in maintaining straight privilege, we are willing to cast aside our long history of speaking truth to power, to oppress another historically marginalized group. In that very brief moment, Washington lost a chance to speak forcefully on the side of the moral right.

I know that there are those who believe that same sex marriage is controversial but when has any social progress ever been deemed to be anything but? When women were fighting for the vote, suffrage was considered controversial. When we were fighting to strike down Jim Crow, that was deemed controversial. Figures from our past like Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Martin Luther King, were seen as controversial in their time, and yet today their heroism is wildly lauded. There will come a day, hopefully not far from now, when we look back and ask in wonder about the fact that same sex marriage was deemed controversial because we will have then deemed it a civil right; however, that day will be long in the future, if people of note don't stand up to be counted. When it comes to civil rights, one is either on the right side of history, or lost in the effort to stop human progress. If you don't believe in same sex marriage, then don't marry someone of the same sex, but for heaven's sake, stop stalling progress and hurting others in the process.

I DID NOT WANT TO BELIEVE MOST OF THE ALLEGED FACTS OR OPINIONS I FOUND, ABOUT THE PEOPLE, I ADMIRE OR AM OVERJOYED WITH. I, INTENTLY, "READ", "RESEARCHED" AND "DEEPLY DUG AROUND". IF A SUBJECT IS HARMFUL TO SOMEONE'S REPUTATION, I WOULDN'T WANT TO BE A PART OF SLANDER. WHEN I CAME UPON ALL OF THIS CHATTER ABOUT THE PRESIDENT AND MANY OTHER FAMOUS, BLACK MEN AND WOMEN JOINING FRATERNITIES, SOROS AND PUSHING THE HOMOSEXUAL AGENDA, I PRAYED ON IT BECAUSE THE SYNCs WERE CONNECTING, MORE SO, THAN "NO"!

I CAN REMEMBER READING ABOUT DETAILED INFO AND SEEING PICS OF OUR PRESIDENT PARTICIPATING IN DARK ACTIVITIES WITHIN A FRATERNITY, WHILE IN COLLEGE. SOME OF US "DON'T MIND". WE'VE ACCEPTED HOMOSEXUALITY AND OTHER PAGAN CULTURE AND WE'RE "SET". WELL I AM ON THE OPPOSITE END OF THAT SPECTRUM. I WILL NEVER ACCEPT PAGAN



CULTURE, I WILL ALWAYS BELIEVE IN GOD'S WAY, SO THESE REVELATIONS ARE SICKENING TO ME. IF THAT SOUNDS JUDGMENTAL, MAKE SURE YOU DON'T GIVE YOUR OPINION OUT, YOU WOULDN'T WANT TO BE JUDGMENTAL, TOO. OTHERWISE, HAVE YOUR OPINION ABOUT THE MATTER, AND I'LL HAVE MINE. AFTER ALL, THERE IS NO OTHER WAY FOR US TO COME TO OUR RESOLUTIONS. I DON'T WANT TO FIGHT, OR OFFEND. I PRAY WE GIVE GOD BACK HIS WORLD, IN THE CONDITION, HE GAVE IT TO US..."THAT IS ALL."

THE ONLY WAY I CAN SEE US DOING THAT IS TO FIGURE OUT HOW AND WHY, WE ARE TEARING IT APART. HOMOSEXUALITY IS ONE OF THOSE WAYS. IF OUR BROTHAS AND SISTAS ARE NOT TRULY, FOLLOWING BEHIND THE AGENDA, "ONLY GOD KNOWS". BUT IF THEY ARE, WE NEED TO KNOW, SO WE CAN AVOID THEIR "INTENTIONS" OF GETTING EVERYONE ELSE TO DO THE SAME. OUR PRESIDENT IS TRYING TO LEGALIZE NON-GENDER BATHROOMS AS I TYPE THIS. THAT IS B.S. I DIDN'T BACK HIM AND HIS IDEAS, THINKING HE'D GO AGAINST GOD.

**"NEVER THAT". I THOUGHT he HAD MY FAMILY'S BEST INTERESTS AT HEART! MORESO, THAN THE RACIST THAT RAN AGAINST him. "YOU LIVE AND YOU LEARN ". STILL, I PRAY, THAT THE "GAY" MURMURS ARE UNFOUNDED, ABOUT ANY OF GOD'S CHILDREN ... AND I NEED TO ADD, I NEVER BELIEVED THAT CRAP ABOUT MICHELLE BEING A MAN. I ADDED IT BECAUSE IT WAS A PART OF THE SUBJECT MATTER. NOT TO MENTION, A GREAT DEAL OF PAGAN'S ARE INSANE AND THAT SHOWED JUST HOW MUCH.**

**FOLKS STARTED THE SAME RUMORS WHEN RUSSELL AND CIARA STARTED DATING. CIARA HAD BEEN FIGHTING THE RUMORS FOR YEARS. AS A WOMAN WHO LOOKS LIKE HER DADDY, I CAN EASILY RELATE. I CAN ALSO CUSS. ANYONE WHO INSINUATES THAT I'M A MAN, WOULD FIND THAT OUT. JUST PUTTIN THAT OUT HERE. I LOVE ALL OF THESE FOLKS, THOUGH, I MAY HAVE TO BRING ALOT OF ISSUES TO THE FOREFRONT, BUT I PROMISE, IT'S SO WE CAN RESOLVE AND GET BACK TO GOD/ALLAH.**

**"NO TEA, NO SHADE"..AS MY GAY BROTHAS SAY.**

**(I NEVER SAID THEY COULDN'T TURN A PHRASE,  
STILL, "NOONE" SHOULD BE DOING WHAT  
GOD/ALLAH ASKED US NOT TO DO.)**

### Tyler Perry Wants Boondocks To Shut To The Up About His Cross ...

<http://www.queerty.com/tyler-perry-wants-boondocks-to-shut-to-the-up-about-his-cross/>

Queerty

Gender

Loading...

Jul 12, 2010 - All because The Boondocks featured a cross-dressing religious character ..... door to ... her in the next Harry Potter flick, so thank the gods for him. ... Tyler has shown up as Madea even in his tv spots and also on Oprah.

### Tyler Perry Says So Long, Madea, Hello Oprah: How the Cross ...

<http://www.theonion.com/tyler-perry-madea-saying-goodbye-movies>

The Onion

Character

Loading...

Similar

Mar 13, 2011 - So long, Madea — at least for now. Multi-hyphenate mogul Tyler Perry and his tough-old-broaf alter ego are taking a break from movies, so ...

### The Tyler Perry problem | Think Christian

<http://thinkchristian.com/tyler-perry-problem>

Jun 17, 2008 - Madea Goes to Jail, producer-writer-director star Tyler Perry's sixteenth feature film ... of a Martin Lawrence cross-dressing comedy ... a Stephen King story ... From a biblical discipleship perspective, I'm a little tired of having to settle ...

### Lessons Learned from a White Guy Watching Tyler Perry Movies

[www.angmag.com/columns](http://www.angmag.com/columns)

But how many white people have actually SEEN a Tyler Perry movie? ... high value on family and God, something that Tyler Perry knows and has tapped into. ... the story of a woman forced to take care of her dead sister's children against her will. ... I caught a brief glimpse of Tyler Perry's trademark "Madea" character in the ...

### Pause (The Boondocks) - Wikipedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pause\\_\(The\\_Boondocks\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pause_(The_Boondocks))

Wikipedia

Character

Loading...

Similar

African Crockett as Winston Jerome Kadeem Hardison as himself. Episode chronology ... evangelical Christian who claims Jesus Christ himself personally inspired him to write ... Jerome's character Ma Duke (whom he portrays by crossdressing) corresponds to Tyler Perry's character Madea Simmons—known as Madea.

### Tyler Perry - Wikipedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyler\\_Perry](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyler_Perry)

Wikipedia

Madea

Loading...

Similar

Tyler Perry is an American actor, producer, director, screenwriter, playwright, author, and ... Perry is known for both creating and performing as the Madea character. ... Cross from Morgan Freeman for a new film in the series, titled Alex Cross. ... In early 2009, Perry threatened legal action against NBC Money Taxes a tax.

### Is Tyler Perry committing a sin ? | Yahoo Answers

<http://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=201212170713084A275da>

Nov 17, 2012 - Is Tyler Perry wrong for crossdressing in his Christian films ? ... Madea him dressing up as Madea - don't personally think it's a sin, although ...

### Womanist and Black Feminist Responses to Tyler Perry's Productions

<https://books.google.com/books?id=5137425568>

L. Thompson, J. Bryant, Y. Lomax, U. Duncan - 2014 - Social Science

Cross Dressing. ... Madea dominates the space, a seemingly "natural" feat given that Tyler Perry is over six feet tall ... and even the inclusion of biblical citations.29 According to The Boondocks, it is Perry's faith in Jesus that has given him the ...

### The Boondocks "Outs" Tyler Perry... [VIDEO] - Straight From The A

<http://straightfromthea.com/2011/06/22/the-boondocks-outs-tyler-perry-video/>

Jun 22, 2011 - McGruder creates a dancing 'Ma Duke' character, who was definitely a parody of Madea. In 'Pause,' an ... the Rescue! Fire Victims Get New Home Thanks to Tyler Perry... ... A cross-dressing child of God? ... Secondly it does seem pretty gay and against God for a man to dress up as a woman. #Lagosm



## Deuteronomy 22:5

"The woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a man, neither shall a man put on a woman's garment: for all that do so are abomination unto the LORD thy God."

King James Version (KJV)



## Bishop T.D. Jakes 'Shocked' to Read 'Manipulation' of His 'Gay ...

[www.chansmanews.com/150956-bishop-t-d-jakes-shocked-to-read-manipulation-of-...](http://www.chansmanews.com/150956-bishop-t-d-jakes-shocked-to-read-manipulation-of-...)

Aug 10, 2015 TD Jakes' interview with Marc Hill is causing quite the conversation. ... The megachurch pastor was accused of coming out in favor of gay marriage. ... hunters—like to twist the word of God to support an agenda. ... Finding a Church that accepts the practice of homosexuality is like finding ...

## Religious Right Freaks Out About TD Jakes Comments on Gay Rights ...

[www.rightwingwatch.org/religious-right-freaks-out-about-td-jakes-comments-gay-...](http://www.rightwingwatch.org/religious-right-freaks-out-about-td-jakes-comments-gay-...)

Aug 17, 2015 Every church has a different opinion on the issue and every gay person is different. Let us count the ways: Jakes spoke of his thinking on homosexuality ... journalistic tactics to further their own agenda and draw attention to ...

## T.D. Jakes clarifies his comments on 'evolving' on gay rights ...

[www.washingtontimes.com/td-jakes-clarifies-his-comments-...](http://www.washingtontimes.com/td-jakes-clarifies-his-comments-...)

The Washington Times

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Aug 10, 2015 - As gay media cheered the "evolution" of Bishop T.D. Jakes on gay rights, the ... Black Maryland lawmakers push for diversity in marijuana industry ... was titled: "Bishop Jakes, Could You Clarify Your Stance on Homosexuality?" ... journalistic tactics to further their own agenda and draw attention to their site."

## gender issues -- Gay Christian Movement Watch

<https://gcmwatch.wordpress.com/category/gender-issues/>

Jul 14, 2011 - Reposition yourself: TD Jakes 'spiritual son' does soft porn for gay marriage ... was hit with a rape lawsuit from an alleged encounter with a woman 2007 ... cave in, not having good answers when we are accused of lacking love. .... top of your "bucket list" and it is this agenda that you have pushed that has ...

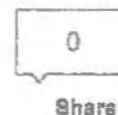
## Reposition yourself: TD Jakes 'spiritual son' does soft porn for gay ...

<https://gcmwatch.wordpress.com/reposition-yourself-td-jakes-spiritual-son-does-soft-...>

Jul 14, 2011 - One of the false convert/spiritual sons of Bishop TD Jakes has now ... If you are "saturated" about Irvin's embrace of homosexuality, don't be. ... when he was hit with a rape lawsuit from an alleged encounter with a woman 2007. .... It is the gay agenda's attempt to push new definitions, i.e., "real men do pose ...

## False teacher Frederick Haynes III stumps for Obama gay marriage lie

June 11, 2012 [African American](#), [apostasy](#), [black church](#), [Dallas](#), [Fredrick Haynes III](#), [homosexual marriage](#), [marriage perversion](#), [pastors and clergy](#), [SOTUS](#), [Yvette Flunder](#)



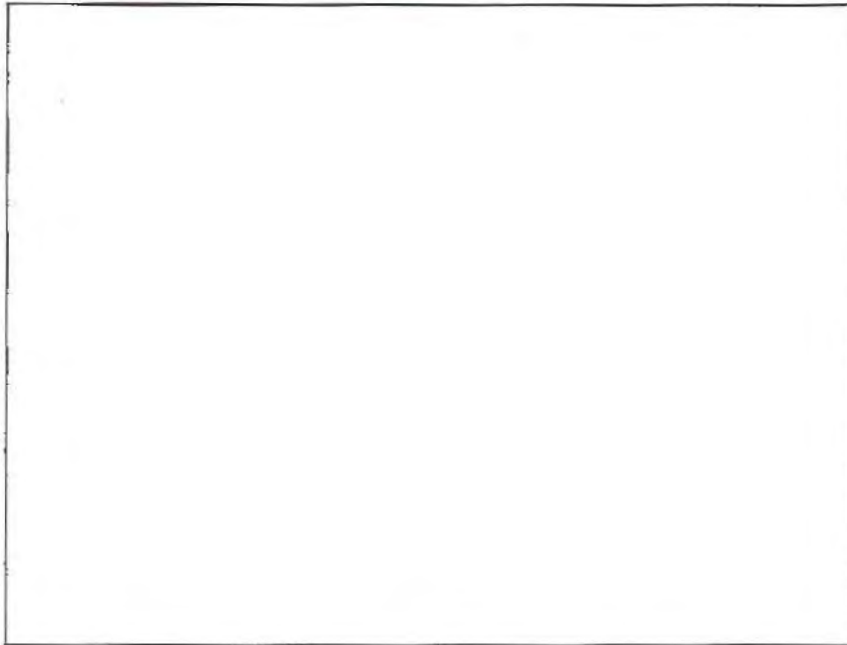
We first reported on Dallas based false teacher Rev. Frederick Haynes III August 2009, when he attended and spoke at a Yvette Flunder's homosexual religious cabaret in San Francisco [here](#). Haynes, pastor of [Friendship West Baptist Church](#), suprisingly used that occasion as well to stump for his idol god Obama in the wake of the defeat of Prop 8.

Haynes tells a story about a bear and a dream before he lapses into Obama-worship. Nothing new there.

He then contrasts Obama's election against the defeat of Prop 8 in California. He blames black folk (whom he characterizes as bears destroying the dream) for the defeat of gay marriage. Of course that was a lie, because the *LA Times* based its defeat of Prop 8 on overblown exit poll data, hut Haynes never mentioned that.

In fact this information was out in public more than seven months before Haynes's speech. But such facts would have complicated his prepackaged lie. That's the lowest form of pandering in existence. For all his so-called education, its unfortunate that Haynes is hut another educated fool sucked in by the lie of homosexuality.

Well, he's back. This time selling bottles of the same ole regurgitated religious vomit he had before. Plus he's taken his churchified buffoonery to a new level of lunacy.



In a message called "He's not the pastor, he's the president", Haynes warms over the typical superficial arguments used to defend perversion and now marriage perversion. The pastor-president argument is an insult to the intelligence of thinking people. GCM Watch has documented how Obama—who was elected as president—conveniently uses his positional capital to slide into a pastor role when he justifies homosexuality. [Read here for the documented timeline.](#) Obama has cited more scripture in his homosexual affirming public policy efforts more than any of his predecessors combined.

Judging from the video comments, atheists have went hog wild over his speech. That alone, tells you all you need to know about Haynes, in case you weren't familiar with him. He was also attached to Jeremiah Wright and like most liberal inside-out hypocrites he was caught trying to pull up his mentor's pants. This gives a whole new meaning to the so-called black liberation theology the two espouse. Wright had an adulterous relationship with Haynes' *white* 37 year secretary Elizabeth Payne. When she blew the whistle on Wright, Haynes fired her.

Its best to also default to the scriptures to explain people like Haynes.

Beloved, while I was making every effort to write you about our common salvation, I felt the necessity to write to you appealing that you contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all handed down to the saints. For certain persons have crept in unnoticed, those who were long beforehand marked out for this condemnation, ungodly persons who turn the grace of our God into licentiousness and deny our only Master and Lord, Jesus Christ. Jude 3,4

**You might also like:**

One week in the  
Word

You can be free  
from lesbianism too

African bishop  
rejects deceptive  
offer to "dialogue"  
on ...

## • Theology Study Resources

[Alpha and Omega Ministries](#)

[Americans For Truth](#)

[Apologetic Press CARM](#)

[Center for Christ and Culture](#)

[Critical Issues Commentary](#)

[Dr. Robert Gagnon](#)

[In Plain Site](#)

[Orthodoxy Today](#)

[Probe Ministries](#)

[Project Probe Barbados](#)

[The deadly implications of homosexual hermeneutics](#)

[Bible Gateway](#)

[Bible Concordance](#)



## Welcome to Alpha and Omega Ministries

Alpha and Omega Ministries is a Christian apologetics organization based in Phoenix, Arizona. James White, director, is a professor, having taught Greek, Systematic Theology, and various topics in the field of apologetics for numerous schools. He has authored or contributed to more than twenty four books, including The King James Only Controversy, The Forgotten Trinity, The Potter's Freedom, The God Who Justifies and What Every Christian Needs to Know About the Quran. He is an accomplished debater, having engaged in more than one-hundred thirty moderated, public debates with leading proponents of Roman Catholicism, Islam, Jehovah's Witnesses, and Mormonism, as well as critics such as Bart Ehrman, John Dominic Crossan, Marcus Borg, and John Shelby Spong. He is an elder of the Phoenix Reformed Baptist Church.

**KEYWORDS!="PAGANISTIC"**

About 199,000 results (0.68 seconds)

### 10 Million Kenyans Reject Obama's Gay Agenda - YouTube



► 2:40

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MBF3cOfO6vk>

Jul 28, 2015 - Uploaded by CleanTVcom Similar  
10 Million Kenyans Reject Obama's Gay Agenda ... "We do not want him to come and talk on homosexuality ..."

### Obama, Biden promote homosexual agenda at African summi...

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/.../obama-biden-promote-homosex...> LifeSite

President Barack Obama delivers remarks during a session at the U.S.-African Leaders Summit in Washington, D.C., on Aug. 6, 2014. Pate Souza / WhiteHouse.

### African Leaders Reject Obama's Gay Agenda - ChurchMilitan...

[www.churchmilitant.com/news/.../african-leaders-reject-obamas-gay-age...](http://www.churchmilitant.com/news/.../african-leaders-reject-obamas-gay-age...)

Jul 30, 2015 - Speaking on July 25 at joint news conference with Kenyan President Uhuru Kenyatta, Obama pushed the homosexual agenda, despite being ... Similar

### Kenyan Leader Warns: If Obama Preaches 'Gay Agenda, We...

[www.breitbart.com/.../kenyan-leader-warns-if-obama-prea...](http://www.breitbart.com/.../kenyan-leader-warns-if-obama-prea...) Breitbart News

Jul 7, 2015 - Kenyan leaders are warning President Obama not to preach "gay ... Kenyan Leader Warns: If Obama Preaches 'Gay Agenda, We Will ... DHS Calendar Records Reveal Extent of Obama's Long Immigration Push.

### Obama's Push for Gay Rights in Africa Backfires - Breitbart

[www.breitbart.com/.../obamas-push-gay-rights-africa-bec...](http://www.breitbart.com/.../obamas-push-gay-rights-africa-bec...) Breitbart News

Dec 21, 2015 - Barack Obama delivers a speech at the African Union Headquarters in ... the president visited Africa last summer, he made the LGBT agenda ...

### African Bishop Points Out Hypocrisy of Obama's Pro-Homose...

[aleteia.org/.../african-bishop-points-out-hypocrisy-of-obamas-pro-homos...](http://aleteia.org/.../african-bishop-points-out-hypocrisy-of-obamas-pro-homos...)

Jul 29, 2015 - President Barack Obama's cajoling of Kenyan leaders to accept "LGBT rights" ... President Obama's pro-gay agenda push came as no surprise. Similar

### Homosexual Agenda - Conservapedia

[www.conservapedia.com/Homosexual\\_Agenda](http://www.conservapedia.com/Homosexual_Agenda) Conservapedia

Advocates of the homosexual agenda seek special rights for homosexuals that other ... insist on homosexuals' adoption of children; push the homosexual agenda in ... President Barack Hussein Obama and nearly all Democrat politicians now ...

### Obama pushing pro-homosexual agenda on entire world! >>...

[www.fourwinds10.net/site/run\\_data/health/morality.../news.php?q...](http://www.fourwinds10.net/site/run_data/health/morality.../news.php?q...)

Under President Obama and his pro-homosexual administration, the forced adoption of the radical LGBT agenda into our culture (including our military) - and Similar

### Backfire: Obama's Gay Rights Agenda in Africa Led To Strict...

[www.truthrevolt.org/.../backfire-obamas-gay-rights-agenda-africa-led-str...](http://www.truthrevolt.org/.../backfire-obamas-gay-rights-agenda-africa-led-str...)

Dec 21, 2015 - It seems as though there has been an unintended consequence to President Obama's push for gay rights in Africa and The New York Times is ...

### Defying Pastors, Obama Pushes Gay Agenda Into Kenya Tal...

[www.charismanews.com/.../50702-defying-pastors-obama-pushes-gay-a...](http://www.charismanews.com/.../50702-defying-pastors-obama-pushes-gay-a...)

Jul 24, 2015 - Despite requests from African leaders to leave his views on homosexuality at home, President Barack Obama says he plans to make gay rights ... Similar

About 679,000 results (0.68 seconds)

### BREAKING: Documents Reveal Obama Hid His 'Gay Life' So...

<https://www.mirrorconservative.com/.../57491-breaking-documents-reveal-o...>

Obama known in Chicago as a regular in the gay bar and bathhouse scene when he lived there as a community organizer. His old friends on the gay party scene insist Obama is not even bisexual. Instead, he is a gay man, which may come as a surprise to his wife Michelle.

### Secret Service Agent Says Obama Is Muslim & Gay In New T...

[newsexaminer.net/.../secret-service-agent-says-obama-is-gay-muslim](http://www.newsexaminer.net/.../secret-service-agent-says-obama-is-gay-muslim)

A book by a former Secret Service agent claims Barack Obama is a gay Muslim. There are rumors connecting David Axelrod and Obama in the same place. Similar

### Charleston Voice: Obama & His Ex-Gay Lovers (may be offen...

[charvoice.blogspot.com/2012/05/obama-his-ex-lovers-obscene-vid.html](http://charvoice.blogspot.com/2012/05/obama-his-ex-lovers-obscene-vid.html)

Jan 1 2015 - Obama & His Ex-Gay Lovers (may be offensive) "videos" ..... NW Oct 279 ) Oathkeepers ( 2 ) Obama ( 455 ) Obama Birth ( 2 ) Obamacare ( 50 ) Similar

### Obama Gay Love Affair With Top US Republican Senator Sh...

[www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1739.htm](http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1739.htm)

Feb 12, 2014 - Obama Gay Love Affair With Top US Republican Senator Shocks Russia ... rumors sweeping the world relating to United States President ...

### Barack Obama is A HOMOSEXUAL! And Michelle Obama Is...



► 12:59

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuZHyZuZJ\\_Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuZHyZuZJ_Q)

Mar 14 2014 - Uploaded by PressResetEarth Similar  
IRREFUTABLE PROOF that Michelle Obama IS A MAN 24/7 -  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...>

### Claim: Obama hid 'gay life' to become president - WND.com

[www.wnd.com/.../claim-obama-hid-gay-life-to-become-p...](http://www.wnd.com/.../claim-obama-hid-gay-life-to-become-p...) WorldNetDaily

Sep 11 2012 - Claim: Obama hid 'gay life' to become president. Color addition rumors have swirled around Obama's relationship with his personal life and ...

### Flashback: Obama's Gay Sex-Cocaine Romps with Larry Sin...

[www.dcclothesline.com/.../flashback-obamas-gay-sex-cocaine-romps-wil...](http://www.dcclothesline.com/.../flashback-obamas-gay-sex-cocaine-romps-wil...)

Mar 10 2015 - By Executive Order, Barack Hussein Obama Has Made It Possible For Muslims To Become U.S. Citizens Without Taking An Oath Of Allegiance ... Similar

### Amazon.com: Barack Obama & Larry Sinclair: Cocaine, Sex,...

<https://www.amazon.com/Barack-Obama.../05780138...> Amazon.com, Inc.

Amazon.com: Barack Obama & Larry Sinclair: Cocaine, Sex, Lies & Murder? ... used Donald Young (the homosexual lover of Barack Obama) to contact and ... of an American President that makes Bill Clinton, and/or the rumors about John F

### Obama Used His Daughters To Cover Up His Gay Marriage L...

[dailycaller.com/.../obama-used-his-daughters-to-cover-u...](http://dailycaller.com/.../obama-used-his-daughters-to-cover-u...) The Daily Caller

Feb 10, 2015 - In this image released by the White House, President Barack Obama and his daughters, Malia, left, and Sasha, watch first lady Michelle Obama ...

### What's Behind the Right's 'Obama Is Gay' Conspiracy | The N...

<https://www.thenation.com/.../whats-behind-rights-obama-gay> The Nation

Oct 23 2012 - President Barack Obama is seen through the viewfinder of a video camera as he speaks ... Google "Obama gay rumors" and you get—hold on!

About 528,000 results (1.05 seconds)

### The Obama-Skull and Bones connection - Obama Conspirac...

[www.obamaconspiracy.org/2012/11/the-obamaskull-and-bones-connect...](http://www.obamaconspiracy.org/2012/11/the-obamaskull-and-bones-connect...)

May 17, 2012 - High-resolution telephoto images that I took of Barack Obama during ... My girlfriend keeps the clock on her phone 5 minutes fast, but women ... Cached  
Similar

### Barack Obama Covers Up W Bush gay and George HW Bush...

<https://patriotnewstwo.wordpress.com/2012/08/barack-obama-covers-up-w-bus...>

Aug 4, 2015 - Barack Obama Covers Up W Bush gay and George HW Bush's pedophilia in ... Prescott, George I and George II Active Membership in Skull and Bones: The Order of the ... Scott McClellan: I'm not aware of those rumors. Cached  
Similar

### Bush Admits Skull and Bones Barack Obama - YouTube



► 0:27

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tSfYRppQZn0>

Nov 22, 2010 - Uploaded by HotiPotato

Bush Admits Skull and Bones Barack Obama ... George W. Bush on Gay Marriage, Immigration, and Why ...

### George W. Bush White House's 'Skull and Bones' files due ou...

[stateofthenation2012.com/?p=37396](http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=37396)

May 6, 2016 - George W. Bush White House's 'Skull and Bones' files due out ... Bones are set for release in July, unless Bush or President Barack Obama move to ... rituals (one persistent rumor holds that the Bones tomb contains the skull of ... just reveal a government plot to terrorize gay communities across the USA?

### Skull and Bones - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skull\\_and\\_Bones](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skull_and_Bones)

Wikipedia

Skull and Bones is an undergraduate senior secret society at Yale University, New Haven, ... The association was founded by Russell and Walter Coit Gilman, a Skull and Bones member, and later president of the University of California, first ... Chairman of Barack Obama's Council of Economic Advisers; Harold Stanley, ...

### Craziest Rumors About George W. Bush - RantPolitical

[www.rantpolitical.com/2014/11/1/craziest-rumors-about-george-w-bush...](http://www.rantpolitical.com/2014/11/1/craziest-rumors-about-george-w-bush...)

Nov 30, 2014 - Here is a list of the craziest rumors to ever go viral about President George W. Bush. ... While at Yale, Bush joined Skull And Bones, an uber-secret society. ... Apparently, former President Bush is so stupid he accidentally voted for Barack Obama ... Yes, even George W. Bush was rumored to have been gay. Attached  
Similar

### The Order of Skull and Bones - OilEmpire.us

[www.oilempire.us/skullbones.html](http://www.oilempire.us/skullbones.html)

Hillary · Trump · John Ellis Bush (JEB) · Obama & CIA · Biden · Presidential quiz - new MidEast ... Skull and Bones crypt, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut ... There's also another high-profile member of the club: President Bush. ... "The rumors and conspiracy theories about Skull and Bones... are widespread and ...

### Skull & Bones..... A secret society designated for Presidents...

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/409053578625047951/> Pinterest

President Obama and former President Bush with a wounded soldier. ... Skull and Bones, The Yale Secret Society ... where my hubby helped lay new carpet in ... A funny picture showing how Barack Obama came to endorse gay marriage. .... History's Mysteries: Secret Societies (2001) Rumors surrounding the practices ...

### Joan Rivers death conspiracy theories - IlluminatiWatcher

[illuminatiwatcher.com/joan-rivers-death-conspiracy-theories/](http://illuminatiwatcher.com/joan-rivers-death-conspiracy-theories/)

Cached  
Similar

Sep 4, 2014 There are various rumors as to what it truly means to the ...  
 IlluminatiWatcherDotCom Transformers illuminati Skull and Bones 33 Degree ..  
 death (obviously) about President Obama being gay and Michelle Obama being a ..

### Underground Knowledge - A discussion group - Puppet mast...

<http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/1957245-secret-affiliations-of-us-pres> Goodreads

Aug 13, 2014 - Crime · Ebooks · Fantasy · Fiction · Gay and Lesbian · Gothic Novels  
 · Historical ... Freemasonry and Skull and Bones are two of the most common  
 secret ... trend is Barry Soetoro — more commonly known as Barack Obama. ... there  
 have been persistent rumors the Hawaii-born Obama has also attended at ...



About 424,000 results (0.75 seconds)

### Riding the Goat – Secret Societies Exposed

[www.evangelicaltruth.com/chaoter6.htm](http://www.evangelicaltruth.com/chaoter6.htm)

Most Protestant people in Northern Ireland and parts of Scotland have heard the saying "riding the goat" in regard to one joining the Order. But what is the Order? Missing: barack obama

### Russians Insult Barack Obama by Naming Black Goat After H...

[www.nbcnews.com/.../russians-insult-barack-obama-nami](http://www.nbcnews.com/.../russians-insult-barack-obama-nami) NBCNews.com

May 13 2016 - MOSCOW — A Russian safari park has adopted a black goat named "Obama," calling the newest addition to their menagerie a "rare, exotic ...

### Riding the Goat - Phoenixmasonry

[phoenixmasonry.org/1/care\\_Riding\\_the\\_Goat.pdf](http://phoenixmasonry.org/1/care_Riding_the_Goat.pdf)

fraternalist riding a goat accompanied by the text: "If exoCis is what you need—why not ... There are thousands of lodges in New York City and other rides are. Missing: barack obama

### Riding The Goat, Rituals, and Freemasons - philosophical ant...

[www.philosophicalanthropology.net/.../riding-goat-ritua's-and-freemaso](http://www.philosophicalanthropology.net/.../riding-goat-ritua's-and-freemaso)

Jan 16, 2013 - <http://moraivolcano.wordpress.com/2012/07/15/riding-the-goat/> Cached President Barack Obama issued a report to the U.S. Congress about an ... Similar

### prince hall | In Search of Black Assassins

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/tag/prince-hall/>

On the eve of President Obama addressing the EVIL of white supremacy and racism in South ... Masonic orders through out the nation that Ride the GOAT.

### I Pet Goat II - RemoveTheVeil

[removetheveil.com/i-pet-goat-ii/](http://removetheveil.com/i-pet-goat-ii/)

I Pet Goat II is a prisoner in a FEMA Camp similar to a Russian Gulag with a 666 Bar ... Romney - Language of Yes - Barack Hussein Obama - Hitler and Bush - Al Qaeda ... Riding the Goat is similar to a Gang Initiation "Jumped In" or a Military ... Bush Jr in the Duncan Cap soon morphs into Obama ("He is with us" in Farsi) ...

### Our Country's Presidents: All You Need to Know about the Pr...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1426303750>

Ann Bausum - 2009 - Juvenile Nonfiction

The grandchildren of Benjamin Harrison took wagon rides behind a goat on the ... Bill Clinton, and Barack Obama—have brought younger children with them to

### Obama supporters show up with goat to campaign event (Pic)...

[www.a15.com/archive/topic.html?b=1&f=5&t=757793](http://www.a15.com/archive/topic.html?b=1&f=5&t=757793)

Sep 15, 2008 - a\* costs - 47 authors

Cached

Barack Obama, D-Ill., to arrive at a campaign event at the McConnell ... Does this officially make Obama a goat herder? They rode the goat.

### Barack Obama: The Making of the Man - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0657998566>

David Maraniss - 2012 - Biography & Autobiography

With Tiki on his back saddle, they rode bikes through the city and out to ... kambing dibekakun pun pasti dibilang cantik - If a goat put on makeup, Lolo would ...

### A Singular Woman: The Untold Story of Barack Obama's Mot...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=110151380X>

Jenny Scott - 2011 - Biography & Autobiography

The Untold Story of Barack Obama's Mother Jenny Scott ... It was possible very quickly to sort the sheep from the goats, the serious versus the less serious development ... Hawkins rode the bus down from Ungaran on weekends to visit.

Searches related to barack obama rode the goat

what does riding the goat mean in masonry riding the goat orange order

feeding the goat masonry

feed the goat eastern star

riding the goat prince hall

masonic goat rider t-shirts

riding the goat pictures

orange order handshake

About 89,600 results (0.91 seconds)

### Skull & Bones Initiation Rites Revealed! - Slate

[www.slate.com/...and...skull\\_bones\\_initiation\\_rites\\_revealed.html](http://www.slate.com/...and...skull_bones_initiation_rites_revealed.html) Slate

Apr 13, 2001 - Rosenbaum's reporting (assisted by a team of Bones-hating Obama  
pretended to be U.S. President (and Bonesman) George W. Bush Similar  
Missing: obama rode goat

### Skull And Bones - CBS News

<http://www.cbsnews.com/...skull-and-bones/> CBS News

Oct 2, 2003 - The secret: details of their membership pact Skull and Bones, the elite  
Yale University ... Skull and Bones, with all its rituals and macabre relics, was founded  
in 1832 as a ... President Bush has tapped five fellow Bonesmen to join his  
administration, .... Bob Graham and others urge the Obama administration to  
Missing: reas goat

### Skull and Bones: The disgusting initiation ceremonies at the h...

<https://www.softpedia.com/.../302428-Skull-and-Bones-The-disgusting-initiation...>

Apr 23, 2001 - For two centuries the initiation rite of Skull and Bones has shaped  
the ... Skull and Bones initiation-ritual theme that has bound three Presidents  
(including the ... and are unaware of the reality that they are riding on the coattails of  
their ... Whitewash: Obama to announce number of civilians killed by drones. ...  
Missing: goat

### skull and bones society: SKULL AND BONES GENTLEMENS...

[cloakanddagger.wikifoundry.com/](http://cloakanddagger.wikifoundry.com/)

Mar 27, 2014 - barrack obama BARAK OBAMA HERE PRESIDENT OF THE USA  
WELCOME TO SKULL AND ... Welcome to the SKULL AND BONES SOCIETY  
BRAD PITT ... as the Creator and ruler of the universe, and this belief is conduct and  
ritual (7, pg. ... All this is jocularly referred to as "The Ride of the Goat" (2, pg.

### Skull and Bones Brotherhood of Death, the Oddfellows, Eulog...

[www.energyenhancement.org/Skull-and-Bones-Brotherhood-Death-Def...](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Skull-and-Bones-Brotherhood-Death-Def...)

The Eucharistic celebration/ritual involves ancient secret Satanic Cannibalistic Rites  
... Skull and Bones - Pedophile former U.S. President George Herbert Walker ...  
They all "Ride the GOAT" to carry on a vast global campaign of ritualized ... at the  
highest levels of the government (Black Obama and his transgendered ...

### prince hall | In Search of Black Assassins

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/tag/prince-hall/>

On the eve of President Obama addressing the EVIL of white supremacy and racism  
in South ... All masons must undergo an initiation to enter the Blue Lodge ... and  
participate in the ILLUMINATI Luciferian Blood Oath Secret Black Skull and  
Bones). .... Masonic orders through out the nation that Ride the GOAT

### skull and bones | In Search of Black Assassins

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/category/skull-and-bones/>

Posts about skull and bones written by princeay. Prince William's grandfather  
Goat Rider Masonic Grand Master of Britain ... It also seems without a doubt that  
President Obama and First Lady Michelle ... The Great BEAST 666 Aleister  
Crowley's Satanic Ritual Sex Magick is a secret Enochian "Angelic" Ritual Ceremony

### the hierarchy of secret socieite - Dreams of the Great Earth C...

[www.greaddreams.com/political/hierarchy-of-secret-societies.html](http://www.greaddreams.com/political/hierarchy-of-secret-societies.html)

One purpose was that of initiation and ceremonial rites, both for humans and ...  
Ordo Templi Orientis Knights of Malta, Skull & Bones and more were created ... for  
the Rothschilds was allegedly struck by lightning when he rode over a field. ....  
illuminati and Barack Obama's sponsor and advisor). was created because ...

All-seeing eyeballs, secret handshakes and satanic skulls: Th...

<https://aftermathnews.wordpress.com/.../all-seeing-eyeballs-secret-handsh...>

Nov 17, 2006 - He shows off the props used in the Odd Fellows initiation — weird stuff, ... I'd heard rumors of a stuffed goat, but Kenny jokes he can't show it to nonmembers: "Then we'd have to kill you." ... They wear goofy hats with skulls and bones ... Famous Odd Fellows include President Franklin Roosevelt, Rice ...

### Riding The Goat, Rituals, and Freemasons - philosophical ant...

[www.philosophicalanthropology.net/riding-goat-rituals-and-freemason...](http://www.philosophicalanthropology.net/riding-goat-rituals-and-freemason...)

Jan 16, 2013 - <http://moraivolcano.wordpress.com/2012/07/15/riding-the-goat-rituals-and-...> Jack the Ripper was a Freemason whose murders resembled Masonic initiation rituals. That the KKK, Skull and Bones, and other organizations are President Barack Obama issued a report to the U.S. Congress about an ...

Searches related to pres obama rode the goat in skull and bones initiation

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| skull and bones members    | skull and bones tomb       |
| skull and bones movie      | skull and bones obama      |
| skull and bones 322        | skull and bones secrets    |
| skull and bones illuminati | skull and bones conspiracy |

# Riding the Goat

## ascent

Candidate kneels upon a representation of a coffin

Most Protestant people in Northern Ireland and many parts of Scotland have heard the saying "riding the goat" in regard to one joining the Order Order. But what does this mean? Those who have went through Orangeism's 3rd level the Royal Arch Purple will be familiar with what "riding the goat" really signifies.

Before the blindfolded Royal Arch Purple candidate experiences "riding the goat," he is led over to within four or five feet of the front of a purpose-built ladder, symbolising 'Jacob's ladder'. The candidate then steps 'two and a half' paces forward towards the ladder, in an observance called 'the advancement'. The Royal Arch Purple draft explains, "This 'advancement' by steps is not unique to the Arch Purple but is shared by the Masonic Order." This 'two and a half' paces represent the secret mystical number of the Order. This mystical number permeates through all aspects of Arch Purple secrecy.

The Protestant Truth Society booklet of 1925 reveals the significance of the two and a half, stating, "They [The Royal Arch Purple] claim to be representative of the two and a half Tribes that led the vanguard of Israel to the Promised Land, and the numerals two and a half are to some extent the badge of their Organisation." This 'two and a half' is the mystical number of the Order, as the Arch Purple lecture explains:

Q."Have you a number?

A. Practical, or mystical.

Q. Mystical?

A. Two, and a half.

Q. What two and a half?

A. The two tribes and a half.

Q. What two tribes and a half?

A. The tribe of Reuben, the tribe of Gad, and the half tribe of Manasseh.

Q. What became of the two tribes and a half?

A. They were restored to their former inheritance on the other side of Jordan in the land of Gilead."

Like all secret societies and occult bodies the Royal Arch Purple entrusts its initiates with secret passwords, handshakes, knocks and signs, as keys to open doors into its secret world of mystery. The Royal Arch Purple Order itself owns three permanent passwords.

1. The entrance password for the Arch Purple is: "Shib-Bo-Leth."

2. The central password for the Arch Purple is: "The-Ark-of- God."

The ignorant candidate is later informed that this mystical password really represents G-O-A-T spelt backwards.

3. The great and grand password for the Arch Purple is: "The-great-Jehovah-be our-guide."



A changeable password known as an 'annual password' is made every year and is taken from Scripture in the most superstitious manner. Like all secrets within the Order, this password is given mystically. This is performed by furnishing the membership orally with four numbers. E.g. 2-25-2-12. This would tell the members that the 'annual password' is to be found in the second book of the Bible, Exodus, in the twenty-fifth chapter, in the second verse and is the twelfth word. The password for the year would then be 'offering'. That word, along with the permanent passwords of the Order would then be the members pass into any working Royal Arch Purple Chapter meeting.

The Bible is certainly not a basin to fish superstitious passwords from, but the true, open and infallible revelation of God's Word. The Scriptures say, "Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith" (Romans 16:25-26).

The Holy Scriptures are the Divine revelation of God, with the intention of showing God's will for man and His plan of salvation. Dealing with Scripture in such a mystical manner can only serve to damage the way in which Royal Arch Purple men look upon God's precious Word and have the ultimate effect of concealing the truths contained therein rather than revealing them. The Bible says, "Therefore seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not; But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them" (2 Corinthians 4:1-4).

Masonic historian C.S.M. Ward explains the significance of passwords, in his Masonic book, '1st Degree Handbook' (p. 37): "Why passwords at all? Here we wander into a strange field, no less than that of old world magic...such passwords are universal in the great mystery rites, ancient and modern" ('Hidden Secrets of the Eastern Star' p. 296).

The 'two and a half' is also incorporated into the Order's secret handshake, which identifies one Arch Purple man to another. This is performed by both persons placing pressure with their respective thumbs upon the others middle knuckle thus meeting two and a half finger lengths up the hand, and verifying their Arch Purple membership. This handshake is used when meeting fellow members in both private Chapter meeting and everyday encounters.

The 'two and a half' is used as a mystical knock, to gain admittance to all Royal Arch Purple meetings. In Freemasonry the member wishing entry into the lodge makes three loud knocks, but to achieve the 'two and a half' the Arch Purple make two slow knocks followed by a sharp, quick knock.

The two and a half is used again as the sign of the Arch Purple by coupling the fore finger and middle finger together pointing upward and coupling the small finger and ring finger together downwards and bringing the thumb across in between them. This sign in reality is the same sign as made by the Pope (in the Greek form) when making a statement that he is 'God's representative on earth'.

The secrecy and mysticism surrounding the Royal Arch Purple is in stark contrast to the open ministry and teaching of our beloved Saviour the Lord Jesus Christ. The Lord taught: "For there is nothing hid, which shall not be manifested; neither was any thing kept secret, but that it should come abroad" (Mark 4:22).

## FHC

### JACOB'S LADDER

The blindfolded candidate stands nervously in front of the set of steps, known as 'Jacob's ladder'. The initiate is then assisted in climbing up this three stepped ladder (one step at a time), with the help of his guide, whilst the Chaplain reads I Corinthians 13:13. Each rung of the ladder being labelled as he progresses upward, "And now abideth (1) Faith (2) Hope (3) Charity, these three; but the greatest of these is Charity." Unknown to the candidate, at this stage, this climb symbolises one of the great mystical doctrines of all occult bodies.

The Royal Arch Purple, once again, takes this custom directly from Freemasonry where the first-degree Mason is taught: "The way by which we, as Masons, hope to arrive there [heaven] is by the assistance of a ladder, in Scripture called Jacob's ladder. It is composed of many staves or rounds, which point out as many moral virtues, but three principle ones, which are Faith, Hope and Charity: Faith in the Great Architect of the Universe, Hope in salvation, and to be in Charity with all men."

Whilst secret societies surround this peculiar ascent with quasi-biblical language, it is employed, solely, as a means to a deceptive end. This is seen as one carefully examines the teaching of these bodies. The Masonic reference book, 'The Craft and its Symbols' (p. 29) boldly states, "Freemasons are taught to use the ladder of Jacob to climb towards their reward." Here we see one of the core doctrines of all secret societies revealed, that of 'progressive salvation through ritual initiation'.

Masonic adept W.L. Wilmshurst, in his book 'The Meaning of Masonry' (which is addressed to Masons), expounds the spiritual significance of 'Jacob's Ladder', stating: "Man who has sprung from the earth and developed through the lower kingdoms of nature to his present rational state, has yet to complete his evolution by becoming a god-like being and unifying his consciousness with the Omniscient- to promote which is and has always been the sole aim and purpose of Initiation. To scale this 'height', to attain this expansion of consciousness, is achieved 'by the use of a ladder of many rounds or staves, but of three principle ones, Faith, Hope, and Charity', of which the greatest and most effectual is the last" (p. 94).

Although labelled Faith, Hope and Charity the steps of this ladder represent the candidate's mystical journey to 'spiritual bliss'. We can see therefore, as the Arch Purple candidate ascends this mysterious ladder, he is taking a blasphemous, symbolic, spiritual journey.

Such a practice is nothing new, but is traced back to the ancient mysteries in which there always existed a peculiar belief in a ladder extending from earth to heaven. Thirty-third degree Freemason Albert Mackey explains: "In all the mysteries of the ancients, we find some allusion to this sacred ladder...Its true origin was lost among the worshippers of the Pagan rites, but the symbol itself, in various modified forms, was retained." Mackey then states that in the mysteries each step was "the representative of a world, or state of existence, through which the soul was supposed to pass in its progress from the first world to the last, or the world of truth" (A Lexicon of Freemasonry, pp. 152-153).

The Royal Arch Purple also attempt to justify this pagan symbol of 'man's progressive salvation', by using the scriptural story where Jacob dreamt of a ladder extending to heaven, as if to justify its use. Then in typically Masonic manner the Arch Purple attempts to Christianise the practice by labelling the steps Faith, Hope and Charity. Scripture makes no reference to Jacob's ladder having three steps and consequently makes no mention of the steps been branded "Faith, Hope and Charity."

The Bible warns, "For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables" (2 Timothy 4:3-4).

In the draft to their book, 'History of the Royal Arch Purple Order', the Royal Arch Purple Chapter unashamedly describe the mystical significance and the pagan origins of this practice, although, they conveniently chose to withhold such a passage from their published book. The draft outlines how many organisations use the ladder as "symbolic of moral, intellectual and spiritual progress," and explains how, "The belief in the existence of a ladder leading from earth to heaven was at one time widespread throughout the world. The ancient mythology and religions of the Persians, Scandinavians and Brahmins, used this symbol...In the Mithraic mysteries the seven-runged ladder was a symbol of the ascent of the soul to perfection, each rung being termed as a gate." No wonder this frank explanation was carefully omitted from the final publication of the Royal Arch Purple Chapter book.

The Masonic 'Californian Cipher' (coded ritual) sheds further light on the significance of this practice, by explaining that each step is "emblematic of the three principal stages of human life: Youth, Manhood, and Age." This peculiar Masonic explanation confirms, further, the mystical nature of the ladder.

Significantly, the Royal Arch Purple candidate is also given the same bizarre explanation, albeit it is only given to him in the closing address, long after he has scaled the ladder. He is told: "You can wear an emblem of the three-stepped ladder representing Faith, Hope, and Charity. By faith we are saved, by hope we are raised, and by charity brought nearer to God. It is also emblematic of the three principal stages in life – Youth, Manhood, and Age."

The Royal Arch Purple here, like Freemasonry, admits that this ladder is a mystical dualistic symbol, with both physical and spiritual meanings. In keeping with all secret societies they ultimately present the confused candidate with a counterfeit path of salvation. Rather than revealing Christ they hide Him.

Man will always rebel against God's appointed way of entry into heaven. Since the devilishly designed Tower of Babel, man has always thought it possible to climb his way to heaven. The Bible account of Babel says, "And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name" (Genesis 11:4). In this instance God destroyed man's abominable counterfeit, as He will every other one constructed. All secret societies by their nature are crude man-made inventions.

Contrary to the teachings of secret societies, Jacob's ladder in Scripture was not literal but symbolic, Jacob having seen it in a dream from God (Genesis 28:12). This ladder is in reality a symbolic Old Testament figure of Christ, the only way by which man can get to heaven.

The truth of God's Word exposes every subtle man-made innovation, however well constructed. Jesus said, "No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him" (John 6:44).

Clearly no one can climb to Christ – they must be lifted! Man must be drawn God's appointed way. Jesus solemnly outlines in His Word, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep" (John 10:1-2).



We therefore see that Christ alone is our only way of access to heaven. Jesus said, "I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture" (John 10:9).

#### coffin2COFFIN

At the top of this ladder, the blindfolded Arch Purple candidate is made to kneel upon a representation of a coffin. The Royal Arch Purple lecturers then outline the importance and profound significance of this solemn act to him: "With my knees upon a representation of a coffin, my toes extended over the earth, to testify that I was duly prepared to suffer death and all its penalties, before I would divulge anything I had received, or was about to receive."

Here the candidate agrees, by symbolically kneeling upon a representation of a coffin, to suffer the destruction of his own life before he would divulge the bogus teaching of this man-made counterfeit order. Yet Jesus says, "For the Son of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them" (Luke 9:56).

How could a believer submit himself to such Arch Purple bondage for what is in reality a counterfeit gospel? This is in stark contrast to Paul the Apostle in Acts 20:24 who was only prepared to pay the ultimate cost, for the Gospel's sake. He said, "Neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God."

And in Philippians 1:17,20-21 he declared: "I am set for the defence of the gospel... According to my earnest expectation and my hope, that in nothing I shall be ashamed, but that with all boldness, as always, so now also Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death. For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain."

The immediate source of such a Arch Purple custom is (once again) found in the domain of Freemasonry. There, the ignorant candidate is placed upon a representation of a coffin and in some lodges he is even put into an actual wooden one.

The origins and significance of this act are explained in the Masonic dictionary: "In all the ancient mysteries, before an aspirant could claim to participate in the higher secrets of the institution, he was placed within the pastos, or coffin, or in other words was subjected to a solitary confinement for a prescribed period of time, that he might reflect seriously, in seclusion and darkness, on what he was about to undertake, and be reduced to a proper state of mind for the reception of the great and important truths, by a course of fasting and mortification. This was the symbolical death of the mysteries, and his deliverance from confinement was the act of regeneration, or being born again; or as it was also termed, being raised from the dead."

Whilst the three steps of 'Jacob's ladder' represent the three principal stages in life – "Youth, Manhood, and Age." The Arch Purple candidate, by kneeling on this coffin, symbolically indicates he is dying to his old self, and commencing a new mystical life within the Royal Arch Purple Order.

#### goat

#### RIDING THE GOAT

After the gravity of his obligation is further impressed upon the Arch Purple candidate the assembled Chapter gather at the back of the steps ('Jacob's ladder') and unfold a large canvas blanket. The

blindfolded initiate, who has his back to the blanket is then told to cross his arms whilst still kneeling upon a representation of a coffin.

He is then asked, by the lecturers, "In whom do you put your trust?" The nervous candidate answers "God" (normally with a little prompting from his guide) whereupon he receives a violent push backward unto the blanket. Here he undergoes one of the most painful and humiliating experiences within the Royal Arch Purple ceremony, when he is brutally kicked and tossed upon the blanket by the assembled Chapter for a number of minutes. This practice is known as "riding the goat."

There is no greater proof of the corrupt nature of the Royal Arch Purple Order than this demeaning farce. How anyone could interpret it as anything other than an organised disgrace defies belief. One wonders how any Christian could defend such an irreligious sham and explain how it at all promotes holy living or respect for one's fellow man. The Bible solemnly states: "be ye clean, that bear the vessels of the LORD" (Isaiah 52:11).

Describing the practices of the Royal Arch Purple degree in 1878, Thomas Macklin, Grand Secretary of the Grand Orange Lodge of Scotland asserted: "Viewed in relation to religion not only are they useless but profane and degrading, and ought to restrain the men who practise them from laughing at the mummeries and buffooneries of Popery."

Lord Advocate J.B. Balfour attested that on April 27th, 1895, one Rankine of Airblies, Scotland was being initiated into the Arch Purple degree at the Motherwell Orange Lodge when he was blindfolded and tossed so violently in a net or hammock that his spine was dislocated or broken at the neck. He also gave evidence of how in July 1893, one David Blair, while being initiated into the Royal Arch Purple degree at an Orange hall in Belfast, was likewise blindfolded, and while in the act of mounting a table (or ladder) in this condition, fell backwards and was killed.

Such violence within the Order is alluded to in the Chapter's recent book (p. 125). Under the title 'Deterioration in the Arch Purple Discipline' they state "In the early years of the present [20th] century concern was felt by Clerical Brethren and by medical practitioners called upon to render first aid to Arch Purple candidates who had endured a particularly rough travel."

This ceremony, of "riding the goat" is shared by other institutions involved in the mysteries. Former thirty-second degree Mason and Wiccan Witch High Priest, William Schnoebellan testifies to his own experience within Freemasonry: "I was kept in an anteroom. The fellow who was in charge of keeping an eye on me said that I should not worry about riding the goat in the initiation – most guys did it and never fell off. Another fellow came in and said that I shouldn't believe any of 'those stories' about riding the goat. A third fellow winked at me and said they'd only lost a couple of candidates in the last year through death by violence, so I shouldn't worry. It was all done in the manner of good-natured teasing."

Schnoebellan then reveals the foul pagan origins of this blasphemous ceremony, stating: "In the many initiations I observed or actually took part in, I saw a lot of variations of this kind of fraternity house humour. The only common thing in the many jokes and disturbing allusions was this business about riding the goat. That is interesting when one recalls Albert Pike's teaching about the he-goat of the witches' sabbat, and the way witches in the Middle Ages demonstrated their allegiance to Satan. They had to consent to sexual intercourse with 'the goat'; (usually a high priest rigged up with a goat's head, but occasionally a real demonic form which looked goat-like). Or they had to perform the so-called osculum infamum (obscene kiss) which involved kissing the goat's backside to show their fealty to Satan" (Beyond The Light p. 87).



The 'Romanistic' Knights Templar were known to have introduced such practices into their order after the Crusades had been completed. They were widely accused of practising black magic, blasphemy and homosexuality during their many initiations. Such wickedness was too much even for Rome who began to persecute the Templars. When interrogated the Templars told of strange occultic rituals wherein they worshipped a goat-headed demonic apparition called 'the Baphomet'.

This manifestation, 'the Baphomet', seems to have been regarded with idolatrous reverence amongst the Knights Templar. Some authorities on the subject associate 'the Baphomet' with the Arabic abufihamet, pronounced in Moorish Spanish as bufihmat. This name meaning 'Father of understanding' or 'Father of Wisdom'. The word 'father' in Arabic is taken to imply 'source'. The 'source' in this case being clearly the devil.

Secret societies' obsession with the goat is most striking when one looks at what the Lord says in Scripture: "When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory: And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats: And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left. Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world" (Matthew 25:31-34).

It is time for the godly to separate from this heathenism!

## YOU ARE NOW ON THE CUTTING EDGE

Copyright © 2007 Cutting Edge Ministries. All rights reserved. See full copyright notice below.

Senator leaped to the forefront of the Democrat Presidential primary in Iowa by continually shouting to his eager audiences that he is an "agent of change"! He was so successful getting this message across that he won that primary handily. From that moment on, candidates from both Democrat and Republican sides of the aisle began casting themselves in the "agent of change" light. Hillary Clinton took a slightly different tack; while admitting that Obama had proven that people wanted change, she said that she alone possessed the experience needed to make such change occur!

Her implication seemed to be that, if Senator Obama was her running mate, she could use her experience as a tool by which to implement his good ideas for change. But, is Obama REALLY an "agent of change", or is he simply another Establishment candidate secretly beholden to the forces and the plan of the Illuminati?

Let us examine the facts.

NEWS BRIEF: "Obama Economic Controller Is Skull And Bones Member Austan 'The Ghoul' Goolsbee, Yale '91", by Webster Tarpley, 2-4-2008

"WASHINGTON DC -- Barack Obama's top economics adviser is a member of the super-secret Skull & Bones society of Yale University, of which George H.W. Bush, George W. Bush, and John Kerry are also members ... By adding the infamous Skull & Bones secret society to his campaign roster, Obama, who bills himself as the candidate of change and hope, has attained a perfect trifecta of oligarchical and financier establishment backing for his attempt to seize the nomination of the Democratic Party for 2008."

We have confirmed from other sources that Austan Goolsbee is Skull & Bones.

- 1) "List of Skull and Bones members" - Wikipedia Online Encyclopedia - listed as class of 1991
- 2) "New known Bones members -- 1986-2006" - OSDIR Mail/Archive

Therefore, even as President George Bush (Skull & Bones, 1968) walks off the world stage on January 20, 2009, Senator Obama will be bringing in another Skull & Bones adept on to the world scene, whether Obama will be President or Vice President. The power and influence of the infamous "Brotherhood of Death Society" will continue to propel the world into the New World Order.

Now, let us return to our featured article to see an equally sinister Illuminati connection to Senator Obama.

"Obama's main overall image adviser and foreign policy adviser is Zbigniew Brzezinski, the co-founder of David Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission, and the mastermind of the disastrous Carter administration." (Ibid.)

It is difficult to imagine a more horrific scenario than that of Zbigniew Brzezinski helping set Barack Obama into place, first as a Senator and then as a Presidential candidate. As this segment, above,

correctly says, Zbigniew Brzezinski was instrumental in choosing Jimmy Carter to run as President and then to be his chief advisor. Brzezinski was one of THE major reasons the Carter Administration put America through 4 years of unmitigated hell.

We wrote about this union of Jimmy Carter and Zbigniew Brzezinski in an article entitled, "FREEMASONS PAY TRIBUTE TO BILLY GRAHAM AS THEIR GREAT FRIEND!" ([NEWS1742](#)) Let us quote a pertinent section:

Carter also belonged to the "Better World Society", 49 and, as already mentioned, the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), and the Trilateral Commission (TC). 50 These groups are working for a one world government. As President, Carter filled his cabinet with CFR members. His National Security Advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski, was both a CFR and TC member. In fact, Brzezinski was the founding Director of the Trilateral Commission. 51 In his book, "Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era", Brzezinski wrote:

"Marxism represents a further vital and creative stage in the maturing of man's universal vision. Marxism is simultaneously a victory of the external, active man over the inner, passive man and a victory of reason over belief....The nation-state is gradually yielding its sovereignty....Further progress will require greater American sacrifices. More intensive efforts to shape a new world monetary structure will have to be undertaken, with some consequent risk to the presently favorable American position." ("Secret Records Revealed: The Men, the Money and the Methods Behind the New World Order", Dr. Dennis Cuddy, (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Hearthstone Publishing, Ltd., 1999), p.113-114; Ibid.

Did you read this statement which Brzezinski coined? Listen again:

"Marxism represents a further vital and creative stage in the maturing of man's universal vision."

Can you believe that Senator Obama is being guided by a man who founded the Trilateral Commission and who believes that "Marxism represents a further vital and creative stage in the maturing of man's universal vision."?

This new understanding is incredible! Not only will Obama's "new change" ideas be Socialist to the core, but they will be Marxist to the core. Of course, Hillary is also Marxist through and through, as her Universal Health Care and her Universal Education demonstrate! Now, can you understand why President Carter's Administration put this country through economic turmoil? He and Brzezinski were pursuing Marxist ideals!

When we learned that Mike Huckabee was depending upon CFR President Richard Haas for foreign policy advice and had addressed the CFR membership and had written an article in their flagship magazine, we rightly concluded that the former Arkansas governor was under the control of the Illuminati. Now that we learn that Senator Obama has close advisers from Skull & Bones and the CFR/Trilateral Commission/Bilderberger sources, we can see clearly that this senator from Illinois is just as "Establishment" as Bill and Hillary Clinton and President Bush. Once again, the gullible American people are being lied to in a huge way, with very few star-eyed people ever understanding how they are being so terribly deceived!

Adolf Hitler was exactly correct when he said, "What luck for rulers that people do not think!"

Truly, Jesus was correct when He warned thrice in Matthew 24 to "take care, lest ye be deceived!"

With the ascension of Marxist candidates Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama, the domestic impetus for the establishment of the Fascism of the New World Order will take on much greater emphasis. Hillary already is on record in her book, "It Takes A Village" as advocating stringent government intrusion into raising kids, typical Marxism. When this Marxist vision for the economy and for personal freedoms take hold, we will be wishing for the "good old days".

# PRISONS/REFORMATORIES



Throughout the years and the diggin' around, I noticed patterns with certain subjects. Like, "HOMOSEXUALITY", more often than not, if the lifestyle was thrust into our faces or the "Limelight", "Drugs, Drama and the Devil, was all up and through. The minority of Gay, Godfearing folks was small. After all, they're committing an ABOMINATION off the jump. I may sound judgy, but there is a point to my rambling. The Drama that follows the Drugs and The Devil, are often seperated from the "Homosexual Lifestyle". The Media will throw on a sob story about how monsters are attacking helpless men in the "Gay Community" but they fail to mention, the fact that many, many "Gay Guys" know the "Convicts" who are taking advantage of them .. AND the "Gay Guy" was the one who brought the "Loser" into that "Life". It's a seedy underworld, that our Father is trying to protect us from. We can make

excuses and justifications, but alot of children are being hurt and many Adults are wasting the precious life God has given them. Hanging out in the Dark, playing with science and Pedophiles and weapons and DEATH. Many times, where you find one "element" of that life, you find another; and they're all connected to the DARK. Lost, Criminal-minded, Black Men have enough problems without adding in Homosexuality. And Elite Pagans know that. They've been grooming Criminals and "F\*gs" since the beginning.

About 420,000 results (0.62 seconds)

Showing results for **prisons and reformatories**  
 Search instead for prisons and reformatories

#### Scholarly articles for **prisons and reformatories**

Report on the Prisons and Reformatories of the United ... - *Wines* - Cited by 45  
 The education of adult prisoners: A survey and a ... - *MacCormick* - Cited by 98  
 Race prejudice in the administration of justice - *Selfin* - Cited by 77

#### Correctional institutions Facts, information, pictures | Encyclopedia ...

[www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Correctional\\_institutions.aspx](http://www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Correctional_institutions.aspx)

REFORMATORIES are penal institutions meant to "reform" or "rehabilitate" the persons assigned to them. The difference between reformatories and prisons is ... Similar

#### major differences between prisons and reformatories? | Yahoo Answers

<https://answers.yahoo.com/question/?qid=20100127210227AACRQ23>

Jan 27, 2010 - reformatories would be for those who have a first offense and are middle aged? Similar

#### Prisons and Reformatories Act

[laws.justice.gc.ca/eng/acts/P-20/page-1.html](http://laws.justice.gc.ca/eng/acts/P-20/page-1.html)

Minister of Justice

1 This Act may be cited as the Prisons and Reformatories Act, R.S., c. ... prison means a place of confinement other than a penitentiary as defined in ... Similar

#### Prisons and Reformatories Act

[laws-lois.justice.gc.ca/eng/acts/P-20/](http://laws-lois.justice.gc.ca/eng/acts/P-20/)

Minister of Justice

Prisons and Reformatories Act ( R.S.C. , 1985, c. P-20). Full Document: HTMLFull Document: Prisons and Reformatories Act |; XMLFull Document: Prisons and ...

#### What were the major differences between prisons and reformatories ...

<https://www.quora.com/What-were-the-major-differences-between-prisons-and-reformatories> Quora  
 Prisons and Prison Life - Law ... What are the similarities and differences between federal prisons and state prisons of equal security types? What is the ...

#### Prisons, penitentiaries, reformatories, etc in Wordorigins Archive 21 ...

[wordorigins.org.yuku.com](http://wordorigins.org.yuku.com) > ... > Wordorigins Archive 21 (02-06/06)

Jun 13, 2006 - 15 posts - 9 authors

Cached

For instance, reformatories attempted to reform the prisoner and turn him into a model citizen; penitentiaries gave prisoners ample time to ...

#### Reformatory - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reformatory>

Wikipedia

A reformatory is a youth detention center, or an adult correctional facility. The term is still in ... The use of the terms "prison", "correctional centre", and "reformatory" vary by province and category of offender. In contrast, federal penitentiaries are ...

#### Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and ...

<https://archive.org/details/reportonprisonsr00conruoff>

Internet Archive

Internet Archive BookReader - Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada, made to the Legislature of New York, January 1887 Similar

#### Handbook of American prisons and reformatories, 1929 : National ...

<https://archive.org/details/handbookofameric00natirich>

Internet Archive

Handbook of American prisons and reformatories, 1929. Italm. Interview. Internet Archive  
 BookReader - Handbook of American prisons and reformatories, 1929.

#### Records of the Kansas State Industrial Reformatory - State Archives ...

[www.kshs.org/Archives](http://www.kshs.org/Archives)

Kansas Historical Society

A main difference between prisons and reformatories was the sentencing structure that was used. Prisons during that time set fixed sentences, such as 5 years, ...

Searches related to prisons and reformatories

difference between penitentiary and reformatory  
what were the major differences between prisons and reformatories  
reformatory movement in corrections  
reformatory era of corrections  
reformatory model of corrections  
prisons and reformatories act  
ministry of correctional services act  
corrections and conditional release act

About 14,800 results (0.59 seconds)

### Report Details Abuses in Irish Reformatories - NYTimes.com

[www.nytimes.com/2009/05/21/ireland.html?\\_r=1](http://www.nytimes.com/2009/05/21/ireland.html?_r=1) The New York Times

May 20, 2009 - In the boys' schools, it says, sexual abuse was endemic. ... church-run institutions, including reformatories and so-called industrial schools, set ...

### Industrial Schools in Ireland - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial\\_Schools\\_in\\_Ireland](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial_Schools_in_Ireland) Wikipedia

Industrial Schools (Irish: Scoileanna Saothair) were established in Ireland under the Industrial Schools Act of 1868 to care for "neglected, orphaned and abandoned children". By 1884, there were 5,049 children in such institutions throughout the country. Former Industrial and Reformatory Schools in the Republic of Ireland are ... Some abuse victims in industrial schools in Northern Ireland are taking a ...

### Florida School for Boys - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Florida\\_School\\_for\\_Boys](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Florida_School_for_Boys) Wikipedia

The Florida School for Boys, also known as the Arthur G. Doan School for Boys (AGDS), was a ... In 1914, the name was changed to the Florida Industrial School for Boys and in 1957 to ... Some reports by former students stated that in addition to corporal punishment, they were also subjected to sexual abuse at the hands ...

### Thousands were raped in Irish reform schools | Europe | New...

[www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe](http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe) The Independent

May 20, 2009 - ... sent to Ireland's austere network of industrial schools, reformatories, orphanages ... The report found that molestation and rape were "endemic" in boys' ... treated children more like prison inmates and slaves than people with legal ... on scores of unreported abuse cases from Ireland's industrial schools ...

### Revealed, six decades of 'ritual' child abuse: Catholic schools...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/1/Revealed-decades-ritual-child-abuse-...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/1/Revealed-decades-ritual-child-abuse-...) Daily Mail

May 21, 2009 - The report found that molestation and rape were 'endemic' in boys' ... Buckley and others at St Vincent's Industrial School, Goldenbridge, Inchicore, Dublin July 1997. After serving prison term in Northern Ireland, Smyth is extradited ... exposes abuse of children in church-run workhouses, reformatories and ...

### Crime and Punishment in Twentieth Century Ireland: A Descri...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1581125496>

Seamus Breathnach - 2005 - History

There were also 3 Reformatory Schools and 31 Industrial Schools.62 Between ... but of poverty', and that associating these schools with prisons and the like was a ... clerical sexual abuse then obtaining in Industrial and Reformatory schools.

### A MIXTURE OF CARING AND CORRUPTION--Church Orph...

[nospark.net/coldrey.htm](http://nospark.net/coldrey.htm)

In Newfoundland, the Earle brothers claimed physical and sexual abuse at the ... There was little difference between reformatories and industrial schools ... Slarchild, A. 'The Rape of Youth in Prisons and Juvenile Institutions', Journal of ...

### Thousands raped and abused in Catholic schools | World ne...

[www.theguardian.com/world/ireland](http://www.theguardian.com/world/ireland) The Guardian

May 20, 2009 - The shocking scale of sexual and physical abuse in educational ... Children in industrial schools and reformatories were treated more like ...

### 'Endemic' rape and abuse of Irish children in Catholic care, in...

[www.theguardian.com/world/ireland](http://www.theguardian.com/world/ireland) The Guardian

May 20, 2009 - Rape and sexual molestation were "endemic" in Irish Catholic ... were sent to Ireland's austere network of industrial schools, reformatories, ...



2025年10月25日 星期六

5/31/2016

# Reformatories and Industrial Schools: the government enters child welfare (1864 - 1887)

- [Summary](#)
- [Full page](#)

From

1864

To

1887

The Neglected and Criminal Children Act 1864 established a government system of institutions to provide for children who came under state guardianship. Children could be committed to the state either because they were considered 'neglected' (in which case they were sent to an industrial school) or because they were found to have broken the law (in which case they were sent to a reformatory). In practice, older children tended to be sent to reformatories and younger ones to industrial schools, with little attention paid to precisely why they had been committed. The joint administration of industrial and reformatory schools was formally ended by the Neglected Children's Act 1887 and the Juvenile Offenders' Act 1887.

[Read more](#)

## Timeline

1850 - 1977

[Orphanages: the first institutions](#)

1864 - 1887

Reformatories and Industrial Schools: the government enters child welfare

1874 - 1940

[Boarding out: government reform of child welfare](#)

# Abuse by members of Roman Catholic orders

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)

Main article: [Catholic Church sexual abuse cases](#)

"Any cleric or monk who seduces young men or boys, or who is apprehended in kissing or in any shameful situation, shall be publicly flogged and shall lose his clerical tonsure. Thus shorn, he shall be disgraced by spitting in his face, bound in iron chains, wasted by six months of close confinement, and for three days each week put on barley bread given him toward evening. Following this period, he shall spend a further six months living in a small segregated courtyard in custody of a spiritual elder, kept busy with manual labor and prayer, subjected to vigils and prayers, forced to walk at all times in the company of two spiritual brothers, never again allowed to associate with young men." St. Peter Damian, to Pope Leo IX, A.D. 1049. [Letter 31:38](#)

As distinct from abuse by some parish priests, who are subject to [diocesan](#) control, there has also been **abuse by members of Roman Catholic orders**, which often care for the sick or teach at school.<sup>[1]</sup>

<sup>[2]</sup> While diocesan clergy have arranged [parish transfers of abusive priests](#), so also the Orders' members have been found to relocate abusive Brothers to other places.

In response the Roman Catholic Church published its "[Instruction Concerning the Criteria for the Discernment of Vocations with regard to Persons with Homosexual Tendencies in view of their Admission to the Seminary and to Holy Orders](#)" in 2005. However this did not address the significant problem of heterosexual abuse by members of Roman Catholic orders.

## Contents

- [1 Canon law](#)
- [2 Australia](#)
  - [2.1 Congregation of Christian Brothers](#)
  - [2.2 Marist Brothers](#)
  - [2.3 Salesian order](#)

- 3 Belgium
  - 3.1 Congregation of the Fratres Van Dale
- 4 Canada
  - 4.1 Congregation of Christian Brothers
- 5 Chile
  - 5.1 Society of Jesus
- 6 Germany
  - 6.1 Society of Jesus
- 7 Ireland
  - 7.1 Report of the Irish Commission to Inquire into Child Abuse
  - 7.2 Brothers of Charity
  - 7.3 Congregation of Christian Brothers
  - 7.4 Marist Brothers
  - 7.5 Norbertine Order
  - 7.6 Salvatorian Order
  - 7.7 Sisters of Mercy
  - 7.8 Dominican Order
  - 7.9 St. Patrick's Missionary Society / Kiltegan Fathers
- 8 Mexico
  - 8.1 Fr Marcial Maciel
- 9 Netherlands
  - 9.1 Salesian Order
- 10 Poland
- 11 Spain
  - 11.1 Society of Jesus
- 12 United Kingdom
  - 12.1 Benedictine schools
  - 12.2 Kiltegan Fathers
- 13 United States
  - 13.1 Brothers of the Sacred Heart
  - 13.2 Congregation of Christian Brothers
  - 13.3 Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary
  - 13.4 Passionist order
  - 13.5 Salesian order
  - 13.6 Society of Jesus
- 14 See also
- 15 References

## Canon law[edit]

Catholic Canon law had for centuries laid down the demanding professional requirements and duties of its members, and these were summarised in the Papal encyclical "Religiosorum institutio" of 1961. [3] Paragraph 29 emphasised that – "Among the proofs and signs of a divine vocation the virtue of chastity is regarded as absolutely necessary".

About 489,000 results (0.40 seconds)

### Scholarly articles for homosexuality and prisons statistics

... of Sex and Sexual Aggression in Federal Prisons, The - Nacci - Cited by 157  
 Social Meaning of Prison Homosexuality, The - Gagnon - Cited by 56  
 ... toward homosexuality in a male and female prison: An ... Hensley - Cited by 40

### Ben Carson: Many prisoners go in straight, come out gay | Po...

[www.politifact.com/factchecks/2015/mar/apr/ben-carson-many-prisoners-go-straight-when-they-come-out-gay/](http://www.politifact.com/factchecks/2015/mar/apr/ben-carson-many-prisoners-go-straight-when-they-come-out-gay/) PolitFact.com

Mar 4 2015 - "A lot of people who go into prison straight, and when they come out they're gay" ... On CNN March 4, 2015, likely presidential contender Ben Carson, a Republican, said "A lot of people who go into prison straight, and when they come out they're gay." ... Homosexuality is a ...

### Prison sexuality - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prison\\_sexuality](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prison_sexuality) Wikipedia

Prison sexuality deals with sexual relationships between confined individuals or those between ... Also, some consider themselves transformed into a homosexual. The HRW report contains an account in which an inmate is coerced in this way ... Prison rape - LGBT people - Situational sexual behavior

### Why does the prison population have a higher percentage of ...

[www.gaychristian101.com/why-does-the-prison-population-have-a-high-percentage-of-gay-men/](http://www.gaychristian101.com/why-does-the-prison-population-have-a-high-percentage-of-gay-men/)

The short answer is that engaging in homosexual acts doesn't mean someone has an innate homosexual orientation. In general, the situation in prison is that ... Similar

### Hunger For Touch: The Real Truth Behind Gay Sex In Prison...

<https://www.queerty.com/hunger-for-touch-the-real-truth-behind-gay-sex-in-prison/> Queerty

Sep 25 2014 - But to understand homosexuality in prison is to regard prisoners as what they are — real people. .... There are official statistics of reported rape.

### Do Prisons Make People Gay? - The Christian Post

[www.christianpost.com/us/do-prisons-make-people-gay/](http://www.christianpost.com/us/do-prisons-make-people-gay/) The Christian Post

Mar 6, 2015 - There's no denying that incarceration leads some men and women to commit homosexual acts, whether or not to fulfill unmet sexual desires ...

### [PDF] Prison Homosexuality and Its Effect on - Williamapercy.com

[www.williamapercy.com/vikil.../Prison\\_Homosexuality\\_and\\_Its\\_Effect\\_](http://www.williamapercy.com/vikil.../Prison_Homosexuality_and_Its_Effect_)

by E Sagarin - 1976 - Cited by 85 - Related articles  
 being forced into acts of passive homosexuality been so traumatic as to preclude resumption of sexual ... initiation into homosexuality occurred during prison. Cached

### Everything you always wanted to know about sex in prison, b...

<https://prisonwatchuk.com/everything-you-ever-wanted-to-know-about-sex-in-prison/>

Mar 22 2015 - Ex-prisoners describe their experience of sex behind bars From Cached  
 They rarely acknowledge the homosexual nature of what occurs and tend to ignore ... in the assault statistics collated and published by the Ministry of Justice

### [PDF] Nearly 10 Percent of Former State Prisoners Reported Be...

[ojp.gov/newsroom/pressreleases/2012/01/051712.pdf](http://ojp.gov/newsroom/pressreleases/2012/01/051712.pdf)

May 17, 2012 - National Prison Rape Statistics Program which collected corrections ... Thirty-nine percent of homosexual or gay males ... 34 percent of ...

### Just Detention International – Rape is Not Part of the Penalty

[justdetention.org/](http://justdetention.org/)

For Sexual Assault Awareness Month, JDI shared testimony from prisoner rape ... According to the Bureau of Justice Statistics, barely half of known staff ...



## How rampant is homosexuality in prison? - Straight Dope Mes...

[boards.straightdope.com](#) › ... › [Main](#) › [General Questions](#)

Oct 17, 2006 · 7 posts · 6 authors

Cached

Every movie I see, the new guy in jail is always gettin pokied the first night. Someone is always getting raped in these movies. So I gotta ask,

About 423,000 results (0.48 seconds)

### Scholarly articles for mental illness in prisons statistics

Serious mental disorder in 23 000 prisoners: a ... - *Facet* - Cited by 1450

Persons with severe mental illness in jails and prisons: ... - *Lamb* - Cited by 615

The prevalence of mental illness in prison - *Diamond* - Cited by 155

### [PDF] Mental Health Problems of Prison - Bureau of Justice Stat...

[www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/mhppj.pdf](http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/mhppj.pdf) Bureau of Justice Statistics  
and 24% of jail inmates reported symptoms that met the criteria for a psychotic disorder. Percent of inmates in —. Mental health problem. State prison. Federal.

### Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) - Mental Health Problems o...

[www.bjs.gov/index.cfm?ty=pbdetail&iid...](http://www.bjs.gov/index.cfm?ty=pbdetail&iid...) Bureau of Justice Statistics  
Feb 11, 2016 - ... of mental health problems among prison and jail inmates using self-reported data on recent history and symptoms of mental disorders.

### Mental Illness In America's Jails And Prisons: Toward A Publi...

[healthaffairs.org/](http://healthaffairs.org/) /mental-illness-in-americas-jails-and-pri... Health Affairs  
Apr 1, 2014 - Understanding the Difficulties in Managing the Mental Illness in Jails and Prisons. There is an abundance of statistics compiled by government ...

### By the numbers: Mental illness behind bars | PBS NewsHour

[www.pbs.org/newshour/updates/numbers-mental-illness-behind-bars/](http://www.pbs.org/newshour/updates/numbers-mental-illness-behind-bars/) PBS  
May 15, 2014 - The statistics paint a stark picture, with mental illness affecting a ... In state prisons, 73 percent of women and 55 of men have at least one ...

### [PDF] More Mentally Ill Persons Are in Jails and Prisons Than H...

[www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/final\\_jails\\_v\\_hospitals\\_study.pdf](http://www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/final_jails_v_hospitals_study.pdf)  
by EF Torrey - 2010 - Cited by 117 - Related articles  
America's jails and prisons have become our new mental hospitals. (b) Recent ... serious mental illnesses have been in jail or prison at some time in their lives. (d) It is ... Bureau of Justice Statistics kindly guided us through the prisoner data.

### How many individuals with serious mental illness are in jails a...

[www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/Problem](http://www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/Problem)  
Approximately 20 percent of inmates in jails and 15 percent of inmates in state prisons have a serious mental illness. Based on the total number of inmates, this ...

Images for mental illness in prisons statistics

Report images



More images for mental illness in prisons statistics

### NICIC.gov: Mentally Ill Persons in Corrections

[nicic.gov/WhatWeAreDoing](http://nicic.gov/WhatWeAreDoing)  
(2009) Improving Outcomes for People with Mental Illnesses Und. ... In a 2006 Special Report, the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) estimated that 705,600 ...

### NIMH » Inmate Mental Health

[www.nimh.nih.gov/statistics/finm...](http://www.nimh.nih.gov/statistics/finm...) National Institute of Mental Health  
Statistics on mental health problems among inmates from the 2004 Department ... Any Mental Illness (AMI) Among U.S. Adults • Any Disorder Among Children ... Inmates in local jails had the highest prevalence of mental problems, with nearly ...

### Mental Health | Prison Policy Initiative

[www.prisonpolicy.org/Publications/ResearchClearinghouse](http://www.prisonpolicy.org/Publications/ResearchClearinghouse)  
Bureau of Justice Statistics, August, 2015 'Suicide has ... The Treatment of Persons with Mental Illness in Prisons and Jails: A State Survey, [PDF] Treatment ...

U.S. Prison Stats - Substance Use & American Prisons

About 500,000 results (0.51 seconds)

### Scholarly articles for prisons and mental illness

Persons with severe mental illness in jails and prisons: ... - Lamh - Cited by 615

Serious mental disorder in 23 000 prisoners: a ... - Fazel - Cited by 1459

The prevalence of mental illness in prison - Diamond - Cited by 155

### [PDF] How Many Individuals with Serious Mental Illness are in J...

[www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/how%20many%20individuals%20...](http://www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/how%20many%20individuals%20...)

More Mentally Ill Persons Are in Jails and Prisons than Hospitals: A Survey of the States (Arlington, Va.: Treatment Advocacy Center, 2010). inmates. In Florida's Similar Orange County Jail, the average stay for all inmates is 26 days; for mentally ill inmates, it is 51 days.

### NICIC.gov: Mentally Ill Persons in Corrections

[nicic.gov/WhatWeAreDoing](http://nicic.gov/WhatWeAreDoing)

The Mental Health Network: Corrections Mental Health Update; Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration - Mental Disorders; National ...

### The Treatment of Persons with Mental Illness in Prisons and...

[www.tacreports.org/treatment-behind-bars](http://www.tacreports.org/treatment-behind-bars)

Ten times more individuals with serious mental illness are residing in state prisons and county jails today than in the nation's remaining state mental hospitals. ...

### Care of the Mentally Ill in Prisons: Challenges and Solutions

[www.jaapl.org/content/35/4/406.full](http://www.jaapl.org/content/35/4/406.full)

by AE Daniel - 2007 - Cited by 38 - Related articles

Emanuel Tanay, MD Jails and prisons have become the mental asylums of the ... Those with mental disorders have been increasingly incarcerated during the ...

### A shocking number of mentally ill Americans end up in prison...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/a-shocking-nu...>

The Washington Post

Apr 30, 2015 - According to a report by the Treatment Advocacy Center, which includes the anecdotes above, American prisons and jails housed an estimated 356,268 inmates with severe mental illness in 2012—on par with the population of Anchorage, Alaska, or Trenton, New Jersey.

### [PDF] When did prisons become acceptable mental healthcare f...

[law.stanford.edu/wp-content/.../Report\\_v12.pdf](http://law.stanford.edu/wp-content/.../Report_v12.pdf)

Stanford Law School

inmates have been treated for severe mental illness within the past ... The population of mentally ill inmates in CA prisons has almost doubled since 2000. 10000.

### Mental Health | Prison Policy Initiative

[www.prisonpolicy.org/Publications/Research/Clearinghouse](http://www.prisonpolicy.org/Publications/Research/Clearinghouse)

Mental Health, Mental Health in the prison system: policy and practice

Treatment of Persons with Mental Illness in Prisons and Jails: A State Survey, [PDF]

### United States: Force Against Prisoners With Mental Illness | H...

<https://www.hrw.org/united-states-force-against-...>

Human Rights Watch

May 12, 2015 - (New York) — Jail and prison staff throughout the United States have used unnecessary, excessive, and even malicious force against prisoners ...

### NIMH » Inmate Mental Health

[www.nimh.nih.gov/inmate-mental-...](http://www.nimh.nih.gov/inmate-mental-...)

National Institute of Mental Health

Statistics on mental health problems among inmates from the 2004 Department ...

Adults - Any Mental Illness (AMI) Among U.S. Adults - Any Disorder Among

Children ... inmates with 12-month mental health problem; 56.2% in state prison; 44.8

**Cook County Jail, America's Largest Mental-Health Facility - ...**

[www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2015/06/mental-illness/395013/](http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2015/06/mental-illness/395013/)

Chicagoans with mental illness end up in jail through a chain of small decisions ...

Gamble that prisons are constitutionally required to provide ...

**Deinstitutionalization - Special Reports | The New Asylums - ...**

[www.obs.org/ugbh/pages/frontline/shows/asylums/special/excerpt.html](http://www.obs.org/ugbh/pages/frontline/shows/asylums/special/excerpt.html)

Thus deinstitutionalization has helped create the mental illness crisis ... and jail

conditions in general and hospitals for mentally ill prisoners in ...

**Rikers: Where Mental Illness Meets Brutality in Jail - The New ...**

[www.nytimes.com/2015/05/15/us/rikers-study-finds-prisoners-injured-by-employees.html](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/15/us/rikers-study-finds-prisoners-injured-by-employees.html)

Of the 11,000 inmates there, about 4,000 have mental illnesses. ... An internal study found 129 serious injuries caused by corrections staff in ...

**Searches related to prisons and mental illness**

|  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| mental illness in prisons statistics   | mental health prisons      |
| mental illness criminal justice system | mental retardation prisons |
| mental illness in prisons treatments   | mental illness inmates     |
| mental illness in prisons and jails    | schizophrenia prisons      |



FETISHES/THREESOMES/BEASTALITY/  
etc...



# List of pornographic subgenres

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)

This article **needs additional citations for verification**. Please help [improve this article](#) by adding citations to reliable sources. Unsourced material may be challenged and removed. *(March 2009)* ([Learn how and when to remove this template message](#))

**Pornography** is the explicit portrayal of sexual subject matter for the purpose of sexual arousal. It is commonly grouped into a number of distinct **subgenres**. Pornography is typically categorized as either **softcore** or **hardcore** pornography.

- Softcore pornography generally contains nudity or partial nudity in sexually suggestive situations, but not explicit sexual activity, sexual penetration or "extreme fetishism".<sup>[1]</sup>
- Hardcore pornography contains graphic sexual activity and visible penetration.<sup>[2]</sup>

The majority of the genres in this list relate to hardcore pornography.

## Contents

- 1 Overview
- 2 Genre by physical characteristics
  - 2.1 Age
  - 2.2 Hair
  - 2.3 Body features
  - 2.4 Race and ethnicity
  - 2.5 Subculture
- 3 Fetish
  - 3.1 Bondage/BDSM
  - 3.2 Bodily functions
  - 3.3 Other fetish
- 4 Sexual orientation
  - 4.1 Men with Women, Women with Men
  - 4.2 Men with men
  - 4.3 Women with women
  - 4.4 Multiple men and women
- 5 Reality
- 6 Specific sex acts
  - 6.1 Anal
  - 6.2 Other sex acts
- 7 Other categories
  - 7.1 Computer-generated, interactive, and animated
  - 7.2 Miscellaneous
- 8 See also
- 9 References



## Overview[edit]

Pornographic films are characterised as either softcore and hardcore, which can contain depictions of sexual penetration or extreme fetishism. Subgenres can also be classified into the characteristics of the performers or the type of sexual activity on which it concentrates, and not necessarily on the market to which each subgenre appeals. Pornographic films are classified into a number of subgenres, each of which usually conforms to certain conventions, and each of which caters to particular markets.

Traditionally, pornographic films were made for a male market. A typical pornographic film featured a female performer on whom the film focused. Her male partner had no distinctive features other than a large penis. However, there has been an increase in female viewers over time, and there have recently been efforts to increase the sexualization of male performers also. New features such as men with smaller penises, charming facial features and well-built bodies are becoming predominant, as well as the emergence of feminist pornography.<sup>[3][4]</sup>

## Genre by physical characteristics[edit]

### Age[edit]

- Mature pornography features performers aged 40 and over. A related type of pornography known as MILF (Moms I'd Like to Fuck) features women, generally of age 25 or older, in fantasy scenarios with younger men.
- Teen pornography, sometimes referred to as *Barely Legal*, features young actors depicted as being aged 18 or 19. Eighteen years old is the youngest age to lawfully perform in sexually explicit films in many countries.
- Erotic Preteen Video is non-pornographic (or simulated pornographic), live action, films consisting of models that are under the age of consent for actual pornography. Like adolescent and pre-teen pornography, it is not considered child pornography in countries where such films are legal to make and/or possess, and all parties involved gave consent.<sup>[citation needed]</sup>
- Child pornography is commonly considered pornography involving children or teenagers who are under the age of consent for sexual relations (although in some countries such as the United Kingdom and United States the definition of child pornography includes subjects at or over the age of consent pretending to be younger). The United States considers any erotic entertainment with people under the age of 18 to be child pornography, even in states where the age of consent is considerably lower than 18 years old. Production, possession, and distribution of child pornography are illegal in many countries. In the countries where child pornography is illegal, simulated photographs ("pseudo-photographs") or lifelike edited images representing child sex are often illegal as well.
- Lolicon pornography is hentai illustrations or animation featuring young, female, childlike characters. Shotacon is the male equivalent of Lolicon, featuring young, male, childlike characters.

### Hair[edit]

Hair fetishism is sexual arousal connected with hair, mainly:

- Long head hair
- Pubic hair

- [Hair cutting](#)
- [Hair jobs](#)

## Body features[[edit](#)]

- **[Big Beautiful Women](#)** (BBW), or chubby, plumper, fat pornography features thick [overweight](#) or [obese](#) women.
- **[Big breast](#)** pornography, also called **[ginormous tits](#)**, **[big-boob](#)** or **[big-bust](#)** pornography, features women with large [breasts](#). Some viewers prefer performers with [breast implants](#), others prefer women who have naturally large breasts.
- **[Big dick/cock](#)** pornography features men with large [penises](#).
- **[Big butt](#)** or **[Big ass](#)** pornography features women with large [buttocks](#). This genre eroticizes the buttocks and [anus](#), and it often overlaps with [anal pornography](#).
- **[Cameltoe](#)** pornography involves women with a large and/or prominent [labia](#) and/or [clitoris](#).
- **[Leg and feet](#)** pornography has an extreme emphasis on legs and feet. See: [Other fetish section below](#)
- **[Small breast](#)** pornography, also called **[tiny tits](#)**, **[small tits](#)**, or **[tITLESS](#)** pornography, features women with small breasts.

## Race and ethnicity[[edit](#)]

Main article: [Ethnic pornography](#)

Race-oriented pornography does not always feature performers who are actually of the race listed in the title. Performers are sometimes billed as being of a certain race, if their facial features, body shape, or skin color fit a publicly accepted idea of what people of that race look like. Some performers are billed as being of one race, and then of another, depending on the film.

- **[Asian](#)** pornography features performers who are (or appear to be) Asian/Oriental or from the [Far East](#) such as Japan, China and Thailand. Much is domestic and exported to foreign markets.
- **[Ebony](#)** or **[black](#)** pornography features performers who are (or appear to be) [black](#). They can be sub-divided into [African](#) pornography, [African-American](#) pornography or [Caribbean](#) pornography.<sup>[*[citation needed](#)*]</sup>
- **[European](#)** pornography involving performers who are (or appear to be) European with features from Western [Europe](#) or more commonly [Eastern Europe](#).
- **[Interracial pornography](#)** features sex between people of different racial backgrounds.
- **[Latina/Latin](#)** pornography features performers who are (or appear to be) from [Latin America](#) or [Latin Europe](#) which includes South America, notably Mexico, Cuba. Most are of [Spanish](#), [Portuguese](#), [Italian](#), [Native American](#) or [Mestiza](#) descent.<sup>[*[verification needed](#)*]</sup>
- **[Middle Eastern](#)** pornography features performers who are (or appear to be) from the Middle East. There is certainly an overlap with [Arab](#) pornography involving performers who are (or appear to be) [Arabs](#) from the [Middle East](#) or [North Africa](#), and with [Indian pornography](#).
- **[Bi-racial](#)** pornography features a model who is biracial and not specifically racially defined. This may include [Albinos](#), [Southeast Asians](#), [Aborigines](#) or [Red-heads](#).

## Subculture[[edit](#)]

- **[Alt porn](#)** features performers with [tattoos](#), [piercings](#), unusually coloured hair, unique haircuts or who have a [goth](#), [punk rock](#), [skinhead](#), [hippie](#), [raver](#), [rockabilly/greaser](#), [crusty](#), [emo](#), [scene](#),



skater or stoner appearance. Many involved are members of the punk, goth, skinhead, rave and even Kustom Kulture. Good examples of this are films directed by Bruce LaBruce, who is a punk himself and his work could also be seen as avant-garde cinema.

## Fetish[edit]

See also: Sexual fetishism and List of paraphilias

## Bondage/BDSM[edit]

- Bondage pornography features performers tied up or constrained in various ways.
- BDSM pornography depicts bondage and discipline, domination and submission, sadism and masochism.
- Femdom features BDSM scenes in which the dominant partner is female.
- Japanese rope bondage is distinguished by its use of specific katas (forms) and aesthetic rules. Sometimes, asymmetric and often intentionally uncomfortable positions are employed to heighten the psychological impact of the bondage.
- Rough sex pornography is similar to pornography featuring sadomasochism, and typically features a Top who humiliates and/or degrades a Bottom while being physically violent towards them. Typically featured are hitting, choking, name-calling and hair-pulling. Many of these activities might be based on rape.
- Rape pornography features performers simulating rape. Rape itself is a crime in many countries. The viewing of this porn is illegal in many countries.<sup>[*citation needed*]</sup>
- Spanking or whipping pornography involves spanking or whipping, generally of the buttocks, with the hand or with other objects such as belts, switches, paddles, brushes, or whips.
- Facesitting when one partner sits on the other's face, usually for oral sex.
- Snuff pornography involves the actual death of any of the participants, consenting or otherwise, simulated death is not considered snuff. The existence of such content in commercially available pornography is widely considered an urban legend. In some areas, there are laws stating it is not legally possible to consent to be killed, and elsewhere it may still be legally dubious (see Armin Meiwes). The 1979 U.S. drama Hardcore showed this kind of film on its film. The viewing of this porn is illegal in many countries.<sup>[*citation needed*]</sup>
- Tickling involves performers tied up or constrained and being tickled.
- Guro or Gore is a genre of Japanese pornography involving blood, gore, disfiguration, violence, mutilation, urine, enemas, or feces.

## Bodily functions[edit]

- Menstrual or "red rhapsody" pornography features sexual activities involving women who are menstruating, with a focus on the menstrual blood.
- Scat or "brown" pornography features defecation, manipulation of feces, or consumption of feces, in reality or fantasy; a well-known example is the 2 Girls 1 Cup video.
- Milking pornography features lactating women being milked or milking themselves (not to be confused with milk enemas).
- Watersports pornography features sexual activities involving urine, such as "golden showers".
- Emetophilia pornography involving vomiting and gagging.
- Facial pornography involving male ejaculation onto a performer's face.
- Preggo pornography features pregnant performers and may include erotic lactation as a fetish.

- **Squirt** pornography involves women ejaculating.
- **Saliva** pornography involves salivation and saliva.
- **Cum-shot** pornography features a collection of male ejaculation scenes.
- **Crying** pornography that features participating actors crying.

## Other fetish[edit]

- **Bareback** pornography features performers who are not wearing condoms.
- **Bestiality** pornography involves the sexual attraction of humans to animals. Bestiality is illegal in many countries. The viewing of this porn is illegal in many countries.[*citation needed*]
- **Boot** pornography includes women and sometimes men wearing boots for their sexual appeal. It is sometimes combined with BDSM features.
- **Bukkake** pornography involves a performer, usually female, onto whom several men or women (see Squirting) ejaculate, usually on the face.
- **Clothed female, naked male** (abbreviated CFNM) pornography features naked men and clothed women; typically, the women humiliate and abuse the men or perform fellatio and/or handjobs on the men. The reverse of this, in which nude women interact with clothed men, is called **Clothed male, naked female** (abbreviated CMNF).
- **Creampie** (also called internal ejaculation or internal cumshot) pornography features ejaculation inside the vagina (vaginal creampie), mouth (oral creampie) or rectum (anal creampie) instead of the common cum shot, followed by the visible seeping or dripping of semen from the vagina, mouth or anus.
- **Crush** pornography features objects being crushed by an actress or actor, who generally plays an overtly dominant role.
- **Cuckold fetish** pornography that involves a cuckolded husband.[5]
- **Cum swapping** pornography involves performers trading semen between their mouths.
- **Diaper** pornography involves performers wearing diapers, sometimes with an adult performer acting in the role of a "caretaker."
- **Dwarfs** or midget pornography features performers who are dwarfs/midgets.
- **Foot fetish** pornography features heavy emphasis on the feet of the participants, either in combination with kissing and genital sex or in the context of acts such as trampling or crush fetishism.
- **Felching** involves drinking (via suction / soda straw) recently ejaculated semen from the vagina or anus.
- **Fisting** involves the insertion of one partner's entire hand (or, less often, both hands or even a foot) into a vagina or the anal cavity.
- **Yiff** or **Yiffy** pornography features "Furry" or anthropomorphic animals in an erotic or sexual context.
- **Incest pornography** features sex between actors who portray a familial relationship. Incest itself is largely taboo, and is a crime in many countries. The viewing of this porn is illegal in many countries.[*citation needed*]
- **Jerk off instruction** (also known as **Jerk off Encouragement (JOI / JOE)**) features a performer encouraging or instructing the viewer to masturbate, often culminating in a countdown at the end of which the viewer is invited to induce orgasm.
- **Lolita pornography** (also known as **lollipop**) features women who are 18 years old or slightly older, who pretend to be underage teen girls. The fetish centers around this fantasy portrayal. Lolita pornography that features actual teenage girls under the age of 18 is illegal in most countries and treated as child or youth pornography. Lolita pornography caters to ephebophiles. [*citation needed*] The name was coined from the title of the controversial book. The viewing of



this porn is illegal in many countries whether or not the actors involved are 18 years or older; if they are pretending to be under 18 years old it is illegal to view this porn. <citation needed>.

- **POV** (Point-of-View) pornography involves camera angles designed to provide the viewer a view similar to that seen by one of the participants, whose face is never shown.
- **Rubber** pornography involves rubber, latex, and similar materials.
- **Smoking fetish** involves performers smoking cigarettes, cigars, joints, and/or blunts.
- **Wetlook** pornography involves clothed wet persons.
- **Pantyhose/Tights/Stockings** pornography involves women or men dressed in pantyhose, tights, or stockings.
- **Bra** pornography involves women or men dressed in bras.
- **High heel** pornography involves women or men dressed in high heeled shoes.
- **Cheerleader** pornography involves pictures of cheerleaders, both staged and real.
- **Arcane** or **occult** pornography involves sexualized situations with an occult or magical tone or performers who costume themselves in keeping with the theme (for example, a male performer dressed as a wizard).
- **Jail/Prison/Police** pornography involves people in police custody or inmates in jails or prisons in various sexual situations, such as strip searches or body cavity searches. These are often fake. Real jail or prison or police station shots or videos may violate laws in some countries.<sup>[*citation needed*]</sup>
- **Medical pornography** (often called **Doctor** or **Nurse** and **Patient** pornography) involves sexualized medical, often fake, including gynecological pelvic examinations, rectal examinations, and pelvic or gynecological ultrasounds. Real medical shots or videos may violate privacy laws in some countries.
- **Enema** pornography involves adults given enemas to others, often fake. Real enema shots or videos of true medical situations may violate privacy laws in some countries.
- **Teacher and Student** or **Boss and Secretary** pornography involves sexualized situations which take place between an authority figure, such as a teacher or boss, and an underling, such as a student or secretary, often fake. Real school shots or videos which are sexualized may violate privacy laws in some countries.
- **Tentacle erotica** features tentacled creatures (usually fictional monsters) raping or otherwise penetrating women or men.
- **Babysitter pornography** features usually teenage girls being exploited and having taboo sex with older, male employers.
- **Transsexual/Transgender pornography** features transwomen performers, who were assigned male at birth and who medically transitioned to female. They are most often featured with male partners, but are also featured with other transsexuals/transgender or cisgender women. Common phrases used to refer to these individuals are derogatory terms such as "chicks with dicks", "shemale" or "tranny", although these are considered pejorative among transwomen.<sup>[*citation needed*]</sup> Transsexual porn star Wendy Williams has stated that "transsexual Porn is classified as Straight Specialty."<sup>[6]</sup> can also feature **\*Transman** pornography which features performers who were assigned female at birth and who medically transitioned to male. Buck Angel is the best-known actor in this genre.
- **Transvestite** pornography features performers who cross-dress for sexual gratification, either for themselves or for their partners. Many men who like trans partners of any variety, known as tranny chasers, don't necessarily identify as gay themselves. This is why video stores might consider stocking transvestite subject matter in the straight section, as some straight men will have passive or active sex with another man as long as their partner appears to look like a woman to them, to some minor or major degree.

- **Hermaphrodite**, also known as herm, refers to pornography, typically hentai, that features persons with the genitalia of both sexes. The most common depiction of a hermaphrodite is a person with a female face, breasts, and build, and a penis (see also futanari), although there are other combinations. This type of pornography is almost exclusively hentai, as true hermaphroditic humans are not fertile and are not usually found in nature. Is also common of the furry genre.
- **Futanari**, "Hentai" females with a penis.

## Sexual orientation[edit]

Pornography features an increasing variety of combinations of actors by their sexual orientation such as lesbian, gay and bisexuals in addition to traditional heterosexual roles.

## Men with Women, Women with Men[edit]

- **Heterosexual** or **traditional** porn accounts for the majority of produced film and video content in the industry.[7]

## Men with men[edit]

- **Gay pornography** is usually male homosexual pornography, acts depicted typically include anal or oral sex. Men who perform in mainstream gay pornography often do not consider themselves gay or bisexual.[*citation needed*] See "*Gay-for-pay*".
- **Twink** pornography features younger performers, and usually features young men under 30 who identify as gay or bisexual. Performers are usually clean-shaven, thinner and more effeminate than ones in mainstream gay pornography.
- **Bear** features a combination of middle-aged, hairy or overweight males.
- **Yaoi** male homosexual hentai designed to appeal to women and men.
- **Bara** male homosexual hentai designed to appeal to men.

## Women with women[edit]

Main article: Lesbianism in erotica: Lesbianism in contemporary pornography

- **Lesbian** or **girl-girl** pornography features women engaged in sex together, but is typically aimed at a male audience. Women who perform in lesbian pornography often do not consider themselves lesbian or bisexual. *See also* *Guy-for-pay*.
- **Lesbian pornography made for women** is usually made by women, and usually features women who identify as lesbian or bisexual. Lesbian pornography typically features a wider range of appearances and body types than is typical of mainstream pornography. Particularly, some pornography in this genre features butch women, who are almost never seen in mainstream pornography.
- **Yuri** female homosexual hentai.

## Multiple men and women[edit]



- **Bisexual pornography** features **one woman** and **two men** who all perform sex acts on each other. The pornography is geared towards men; hence the word "bisexual" refers to the men rather than the woman.
- **Bukkake pornography** usually depicts numerous men having sex with one woman, with multiple, usually 10 or more, men ejaculating on the female or male's face. Especially popular in post-World War 2 Japanese culture.
- **Threesome** or 3some pornography features **one man** and **two women** (MFF). It is geared towards heterosexual men, who most typically define a threesome as such. A threesome is also depicted with one woman and two men (MMF) who all perform sex acts on each other (but not male on male).
- **Gang bang pornography** usually depicts numerous men having sex with one woman, or one man. A scene where many women have sex with one man is referred to as a "reverse gang-bang".
- **Group sex** pornography (including sex parties such as an Orgy or a swinger party) features at least two men and two women (foursome or 4some), usually more, who all perform sex acts on each other.

## Reality[edit]

**Reality pornography** refers to real or faked 'amateur' encounters. This category also includes pornographic home movies. Related genres include:

- **Amateur pornography** originally referred only to pornography produced by amateurs but now also includes professionally made pornography designed to appear as if it were amateur. Pro-am pornography is subgenre of amateur pornography that refers to professionally made porn that features amateur actors/actresses, often appearing for the first time in a pornographic film.
- **Celebrity sex tapes** are amateur or professionally made recordings of sex acts, as performed by a celebrity and their partner(s). These typically are leaked to the public via the Internet, with or without the celebrity's consent. A celebrity may allow such a recording to surface willingly, as part of a publicity stunt.
- **Exhibitionist** pornography features performers, usually female exposing themselves in public and spans simple flashing to public sex. The *Girls Gone Wild* series is one example.
- **Gonzo pornography** involves a first-person cameraman/performer perspective. Also see POV.
- **Upskirt** and **Downblouse** pornography features staged filming up women's skirts or down their blouses while in public. Actual upskirt or downblouse shots may violate privacy laws in some countries.
- **Hidden Camera** pornography involves shots that appear to spy or peep on a woman who is unaware she is being viewed or filmed while dressing, going to the bathroom, or showering; either at home or in a commercial place, such as a locker room, public restroom, spa (including spa treatments such as spraying, scrubbing, bikini waxes or Brazilian bikini waxes, and endermologie (also known as lipomassage or cellulite treatment)), or dressing room. Actual spying may violate privacy and/or trespassing laws in many countries. Voyeur or peeping Tom pornography is usually more staged with the subjects aware of the cameras, sometimes openly including this exhibitionist awareness. Voyeur pornography may also include shots of topless women on topless beaches who are unaware of the cameras but may legally be photographed due to the public setting.
- **Gloryhole** pornography features women performing fellatio or other sexual acts on unidentified men through a small hole made in a bathroom divider. This genre also features male-on-male fellatio through a small hole made in a bathroom divider.



- **Revenge porn** and **hacked** or **leaked** porn features sexually explicit images or video that is distributed without the consent of the subject. If the subject willingly gave the person distributing the material permission to possess, but not distribute the material, it is referred to as revenge porn. Hacked or leaked porn refers to material that the subject knows exists (i.e. for private use or for a significant other), but was obtained through hacking into a person's cloud storage or other such account and distributed without their permission.

## Specific sex acts[[edit](#)]

### Anal[[edit](#)]

- **Anal** pornography features anal penetration with a penis, dildo, other objects, or some combination of them.
- **Ass to mouth** (aka ATM or A2M) pornography shows the transfer of a performer's penis (or other object) from a second performer's anus to that same second performer's (or another performer's) mouth in a single shot. A variant of A2M is ATOM (ass to other mouth) where a performer inserts his penis directly from one recipient's anus into a second recipient's mouth.
- **Gaping** in pornography refers to scenes of anal sex with a focus on the recipient's anus remaining open for a period of time after the erect penis or dildo is removed. A sub-set of gaping is the "tunnel cumshot", wherein the male ejaculates directly into the gaping anus.
- **Pegging** is a recently invented word which features a woman penetrating a man with a strap-on dildo.
- **Rimjob** pornography centering around anilingus.

### Other sex acts[[edit](#)]

- **Double penetration** (aka DP) pornography depicts simultaneous anal and vaginal penetration of one woman. Double Stuffed (aka DS), Double Vaginal (aka DV), or Double Anal (aka DA) pornography involves the penetration of one orifice by two penises or other objects.
- **Fisting** pornography features the insertion of an entire hand into a performer's vagina or anus. A sub-set of vaginal fisting attempts to photograph the female cervix immediately after the fist (or large dildo or speculum) is removed from the now-gaping vagina.
- **Oral sex** pornography frequently features a person performing fellatio, and less frequently cunnilingus.
- **Deep-throating** features the recipient taking the penis through the mouth into the throat, either as fellatio or irrumatio.
- **Solo** pornography features performers masturbating. Can also include auto-fellatio, or performing oral sex on oneself.
- **Insertion** in pornography features performers inserting various odd objects into their anus or vaginas.

## Other categories[[edit](#)]

### Computer-generated, interactive, and animated[[edit](#)]

- **Cartoon pornography** depicts illustrated or animated fictional characters in erotic and sexual situations.

- **Hentai** is the various forms of Japanese pornography, including H-manga, H-anime, and H-computer games. The term *hentai* is never used in this context in Japanese.<sup>[citation needed]</sup> The meaning of *hentai* is "perversion", "abnormality", or "metamorphosis". *Yaoi* is anime or manga that features gay males (although not necessarily pornographic). *Yuri* is the lesbian equivalent.
- **Interactive pornography**, available in CD-ROM and DVD format, allows the viewer to select the particular acts performed at any one time, sometimes with the camera providing a first person view.
- Virtual Reality Pornography provides an interactive digitally-generated immersive erotic experience, often side-by-side stereoscopic content shown from a participants point-of-view (POV).<sup>[8]</sup>

### Miscellaneous<sup>[edit]</sup>

- **Classics** (sometimes referred to as the "Golden Age of Porn") are pornographic films from the 1970s and sometimes 1980s.
- **Compilations** are a collection of pornographic scenes, usually themed to a particular *fetish*, taken from otherwise unrelated films. (For *copyright* reasons, compilations are often limited to clips from films published by a single company.)
- **Full-feature** pornographic films are typically longer in running time and usually have a *plot*.
- **Parody Porn** is a subgenre that parodies mainstream film or television show using sexual puns.
- **Independent pornography** is pornography produced by filmmakers unconnected to the major porn studios in a given country. It is often mislabelled "amateur pornography", though the producers and actors are often professional pornographic filmmakers and actors. (It is not always easy to distinguish between genuine amateurs and unknown professionals: often, the distinction is a matter of timing.)
- **Japanese adult video** or **JAV** is pornography produced in Japan for domestic consumption, though it has a large international audience as well. JAV has a number of features that place it in a unique genre when compared to pornography produced in other countries. Notably, because of Japanese *obscenity* laws, most Japanese pornography videos and photographs include a "mosaic" that blocks the view of the performers' genitalia. Uncensored JAV is also produced, though illegally. JAV has a diverse array of subgenres, many of which are the same as the subgenres in general pornography; however, there are also fetish and costume genres that are largely unique to the JAV milieu.
- **Vintage erotica** is generally pre-1970s pornography, especially early-20th-century black-and-white photographs and stag films.
- **Extreme pornography** is a term introduced by the UK Government, describing a classification of adult pornography that has become illegal to possess under new laws.
- **Women's Pornography** sometimes referred to as Pro-Sex, Sex Positive Pornography, or Feminist Pornography - refers to a category of porn that is expressly produced for female customers, taking into account that male and female receptive and aesthetic needs may differ widely. Sometimes that involves, that the director and/or producer are women. Frequently, there is a focus on certain dos and don'ts for the production process (behind the scenes and on-screen) and the actions portrayed.

Published June 25, 2014

By Chris Hoenig

Rep. Paul Stam says pedophilia and bestiality are sexual orientation. The second-most powerful Republican in North Carolina's legislature is comparing members of the LGBT community to pedophiles, voyeurs and people who are sexually aroused by feces.

House Speaker Pro Tem Paul "Skip" Stam handed out flyers during a debate on the floor over discrimination based on sexual orientation that included those and others among 30 categories of sexual orientation.

The stunt began after a Democratic amendment to a proposed charter schools modification bill would have banned the schools from discriminating in employment or admission based on sexual orientation or gender identity. Stam proceeded to protest by handing out a two-page flyer that listed exhibitionism, coprophilia ("sexual arousal associated with feces"), apotemnophilia ("sexual arousal associated with the stump(s) of an amputee"), pedophilia, prostitution, toucherism and zoophilia/bestiality as sexual orientations.

The handout cited definitions from the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual on Mental Disorders, which listed those paraphilias, or sexual attractions, as "sexual orientation" in 2000. It has since been updated to reclassify the paraphilias as "disorders."

"Sexual orientation is not defined anywhere. I have here 30 different types of sexual orientation," Stam said. "I thought we should exclude pedophilia, masochism, and sadism, which are sexual orientations."

"Many, many sexual orientations are not ones you want to have teaching kids in school. You may think you know what you mean by this, but you don't."

Democratic Rep. Marcus Brandon charged Stam with encouraging the discrimination of the state's LGBT community.

"Pedophilia is not a sexuality, and we cannot continue in this body to keep calling things something [they're] not. It's offensive to a whole group of people," Brandon said. "It is a disease and a problem that has to be addressed outside of this body."

"The bigger issue here is that in the state of North Carolina, we continue to have policies that treat people like second-class citizens. The LGBT community is a part of that problem."

"You cannot go up into a charter school or private school for that matter and say, 'I'm not going to accept black children.' That is illegal," Brandon said.

The debate was ended when the amendment was killed without a vote.

"I was extremely disgusted by what the speaker pro tem passed out to all members," Democratic Rep. Tricia Cotham said afterward. "I found his actions to be offensive, and he needs to realize that words and actions can do tremendous damage to people."



“Discriminatory and hateful comments or inferences of any kind should not be accepted or allowed and certainly should not be circulated with state resources,” she added. “I will keep him in my prayers.”

Stam used the same list (both pages can be seen below) in a 2010 debate over the state’s laws on school bullying.

House Speaker Thom Tillis, who has won the Republican nomination for this year’s Senate election against Democratic incumbent Kay Hagan, remained largely mum on the stunt, calling Stam’s comments “not helpful.”



# Half Human, Half Beast— All Crazy!



*Dressing up as mythological monsters is a  
fake trend whose time hasn't come.  
But let's meet some people who do it anyway!*

---

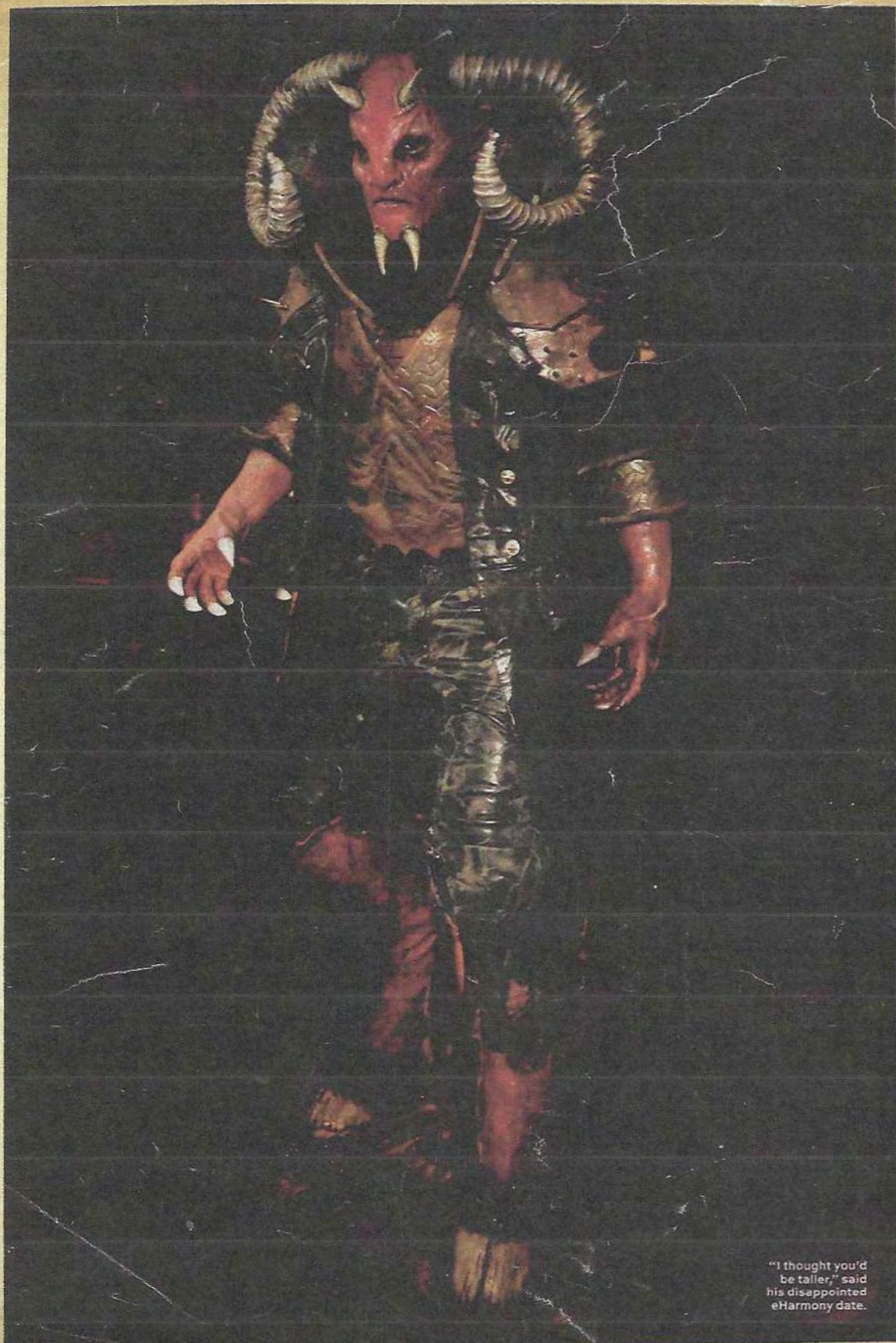
BY BILL SCHULZ

## No Bull. You Can Be a Minotaur!

Every mythological outlier needs a mechanical outfitter. Enter sculptor Kim Beaton. The New Zealand resident—and an FX specialist who worked on the *Hobbit* trilogy—specializes in ceramics, fiberglass, bronze, and fantasy...with the end result being inverted limb extensions known as Weta Legs. For a cool grand, wannabe man-beasts can stride six feet a step with a gait that Beaton describes as “creepy and inhuman.” Adds the artist of her unique clientele, “We make them for street performers and cosplay. Satyrs and minotaurs are the most popular, and every once in a while an indie movie needs a big demon/werewolf/alien.” The dexterity required just to move the damn things raises the question: Is this another exercise trend waiting to happen? “It’s certainly a workout,” admits Beaton, “and the attention you get while wearing them is a rush.”

Move over, Shake Weight. There’s a new embarrassing way to tone your muscles!





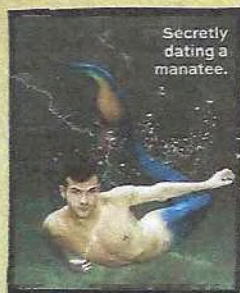
"I thought you'd  
be taller," said  
his disappointed  
eHarmony date.



## Getting Tail

**E**ric Ducharme's silicone-and-latex merman suits are the stuff dreams are made of. Literally. The Florida native has been fantasizing about swimming sans legs ever since he performed at the Weeki Wachee Springs Little

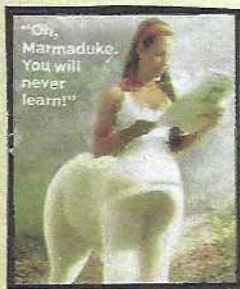
Mermaid Show at the tender age of 16. Six years later the entrepreneur runs Mertailor, which outfits ichthyologist enthusiasts the country over, including men, women, and children. "I can't tell you how many letters I get from parents whose sons want to be mermen," he says. He sells 30 to 50 tails a month, which range between \$200 and \$5,000 and can take up to 10 weeks to make. "There's a lot of love and care that goes into these things," explains Ducharme. "A lot of people will just try to sew two pieces of fabric together and throw some rubber around it, and they just fall apart." When he's not making tails, he's getting paid to wear them at events. And at least three times a week, Ducharme takes his fins for a spin in the area's various waterways. To answer your question: No. No, it doesn't get more enchanting than that.



## Shebiscuit

**I**n 2009 a former Alex Rodriguez flame told *US Weekly*, "He was so vain. He had not one but two painted portraits of himself as a centaur. You know, the half-man, half-horse figure? It was ridiculous." You know what,

unnamed source? *You're ridiculous.* Who wouldn't want to be half steroids and half Secretariat? Laecce Roth agrees, and with the aid of a little chicken wire, a whole lotta fur, and toy wagon wheels, she set about turning herself into one. The 29-year-old performance artist (we're sensing a theme) was inspired to create a four-legged female frock after spotting the dude equivalent at Burning Man. The downside? Unwanted advances from similarly attired males. "They were particularly interested in the size of the horse's rear," admits Roth. The contraption even has a shelf for snacks near that very same butt. "It's great for water and, of course, tequila," says Roth. "And it creates funny moments when I ask, 'Could you please open the compartment in my thigh?'" Ha-ha-ha-ha... OK, we're oddly turned on right now.



## He So Horny

**T**hrough his London-based company, Humanimal, Russian-born performance artist Alex Kovas portrays all manner of body-painted mythical creatures, including the most mystical

hooved creature, the unicorn. (Don't tell Pegasus we said that.) And as with all great art, transforming himself into a one-horned horse doesn't come without a certain degree of suffering. "The unicorn is awkward for me to perform, mostly because of the balance and pain issue caused by the hooves I wear," says Kovas, 36. "But I try to maintain some sort of dignity, which unicorns tend to do in real life." And while not a furry himself, Kovas concedes that he does have a bit of a following within the community. "Evidently, my humanimals are based on an almost naked human body, so most people are bound to get sexual associations with my portrayals," he admits. "Furries find my humanimals very appealing, but probably in a slightly more twisted way." One can only hope, tiny prancer. One can only hope.



## Elfrotica

**M**elynda Moon has a thing for elves.

So much so that the 23-year-old alternative model downloads countless videos on how to best look like the fanciful creatures of fairy tale lore. She even

sought out a local body-modification artist to make her ears permanently point north. The Guelph, Ontario native (yes, she's the elf from Guelph) is not lacking in troll tormentors. "I've had some rude Internet comments come to me from people who think they have the right to tell me I'm gross-looking," laments Moon. But for every sinister naysayer, there's a sexy niche that needs filling. "I can't say I've done that kind of role-playing, but being aesthetically pleasing to nerds is a huge bonus," says Moon. "Who wouldn't want a sexy elf? We only look innocent!" As for having such a festively appropriate look this time of the year? "A handful of people like to tell their kids to stop being bad because they know an elf who'll tell Santa they're being a brat. Then they see my ears and realize Mom isn't joking." ❄️





## Analyzing Bestiality

by Sarah Wheeler

**Morality is something one cannot take for granted.** We grow up in a culture with certain mass assumptions, certain given taboos, and we accept them. But when one begins to question, when one learns that a certain taboo (such as homosexuality) is in fact a sound practice, it becomes necessary to examine more and more assumptions until you may evaluate a practice on its own grounds, and not the grounds that society has assigned to it.

**Bestiality is the practice of having sex with a non-human animal - most commonly, horses and dogs.** It is assumed that this practice is animal abuse, that it is an issue of power much like rape or pedophilia, and that the humans who engage in it are psychologically unsound. This I have questioned.

Of course, when considering the ethicality of any action, one must outline what would qualify or disqualify an act. Bestiality would most certainly be immoral should the animal be raped, and it is entirely possible to rape an animal. But just as it is possible to violate consent, it is also possible to obtain it. Bestiality may be considered immoral on other grounds, such as setting back the best interests of the participants or by the mere act displaying a psychological deficiency in the human. It would also be immoral should the human merely use the animal for his/her selfish interests, if you will, as a means to an end; however, many bestialists - or zoophiles, as some prefer to call themselves - maintain a deep and caring emotional bond with their non-human partners.

### The Animal Side: Consent and Understanding

The foremost considered issue when considering bestiality is that of consent. **Can an animal consent?** Popular wisdom says no. Before determining whether they may consent, however, one must consider what consent is and what it means.

Consent, most essentially and basically, is agreeing to participate in an action, or to have an action done upon you, of your own free will. But one must consider more than that; you must have proper knowledge of what the action is, and all information about the proposed situation that may affect your decision. You may consent to have sex with a person, but your decision may have been different had you known that they were married; if s/he did not tell you that, your ability to consent was tampered with. One must also make the decision autonomously, without threats or coercive rewards.

**So how much of this really applies to animals?** An animal can say yes or no, though they cannot speak human language; it is obvious to even the densest of humans that a dog's snarl or a horse's raised hoof means "Back off." Similarly, animals will ask for sex, though the signals can be less blatant and thus one must pay attention to their behavior to interpret them, especially as we are taught in polite society to ignore them. The issue, however, is simple; if an animal wants sex, it will ask for it or consent to sexual advances; if it does not, it will resist, fight back or at the very least make it clear with reluctant body language. At that point the action becomes immoral should the human continue their actions, for they are obviously forcing sex upon a being who does not want it.

**But may animals give fully informed voluntary consent?** Do they know everything they need to know? The question of 'fully informed voluntary consent' has always seemed strange to me when considering animals. What does one mean when talking about 'fully informed?' Would your marital status matter to a dog? That the consent is voluntary should be quite obvious - it is nearly impossible to manipulate or cajole an animal into doing something it truly doesn't enjoy. (Just try to convince a 1500-pound Clydesdale to accept your advances when it's not interested.) And animals do enjoy sex and sexual stimulation; the numerous cases of dogs humping various human's legs should make that obvious. It is even possible to use sex as a reward, much like a food treat or favorite toy. Most of the considerations humans must take under advisement are a non-issue for animals. Animals know everything they need to know; so far as their sphere of knowledge and consciousness is concerned, as far as it is relevant they are autonomous beings giving voluntary consent. Saying that animals cannot consent because they simply cannot understand what humans would need to understand to consent is an inherently unfair exclusion; if an animal cannot understand something, how could it be relevant to them? And why on Earth would we expect the same levels of understanding for a different species, which by definition has a different capacity and requirement for understanding the world? To expect the human of the non-human is to expect the unnecessary and the unobtainable.

There is also the concern that a particular animal's loyalty to an owner would make it unwillingly consent to his/her advances. This is patently anthropomorphization: even if an animal is completely devoted to its owner and is utterly gentle and submissive, it will not hide its own reactions. If it does not want to have sex, at the very least it will pull away and

affection (as is true with humans); male-male mounting behavior in many species is an expression of dominance and aggression. However, these differences do not mean that we are unable to understand non-human sex. We must simply observe and study.

However, even with consent, even with understanding, is bestiality against the best interests of either participant? Humans can want things that are essentially bad for us; merely because we consent to or understand something does not mean that going ahead and doing it will be good for us. The same goes for animals; their liking for antifreeze is conclusive proof that they can want things that are bad for them. Indeed, it is possible to invite negative consequences - such as infection or injury - if one is not careful while engaging in bestiality. But mere injury or sickness would not make it \*wrong\* - that can happen during human sex as well. Foolish or imprudent does not make immoral.

However, if the act of bestiality were wrong simply because of the nature of the act, then it would be a function of the entire domestic animal - human relationship. Animals and humans collaborate on many areas of life; from working animals to lap pets, we live in close quarters, we share resources, we become deeply emotionally attached to each other. We consider them family; there are pet hospitals and pet cemeteries. People mourn their pet's death and take joy in shared activities. The relationship between humans and domestic animals is extremely close; with all that emotional intensity, sex can rightly be considered an extension of that relationship. Whether this relationship itself is wrong is a huge argument that will not be considered here; suffice it to say that I do not consider every pet owner and farmer to be immoral simply because they have close relationships with animals. Nor are bestialists immoral simply for extending that relationship into the sexual realm. An action cannot be wrong simply because it is sexual; there must be other basis.

### The Human Side: Psychology and Religion

The psychology of the human wishing to engage in bestiality is the next topic under scrutiny. I do not consider perversion to be a relevant judgment; like unnaturalness, it is often used to describe something which is merely aesthetically repulsive to the individual. If something is indeed 'perverted' and morally wrong to boot, then it will be wrong on other basis, not simply because it is perverse.

A common conception (that is not always a misconception) is that the humans who engage in bestiality could only be interested in the animal as a sex toy; in other words, no one who really cared about animals would have sex with them. Stated in those terms, it seems very odd. Is not sex a tantamount means of expressing caring, love, and affection, especially considering that sex is as enjoyable to animals as it is to us? That aside, some humans obviously do practice bestiality not because they love the animals, but because the animal is a non-speaking yet living object that they can treat as a sex toy. And of course there is always the lonely Shepard or curious farm boy, where the animals they accompany are the only outlet for sexual energy. But these are not the only participants in bestiality. Bestialists - perhaps in this context more accurately labeled zoophiles - are often people who not only claim to deeply love and care about their animals, but whose behavior supports this claim. They are experts in animal behavior, knowing exactly what signs to look for to be able to tell when the animal is annoyed or uncomfortable with their advances (and vice versa); they take good care of their animal partners, and are conscientious pet owners; many are fierce animal-rights advocates and detest animal cruelty in all it's forms. With all this, it would be ignoring the evidence to then say that they are objectifying the animals as toys or even rationalizing their practice in the face of contrary evidence, as practicing pedophiles do. As much as any chaste animal owner, they deeply care for the emotional and physical wellbeing of their companions.

A common approach is that by having sex with an animal, the human is degrading him (or her) self. This viewpoint is often derived from the notion that humans are eminently superior to animals: often this has a religious basis. Religiously, animals have been regarded as under Man's rule, for us to use and even destroy as we please (though this has considerably softened in contemporary environmental-conscious times); though sex could be considered just another use, it would be absolutely taboo for a human to actually relate to an animal on it's own grounds. Especially as sex is regarded as existing solely for procreation, and perhaps for the expression of love, sex with an animal is absolutely forbidden. The concept that one might love or relate to an animal is highly threatening to the Church's anthropocentric world-view. This argument, like most arguments with religious basis, is compounded with problems; the foremost being that homocentric is little more than a Western excuse for human dominance and rationalizing atrocities such as the meat industry and animal abuse and neglect. That being the case, I will address the non-religious issue: that bestiality is degrading relative to what humans should be and should do in their relationships and sexual activity. This argument is not without appeal; for surely, a partner with whom you can relate to on the same intellectual level, and with whom you can share activities of human nature is to be sought. Of course, this point has merit. However, it is also not to be denied that deep emotional bonds with animals are possible, and they do share aspects of our lives in a different fashion. True, one cannot discuss philosophy with them - but even the chaste pet owner can relate to them on a deep emotional and physical

If one can indeed relate to another being across the species barrier so intimately, as reading accounts of zoophiles has convinced me, then that relationship does not fall so very short of the ideal after all. It is a huge step for the typical anthropocentric mind to accept, that a human could relate on such grounds to an animal; however, after reading the writings of zoophiles with an open mind, one must accept that it is so. This is further supported by the fact that many zoophiles simply take pleasure in masturbating the animal to orgasm, and not merely using it as a tool towards their own gratification. They derive pleasure from giving the animal pleasure; it would be hard to find a truer point towards the proof of love. There is as much sincerity and feeling in their accounts as there is for accounts of human love, and if one is to believe in love at all and treat the evidence fairly, human-animal love is undeniable.

**What about animal-human love though?** Can animals reciprocate the feelings? Love is a terribly difficult emotion to prove, especially in the absence of language. However, animals are affectionate and loyal; and as much as is possible through the species barrier, they display all evidence of being capable of love. There is always the problem of communications, and of course of what sex means to the animal; however, given intimacy and close observation, no person who lives or works with animals can deny with a clean conscience that animals do not love. The evidence, though much of it is anecdotal and personal, is there.

**Is the human-animal attraction a sickness?** Pathology to be cured? As of today bestiality is still on the psychologist's list of paraphilias or mental disorders, much like homosexuality was a few decades ago. In the case of homosexuality, psychologists were simply unaware of the committed and happy relationships that were possible within homosexuality. Out of plain and simple ignorance, they condemned an entire sexual orientation as a mental sickness. I would make a similar analogy to bestiality - psychologists are simply unaware of the relationships that are possible with animals. Of course not all of those practicing bestiality even consider connecting with an animal so deeply; remember the lonely Shepard. However, there is a considerable community of individuals who find themselves much happier when loving and consummating animal relationships than when restricting themselves to humans; and, barring a concrete wrong (such as animal abuse), I for one will not condemn that happiness. To all appearances, it is fulfilling and complete; it is not indicative of any psychological shortcoming; and when abstaining from internally accepting or practicing bestiality, many zoophiles experience the same symptoms that homosexuals do while still in the closet - most notably extreme loneliness, isolation, and depression. Bestiality cannot be cured, and at least one psychologist has expressed the view that there is no need to change it.

**From Actaeon's page:**

"The psychiatric community knows of no 'cure' for zoophilia, any more than there is a 'cure' for homosexuality or bisexuality, and would generally regard an attempt to change a person's lifestyle as being more harmful and disruptive than the lifestyle itself may be. It is possible to sway a person away from an undesired lifestyle by using drugs such as Depo-Provera (sp?), but this acts by suppressing all sexual desire, and makes a person asexual. Take away the drug, and the person eventually reverts to his natural state. The same is true of aversion therapy, whether through shock therapy or some other negative association such as a noxious odor."

Thus, zoophilia is not a sickness, not a perversion, and not in and of itself a tangible detriment to happiness. It is indeed deeply and internally rooted in the psyche and it is nothing short of cruel to deny a zoophile the legitimacy of their feelings.

### Comparisons to Pedophilia

Western anthropocentric culture often takes the view that animals are like children. In some ways the comparison is legitimate; animals do not have the same mental capacities as adult humans, and they most certainly have a social status comparable to children. However, to extend the analogy so far to say that bestiality is wrong because pedophilia is wrong would be to err. In a few ways, animals are somewhat like human children. But in many more relevant ways, they are not: when it comes down to it, animals are simply not children. Children may be verbally manipulated into submitting to something they do not want; and even if they are curious and do want sex with an adult, it would probably not be in their best interests. The actions would be inappropriate socially, which would subject them to guilt and shame before they had the mental capacity or defenses to understand this social condemnation or separate themselves from it. True, the zoophile may be subjected to guilt and shame, but that is an undertaking of his/her own choice: it was not put upon him/her by a more knowledgeable person who knew what they would go through. Zoophiles make the choice to practice bestiality with full knowledge of the social consequences: children would not yet know what they were getting into when they solicited or accepted sex from an adult, and adult who DOES know what the child will be forced to endure in the upcoming years.



the adult, with the same standards and expectations. Children will do what an adult tells them because they've been taught it's simply The Right Thing to do; animals will do it because it's fun or because there's a reward or because they will be punished if they do not or even because they love and want to please us, but not because they should. **If it is not worth the reward, if we cause them pain, they will not cooperate simply because they have been told they should.**

Consider this list of why sex with human children is not comparable to grown animals, compiled by a zoophile (my reference for which has been removed from its site):

a) [Children] will almost certainly be damaged psychologically. Animals are not subject to the social pressures that can lead to a lot of the problems a child may suffer after engaging in sex acts with an adult.

b) ...they are not biologically ready for sex... which can lead to physical injury. No zoophile would ever knowingly do anything sexual with an animal that could physically hurt it.

c) ...they don't understand what's going on because they haven't yet developed a sexual maturity. A child can't comprehend the desire to mate... it's a desire that he or she does not have. An adult animal (and most zoophiles don't condone sex with sexually immature animals) certainly has a sex drive... often a very strong one.

d) ...children tend to be very easily coerced by adults. Reluctant animals can be pressured and even trained to tolerate sexual acts and therein lies a gray area but in the end, if a horse or dog absolutely refuses to put up with sex, they can and will resist in a way dangerous to a human.

e) ...children can be physically overpowered by an adult. It would be unwise to try and force a Great Dane or a horse into anything. The only way a mare is going to accept sexual advances is if she is biologically ready and accepts her partner as one of her herd, accepts them personally. Try anything with a mare that doesn't meet both criteria and you will have 1200 pounds of fury in your face...

d) When it comes right down to it animals are simply NOT children. We don't eat children or breed children for appearance and conformation to breed. We don't hunt children, don't do medical experiments on them, and don't sterilize children early on so they can't breed. (Although Adolf Hitler did try to do most of these things.)

One striking difference between zoophiles and pedophiles is that although some pedophiles seem to have the same deep feelings for children as zoophiles have for animals, many pedophiles (often referred to as the community of boy lovers) recognize that sex with children is harmful, especially in this society. I have seen no such mass recognition in the zoophile community: this is not because zoophiles are somehow more rationalizing, or blind to evidence, but because animals are just not harmed by sex in the same way that children are. There is no legitimate basis for the analogical argument between pedophilia and bestiality.

One opponent sarcastically stated to me, "hands off the puppies I guess." To which my reply was "Of course." Immature animals are harmed by sex before they are developmentally prepared for it just like immature humans, and zoophiles recognize this. Their recognition that immature animals are indeed harmed by sex is further proof that they are not a community that simply rationalizes anything they want; they are indeed concerned for the wellbeing of the animals, and if there is evidence of harm, they will stop as any moral person should.

## Conclusion

After open-minded consideration of the facts and arguments, any rational person should recognize that bestiality as a practice is not intrinsically immoral. It may be made immoral by other actions, such as causing the animal pain, using it for your own selfish gratification, or interfering with a young animal's development. However, most zoophiles care for and insure the wellbeing of the animal in such a way that I can consider it nothing less than love. Love, across even the species barrier, is not wrong; and there is indeed no good argument for preventing the consummation of that love.

I have pretty much resigned myself to the self-classification of a platonic zoophile. My emotional connection to animals seems to be, through comparison with that of others, much deeper than that of the average human. It will, in all likelihood, never turn sexual, as the animals appropriate for my lifestyle are not the sort that makes such a thing feasible. But, I have found sexual contact to be superfluous to our relationship. Additionally, since I am eminently concerned with animal welfare, I believe in neutering/spaying for their own health, and for the wellbeing of any babies they might bring into the world - when millions are euthanized each year because there aren't enough homes, how could I rationalize allowing an animal under my care to reproduce.

As I move on to our Babies, I need to really stress how the Gay/Bi and Transgender Agenda has now reached our children, affecting them at an alarming rate. We have Elementary to High school children fighting with their Sexuality, when they shouldn't even be worried about "SEX", at such a young, impressionable age!!

"Sexual Filth" is an epidemic in our communities and it's sad, because if Satan has convinced our Babies to turn against God/Allah this early in the game, I don't know what will become of them IF/when they are our age.

Oh, yes I do...there are TESTIMONIES  
out our ELBOWS!!!

# 12 Celebrities Who Lovingly Embrace Their LGBT Children

The parents every queer kid has dreamed of.

By Erin Faith Wilson

March 25 2015 10:24 AM EDT

Cookie, the matriarch of a powerful family at the center of Fox's *Empire*, is fiercely protective and supportive of her gay son, Jamal. On the same show, Cookie's ex-husband, Lucious, struggles with his son's sexuality. Since we all desire acceptance from our parents, the *Empire* storyline has resonated with many viewers, but especially with LGBT ones — no one can be absolutely sure how their mother or father will react to their coming-out. Thankfully, there's no shortage of real-life stories of parents greeting the news with a hug and an "I love you."

Here are a few of those tales.

Magic Johnson 0

Magic Johnson

Although Magic Johnson's 20-year-old son, E.J., was publicly outed by the media in 2013, Magic and his wife, Cookie, were well aware their son was gay and are consistently supportive. "I told him, 'E.J. I love you and I'm going to support you no matter what,'" Magic recalled in an interview at the time. The former NBA star is a well known HIV activist and also had "the talk" about being safe. "We just want you to love yourself and also to make sure that you have all the information," he recalled telling his son, because it's important "you protect yourself, you protect your partner."

Pictured from left: Lisa Johnson, Andre Johnson, Cookie Johnson, Earvin "Magic" Johnson, E.J. Johnson, and Elisa Johnson

Celeb Kids 02 0

Ally Sheedy

Because she grew up with a lesbian mother, it was no surprise that *Breakfast Club* and *High Art* actress Ally Sheedy welcomed her genderqueer daughter, Rebecca, with open arms. Sheedy has been an advocate for homeless LGBT youth in New York City and a supportive figure in her daughter's coming-out process. "It's difficult for me to understand a family member judging or not loving or accepting another family member because they are gay," Sheedy has said.

{C}

Celeb Kids 03 0

Cybill Shepherd

Film and television legend Cybill Shepherd was presented the 2010 Golden Gate Award by her daughters Clementine and Ariel at the 21st Annual GLAAD Media Awards. Since then, bisexual

daughter Clementine has married a man and given birth to her first child. Her daughter Ariel has since come out as a lesbian. The Moonlighting and L Word actress has been an activist for marriage equality and same-sex parental rights for many years.

Pictured: Cybill Shepherd (center) with her daughters Clementine Ford (left) and Ariel Oppenheim

Celeb Kids 04 0

Cher

While accepting her child's transition was not always easy, Cher has continually voiced support for her transgender son, Chaz. "For the people who don't understand it, I try to help them understand by saying, you know, 'I just love being a woman so much, but if I woke up tomorrow and I was a man I couldn't function,'" Cher has said. "And that's the only way to describe it to someone who doesn't understand."

Celeb Kids 05 0

Sally Field

A 2012 recipient of the Ally for Equality Award from the Human Rights Campaign, Fields has proved time and time again that she supports equality for all, which includes her gay son, Sam. In a heartwarming open letter, Fields writes, "Sam is my youngest son, by 18 years and he is gay. To that I say: So what?"

Celeb Kids 06 0

Marie Osmond

Although she is a practicing Mormon, this music star is a proud supporter of LGBT causes — and her lesbian daughter, Jessica. She once told ABC News, "I don't think God made one color flower. I think he made many."

{C}

Isiah Thomas 0

Isiah Thomas

Former NBA All-Star Isiah Thomas has been an outspoken ally for the LGBT community, particularly since his son Zeke came out in 2008. "My parents like to say they always knew I was gay," Zeke told Out. "I came out to them, and they were very accepting. I always knew they would be accepting."

Cooper And Mother X633 0

Gloria Vanderbilt



Vanderbilt's son, TV journalist Anderson Cooper, came out publicly in 2012 and has received nothing but support from his famous mother. Vanderbilt has even mentioned her desire for her son to settle down and adopt children so she can be a grandmother again.

{C}

Celeb Kids 08 0  
Sen. Rob Portman

Republican U.S. Sen. Rob Portman of Ohio was a well-known voice against marriage equality until his son, Will, came out in 2011. Two years later, the senator reversed his stance, and he continues to lobby for LGBT rights. In a 2013 column for The Columbus Dispatch, he wrote, "I have come to believe that if two people are prepared to make a lifetime commitment to love and care for each other in good times and in bad, the government shouldn't deny them the opportunity to get married."

Celeb Kids 09 0  
Anne Rice

Best-selling Interview With the Vampire author Anne Rice has been vociferous about her support for the LGBT community, which includes her son, fellow author Christopher Rice. Recently, Anne Rice took to Facebook to call for the end of religious-based discrimination: "I will no longer tolerate hate speech in the guise of Christian belief with the usual irresponsible pick and choose bible quotes and talk of 'sin' and hellfire."

{C}

Dick Cheney And Daughter X633 0 0  
Dick Cheney

A disagreement between sisters Mary and Liz Cheney over equal rights got heated recently, but former Vice President Dick Cheney has publicly supported same-sex marriage since 2009. He's often cited by activists as an example to Republicans when lobbying to get marriage passed at the state level. After Mary married her longtime partner, Heather Poe, in 2012, her parents issued a statement saying they were "delighted" the couple could have their "relationship recognized."

Streisand JasonGould 0

Barbra Streisand

Actor-singer Jason Gould is the son of Hollywood royalty — Barbra Streisand and Elliott Gould. Though he knew he was gay by age 8, Gould was not publicly out until he was outed by tabloids in the early '90s. After learning the news, Streisand tried to educate herself about homosexuality and even considered producing Larry Kramer's acclaimed gay play, A Normal Heart. Mother and son recorded a duet of Irving Berlin's "How Deep Is the Ocean" for Streisand's 2014 duets album.

Tags: Families, Arts & Entertainment, People, Advocate Remix, Gay Actors

# Talking about sexually abused boys, and the men they become

When difficult talk is healing talk

Posted Jan 30, 2011

- [SHARE](#)
- [TWEET](#)
- [EMAIL](#)
- [MORE](#)
- [SHARE](#)
- [SHARE](#)
- [STUMBLE](#)
- [SHARE](#)

By [Richard B. Gartner, Ph.D.](#)

Talking about boyhood sexual abuse and its aftermath for men can be difficult, even painful. But such talk is absolutely essential.

By age 16, as many as one in six boys in America has had unwanted sex with an adult or older child. Millions of men, abused as children, continue to live with the debilitating effects of shattered trust.

The media has been of little help deepening the conversation about male sexual victimization. Recent coverage about the sexual abuse of boys has emphasized preventing abuse, making sure sexual predators are sequestered from youthful prey, and "moving on." For example, the crises of a church that harbored predators have gotten far more air time than the harm done to the boys molested by priests.

To be fair, while these boys - and the men they become - have mostly been neglected by the media, at least those scandals brought boyhood abuse into the public discourse. We can talk about it now, and we must do so, no matter how difficult this talk can be.

It's disturbing to think about what it means to a boy when he's sexually abused by someone he trusts. Uncomfortable as we feel, however, we must either talk about the reality of his experience or continue to live in silence, with devastating consequences.

Abusers use their age or authority to satisfy their own needs without regard to those of their victims. Seemingly unbreakable bonds are broken when treachery is introduced into these relationships. Consequently, many sexually abused boys grow up distrustful, considering people dishonest, malevolent, and undependable. They often become frightened of emotional connection and isolate

themselves. This may alternate with merging with loved ones so they hardly know where they end and others begin.

Confusing affection with abuse, desire with tenderness, sexually abused boys often become men who have difficulty distinguishing among sex, love, nurturance, affection, and abuse. They may experience friendly interpersonal approaches as seductive and manipulative. On the other hand, they may not notice when exploitative demands are made on them - they've learned to see these as normal and acceptable.

Believing sexual closeness is the way to feel loved but experiencing love as abuse, some of these men solve their dilemma by engaging in frequent, indiscriminate, and compulsive sexual encounters. These are not free, joyous expressions of erotic passion. Sex is pursued incessantly, but with little chance for intimacy. Although strongly desiring love, these men have no sense of feeling loved once the sex act is concluded. They're left feeling empty and lonely, while the idea of fully pursuing relationships fills them with dread. Many believe sexually abused boys almost inevitably become sexually abusive men. But, while a significant proportion of male abusers were victims themselves, there's evidence that relatively few sexually abused boys actually become abusers. Because of the myth, however, many men fear they'll become abusive or worry that if they disclose their history, others will consider them predators.

Sexually abused boys are also troubled if they were aroused while being abused. Teenagers are easily aroused, having little control over the hormones surging through their bodies. But if they're stimulated by aspects of their experience, they may feel they participated in or even invited the abuse. This confuses a boy who also knows he was also repelled by the experience. Feeling guilty about any sexual pleasure he felt during his molestation, he may become ambivalent about all sexual pleasure.

Also, masculine gender expectations teach boys they can't be victims. Boys are supposed to be competitive, resilient, self-reliant, and independent, but certainly not emotionally needy. "Real" men initiate sexual activity and want sex whenever it's offered, especially by women. For many men, these qualities define masculinity.

As a result, boys may not even recognize their sexual victimization. They may assert that they weren't abused, weren't hurt, or were in charge of what happened. For them, acknowledging victimization means admitting they're weak or "not male."

Finally, when the abuser is male (and even sometimes when she is female), many boys - whether straight or gay - develop fears and concerns about sexual orientation. Conventional wisdom says sexual abuse turns boys gay, although there's no persuasive evidence that premature sexual activity fundamentally changes sexual orientation. Nevertheless, a heterosexual boy is likely to doubt himself, wondering why he was chosen by a man for sex. A homosexual boy may feel rushed into considering himself gay, or may hate his homosexuality because he believes it was caused by his abuse. Whether boys are gay or straight, these manipulative introductions to sexuality can set lifetime patterns of exploitation and self-destructive behavior.

These aftereffects are ugly. They're not only painful for victims but also costly to our society. Boys who grow up without coming to terms with their childhood abuse often struggle as men with addictions, anxiety, depression, and thoughts of suicide as well as the inability to develop or maintain relationships.

The good news: healing is possible.

A first step is acknowledging that abuse occurred and articulating what has been silenced. Putting the experience into words is freeing for many men, whether they tell a loved one, a professional, a confidant, or simply write in a journal. Beyond that, there are several options. Knowledgeable professionals can help, as can healing retreats, some 12-Step programs, and men's groups focused on victimization and masculinity. The Internet offers several options, including web sites for sexually abused men such as [www.malesurvivor.org](http://www.malesurvivor.org), where men can find one another and talk, anonymously if necessary, about their common dilemmas, or [1in6.org](http://1in6.org), where additional information is available.

Talk about it.

---

About the author:

Richard Gartner, PhD, is Training and Supervising Analyst, faculty and Founding Director of the Sexual Abuse Program at the William Alanson White Institute. He wrote Betrayed as Boys: Psychodynamic Treatment of Sexually Abused Men, for professionals, and Beyond Betrayal: Taking Charge of Your Life after Boyhood Sexual Abuse, for the general public. Dr. Gartner was a founder and is a Past President of MaleSurvivor: the National Organization against Male Sexual Victimization ([malesurvivor.org](http://malesurvivor.org)). He has been quoted widely about male sexual victimization and was the subject of a full-length interview in the Science Times section of the New York Times. See [www.richardgartner.com](http://www.richardgartner.com).

© 2011 Richard Gartner, All Rights Reserved

# The Diverse Ways They Each Coped With Child Abuse

Keeping Black Men Healthy: Most of these celebrities were riddled with fear and shame, while some responded to the reality of their abuse with resistance or humor.

By: [Diana Ozembhoya Eromosele](#)

Posted: April 19 2014 7:26 AM

0

black\_men\_sexual\_abuse\_1  
Charlamagne Tha God; Chris Brown; R. Kelly

Michael Buckner/Getty Images; Imeh Akpanudosen/Getty Images; Earl Gibson III/Getty Images

What is especially sinister about child molesters is that they often take advantage of a child's ignorance about sex to perpetuate the assault.

When Oprah Winfrey spoke to admitted child abusers and their therapists about the tactics and strategies they used to groom their victims, one of the most disturbing revelations was when the predators described how they could manipulate the assault so that it felt good for the victim.

"That confuses the child into blaming themselves when it's never the victim's fault," Oprah said during the interview. Oprah was the victim of a rape at age 9, and molestation from age 9 to 14.

There are several instances in which famous African-American men—only after having spoken about their early sexual encounters (often with women who were much, much older than they were)—realized or, more often than not, were told that they might have been victims of sexual abuse.

In part 3 of The Root series Keeping Black Men Healthy (read parts [1](#) and [2](#)), we look at celebrities who shared these personal stories of child abuse, with a particular emphasis on the aforementioned kind of abuse: men who either did not understand or did not completely agree that they were, in fact, sexually assaulted as children. The stories of R&B star Chris Brown and New York City radio and TV personality Charlamagne Tha God come to mind.

Their experiences shed light on the role that race and gender can play with regard to sexual predation, and how young black men are not often raised to think of themselves as capable of being victims of sexual activity. In fact, some black boys perceive most sexual activity as "a source of pride or a rite of passage- instead of abuse."

R. Kelly

2954723

R. Kelly

Kevin Winter/Getty Images

R. Kelly's experience sits on the side of the spectrum that suggests he had a healthy awareness of the foul play taking place during his assault. In his 2012 autobiography, *Soulcoaster: The Diary of Me*, the R&B icon describes how he grew up in a house full of women who walked around half-naked, and that one woman in particular would have a young Robert take pictures of her and her partner having sex.

Another woman began to sexually abuse Kelly when he was 10 years old and did so for several years. The silver lining to this—however faint—is that Kelly described how he felt ashamed about the molestation, which is a normal reaction for a young child who was forced into such horrid acts. It suggests that he immediately knew something was awry.

Robert would go on to gain notoriety for an infatuation with dating underaged females and was accused of child pornography, which is evidence, perhaps, of how these sorts of things are cyclical and perpetuate themselves from victim to abuser and back again.

Chris Brown

160844093

Chris Brown



David McNew/Getty Images

When Brown told *The Guardian* that he lost his virginity at age 8 to a 14- or 15-year-old girl, it sent commentators into a frenzy. *The Root*'s Keli Goff argued that a lot of his issues as an adult likely stemmed from that traumatic incident, especially since the trauma went undiagnosed: Brown attributed the incident to normal activities that typically occur in the country.

The *Root* columnist Jozen Cummings weighed in from a man's perspective, explaining that as shocking as it may be for some people to believe, 8-year-old boys think about sex, and some of them are already having it—consensually. While the incident may have been characterized as “rape” from a legal standpoint (because both Brown and the girl were under the age of 18), Cummings suggests that the charged language we use to label these sorts of incidents doesn't translate the same in certain parts of the country where this behavior is the norm. It's probably why Brown was allegedly grinning and chuckling during the interview when he told this story, and why he might react to the opinion (or fact?) that he was raped with skepticism and denial.

Don Lemon

The CNN anchor spoke about being sexually abused as a child in his 2011 memoir *Transparent* but first spoke about it during a televised interview with a group of young men who accused Atlanta mega-church pastor Eddie Long of sexually abusing them.

During the interview, Lemon was well-versed on the issue and wanted to communicate the fact that child abusers don't fit a certain profile—they come in all shapes and sizes.

Charlamagne Tha God

charlamagne\_tha\_god

Charlamagne Tha God

Andrew H. Walker/Getty Images

In early 2013, shock-jock radio personality Charlamagne Tha God tweeted about how he received fellatio from a 20-something-year-old female when he was just 8 years old:

I really think getting head (molested) at age 8 by a 20 something chick with a jheri curl really fucked me up.

Charlamagne Tha God (@cthagod) February 26, 2013

His suggestion that he may have some unprocessed thoughts and feelings to work through as a result of that happening is duly noted. However, every now and then the radio emcee references this incident in a humorous manner during his radio program, seemingly brushing it off or downplaying its relevance in his life.

Rahsaan Patterson

rahsaan\_patterson

Rahsaan Patterson

Jason Merritt/Getty Images

In a candid interview with *The Root* in 2012, the R&B singer described the sexual abuse he was subjected to, beginning at the age of 6, and explained why it took him nearly 12 years to tell anyone about it: “There was a feeling of powerlessness. In my case, it was violent and there was bullying attached to it. It created the fear of ‘Don't tell anybody, or I'll really hurt you.’ It was an ongoing thing, and it happened in church, often.”

Patterson profoundly summarizes how early abuse and sexuality are irrevocably linked because those experiences thrust young children into an introduction to sex that they didn't get “to discover on their own.”

Tyler Perry

64399183

Tyler Perry

Jason Merritt/Getty Images

Who can forget Perry's appearance on *The Oprah Winfrey Show*, when he spoke about the sexual abuse he endured as a child by four different adults, including a friend's mother, and the ongoing physical abuse he received from his father and grandmother.

Perry described how the molestation, particularly by the adult men, left him confused sexually:

How could it not? I knew I liked the little girls in the neighborhood, but this man was doing something to me and my body kept betraying me. It took me all of my 20s to figure out what this was that this man had given me to carry inside of my heterosexuality that did not belong to me. This is why so many men will not talk about this—the shame of having to admit that. And there is no textbook definition for what molestation does to someone. Each individual is different.

Read more about black men who were sexually abused as children here:

["An 8-Year-Old's Lost Virginity"](#)

["What's Really Behind Black Child-Abuse Stats"](#)

## See Also

- [Am I Related to Black Nationalist Martin R. Delany?](#)
- [Was My Black Texan Ancestor Fathered by a White Judge?](#)
- [Was My Ancestor Lynched in Ga.?](#)
- [My Ancestors Escaped to Freedom in Canada](#)
- [Why Was My Southern Ancestor Adopted?](#)
- [Emancipation Day: The End of Slavery in the Capital of a Free Nation](#)

["Feel Sorry for Chris Brown Now?"](#)

["Rahsaan Patterson on Surviving Sexual Abuse"](#)

["Tyler Perry Reveals History of Abuse"](#)

Diana Ozemebhoya Eromosele is a staff writer at The Root and the founder and executive producer of [Lectures to Beats](#), a Web series that features expert advice for TV and film's most complex characters. Follow [Lectures to Beats on Facebook](#) and [Twitter](#).

## Can Childhood Sexual Abuse Cause Homosexuality?

- [cite](#)
- [facebook](#)
- [twitter](#)
- [google+](#)
- [email](#)
- [print](#)

### General Reference (not clearly pro or con)

Richard B. Gartner, PhD, Training and Supervising Analyst, Faculty and Founding Director of the Sexual Abuse Program at the William Alanson White Institute, wrote in his Jan. 30, 2011 article "Talking about Sexually Abused Boys, and the Men They Become," available at [www.psychologytoday.com](http://www.psychologytoday.com):

"Finally, when the abuser is male (and even sometimes when she is female), many boys - whether straight or gay - develop fears and concerns about sexual orientation. Conventional wisdom says sexual abuse turns boys gay, although there's no persuasive evidence that premature sexual activity fundamentally changes sexual orientation. Nevertheless, a heterosexual boy is likely to doubt himself, wondering why he was chosen by a man for sex. A homosexual boy may feel rushed into considering himself gay, or may hate his homosexuality because he believes it was caused by his abuse."

Jan. 30, 2011 - [Richard B. Gartner, PhD](#)

Helen W. Wilson, PhD, Assistant Professor of Psychology at Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science, and Cathy Spatz Widom, PhD, Professor of Criminal Justice and Psychology at John Jay College of Criminal Justice at The City University of New York (CUNY), wrote the following information in their Jan. 7, 2009 article published by *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, "Does Physical Abuse, Sexual Abuse, or Neglect in Childhood Increase the Likelihood of Same-sex Sexual Relationships and Cohabitation? A Prospective 30-year Follow-up":

"Findings from this investigation provide tentative support for a relationship between childhood sexual abuse and same sex sexual relationships, but this relationship appeared only for men. That is, men with histories of childhood sexual abuse were more likely than men in a control group to report same sex sexual partnerships... [T]his evidence of a link between court-substantiated cases of childhood sexual abuse and same-sex partnerships reported by adult men 30 years later is a notable finding that adds to the literature on this topic...

However, the data available in this study did not provide information about when same-sex sexual attractions first emerged and whether this predated or followed the sexual abuse. We also do not know what characteristics associated with the abuse (e.g., frequency, intensity, duration) might account for the relationship with adult sexual partnerships. It is also important to note that very few participants reported exclusively same-sex sexual relationships. Thus, it is possible that childhood sexual abuse increased the likelihood that men would experiment with both same - and opposite - sex partners...

While this prospective evidence linking childhood sexual abuse to same-sex sexual partnerships in men suggests an increased likelihood, these findings do not suggest that same-sex sexual orientation is caused by child abuse."

Jan. 7, 2009 - [Helen W. Wilson, PhD](#)  
[Cathy Spatz Widom, PhD](#)

David W. Purcell, JD, PhD, Deputy Director for Behavioral and Social Science, Division of HIV/AIDS Prevention, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, et al. state in their article "Childhood Sexual Abuse Experienced by Gay and Bisexual Men: Understanding the Disparities and Interventions to Help Eliminate Them," published in the 2008 book *Unequal Opportunity: Health Disparities Affecting Gay and Bisexual Men in the United States*:

"In sum, regardless of the rigor of the sample selection, when comparing MSM [men who have sex with men] samples to general male population samples, and when comparing MSM and heterosexual men within one sample, MSM consistently report more CSA [childhood sexual abuse] overall and more CSA with males than heterosexual men do; and no differences are observed for reported abuse by females... These studies bolster our conclusion that a disparity exists between gay/bisexual men and heterosexual men when it comes to CSA by males. While it is possible that these differences may be an artifact of reporting biases (e.g., heterosexual men being less willing to report being victimized by a man or to report that early heterosexual contact is abuse as opposed to initiation), it seems unlikely that reporting bias would account for a difference of this consistency and magnitude across a wide range of samples."

2008 - [David W. Purcell, JD, PhD](#)

Can Childhood Sexual Abuse Cause Homosexuality?

### PRO (yes)

People Can Change, a nonprofit with the mission to help men Logan Lynn, recording artist and LGBT activist, wrote in his Feb. 28, transition away from unwanted homosexuality, wrote in its June 2004 2012 article "The Dangers of Being a Girly Boy," available at article "Perceptions among Men with Unwanted Same-Sex [huffingtonpost.com](http://huffingtonpost.com):

Attractions (SSA) of the Factors Contributing to the Development of Their Homosexual Feelings," available at [www.peoplecanchange.com](http://www.peoplecanchange.com): "I can't tell you how many times in my life I have heard the argument that people turn gay as a result of being sexually abused as children."

"48% of respondents [of members of People Can Change online As a survivor of extensive early-childhood sexual abuse myself, I have support groups, which have a combined membership of 600 men] said always found this to be the most disturbing of all attempts by others to that, as children or youth, they had been sexually abused by an older pathologize and discredit my adult sexuality. This theory basically

### CON (no)



or more powerful person. Usually it was by a male (83 out of 205 states that the man who raped me when I was a child has now respondents, or 40%), and in those cases, 96% considered the abuse to somehow programmed my sexuality for the rest of my life, that the be a contributing factor to their developing SSA feelings, and 43% violence I repeatedly endured as a young boy is now the filter for all said the abuse was one of the three most significant factors."

the love I have received since, or will ever receive. This is just simply not the case.

June 2004 - [People's Choice Channel](#)

Timothy J. Dailey, PhD, Senior Research Fellow at the Center for Marriage and Family Studies of the Family Research Council, in his article "Homosexuality and Child Sexual Abuse," posted to [OrthodoxyToday.org](#) (accessed Apr. 12, 2013), stated:

...Instead of assuming I am gay because I was abused, doesn't it seem at least three times more likely that I was abused because I was gay?"

Feb. 28, 2012 - [Lynne Linn](#)

"[M]en who sexually molest boys all too often lead their victims into homosexuality and pedophilia. The evidence indicates that a high percentage of homosexuals and pedophiles were themselves sexually abused as children..."

The American Psychiatric Association stated in its May 2000 website fact sheet "Gay, Lesbian and Bisexual Issues":

"[N]o specific psychosocial or family dynamic cause for homosexuality has been identified, including histories of childhood sexual abuse."

The circle of abuse is the tragic legacy of the attempts by homosexuals to legitimize having sex with boys. For too many boys it is already too late to protect them from those who took advantage of their need for love and attention. All too many later perpetrate the abuse by themselves engaging in the sexual abuse of boys. Only by exposing the lies, insincere denials, and deceptions—including those wrapped in scholastic garb - of those who prey sexually on children, can we hope to build a wall of protection around the helpless children among us."

Sexual abuse does not appear to be more prevalent in children who identify as gay, lesbian, or bisexual, than in children who identify as heterosexual."

May 2000 - [American Psychiatric Association](#)

Apr. 12, 2013 - [Timothy J. Dailey, PhD](#)

Heterosexuals Organized for a Moral Environment (HOME), a pro-heterosexual activist group, wrote the following information in their home60615.com web based article titled "Sexual Abuse: A Major Cause of Homosexuality," (accessed Apr. 12, 2013):

The National Organization on Male Sexual Victimization (NOMSV) stated on its website, [MaleSurvivor.org](#), (accessed Apr. 12, 2013) that:

"While there are different theories about how the sexual orientation develops, experts in the human sexuality field do not believe that premature sexual experiences play a significant role in late adolescent or adult sexual orientation."

"It is a well-documented fact that many many homosexuals were sexually abused when young... there are many more cases of sexual abuse than there are cases of homosexuality... we can see that sexual abuse can theoretically account for every case of homosexuality..."

It is unlikely that someone can make another person a homosexual or heterosexual. Sexual orientation is a complex issue and there is no single answer or theory that explains why someone identifies himself as homosexual, heterosexual or bi-sexual. Whether perpetrated by older males or females, boys' or girls' premature sexual experiences are damaging in many ways, including confusion about one's sexual identity and orientation."

When someone says they are homosexual, our first response should be to try and find out if he/she was sexually abused and, if so, to then punish the abuser. Our next response should be to provide therapy to homosexuals to help them cope with their problems. Those who push the born-homosexual line are effectively ignoring the sexual abuse of children. What kind of 'people' want to let pedophiles get away with sexually abusing little kids? Those who oppose using therapy to change homosexuals into heterosexuals are, in effect, trying to keep homosexuals locked into homosexuality. Those who oppose such therapy do not want homosexuals to have a choice, a way out of homosexuality. That's un-American, inhumane, intolerant, and meanly oppressive..."

Many boys who have been abused by males erroneously believe that something about them sexually attracts males, and that this may mean they are homosexual or effeminate. Again, not true. Pedophiles who are attracted to boys will admit that the lack of body hair and adult sexual features turns them on. The pedophile's inability to develop and maintain a healthy adult sexual relationship is the problem - not the physical features of a sexually immature boy."

Apr. 12, 2013 - [National Organization on Male Sexual Victimization \(NOMSV\)](#)

One last note: Homosexuals do not want you to know that many of them were sexually abused when young, because many people who were so abused go on to molest others. And homosexuals do not want you to know that they are more likely to molest children than heterosexuals are."

Kali Munro, MEd., an online psychotherapist, wrote the following statements in her 2002 article titled "Am I Gay Because of the Abuse?," and posted on her website [KaliMunro.com](#):

"Sexual abuse can interfere with sexual enjoyment; contribute to a survivor engaging in sexual behaviours that arise from the abuse; and interfere with survivors' ability to know what they want. But, sexual abuse can't create a survivor's deepest passion and desires..."

Apr. 12, 2013 - [Heterosexuals Organized for a Moral Environment \(HOME\)](#)

Steve Baldwin, Executive Director of the Council for National Policy, wrote the following opinion in his Apr. 12, 2002 article titled "Child Molestation and the Homosexual Movement," published by [Regent University Law Review](#):

"The homosexual community knows that the capture of all major youth groups is absolutely necessary to the expansion of its movement. They know what most social scientists and sex researchers know but refuse to talk about: homosexually-molested children are likely to become homosexual. After all, one of the most common characteristics of homosexual molesters is the fact that they were molested themselves during boyhood."

We are all socially conditioned through culture, education, family, media, etc. Sexual abuse is another form of conditioning. As a result, sexual abuse survivors can be drawn to or be repulsed by things that have nothing to do with their authentic selves, and have more to do with their abuse... Homophobia plays a big role in creating the link between gay sexuality and sexual abuse. The myth that lesbians and gay men are sexual predators is still very much alive. In a society that links lesbian and gay sexuality with sexual predators, and where there is little or no information for youth about lesbian and gay sexuality, many lesbian and gay survivors assume that sexual abuse by someone of the same sex is what being gay is..."

The truth is that sexual abuse and sexuality are a million miles apart;

Apr. 12, 2002 - [Steve Baldwin](#)

they truly have nothing in common. Something as wonderful and beautiful as our sexuality could never have arisen out of something as ugly and painful as sexual abuse."

New Direction Ministries, a Canadian based Christian organization, stated on their website FreeToBeMe.com (accessed Mar. 3, 2009), in 2002 - [Kath Minton, M.F.A.](#) the article, "A Developmental View of Homosexuality," that:

"Whether sexual, physical or emotional, abuse has a profound impact on an individual, damaging his or her sense of personhood, worth, and masculinity or femininity."

Depending on the specific situation and how the person responds to it, abuse can contribute to the development of homosexuality.

Sometimes a person will think they are homosexual because the abuser was of the same sex. Or, a person may later be involved with others of the same sex in an attempt to regain their masculinity or femininity that was destroyed by the abuse.

Other abuse factors include exposure to adult sexuality, the fusion of sexuality and intimacy, the search for resolution of historical trauma, etc."

[Editor's Note: In 2007, New Direction Ministries ended its membership with the ex-gay ministry Exodus International. The above statement about sexual abuse can no longer be found on its website [www.freetobeme.com](#).]

Mar. 3, 2009 - [New Direction Ministries](#)

Bridget McBride (aka Sei), writer for LezGetReal.com, wrote the following statements in the article titled "Being Molested Did Not Make Me Lesbian (Or Transsexual)," published by LezGetReal.com (accessed Mar. 5, 2009):

"At the age of eleven, I was molested... Being molested did not make me either transsexual or lesbian. In fact, looking back for both me and my parents, it is easy to see how I was destined to grow up to be a woman. Growing up, I loved my dolls, and I loved to play house. I latched on to the female characters in my often male dominated childhood. I adored Princess Leia and often wished that they made female Transformer toys. Watching Robotech, I was always more interested in the female characters. I hated it when my sister got to wear makeup and I didn't. I was growing up female in a male body... As for being lesbian, my earliest crush was on a girl in fourth grade. I adored Anne Wilson of Heart and had a huge poster of her and her sister, Nancy, up on my wall above my bed. I was interested in women, and I knew it. And that was before I was molested."

It is unfortunate that many people believe that being molested or raped leads to being homosexual or transsexual. The reality is that most gays, lesbians, and transsexuals have never been molested, raped or abused. Those of us who have are not this way because of what happened to us.

This notion is a means to dismiss the real reasons behind being gay, lesbian or trans. In fact, it is rather insulting. The scientific evidence that is out there shows that homosexuality and transsexuality have biological causes."



# A major study of child abuse and homosexuality revisited

June 5, 2009 by [Warren Throckmorton](#) [101 Comments](#)

The role of child sexual abuse in sexual orientation has received some attention lately. In January, of this year, a [prospective study](#) demonstrated that child sexual abuse was associated with ever engaging in adult homosexual behavior for males but not for females. The study by Widom and Wilson demonstrated that physical abuse or neglect did not associate with homosexuality, nor did sexual abuse predict same-sex cohabitation or current sexual partner. In other words, measures of behavior (living with a same-sex partner ever, or living with one in the last year) that would be more reflective of orientation were not associated with histories of child sexual abuse. For males, ever engaging in homosexual behavior, however, was associated with sexual abuse. Many observers are not surprised by this finding which indicates that sexual behavior is associated with past abuse but enduring orientation may not be.

Prospective studies are quite valuable since they help control for loss of memory, reconstructed memories, self-report issues relating to abuse and other sources of bias. This study used court records and followed up the abused persons 30 years after the fact.

In evangelical circles, sexual abuse is frequently offered as a major cause of homosexuality, if not the major cause. NARTH often points to the traumatic experience as [an important factor](#). Recently, Focus on the Family promoted a paper by Jeff Johnston [on the topic](#). Cited by Dean Byrd in that paper and often cited in this context is a study based on a 2000 doctoral dissertation by Marie Tomeo, titled "Sexual Orientation Development" and conducted at the California School of Professional Psychology. The journal article based on the dissertation was published by the Archives of Sexual Behavior in 2001 with the following reference:

Tomeo, M. E., Templar, D. L., Anderson, S., & Kotler, D. (2001). Comparative data of childhood adolescence molestation in heterosexual and homosexual persons. Archives of Sexual Behavior, 30, 535-541.

The study compared people at a gay pride parade with a straight sample drawn primarily from a university. The abstract reports the highlights:

In research with 942 nonclinical adult participants, gay men and lesbian women reported a significantly higher rate of childhood molestation than did heterosexual men and women. Forty-six percent of the homosexual men in contrast to 7% of the heterosexual men reported homosexual molestation. Twenty-two percent of lesbian women in contrast to 1% of heterosexual women reported homosexual molestation. This research is apparently the first survey that has reported substantial homosexual molestation of girls. Suggestions for future research were offered.

Demonstrating a difference between gay and straight groups on sexual abuse is not novel. Numerous studies have reported at least some difference with only a few reporting no difference in abuse frequency between groups. However, Tomeo did something that was relevant to her overall dissertation topic. She was interested in exploring sexual abuse as a potential causal factor. Tomeo's prime research hypothesis was that homosexuals would report more sexual abuse than heterosexuals.

She also wanted to know when a person identified as gay and when the abuse occurred. This is an important question for studies which seek to attribute cause to abuse. With some people being aware of same-sex attraction at very early ages, one cannot say any subsequent abuse caused their SSA. Simply finding a significant difference between gay and straight groups cannot tell you anything definitive about cause. Here are the first nine questions Tomeo asked her participants:

1. Do you regard yourself as predominantly a heterosexual person or predominantly a gay/lesbian person?
2. If predominantly of heterosexual orientation, at what age did you begin to regard yourself as heterosexual?
3. If predominantly of homosexual orientation, at what age did you begin to regard yourself as homosexual?
4. Before you were 16 years old, did you ever have sexual contact with a woman or girl 5 or more years older than yourself and at least 16 years of age? (YES NO)
5. IF YES, at what age did this first occur?
6. What was your relationship to the person with whom this sexual contact occurred?
7. Before you were 16 years old, did you ever have sexual contact with a man or boy 5 or more years older than yourself and at least 16 years of age? (YES NO)
8. IF YES, at what age did this first occur?
9. What was your relationship to the person with whom this sexual contact occurred?

For a study of causation, these questions clearly have their limitations. For one thing, when one regards oneself as homosexual probably occurs later (sometimes much later) than awareness of same-sex attraction. Perhaps one could offer a theory of identity formation which includes sexual abuse but such a theory would not of necessity be a theory of how one's attractions take the direction they do.

In Tomeo's reporting of her study in both the dissertation and the journal article, however, there is a much larger concern. There are contradictions in the paper and the dissertation between the results sections and the discussion sections. A crucial problem is the inability to be certain about when the abuse occurred – before or after awareness of same-sex attraction. In the Archives of Sexual Behavior article, the following statement is made on pages 540-541 (this same statement is identical to her closing discussion in the dissertation):

Sixty-eight percent of the present homosexual male participants and 38% of the present homosexual female participants (68 and 36%, respectively, if including just the homosexual fair participants) did not identify as homosexual until after the molestation. This suggests that if molestation resulted in homosexuality, this phenomenon occurs in a greater proportion of male homosexuals. It may not, however, be a casual factor in either gender. Perhaps children or adolescents with a higher potential for homosexual behavior are more likely to enter a situation that leads to same-sex molestation. It must also be borne in mind that the present homosexual participants may not be representative of homosexual persons. The overwhelming preponderance of homosexual participants was in the gay pride group. There were only three homosexual men and seven homosexual women in the college group.

The clear implication in this discussion section is that the frequency of homosexual identification was a consequence of the abuse. However, in the table which reported the data regarding timing of identification, the authors report the same percentage of males who reported identification as gay before the abuse. Table II on [page 538 reports](#) ([click the link for a clearer view](#)):

Tomeo et al 2001

Something is not right here. The numbers for females add up to 100% but the male numbers are contradictory. If the table is correct, then the case for causation from this study is somewhat compromised. The table indicates that 68% of men identified as homosexual before their molestation experience.

My colleague Gary Welton and I first discovered this discrepancy nearly three years ago while preparing a scholarly article on the effects sizes of various suggested correlates of homosexuality (one which will be published later this year or early next year). At that time, I contacted Donald Templer, one of the co-authors and advisor to first author Marie Tomeo. I then contacted him again recently in preparation for this post. He has been unable to locate Dr. Tomeo to get clarification. I hope Dr. Tomeo can at some point clarify these matters.

Recently, I ordered the dissertation to check the original study. However, there are discrepancies in this document as well. First, here are the relevant research questions with results.

From page 36 of Marie Tomeo's dissertation:

The 10th research question addressed, of homosexual women who were molested, what percentage were molested before self-identification as a homosexual woman and what percentage were molested after self-identification as a homosexual woman? Of homosexual women who were molested, 62% were molested before self-identification as a homosexual woman, and 38% were molested after self-identification as a homosexual woman.

On page 37, the other relevant result relates to men.

The 13th research question addressed, of homosexual men who have been molested, what percentage were molested before self-identification as homosexual men, and what percentage were molested after self-identification as homosexual? Of homosexual men who were molested, 68% were molested before self-identification as homosexual, and 32% were molested after self-identification as homosexual.

These results are at odds with the discussion sections of the dissertation and the journal. They are also at odds with the Table from the journal article. For what its worth, Dr. Templer thinks the correct data are in the Table from the journal article.

The bottom line is that the study should not be cited until a follow up correction can be made. The main results — gays report more abuse than straights — may indeed be correct, given the similarity to past studies. However, I do not believe any inferences about causation should be made. Without the actual surveys, there is no way a reader can figure out the results from the journal article and/or the dissertation.

One final thought, the research on sexual abuse among GLBT populations is often misused to make inferences about causation. There are many reasons why this line of research is important but causation is not at the top. Sexual abuse is a profoundly disruptive experience for many people and

may contribute to a variety of negative outcomes in adulthood. Finding appropriate clinical and ministry responses may be clouded by focusing on the trauma as a cause of same-sex attraction.



Just the Facts about Sexual Orientation & Youth

# Just the Facts about Sexual Orientation and Youth: A Primer for Principals, Educators and School Personnel

## Introduction

The APA and the other 12 organizations that comprise the Just the Facts Coalition have just published a new edition of "[Just the Facts about Sexual Orientation and Youth: A Primer for Principals, Educators, and School Personnel](#)". (PDF, 254 KB) This group of national education, health, mental health and religious organizations believe that all students should have an opportunity to learn and develop in a safe and supportive environment. Just the Facts provides information and resources for principals, educators and school personnel who confront sensitive issues involving gay, lesbian and bisexual students.

An APA press release announcing Just the Facts.

## Sólo los hechos sobre la orientación sexual y la Juventud en Español

The information in this booklet has been developed by a coalition of education, health, mental health and religious organizations that share a concern for the health and education of all students in schools, including lesbian, gay and bisexual students.\* We know you also share this concern — that all students have an opportunity to learn and develop in a safe and supportive environment.

The reason for publishing this booklet now is to provide you, as principals, educators and school personnel, with accurate information that will help you respond to a recent upsurge in promotion of efforts to change sexual orientation through therapy and religious ministries. This upsurge has been coupled with a demand that these perspectives on homosexuality be given equal time in schools.

Sexual orientation conversion therapy refers to counseling and psychotherapy to attempt to eliminate individuals' sexual desires for members of their own sex. Ex-gay ministry refers to the religious groups that use religion to attempt to eliminate those desires. Typically, sexual orientation conversion therapy is promoted by providers who have close ties to religious institutions and organizations. Some religion-based organizations such as Focus on the Family have invested significant resources in the promotion of sexual orientation conversion therapy and ex-gay ministries to educators and young people in conferences, in advertising and in the media.

This booklet provides information from physicians, counselors, social workers, psychologists, legal experts and educators who are knowledgeable about the development of sexual orientation in youth and the issues raised by sexual orientation conversion therapy and ex-gay ministry. We hope that you and others who care about and work with youth will review the factual and scientific information provided here and weigh it carefully in responding to controversies about sexual orientation when they arise in your school.

\* The coalition is aware that it is becoming common to include "transgender" when one refers to "lesbian, gay, and bisexual." However, the coalition decided that it was not accurate in this instance to make that addition, because the subject is the promotion of therapies and ministries



to change sexual orientation (attraction to the other sex, to one's own sex or to both), not gender identity (psychological experience of being male or female). The coalition notes that the two populations of youths are not mutually exclusive. Some lesbian, gay and bisexual youth are transgender. Furthermore, those whose appearance and behavior are perceived as inconsistent with gender norms and roles are often targeted for sexual orientation discrimination and violence. By not including transgender in this booklet, the coalition in no way intends to minimize the real concerns for the safety and well-being of transgender adolescents in schools. We have tried to include resources relevant to transgender youth in the Resources section (pp. 17–19).

## Sexual Orientation Development

Sexual orientation is an enduring emotional, romantic, or sexual attraction that one feels toward men, toward women or toward both. Although sexual orientation ranges along a continuum, it is generally discussed in terms of heterosexual — attraction to the other sex — homosexual — attraction to the same sex — and bisexual — attraction to both sexes. Sexual orientation has not been conclusively found to be determined by any particular factor or factors, and the timing of the emergence, recognition and expression of one's sexual orientation varies among individuals.

Sexual orientation is not synonymous with sexual activity. Many adolescents as well as adults may identify themselves as lesbian, gay or bisexual without having had any sexual experience with persons of the same sex. Other young people have had sexual experiences with a person of the same sex but do not consider themselves lesbian, gay or bisexual. This is particularly relevant during adolescence because experimentation and discovery are normal and common during this developmental period.

Lesbian, gay and bisexual adolescents follow developmental pathways that are both similar to and different from those of heterosexual adolescents. All teenagers face certain developmental challenges, such as developing social skills, thinking about career choices and fitting into a peer group. Like most heterosexual youths, most lesbian, gay and bisexual youths are healthy individuals who have significant attachments to and make contributions to their families, peers, schools and religious institutions.

However, lesbian, gay and bisexual youth must also cope with the prejudice, discrimination and violence in society and, in some cases, in their own families, schools and communities. Such marginalization negatively affects the health, mental health and education of those lesbian, gay and bisexual young people who experience it. For example, in one study, these students were more likely than heterosexual students to report missing school due to fear, being threatened by other students, and having their property damaged at school.<sup>1</sup> The promotion in schools of efforts to change sexual orientation by therapy or through religious ministries seems likely to exacerbate the risk of harassment, harm and fear for these youth.

One result of the isolation and lack of support experienced by some lesbian, gay and bisexual youth is higher rates of emotional distress,<sup>2</sup> suicide attempts<sup>3</sup> and risky sexual behavior and substance use.<sup>4</sup> Because their legitimate fear of being harassed or hurt may reduce the willingness of lesbian, gay and bisexual youths to ask for help, it is important that their school environments be open and accepting so these young people will feel comfortable sharing their thoughts and concerns, including the option of disclosing their sexual orientation to others. Such disclosure is an expression of a normal tendency to want to share personal information about oneself with important others and should be respected as such. It is healthy for teenagers to share with friends and families their "latest crush" or how they spent their weekend. To be able to provide an accepting environment, school personnel need to understand the nature of sexual orientation development and be supportive of healthy development for all youth. If school environments become more positive for lesbian, gay and bisexual students, it is likely that their differences in health, mental health and substance abuse risks will decrease.<sup>5</sup>

## Efforts to Change Sexual Orientation Through Therapy

The terms reparative therapy and sexual orientation conversion therapy refer to counseling and psychotherapy aimed at eliminating or suppressing homosexuality. The most important fact about these “therapies” is that they are based on a view of homosexuality that has been rejected by all the major mental health professions. The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, six published by the American Psychiatric Association, which defines the standards of the field, does not include homosexuality. All other major health professional organizations have supported the American Psychiatric Association in its declassification of homosexuality as a mental disorder in 1973. Thus, the idea that homosexuality is a mental disorder or that the emergence of same-sex attraction and orientation among some adolescents is in any way abnormal or mentally unhealthy has no support among any mainstream health and mental health professional organizations.

Despite the general consensus of major medical, health and mental health professions that both heterosexuality and homosexuality are normal expressions of human sexuality, efforts to change sexual orientation through therapy have been adopted by some political and religious organizations and aggressively promoted to the public. However, such efforts have serious potential to harm young people because they present the view that the sexual orientation of lesbian, gay and bisexual youth is a mental illness or disorder, and they often frame the inability to change one’s sexual orientation as a personal and moral failure.<sup>7</sup>

Because of the aggressive promotion of efforts to change sexual orientation through therapy, a number of medical, health and mental health professional organizations have issued public statements about the dangers of this approach. The American Academy of Pediatrics, the American Counseling Association, the American Psychiatric Association, the American Psychological Association, the American School Counselor Association, the National Association of School Psychologists and the National Association of Social Workers together, representing more than 480,000 mental health professionals, have all taken the position that homosexuality is not a mental disorder and thus is not something that needs to or can be “cured.”

The American Academy of Pediatrics advises youth that counseling may be helpful for you if you feel confused about your sexual identity. Avoid any treatments that claim to be able to change a person’s sexual orientation, or treatment ideas that see homosexuality as a sickness.<sup>8</sup>

The American Counseling Association adopted a resolution in 1998 stating that it opposes portrayals of lesbian, gay, and bisexual youth and adults as mentally ill due to their sexual orientation; and supports the dissemination of accurate information about sexual orientation, mental health, and appropriate interventions in order to counteract bias that is based on ignorance or unfounded beliefs about same-gender sexual orientation.<sup>9</sup> Further, in April 1999, the ACA Governing Council adopted a position opposing the promotion of “reparative therapy” as a “cure” for individuals who are homosexual.<sup>10</sup>

In addition, ACA’s Code of Ethics states:

Counselors use techniques/procedures/modalities that are grounded in theory and/or have an empirical or scientific foundation. Counselors who do not must define the techniques/procedures as “unproven” or “developing” and explain the potential risks and ethical considerations of using such techniques/procedures and take steps to protect clients from possible harm.<sup>11</sup>

The American Psychiatric Association, in its 2000 position statement on “reparative” therapy, states: Psychotherapeutic modalities to convert or “repair” homosexuality are based on developmental

theories whose scientific validity is questionable. Furthermore, anecdotal reports of “cures” are counterbalanced by anecdotal claims of psychological harm. In the last four decades, “reparative” therapists have not produced any rigorous scientific research to substantiate their claims of cure. Until there is such research available, [the American Psychiatric Association] recommends that ethical practitioners refrain from attempts to change individuals’ sexual orientation, keeping in mind the medical dictum to first, do no harm.

The potential risks of reparative therapy are great, including depression, anxiety and self-destructive behavior, since therapist alignment with societal prejudices against homosexuality may reinforce self-hatred already experienced by the patient. Many patients who have undergone reparative therapy relate that they were inaccurately told that homosexuals are lonely, unhappy individuals who never achieve acceptance or satisfaction. The possibility that the person might achieve happiness and satisfying interpersonal relationships as a gay man or lesbian is not presented, nor are alternative approaches to dealing with the effects of societal stigmatization discussed.

Therefore, the American Psychiatric Association opposes any psychiatric treatment, such as reparative or conversion therapy which is based upon the assumption that homosexuality per se is a mental disorder or based upon the a priori assumption that the patient should change his/her sexual homosexual orientation. 12

The American Psychological Association, in its 1997 Resolution on Appropriate Therapeutic Responses to Sexual Orientation, which is also endorsed by the National Association of School Psychologists, states:

That the American Psychological Association opposes portrayals of lesbian, gay, and bisexual youth and adults as mentally ill due to their sexual orientation and supports the dissemination of accurate information about sexual orientation and mental health and appropriate interventions in order to counteract bias that is based in ignorance or unfounded beliefs about sexual orientation. 13

The American School Counselor Association, in its position statement on professional school counselors and lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgendered and questioning youth, states: Lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgendered and questioning (LGBTQ) youth often begin to experience self-identification during their pre-adolescent or adolescent years, as do heterosexual youth. These developmental processes are essential cognitive, emotional and social activities, and although they may have an impact on student development and achievement, they are not a sign of illness, mental disorder or emotional problems nor do they necessarily signify sexual activity. . . .

It is not the role of the professional school counselor to attempt to change a student’s sexual orientation/gender identity but instead to provide support to LGBTQ students to promote student achievement and personal well-being. . . .

Recognizing that sexual orientation is not an illness and does not require treatment, professional school counselors may provide individual student planning or responsive services to LGBTQ students to promote self-acceptance, deal with social acceptance, understand issues related to “coming out,” including issues that families may face when a student goes through this process, and identify appropriate community resources. 14

The National Association of Social Workers, in its policy statement on lesbian, gay and bisexual issues, states that it endorses policies in both the public and private sectors that ensure nondiscrimination; that are sensitive to the health and mental health needs of lesbian, gay and bisexual



people; and that promote an understanding of lesbian, gay and bisexual cultures. Social stigmatization of lesbian, gay, and bisexual people is widespread and is a primary motivating factor in leading some people to seek sexual orientation changes.<sup>15</sup> Sexual orientation conversion therapies assume that homosexual orientation is both pathological and freely chosen. No data demonstrate that reparative or conversion therapies are effective, and in fact they may be harmful.<sup>16</sup> NASW believes social workers have the responsibility to clients to explain the prevailing knowledge concerning sexual orientation and the lack of data reporting positive outcomes with reparative therapy. NASW discourages social workers from providing treatments designed to change sexual orientation or from referring practitioners or programs that claim to do so.<sup>17</sup> NASW reaffirms its stance against reparative therapies and treatments designed to change sexual orientation or to refer practitioners or programs that claim to do so.<sup>18</sup>

As these statements make clear, the nation's leading professional medical, health and mental health organizations do not support efforts to change young people's sexual orientation through therapy and have raised serious concerns about the potential harm from such efforts. Many of the professional associations listed in the Resources section (pp. 17–19) can provide helpful information and local contacts to assist school administrators, health and mental health professionals, educators, teachers and parents in dealing with school controversies in their communities.

### Efforts to Change Sexual Orientation Through Religious Ministries

Ex-gay ministry and transformational ministry are terms used to describe efforts by some religious individuals and organizations to change sexual orientation through religious ministries. These individuals and organizations tend to have negative attitudes toward homosexuality that are based in their particular religious perspectives. In general, efforts to change sexual orientation through religious ministries take the approach that sexual orientation can be changed through repentance and faith. In addition, some individuals and groups who promote efforts to change sexual orientation through therapy are also associated with religious perspectives that take a negative attitude toward homosexuality.

Because ex-gay and transformational ministries usually characterize homosexuality as sinful or evil, promotion in schools of such ministries or of therapies associated with such ministries would likely exacerbate the risk of marginalization, harassment, harm and fear experienced by lesbian, gay and bisexual students. In addition, the religious content of ministries and related therapies also raise legal issues, which are addressed in the next section.

### Relevant Legal Principles

Public school officials are the targets of those who want to include information about efforts to change sexual orientation through therapy and religious ministry in the schools. In order to respond, public school officials should be aware of general legal principles concerning the rights of their lesbian, gay and bisexual students. This awareness is important because of the risk that these "treatments" may cause harm to young people and of the potential legal liability for school districts and officials. A number of federal, state and local laws and school district policies protect lesbian, gay and bisexual students from discrimination, harassment and similar harms.

Two important principles from the U.S. Constitution apply to every public school in the country. They are:

(a) The First Amendment, which includes the separation of church and state and the protection of freedom of speech.

(b) The Fourteenth Amendment, which includes the guarantee of equal treatment under the law for all people.

The Establishment Clause of the First Amendment prohibits public schools from promoting, endorsing or inhibiting religion or attempting to impose particular religious beliefs on students.<sup>19</sup> For this reason, a public school counselor or teacher cannot proselytize to students or attempt to impose his or her religious beliefs about whether or not homosexuality is sinful.<sup>20</sup> Because of the religious nature of ex-gay or transformational ministry, endorsement or promotion of such ministry by officials or employees of a public school district in a school-related context would likely raise constitutional questions. Thus, schools should be careful to avoid discussions of transformational ministry in their curriculum.

Apart from their obligation to avoid religious advocacy, public schools have considerable leeway in developing their curriculum. As long as the school's instructional activity does not inculcate a religious view about homosexuality, the choice of instructional materials about homosexuality does not infringe on freedom of religion.<sup>21</sup> Public schools may determine, as part of their instructional activity, not to disseminate information to students when that information is not well-founded or is inadequately researched, scientifically unsound or biased in some way.<sup>22</sup> As the foregoing discussion of the concerns and policies of health and mental health professionals clearly illustrates, school officials should be deeply concerned about the validity and bias of materials or presentations that promote a change to a person's sexual orientation as a "cure" or suggest that being lesbian, gay or bisexual is a sickness or a mental illness. School officials routinely consider the views of professional experts in determining which educational and instructional materials to use in their schools, and in this case those views strongly advise against any curriculum that suggests that therapy to change sexual orientation has scientific validity or that homosexuality is a disorder that should be "cured."

It is also important to note that a school's legal obligations under the Establishment Clause may be different when it creates a forum for outside speakers to present to students, or when it invites students to speak about topics on their own. In those cases, depending on the individual context, school districts may not be able to forbid certain speakers who wish to express their viewpoints at such events.<sup>23</sup>

Lesbian, gay and bisexual students, like all other students, are protected by the Fourteenth Amendment and statutory requirements of equal treatment under the law. The Supreme Court has made clear that under the Fourteenth Amendment's guarantee of equal protection under the law, public officials may not impose discriminatory burdens or unequal treatment on lesbians and gays because of public animosity toward them.<sup>24</sup> In the public school setting, this means, among other things, that a school district must protect students from anti-gay harassment just as it protects students from other kinds of harassment.<sup>25</sup> In 2003, a California school district paid \$1.1 million to six students who alleged their classmates repeatedly harassed them because of their sexual orientation and the school administration did not adequately address the harassment.<sup>26</sup>

Consistent with this mandate of equal treatment, schools should be careful to avoid curriculum choices that may single out and stigmatize lesbian, gay and bisexual students and foster a disapproving attitude toward them. The legal mandate of equality for gay and non-gay students alike is not limited to circumstances of harassment — it applies to all decisions a public school official might make that would treat lesbian, gay and bisexual students differently based on their sexual



orientation. School officials should follow the law by ensuring that the factor of real or perceived sexual orientation does not result in a decision that treats these students differently from other students. As an example, even outside the curricular setting, students have formed over 3,000 gay–straight alliances in schools.<sup>27</sup> The federal Equal Access Act<sup>28</sup> requires secondary schools to treat the gay–straight alliance the same as any other “non-curriculum-related” student club allowed to meet on campus.<sup>29</sup>

These general legal principles, supplemented by consultation with the school’s legal counsel, should be helpful in the important and sometimes difficult decisions that educators must make in order to serve all students—including those who are lesbian, gay or bisexual.

**Idaho teen sues over alleged brutal locker room rape - CBS News**[www.cbsnews.com/.../idiotch-high-school-teen-sues-over-alle...](http://www.cbsnews.com/.../idiotch-high-school-teen-sues-over-alle...)

CBS News

Cached

Loading...

May 25, 2016 - BOISE, Idaho -- A black teenage boy who prosecutors say was sexually ... high school locker room has sued the school district, saying the rape was the ... made by a white student depicting a black student sitting in the back of a bus. ... Sheriff: 14-year old girl shoots classmate at Texas high school; kills self.

**Mom of teen raped by classmate says she warned school of bullying ...**[www.nydailynews.com/.../mom-teen-raped-classmate](http://www.nydailynews.com/.../mom-teen-raped-classmate)

New York Daily News

Loading...

May 31, 2016 - Mom of Idaho teen allegedly raped by football teammates says she warned ... are black ... and the 10 make up the town's entire black population, aside ... Just before the Oct. 23 locker room rape, McDaniel's son came home ...

**Dietrich High athletes raped black, mentally disabled teammate ...**[www.idahostatesman.com/news/state/.../article79765702.html](http://www.idahostatesman.com/news/state/.../article79765702.html)

Idaho Statesman

Loading...

May 25, 2016 - Three teens face criminal charges; two are being charged as adults ... One student drew a picture of the boy sitting in the back of the bus on a ... Idaho high school football players charged with raping disabled teammate with a ...

**3 teens arrested in alleged rape of Terry Parker High School classmate**[www.actionnewsjax.com/.../rape...school/212175439](http://www.actionnewsjax.com/.../rape...school/212175439)

WJAX-TV

Cached

Loading...

Apr 13, 2016 - Three teens are accused in a reported rape that happened on the campus of ... 3 teens arrested in alleged rape of Terry Parker High School classmate ... Once they got to the field house, "the victim observed a third black male ...

**Accident or attack? Girl, 12, injured by rope around her neck on school ...**[thescoopblog.dallasnews.com/.../accident-or-att...](http://thescoopblog.dallasnews.com/.../accident-or-att...)

The Dallas Morning News

Cached

Loading...

May 19, 2016 - The girl is black and attends a mostly white private school near a ... the girl's white classmates intentionally placed a rope around her neck as the students ... eight girls and 14 boys -- were playing with a rope swing attached to a tree. ... was convicted of the murder and rape of a white woman a week earlier.

**Teen allegedly raped by classmates on school field trip | New York Post**[nypost.com/.../16-year-old-girl-raped-by-classmates-on-fi](http://nypost.com/.../16-year-old-girl-raped-by-classmates-on-fi)

New York Post

Cached

Loading...

Feb 27, 2016 - State police are probing the alleged rape of a 16-year-old Bronx girl on a ... The teen and her classmates from South Bronx Preparatory School ...

**3 White Football Players Charged with Raping Disabled Black ...**[allantablackstar.com/.../National](http://allantablackstar.com/.../National)

May 25, 2016 - A group of white high school students in Dietrich, Idaho, have been charged with brutally raping a disabled Black classmate, the ... Three teens and the victim played football together at Dietrich High School, where the alleged ...

**Teen accused of raping classmate at high school - USA Today**[www.usatoday.com/story/news/.../rape...school/25301461/](http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/.../rape...school/25301461/)

USA Today

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Apr 4, 2015 - A 16-year-old student at South Cobb High School in Austell, Ga., is accused of raping a student under the age of 16 on school grounds by ...

**Idaho teen sues in locker room rape, alleges lengthy racist abuse ...**[q13fox.com/.../idaho-teen-sues-in-locker-room-rape-alleges-lengthy](http://q13fox.com/.../idaho-teen-sues-in-locker-room-rape-alleges-lengthy)

KCPQ

Cached

Loading...

May 25, 2016 - BOISE, Idaho (AP) -- A black teen who prosecutors say was sexually assaulted by three white football players in an Idaho high school locker ...

**White high school football players charged with raping black disabled ...**

[fox2now.com/.../three-white-high-school-football-players-charged-...](http://fox2now.com/.../three-white-high-school-football-players-charged-...)

KTVI

Cached

Loading...

May 25, 2016 - White high school football players charged with raping black ... teen who prosecutors say was sexually assaulted by three white football players ...

**Idaho teen sues over alleged brutal locker room rape - CBS News**

[www.cbsnews.com/.../idaho-high-school-teen-sues-over-alle...](http://www.cbsnews.com/.../idaho-high-school-teen-sues-over-alle...)

CBS News

Cached

Loading...

May 25, 2016 - BOISE, Idaho -- A black teenage boy who prosecutors say was sexually assaulted by three white football players in an Idaho high school locker room has sued ... by a white student depicting a black student sitting in the back of a bus. ... Sheriff: 14-year-old girl shoots classmate at Texas high school; kills self.

**Four students charged with raping male classmates on school bus ...**

[www.pinknews.co.uk/.../four-students-charged-with-raping-ma...](http://www.pinknews.co.uk/.../four-students-charged-with-raping-ma...)

PinkNews

Cached

Loading...

Feb 3, 2016 - Four students charged with raping male classmates on school bus ... Three teens have been charged as minors for the crime, with the fourth ...

**"A culture of racial hatred": Idaho high school football players charged ...**

[www.salon.com/.../a\\_culture\\_of\\_racial\\_hatred\\_idaho\\_high\\_school](http://www.salon.com/.../a_culture_of_racial_hatred_idaho_high_school)

Salon

Cached

Loading...

May 25, 2016 - ... months of racist bullying from classmates and school officials, lawsuit alleges. ... He was adopted by a white family at the age of four and brought to a nearby ... an African-American teenager faced from his high school football ... on the team bus and photographed him, months before the savage attack.

**Dietrich High athletes raped black, mentally disabled teammate ...**

[www.idahostatesman.com/news/state/.../article79765702.html](http://www.idahostatesman.com/news/state/.../article79765702.html)

Idaho Statesman

Loading...

May 25, 2016 - Two of the teenagers are being charged as adults and could face life in prison, under ... All three of the boy's attackers were white, the suit says. ... One student drew a picture of the boy sitting in the back of the bus on a classroom chalkboard. ... Idaho high school football players charged with raping disabled ...

**Accident or attack? Girl, 12, injured by rope around her neck on school ...**

[thescoopblog.dallasnews.com/.../accident-or-at...](http://thescoopblog.dallasnews.com/.../accident-or-at...)

The Dallas Morning News

Cached

Loading...

May 19, 2016 - The girl is black and attends a mostly white private school near a ... some of the girl's white classmates intentionally placed a rope around her neck as ... he was convicted of the murder and rape of a white woman a week earlier. ... her daughter walked off the bus the following night in the school parking lot.

**Teenager Charged with Rape on School Bus - WECT TV6-WECT.com ...**

[www.wect.com/story/.../teenager-charged-with-rape-on-school-bu...](http://www.wect.com/story/.../teenager-charged-with-rape-on-school-bu...)

WECT

Similar

Loading...

Teenager Charged with Rape on School Bus ... teenager has been arrested in connection with a rape of another student on a Pender County school bus. ... Couple accused of trashing house, abandoning animals, arrested in White County.

**Teen Accused of Raping 2 Classmates to Serve Probation | NECN**

[www.necn.com/.../Teen-Accused-of-Raping-2-](http://www.necn.com/.../Teen-Accused-of-Raping-2-)

New England Cable News

Cached

Loading...

Aug 23, 2016 - The case of a former Massachusetts high school star athlete ... Teen Accused of Raping 2 Classmates to Serve Probation ... Roland said Tuesday that Becker and Turner are "privileged white athletes" who could afford strong legal representation. ... [NECN] Family Looks for Answers in Party Bus Death.

**Teen was arrested for Raping girl on School Bus. « NewsWorthy Blogs**

[t.bos/wnbkecurney:wordbloss.com/.../edwip-mctarans-teen-was-arreste...](http://t.bos/wnbkecurney:wordbloss.com/.../edwip-mctarans-teen-was-arreste...)

Mar 15, 2011 - Teen was arrested for Raping girl on School Bus. ... Tuesday, who is accused of sexually assaulting a classmate on a school bus. ... blogs Sexual assault Florida Potential Florida Database White predator molester. Predator, ...

# Four students charged with raping male classmates on school bus ...

news articles on the four students charged with raping male

FriskMe...s

Search

Loading...

Feb 3, 2015 - Four students charged with raping male classmates on school bus ... Three teens have been charged as minors for the crime, with the fourth being charged as an ... James Franco: I'm gay except I don't have sex with men.

## Oklahoma teen wrestlers charged with raping youths - CNN.com

news articles on the Oklahoma teen wrestlers charged with raping

CNN

Search

Loading...

Feb 3, 2015 - Tanner Shane Shipman, 18, and three minors -- two who are 17 and one who is 16 -- are charged with raping the two victims on a school bus.

## Oklahoma Teens Charged with Raping Two Boys on Bus Ride Back ...

news articles on the Oklahoma teens charged with raping two boys

Feb 2, 2015 - Four teens have been charged with raping two boys, aged 12 and 13 when students from Norman North High School were en route back to their school on a bus from ... It's simply not credible that the life-expectancy for all gay men is 42 ... Migaloo, a Rare All-White Humback, Just Cave Whale-Watchers ...

## Four students charged with raping male classmates on school bus ...

news articles on the four students charged with raping male classmates

Four students charged with raping male classmates on school bus ... High School Football Players Charged With Raping Teammate On "No Gay Thursday" Teammate On White high school football players charged with raping black teammate ... Oklahoma Teens Charged with Raping Two Boys on Bus Ride Back from ...

## gay school rape male videos - ManPorn.XXX

manporn.xxx see all 113 gay school rape male videos

Visit vicious gay school rape tube on manporn.xxx. ~~Gay~~ Good looking straight men and school teen gays sex movies full length Bat And Switch Smiles

## 11-year-old sexually assaulted by his classmates - The Dreamin' Demon

news articles on the 11-year-old boy sexually assaulted by his classmates

Feb 10, 2009 - 11-year-old boy sexually assaulted by two of his classmates off-campus ... Yvonne Shot Teen Daughter's 31-Year-Old Boyfriend After Catching Them In ... cases of girls being raped and having their rapist back at school that same ... middle school boys sexually assaulting another on a school bus recently.

## Oklahoma teen sentenced for rape that prompted protests by classmates

news articles on the Oklahoma teen sentenced for rape

The Raw Story

Search

Loading...

May 19, 2015 - A former Oklahoma high school student pleaded no contest on Monday to ... among classmates; two other teenagers at the high school in Norman came ... Soledad O'Brien eviscerates CNN 'You have normalized' white ... Multi-racial gay couple booted off bus after driver goes on sneering homophobic rant.

About 217,000,000 results (0.58 seconds)

### Black Gay Celebrities | HelloBeautiful

hellobeautiful.com/playlists/gay-black-celebrities/

Check out this list of Black celebs who have come out of the closet. Similar

### 17 Black gay celebrities out of the closet | The Michigan Chro...

michronlineonline.com » ... Entertainment - Original Michigan Chronicle

Jan 5, 2014 - Andre Leon Talley One of the most known editors of Vogue, Andre has credits that span beyond any normal resume. From working as a ...

### Gay Black Celebrities | List of Famous LGBT African America...

http://enter.com/life/list-of-gay-black-celebrities/celebrity-lists

LGBT black celebrities occupy every career in entertainment. Several actors, comedians, journalists, and athletes are both black and gay - or lesbian, bisexual, queer, or questioning. ... Many famous African Americans have stated that they had a hard time coming out as gay in their ...

### 9 Fine Men We Were Sad To Find Out Were Gay Or Bisexual ...

msmagazine.com/.../famous-fine-men-who-came-out-as-gay-or-bisexual...

Oct 24, 2013 We love these famous men no matter what, but we're not going to pretend ... The last observation...why are there so many black homosexuals ... Similar

### 9 Gay Actors Of Color Who May Surprise You | Hip-Hop Wired

hiphopwired.com/2013/10/22/gay-actors-color-may-surprise/

Oct 25, 2013 So in the following pages we present 9 gay actors of color that you might be surprised are gay and proud. ... you can add about 40% of the black male community to this list. ... Die Police Watch as Three Black Teens Drown?

### Famous Gay African-American Men - We Are Members of Thi...

http://www.gaymembersofthiscommunity.org/famous-gay-african-american...

He is probably best known for his portrayal of the Teen Angel in the 1994 revival ... Election says he finds it empowering to be an openly black gay man in Hollywood. Similar

### Black History Month: 23 Prominent Black LGBT Icons - Huffin...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../prominent-black-lgbt-... The Huffington Post

Feb 8, 2014 As we recognize and celebrate Black History Month, it is important to take a moment to remember and honor the contributions of LGBT black ...

### Celebs Who Have Come Out As Gay Or Bisexual | Radar Onl...

radaronline.com/photos/celebs-who-came-out-as-gay.../821956/ Radar Online

Nov 6, 2015 - RadarOnline.com brings you some of the hottest celebs who have come out as gay or bisexual... Similar

### Out and Proud Celebrities | Black America Web

blackamerica-web.com/playlists/out-and-proud-celebrities/ Tom Joyner

Sign up for Black America Web newsletter! Close. Thank you for subscribing! Please be sure to open and click your first newsletter so we can confirm your email.

### Out and Proud: Famous LGBT Couples | LGBT Pride | Celebr...

www.bet.com/celebrities/photos/2013/10/famous-lgbt-couples.html BET

[Watch] Twitter Drags Hillary Clinton for Using Hot Sauce to Appeal to Black Voters See All News ... Out and Proud: Famous LGBT Couples. Share. facebook.com/...



Page 2 of about 553,000 results (0.28 seconds)

### 33 Celebrities You Didn't Know Were Gay Or Bisexual | iHear...

news.iheartradio.com/.../33-celebrities-you-didnt-know-were-393... iHearRadio

Get 33 Celebrities You Didn't Know Were Gay Or Bisexual photos uploaded  
iHearRadio. Similar

### 25 Courageous LGBT Celebrities Who Came Out of the Closets...

mic.com/.../25-courageous-lgbt-celebrities-who-came-out-of-the-closet-1...

Dec 9, 2014 - 25 Courageous LGBT Celebrities Who Came Out of the Closet in  
2014 .... The Mean Girls star's most famous role may have been as the ... Similar

### 25 Famous Gay Celebrities In The World (PHOTOS)

www.ibtimes.com › ... › Entertainment International Business Times

Apr 24, 2012 - Check out the list of world famous gay celebrities in the slideshow.  
Similar

### 13 Celebrities Who Faced Gay Rumors...And Then Came Out

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../celebrity-gay-rumors-c... The Huffington Post

Dec 6, 2013 - While coming out as lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender (LGBT) in  
Hollywood, sports or politics has become increasingly less taboo these ...

### 10 Hot Celebrities We Wish Were Not Gay | Entertainment - i...

www.idiva.com/photogallery-entertainment/10-hot-we-wish-were-not-gay/22215

Jun 16, 2013 - ... fond of men! Check out these sexy dudes we so wish were not gay.  
... This Roadside Ustad Is A Famous Singer, But Can You Guess Who? Similar

### 14 Famous Gay Couples Being Cute Together - BuzzFeed

www.buzzfeed.com/.../14-famous-gay-couples-being-cute-together-at7c

Jun 29, 2013 - 14 Famous Gay Couples Being Cute Together. In honor of NYC's  
Pride Weekend, ... This Teen Pulled Off The Ultimate Joke At An Art Gallery ... Similar

### 12 Celebrities Who Should Come Out In 2014 (But Probably...

www.queerty.com/12-celebrities-who-should-come-out-in-2014... Queerty

Jan 11, 2014 - Who will join the coveted list of openly gay celebrities? ... Caught out  
stories...the boy lied for starters- he said in his world famous video- ... Similar that  
would truly mean to the young women and men who are the targeted ...

### Famous Gay Couples Who Are Engaged or Married | POPSU...

www.popsugar.com › Celebrity › Celebrity Engagements PopSugar

Sep 21, 2014 - In March 2014, England joined the growing list of countries that support  
same-sex marriage, and we saw celebrations across the globe. Similar, ...

### Bi.org » Famous Bi People

https://bisexual.org/famous/

Miley became famous as a teen idol, starring in the Disney Channel ... Araki self-  
identified as gay until he discovered that his sexual orientation was actually ...

### 10 Most Powerful Celebrity Gay Couples - TheRichest

www.therichest.com/.../10-most-powerful-celebrity-gay-couples/?view=a...

Jun 12, 2015 - The following are ten of the most famous celebrity gay couples who  
have ... NSync star Lance Bass was known as a teen heartthrob in the late ... Similar

About 33,800,000 results (0.78 seconds)

## Famous Black Men Who Were Sexually Abused as Kids and...

[www.theroot.com/...famous\\_black\\_men\\_who\\_were\\_sexually\\_abused\\_a...](#)

Apr 19 2014 - Keeping Black Men Healthy: Most of these celebrities were riddled with fear and when it's never the victim's fault, Oprah said during the interview. ... or similar not completely agree that they were, in fact, sexually assaulted as children. ... Sexual abuse is common among both girls and boys-but statistically ...

## 6 Famous Black Women Who Have Spoken Out About Sexua...

[atlantablackstar.com/...6\\_famous\\_black\\_women\\_who\\_have\\_spoken\\_sexual\\_a...](#)

Apr 1 2014 6 Famous Black Women Who Have Spoken Out About Sexual Abuse Each percent of African-American girls have been sexually assaulted by age 18. ... a Similar period when they were considered property and were the victims of ... Gabrielle Union has spoken out about being raped at gunpoint when ... HEAL says...

## 21 Celebrities You Didn't Know Were Victims of Sexual Abuse

[www.ranholiwood.com/...21-celebrities-you-didn-know-were-victims...](#)

Jun 8 2015 - RELATED: 15 Celebs Who Were Victims of Violent Crimes ... Cried still, two young male teens would inevitably cause more ... When she was 19, actress Gabrielle Union was sexually assaulted at gunpoint while working at a shoe store. ... "I wanted to embrace being a survivor," she said of the ordeal.

## 5 Celebrities That You Might Not Know Were Child Molesters...

[manslife.com/2020/celebrity-child-molesters-pedophiles-jared-ogle...](#)

Aug 20 2015 - If you decide to read on, don't say we didn't warn you. ... Fayette Grant — that he had molested, exposed himself to multiple young girls. ... but if we could do an exhaustive list of famous child molesters we'd be here all day ... then commit their crimes and provided protection for them after they were caught.

## Famous Women Who Are Victims Of Rape And Shared Their...

[madamenoire.com/13549/famous-women-who-are-victims-of-rape/](#)

Apr 1 2014 - In Honor Of Sexual Assault Awareness Month: Famous Women Who've ... It's such a tragedy that girls are taught not to be raped instead of BOTH of my friends blamed the girl and said she wanted to do it. ... I think alot of black women are sexually assaulted more than we know, but they ... Who What Wear.

## Abuse Knows No Gender: Famous Men Who Were Sexually...

[madamenoire.com/492937/men-who-were-sexually-assaulted/](#)

Dec 3 2014 - In a bold move, these celebrity men who were sexually assaulted ... No one believes them because they are men and rape from a woman doesn't ... And said as much. ... I have ran across and encounter so many black and white men who ... Teen's Stunning African-Print Dress Goes Viral After Teacher Told ...

## Talking about sexually abused boys, and the men they becom...

[https://www.psychologytoday.com/...talking-about-se... Psychology Today](#)

Jan 30 2011 - Sexually abused boys are also troubled if they become aroused while being ... Conventional wisdom says sexual abuse turns boys gay ...

## What If Your Man Was Sexually Abused? - Clutch Magazine

[www.clutchmagonline.com/...what-if-your-man-was-sexually-abu... Clutch](#)

Oct 4 2010 - Oprah, Monique, Gabrielle Union, and Queen Latifah are all famous Black women who ... I've had men tell me (very nonchalantly) that they were taken ... That whole paragraph was essentially saying to any black man who has had this ... flirtatious with other girls ; and things of that nature, he told me it was ...

## Famous Rape Victims | List of Celebrity Survivors of Sexual A...

[www.ranholi.com/ist/famous-rape-victims-celebrity-lists](#)

Cachen  
Sun, Mar

Among celebrities raped before they were famous: media mogul Oprah Winfrey ...  
Other famous male rape victims include Sex Pistols bassist Sid Vicious, who was ...  
and I said to myself, 'I want to sing this song while I'm ripping hard on a drum kit ...'  
Businessperson, Singer-songwriter, Actor, + more; Credits: Men in Black 3, ...

### Celebrities Who Were Abused - Ranker

[www.ranker.com/list/celebrities-who-were-abused/celebrity-lists](http://www.ranker.com/list/celebrities-who-were-abused/celebrity-lists)

List of celebrities who were abused, ranked by fame and popularity. ... Sadly, several famous people have been molested and abused, physically and verbally. What do you think is the best way for people to move on after they have been abused? What would you say to the abusers who mistreated these celebrities?



## LGBT activists pushing for gay clubs in middle schools

Written by Allen West on May 24, 2014  
Conf-program\_\_320

If you ever wonder why more parents are moving their kids to charter schools or even home schooling the following may be why. I always thought the mission of public schools was to prepare children for success with the necessary academic skills, but unfortunately the teachers unions and some special interest groups don't see it that way.

Instead they see our schools as the breeding ground for their respective agendas.

And so a hat tip to our cohort LTC (Ret) Dr. Rich Swier who writes, "The homosexual-transgender movement is working hard to indoctrinate schoolchildren as young as possible. By far, the most effective way is to get them into school-based "gay" clubs that are run by activist, often radical, adults, but though otherwise unsupervised. They have been working at this for several years, but are now ramping up their efforts considerably.

Writing for Mass Resistance, Brian Camenker reported last week on this year's annual Gay, Lesbian and Straight Education Network (GLSEN) Conference in Boston which brought together LGBT teachers, activists, and supportive administrators to discuss their latest tactics for the schools. A prominent part covered strategies for setting up "gay-straight alliance" (GSA) clubs in as many middle schools as possible, given that most high schools now have them.

Silly me, what ever happened to the three Rs; reading, 'riting, and 'rithmctic? I guess this is how we get those test scores to be more competitive against the rest of the world.

Just one simple point — can you imagine if there was a conference of Christians that brought together teachers, activists, and supportive administrators to promote “Christian clubs” in schools? Oh yeah, I can hear it now: the separation of church and state diatribe. So why is there not a greater outrage over the GLSEN conference? Riiight, it's trendy and culturally acceptable to be gay — but that whole Christian thing? Archaic and antiquated. Being a Christian is mean and intolerant. Being gay is loving and tolerant — except when it comes to those brothers and the cancellation of their show on HGTV because of the loving and tolerant gay community.

Swier reports that middle schools are such an important target that GLSEN recruited an activist “LGBT” middle school student to address the conference's opening session. She said she's bisexual (in middle school!) and that her sister is lesbian. The girl spoke about how she helped organize the “Day of Silence” in her middle school.

She said one teacher was reluctant to put up the posters because of parent conferences that evening, saying parents might not be comfortable seeing it. The girl labeled the teacher “ignorant” and said the teacher is “no longer working at the school” (which brought a cheer).

Here's yet another example of that tolerance thing, and it looks like that loving sense of acceptance of other views is being ingrained at an early age in the LGBT community. How wonderful, everyone is so proud of this young lady — who promoted a “Day of Silence” — when a Christian middle school student would be lambasted for requesting a “Moment of Prayer.” But then again, those Christians are mean and archaic, and their prayers are probably hate-filled.

The middle school student added that “kids are figuring out who they are younger than ever” (i.e., being persuaded to self-identify as L, G, B, or T) and that “we need to create a safe environment for them in the lower grades.” This was a mantra that was repeated again and again in the conference.

By the way, “safe environment” is the Orwellian term for a school that aggressively enforces pro-“LGBT” sexual ideology and suppresses all dissent. Given that middle school students wouldn't have these ideas and talking points on their own, it shows how well the adult activists instruct them.

In middle school, I had a hard time figuring out whether I would survive playing both sides of the ball. I was focused on making good grades, not my sexual behavior. Darn good thing I had teachers and coaches that kept me focused — but I guess that's not the case now. It seems our young kids are being recruited for something other than the science fair!

Here we are sitting around thinking our kids are going to school to get an academic education, when in reality they're just lab rats in an indoctrination test tube. The sustainable approach for the gay community — since reproduction requires outside assistance— is one of recruitment and indoctrination — right in our faces.

School is about education, not indoctrination. It's my responsibility as a parent to teach values and behavior to my children. It is because of foolishness like this that my girls attended faith-based schools.

Shame on the GLSEN supporters and this conference for seeking to steal away the responsibility of American parents. Shame on some of us for allowing this to happen. That middle school girl who castigated her teacher as “ignorant” and had her fired it seems — well, she's the next generation that will cause a CEO, like Brendan Eich, to be fired for his personal beliefs.

Welcome to the new intolerant, fascist, radical America.



1. Local Republicans and community members are criticizing officials at Lake City High School for allowing a club for homosexual students.

The club is called the Gay-Straight Alliance. School officials say it offers a safe and tolerant atmosphere for homosexual students. But Mike Oliver, who belongs to a group called the Constitution Party of Idaho, says the club creates "a breeding ground for pedophiles."

The North Idaho Pachyderm Club, a Republican group, invited school officials and Gay-Straight Alliance advisers to speak at their club Friday. The officials were met with comparisons to pedophiles and Adolph Hitler.

## Sexuality and Dating

### Up to Date with Steve Kraske: Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, and Transgender Teens: 2015

The culture for gay, bisexual, lesbian, transgender, and queer teens is changing so rapidly that it's hard to keep up. Dr. Wes Crenshaw and Julia Poe, National High School Journalist of the Year, discuss LGBTQ issues among high school students and offer parents a way to help their children better understand their sexual and gender identities.

### Pornography and Teens 2015

Pornography is readily available and free and young people are taking advantage of that. Dr. Wes is joined by Michael Kraske and "Morgan" to discuss how porn can affect relationship expectations and where it can turn into an addiction.

### St. Louis on the Air: GLBTQ Teens and Young Adults

It may be easier than ever before for young people to be open and curious about their sexuality; or at least, Julia Poe of Prairie Village, Kansas seems to think so. Poe identifies as bisexual and believes that for people of her generation, coming out is becoming more common and less traumatic—just as same-sex marriage, recently legalized across the country, is increasingly frequent and accepted.

### Fox4 Morning Show: Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, and Transgender Teens: 2015

If you have a teen, you've probably got a lot on your mind already. But Dr. Wes Crenshaw says today's parents should add one more thing to that list—their teen's sexual identity. He's joined by Julia Poe, recent graduate of Shawnee Mission East High School to discuss why things are changing so rapidly.

### Consent-Based Sex Ed

Dr. Wes discusses a value-based approach to sex education on this appearance on KPR Presents.

### SnapChat and Sexting

Dr. Wes and Emily VanSchmus join Abby Eden on Fox4 Evening News to discuss how fast, easy access to sexually explicit online material leaves today's teenagers surprisingly unconcerned about posting their own explicit images and content.

### ADHD and Dating

On this episode of KCUR's Up to Date, Dr. Wes discusses how ADHD affects romantic relationships.

### Real Teen Love in a Sea of Random Hook-ups

Parents may be a little behind on how teens really couple or don't couple these days. I join Steve with a panel of real experts--high school seniors who know a lot about the rare art of teenage monogamy, and how your teen can find real romance instead of another disposable love

### Teen Dating and Sexuality

Dr. Wes and a Panel of Young Adults discuss what's happening today in teen sexuality.

### The Birds, the Bees, and ADHD: Safe Sex Tips

Young adults with ADHD are often impulsive, which interferes with smart decisions — especially when it comes to sex. Check out these three tips to help keep your sex life happy, healthy, and safe.

### Talking to Teenagers about Dating, Sex and Love

In this installment of Our Two Sense, psychologist Dr. Wes Crenshaw and high-school senior Kyra Haas offer ideas for talking to teenagers about dating, sex, and love. Just in time for Valentine's Day.

### Expert Q&A: Why Internet Pornography is Bad for Your Teen

These days, teenagers can access explicit pornography with just a click or two on any Internet-enabled device, including a phone.

### Valentine's Day 2013

Teens and young adults in the modern dating world.

### Date Rape and Sexual Assault

Tammara Webber, author of "Easy," joins Dr. Wes to discuss this important topic and take listeners' calls about how teens and young adults can reduce the risk of sexual assault and how to cope when it happens.

### Plan B and Other Topics

Dr. Wes discusses several teen topics, including the new guidelines on emergency contraception; how to handle young adults over the holidays; and end the semester stress over finals.

### The Hookup Culture—Expert View: Understanding Teen Attitudes Toward Sex

Dr. Wes discusses teen hook-up culture in a series of Your Teen articles.

### Is My Teen Sexually Active?

In this installment of Our Two Sense, psychologist Dr. Wes Crenshaw and high-school senior Kyra Haas discuss teen sexuality and its place in today's culture.

### Teen Break-Ups: How Can Parents Help?

As Neil Sedaka sings, "Breaking up is hard to do..." In this edition of Our Two Sense, Dr. Wes and Kyra offer tips for helping teenagers handle a break up with a romantic partner.

### Gay, Straight, Queer, Trans? That's Cool.

In this installment of Our Two Sense, Wes and Kyra explain just how quickly things are changing when it comes to sexual identity and teenagers.

### Dating, Hanging Out, and Hooking Up

New Double Take author Kendra Schwartz joins Dr. Wes and Loren Halifax on the Fox4 Morning Show to discuss how teens couple today and how we'd like to see a little romance blossom in place of random hook-ups.

### Dr. Wes Break-up Rules

It's never any fun, but there's a way to break up a romantic relationship, and a way not to. How teens, young adults, and everyone else can improve their relationship endings.

### Family Psychological Services

© 2014 | [Privacy Policy](#)

## New children's book encourages children to be comfortable and accepting of who they are

- [Print](#)
- [Email](#)

### Details

Category: [Local News](#)

family By MYRON LOVE From a very young age (not that he is that much older yet), Jacob Swirsky let his parents know that he did not fit the stereotype of a boy his age.

"Jacob was born a boy and identifies as a boy," says his mother, Jackie, "but his choice of clothing, his interests and his body language are more feminine. People look at him and think he is a girl." Jackie Swirsky describes her older son, who is now eight, as "gender creative" or "gender independent".

"When Jacob turned four and began telling us that he wasn't comfortable wearing boys' clothes, we started listening," she says. "As far as we are concerned, clothes are clothes and toys are toys. The important thing is that Jacob be comfortable being Jacob."

Jacob's choice of self-expression is the subject of a new children's book by his mom called "Be Yourself", a poem which aims to encourage acceptance of children who don't conform to the accepted norm both by themselves and their peers. Jacob himself helped illustrate the book along with his aunt (and Jackie's sister-in-law), Jaimee Appel.

"The poem came to me one day last August," says Jackie Swirsky, who is a speech pathologist by profession. "We completed the book last fall."

She emphasizes the importance of parents and family members of supporting children who are different.

Those children who don't receive that support, she notes, are subject to depression and suicide.

Jackie herself began advocating for Jacob – and other children who are different – even before he started kindergarten. "I was worried that teachers might not understand," she says. "So I spoke to the administration at Brock Corydon before Jacob started school. The response from the teachers and other children at the school has been phenomenal."

Over the past couple of years, Jackie has spoken frequently to teachers' and other groups about being gender creative. "Most people have good intentions," she notes, "but aren't sure what to do. I try to help people learn how to talk about the subject."

Jackie and Jacob will be officially launching "Be Yourself" at McNally Robinson at 2:00 P.M. on Sunday, March 6. Jackie will also be presenting at J.immud on March 13.

There is also a website – [beyourselfbook.ca](http://beyourselfbook.ca) – with suggested lesson plans and activities for educators, and a list of resource centres and reading materials for parents of gender creative children.

The book/poem has also been put to music by music therapist Grant Miyai.

About 45,000,000 results (0.67 seconds)

### PHOTOS: 12 famous transgender celebrities and public figur...

<http://www.foxmetro.us/movies/famous-transgender.../tmw-net---0d%19nzhwSE/>

Jan 15, 2015 - famous, celebrity, transgender transexual list isis King, ANTM,achec, America's ... Taken Before Most Tragic Moments in History|historyThings.com Similar

### List of transgender people - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_transgender\\_people](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_transgender_people) Wikipedia

This list consists of well-known people who are transgender in identity. The individual listings ... (1954). Polish politician, the first transsexual MP in Europe's history. ... 1980s. Famous Indian Tamil TV anchor; Venus Flytrap, Thai "kathoey" pop group; Victoria ... "Charlotte-area transgender teens' suicides rock community".

### History of transgender people in the United States - Wikipedia...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_transgender\\_people\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_transgender_people_in_the_United_States) Wikipedia

This article addresses the history of transgender people in the United States. Contents ... The most famous American transgender person of the time is Christine ... that the shop was refusing to serve young people in "non-conformist clothing".

### List of Famous Transgender People - Ranker

[www.ranker.com/list/list-of-famous-transgender-people/famous-gay-and-lesbians](http://www.ranker.com/list/list-of-famous-transgender-people/famous-gay-and-lesbians)

You can find famous transexuals whether it be a transgender actress or transge. Cashed Historical Figures Who Were Trans 24 Transgender Historical Figures ... Similar

### Transgender celebs - Transgender celebs you need to know - ...

<http://www.cbsnews.com/entertainment/transgender-celebrities-you-need-to-know/> CBS News

Caitlyn Jenner and Laverne Cox are arguably the biggest names in the transgender community right now, but they're far from alone. These athletes, models ... Similar

### Transgender History: Into the Modern Age (1700s - 1932) | T...

[www.billerico.com/2008/07/transgender-history-into-the-modern-age-p/](http://www.billerico.com/2008/07/transgender-history-into-the-modern-age-p/)

Feb 23, 2008 - Transgender History: A 6 Part Series ... Although quite famous attached this publication, Clarke passes away three years later, penniless and destitute. ... of his relationship with Lord Alfred Douglas and other young men.

### 15 Transgender Activists You Need to Know About | PlayBuzz

[www.playbuzz.com/15-transgender-activists-you-need-to-know-about](http://www.playbuzz.com/15-transgender-activists-you-need-to-know-about)

Nov 20, 2014 - Kye Allums is the first openly transgender athlete in NCAA history who played ... Action Revolutionaries (STAR), a group dedicated to helping young homeless ... Her face has appeared in campaigns for famous companies ...

### Teen makes history as Denair's first transgender cheerleader...

<http://www.nydailynews.com/teen-history-denair-trans> New York Daily News

Oct 30, 2015 - A brave teenager is making history in her California hometown as the city's first transgender cheerleader. Anny Fuentes, 19, made Denair High ...

### Transgender characters that changed film and television #Tra...

[www.glad.org/transgender-characters-changed-film-and-tv/](http://www.glad.org/transgender-characters-changed-film-and-tv/) GLAAD

Nov 12, 2013 - Second Serve (1986) - One of the most famous transgender men in history, professional tennis player Renee Richards, was ... But this human and beautifully shot story of a young child who identifies as a girl despite ...

### 10 great transgender films | BFI

[www.bfi.org.uk/films-1945-1969/lists](http://www.bfi.org.uk/films-1945-1969/lists) British Film Institute

Mar 30, 2015 - Find out what made it onto our list of 10 of the best movies about transgender people ... and several others died young - but Paris is Burning



continues to excite and inspire. . The Crying Game's promoters fiercely protected its famous 'twist' .... struggling to live in 'stealth' by not revealing her gender history

About 2,050,000 results (0.49 seconds)

### 'Modern Family' Casts 8-Year-Old Transgender Actor in Tomorrow's ...

[www.justjared.com/.../modern-family-casts-8-year-old-transgender-actor-in-...](http://www.justjared.com/.../modern-family-casts-8-year-old-transgender-actor-in-...) Just Jared

Sep 27, 2016 - 'Modern Family' Casts 8-Year-Old Transgender Actor in Tomorrow's Episode  
Modern Family breaks new ground by featuring an openly ...

### 'Modern Family' Will Feature First Transgender Child Actor | Variety

[variety.com/.../modern-family-transgender-actor-jackson-millarker-12016704...](http://variety.com/.../modern-family-transgender-actor-jackson-millarker-12016704...) Variety

Sep 26, 2016 - This Wednesday's episode will feature transgender child actor Jackson Millarker, who will play a friend of Cam and Mitchell's daughter Lily.

### 'Modern Family' hires transgender child actor - CNN.com

[www.cnn.com/2016/09/27/.../modern-family-transgender-actor-jackson-millarker...](http://www.cnn.com/2016/09/27/.../modern-family-transgender-actor-jackson-millarker...) CNN

Sep 27, 2016 - (CNN) "Modern Family" is truly living up to its name. The hit ABC show has just cast 8-year-old Jackson Millarker, who is transgender, as Lily's ...

### 'Modern Family' To Feature 8-Year-Old Transgender 'Boy' | Daily Wire

[www.dailywire.com/.../modern-family-feature-8-year-old-transgender-boy-anianda-p...](http://www.dailywire.com/.../modern-family-feature-8-year-old-transgender-boy-anianda-p...)

Sep 27, 2016 - ABC hit sitcom Modern Family is set to feature an eight-year-old transgender ~~gender~~ in this week's episode, reports E! News. Young Jackson ...

### 'Modern Family' Casts Trans Actor Jackson Millarker for a Gentle ...

[www.theatlantic.com/.../2016/.../modern-family-transgender.../502195/](http://www.theatlantic.com/.../2016/.../modern-family-transgender.../502195/) The Atlantic

Sep 29, 2016 - Modern Family ABC's long running sitcom juggernaut, has heeded the call. Wednesday night's new episode featured the 8-year-old trans actor ...

### 'Modern Family' exploits 8-year-old by touting her as TV's first ...

<http://www.lifesitenews.com/.../modern-family-introduces-transchild-actor-n...> LifeSite

Sep 28, 2016 - The show is promoting a new 8-year-old character's appearance as the ~~first~~ transgender child on a U.S. television series.

### Modern Family Casts Transgender Child Actor in New Episode | Out ...

[www.out.com/.../2016/.../modern-family-casts-transgender-child-actor-new-episo...](http://www.out.com/.../2016/.../modern-family-casts-transgender-child-actor-new-episo...) Out

Sep 27, 2016 - Jackson Millarker, an 8-year-old transgender child actor, has been cast in an upcoming episode of Modern Family, playing the part of Lily's ...

### 'Modern Family' Casts Transgender Child Actor | Deadline

[deadline.com/.../modern-family-cast-transgender-child-actor-12016265...](http://deadline.com/.../modern-family-cast-transgender-child-actor-12016265...) Deadline.com

Sep 26, 2016 - For the first time, Modern Family has cast an openly transgender ~~child~~ actor. Eight-year-old actor Jackson Millarker will appear in Wednesday's episode as Lily's friend. How is it possible for a child of 8 to be transgender?

### Modern Family casts 'TV's first transgender child actor' Jackson Millarker

[www.telegraph.co.uk.../Culture.../TV...](http://www.telegraph.co.uk.../Culture.../TV...) The Daily Telegraph

Sep 27, 2016 - This week's episode of ~~Modern Family~~ features a first for the show: an 8-year-old transgender actor has joined the cast of the hit ABC sitcom.

### 'Modern Family' Episode Stars 8-Year-Old Transgender Actor ...

[www.justjaredjr.com/.../modern-family-episode-stars-8-year-old-transgender-actor-to...](http://www.justjaredjr.com/.../modern-family-episode-stars-8-year-old-transgender-actor-to...)

Sep 27, 2016 - In an awesome move for LGBT visibility, Modern Family casts an 8-year-old ~~openly~~ transgender actor in tomorrow's episode. According ...

About 45,900,000 results (0.29 seconds)

### R. Kelly Reacts to News His Teenage Child Is Transgender -...

abcnews.go.com - First tabloid

Jun 25, 2014 - R. Kelly Reacts to News His Teenage Child Is Transgender. ... "The teen said his relationship with his famous father was "really complicated" ...

### R.Kelly's Transgender Son Jay: Singer's Shocking Response...

hollywoodlife.com - r-kelly-transgender-son-jay-respon... Holly Wood Life

Jun 24, 2014 - R. Kelly, 37, does not seem too thrilled with the idea of his transgender son, Jay. 13. The teenager bravely came out as a transgender teen ...

### Jay Kelly On Dad's Response: Transgender Son Is Glad R. K...

hollywoodlife.com - jay-kelly-dad-response-r-kelly-tra... Holly Wood Life

Jun 24, 2014 - R. Kelly's Transgender Son: Glad His Dad Finally Admits The Truth ... Jay also said he ignores questions about his famous father "most of the time" ... from his dad, the teen is handling all of this pressure and attention SO well

### R. Kelly's Youngest Child Comes Out As Transgender | R. Ke...

entertainment.com - r-kelly-s-youngest-child-comes-out-as-transgender 521

Jun 10, 2014 - R. Kelly's youngest child, named Jaya at birth, has bravely come out as ... The teenager explained though his famous father was unaware of his ... Similar

### R. Kelly finally talks about his transgender child Jay | Daily M...

www.dailymail.co.uk - "Don't say daughter son-R-Kelly-finally" Daily Mail

Jun 25, 2014 - "Don't say my daughter is becoming my son" R. Kelly finally talks about his ... The brave teen made the announcement on his social media two weeks ... Sofia Vergara, 43, looks stunning as she shows off her famous curves ...

### R Kelly's 14-year-old Jaya comes out as transgender | Daily...

www.dailymail.co.uk - R-Kellys-14-year-old-Jaya-comes-tra... Daily Mail

Jun 11, 2014 - The brave teen made the announcement on his social media pages over the ... R. Kelly's 14-year-old child, Jaya, has come out as transgender and changed ... Sofia Vergara, 43, looks stunning as she shows off her famous ...

### R. Kelly's Teen Comes Out As Transgender! AMAZING! | Per...

percezio.com - inspiration Perez Hilton

Jun 9, 2014 - R. Kelly's daughter is becoming his son ... Perezious Parenting r kelly child comes out transgender(1) ... 2 comments to "R. Kelly's Teen Comes Out As Transgender! AMAZING!" ... The Sexiest Bikini Shots Celebs Have Shared"

### R. Kelly speaks about daughter coming out as transgender -...

www.dailynews.com - r-kelly-speaks-daughter-coming-out... New York Daily News

Jun 25, 2014 - R. Kelly rarely holds his tongue, but there's one thing he won't say and ... "I came out through a text to my mum and then I told her when I got more comfortable," the teen wrote, sharing his experiences with ... Famous Parents.

### Janet Mock Responds To R. Kelly's Transgender Teen ... - Ma...

madamemoire.com/437339/janet-mock

Jun 10, 2014 - Janet Mock Responds To R. Kelly's transgender teen coming out and says ... of privacy just because their parents choose to be famous people.

### R. Kelly's Transgender Daughter -- Ex-Wife Says He REFUS...

www.fox.com - r-kelly-transgender-daughter-jaya-a-jay-sur-ex-wif... TMZ

Jun 27, 2014 - R. Kelly can't accept the fact he has a transgender child -- a daughter who ... News Sports Videos Photos Celebs Store Tour WATCH THE ... There's no way in hell my daughter at 14 teen would come to me with such ...



About 2,000,000 results (1.07 seconds)

### Teen Male To Female - From Birth To Now. - YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=imC94W79-iC>

Sep 27, 2014 - So it only seems right that I make my first video on this channel a transition timeline. Teen Male To Female - From Birth To Now. .... Male to Female Transgender Timeline 1 Year On Hormones (HRT) | Raiden Quinn - Duration: 8:52. Country: Worldwide Restricted Mode: Off. History Help, Loading

### M2F / MTF Transition Timeline - YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL915CDA7EFC44A6CE>

Body Changes | Transgender - Male to Female Transition Timeline (MTF Update), by Sophia ... 14 year old transgender teen 8 months on HRT timeline montage

### Visibility matters: Transgender characters on film and televisi...

[timelines.latimes.com/transgender-characters-film-tv-t...](http://timelines.latimes.com/transgender-characters-film-tv-t...) Los Angeles Times

Dec 18, 2015 - Story: A transgender director on 'Transparent' is making history of his ... 'I Am Jazz' aired on TLC featuring transgender teen Jazz Jennings and ...

### TG/TS on Pinterest | Transgender, Timeline and 1 Year

<https://www.pinterest.com/zoeylicious37/tgts/>

Jazz Jennings, on the cusp of TV stardom, says "most other teenage girls out there would just ... 11 Ways 2014 Was the Biggest Year in Transgender History.

### History of transgender people in the United States - Wikipedia...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_transgender\\_people\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_transgender_people_in_the_United_States) Wikipedia

This article addresses the history of transgender people in the United States. Contents .... In 2012, Bring It On: The Musical premiered on Broadway, and it featured the first transgender teenage character ever in a Broadway show - La Cienega. ....

### List of transgender characters in film and television - Wikipedi...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_transgender\\_characters\\_in\\_film\\_and\\_television](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_transgender_characters_in_film_and_television) Wikipedia

This article lists many films whose primary character(s) are transgender. It also includes films of note who have a secondary transgender character.

### Teen makes history as California's first transexual high school...

[latino.foxnews.com/...teen-makes-history-as-californi...](http://latino.foxnews.com/...teen-makes-history-as-californi...) Fox News Channel

Nov 9, 2015 - But in the case of Any Fuentes, it made history. The 17-year-old became the first transgender teenager in California to make her local ...

### Milestones in the American Transgender Movement - The Ne...

[www.nytimes.com/...editorial-transgender-timeline...](http://www.nytimes.com/...editorial-transgender-timeline...) The New York Times

Aug 26, 2015 - A selection of events showing the evolution of the transgender movement ... Credit: LGBT Community Center National History Archive ... An earlier version of this timeline gave the wrong year for the first openly transgender ...

### Transforming Gender: Timeline: Transgender Through Histor...

[www.cbc.ca/doczone/...timeline-transgender-through-history](http://www.cbc.ca/doczone/...timeline-transgender-through-history) CBC.ca

Charlotte Clark, the first openly lesbian and transgendered person in modern times publishes an autobiography. She is a flamboyant cross-dressing actress who ...

### History Sex Quotes Timeline - Free Lesbian Fuck Picks

[laskash.stcr.hu/?start=History-Sex-Quotes-Timeline](http://laskash.stcr.hu/?start=History-Sex-Quotes-Timeline)

History Sex Quotes Timeline Gay Bath House Denver Francesca Pettigean ... Shemale Dripping Ass Holes Asian Francisco Massage Parlor San Fat Teen Gallery ...

### Transexual & Coming Out?

[www.teenlineonline.org/LGBTQ-Video](http://www.teenlineonline.org/LGBTQ-Video)

Hear teens Experience Coming Out, Watch Their Process & Find Support. Call, Text, or Chat Always Free & Anonymous - Get Help from Other Teens "Teens helping teens" - lacc.org Get Involved - Ask Teen Line - 24/7 Crisis Hotlines - Youth Yellow Pages



About 463,000 results (0.43 seconds)

### Know Your Rights: Transgender Youth - Lambda Legal

[www.lambdalegal.org/know-your-rights/transgender-youth](http://www.lambdalegal.org/know-your-rights/transgender-youth) Lambda Legal

TGNC youth have the right to use the facility that matches their gender identity ... transgender or gender-nonconforming (TGNC) teens and young adults ...

### Transgender Children & Youth: Understanding the Basics | H...

[www.hrc.org/transgender-children-and-youth](http://www.hrc.org/transgender-children-and-youth) Human Rights Campaign

Gender identity and expression are central to the way we see ourselves and engage in the world around us. This is certainly true of transgender and gender-expansive children and teens, for whom family support is absolutely critical. ... It also protects against depression, substance ...

### The Fight For Transgender Teen Rights - HuffPost Live - Huffi...

[live.huffingtonpost.com/.../5283eb6478c90a07fb0002b5](http://live.huffingtonpost.com/.../5283eb6478c90a07fb0002b5) HuffPost Live

The Fight For Transgender Teen Rights. Republicans in California tried trying to overturn a new law that would allow trans young people to choose their sports ...

### Transgender Teens - Huffington Post

[www.huffingtonpost.com/.../transgender-teens](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../transgender-teens) The Huffington Post

Right now our community is in the awkward, liminal space where we move from past to ... How Transgender Teen Star Jazz Jennings Really Feels About Fame.

### Know Your Rights at School - National Center for Transgende...

[www.transequality.org/.../rights](http://www.transequality.org/.../rights) National Center for Transgender Equality

Bullying, harassment or discrimination against transgender or gender ... This resource outlines the rights trans and gender-nonconforming students have in

### Bathroom access for transgender teen divides town - CNN.com

[www.cnn.com/2015/09/03/living/missouri-transgender-teen-feat/](http://www.cnn.com/2015/09/03/living/missouri-transgender-teen-feat/) CNN

Sep 3 - 2015 - Missouri transgender teen Lila Perry wanted to change clothes in the ... the rights of transgender students, leading schools to model policies ... Similar

### Transgender teen fights bathroom suspension - CNN.com

[www.cnn.com/2016/04/27/us/transgender-student-bathroom-suspension/](http://www.cnn.com/2016/04/27/us/transgender-student-bathroom-suspension/) CNN

Apr 27 - 2016 - Transgender teen suspended for using 'wrong bathroom' challenged district in first test of appeals court ruling upholding transgender rights.

### Federal appeals court sides with transgender teen, says bathr...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../teen.../6a873b38-f...> The Washington Post  
Apr 15 - 2016 - Transgender teen Gavin Grimm gratified after court's ruling in ... the issue as civil rights activists and local politicians battle over bathrooms.

### The Health and Rights of Transgender Youth - Advocates for...

[www.advocatesforyouth.org/.../2282-the-health-and...](http://www.advocatesforyouth.org/.../2282-the-health-and...) Advocates for Youth

Nov 12 - 2013 - Transgender individuals identify in many ways, and most share the ... Transgender young people have the right to express who they are without ...

### Everything You Need to Know About Transgender Bathroom...

[www.teenvogue.com/.../transgender-bathroom-rights-estmo](http://www.teenvogue.com/.../transgender-bathroom-rights-estmo) Teen Vogue

Apr 18 - 2016 - North Carolina has an anti-transgender bill that restricts bathroom use — here's a look at why gender-neutral bathrooms are so important

About 5,480,000 results (0.86 seconds)

### Transgender teen fights bathroom suspension - CNN.com

[www.cnn.com/2016/04/27/health/transgender-teen-bathroom-suspension/](http://www.cnn.com/2016/04/27/health/transgender-teen-bathroom-suspension/) CNN

Apr 27, 2016 - Transgender teen suspended for using 'wrong bathroom' challenged We're not Caitlyn Jenner: Stories of transgender transitions ... See the latest news and share your comments with CNN Health on Facebook and Twitter

### Transgender Teens - Huffington Post

[www.huffingtonpost.com/news/transgender-teens/](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/news/transgender-teens/) The Huffington Post

Read More: Transgender Issues, Transgender Teens, Queer Issues News ... than we otherwise might believe, and that the traditional understandings we have internalized are breaking down. ... Transphobia Leads to Suicide -- End of Story

### Federal appeals court sides with transgender teen, says bathr...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../6a873b88-f...> The Washington Post

Apr 19, 2016 - Transgender teen Gavin Grimm gratified after court's ruling in bathroom ... Public bathrooms have become the latest battleground in the fight for ...

### NBC News - Breaking News & Top Stories - Latest World, US...

[www.nbcnews.com](http://www.nbcnews.com) NBCNews.com

Go to NBCNews.com for breaking news, videos, and the latest top stories in world ... Mom of Affluenza' Father Ethan Couch Indicted for Helping Son Escape to Mexico ... 11 states sue Obama administration over transgender bathroom policy. US news - Nightly News - World - Business

### Transgender teen in California assaulted, run over in ... - NY...

[www.nydailynews.com/news/transgender-teen-california](http://www.nydailynews.com/news/transgender-teen-california) New York Daily News

Apr 5, 2016 - The teen's relatives asked for help in finding the driver who attacked the teen and drove away. ... Get the latest breaking news, entertainment, sports and more. Download Our App ... Transgender teen intentionally struck by hit-and-run driver, police say ... Get Daily News stories delivered to your inbox.

### Transgender Teen In Virginia Bathroom Case Wins in Appeal...

[www.npr.org/.../federal-court-sides-with-transgender-teen-in-virginia](http://www.npr.org/.../federal-court-sides-with-transgender-teen-in-virginia) NPR

Apr 19, 2016 - A federal court sided with a transgender teen on Tuesday, saying that ... is the place to come for breaking news, analysis and for stories that are ...

### Transgender kids: 'Exploding' - San Jose Mercury News

[www.mercurynews.com/.../transgender-kids-exploding](http://www.mercurynews.com/.../transgender-kids-exploding) San Jose Mercury News

Jan 5, 2015 - Stories for Merc Top Stories rotator RSS News ... But in the end, reading the suicide statistics for transgender teens brought it home.

### Transgender youth begins new life as a boy | SanDiegoUnion...

[www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/2016-04-16/transgender-teens-new-life](http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/2016-04-16/transgender-teens-new-life)

Apr 17, 2016 - Years of anguish lead up to surgery to resolve teen's conflict between school and ... Sam enjoys the pool party at a friend's house about six weeks after his top surgery ... Congratulations on an excellent article and video!

### 'I Am Jazz': Transgender Teen on Grappling with High ... - AB...

[abcnews.go.com/lifestyle/jazz-transgender-teen-grappling...story?](http://abcnews.go.com/lifestyle/jazz-transgender-teen-grappling...story?)

Jul 4, 2015 - Like many teenage girls her age, Jazz Jennings spent time at the beach with ... Transgender Terms, Breaking Down Definitions and Dos & Don'ts ... name is not Jennings, has been sharing its story publicly for nearly a decade. ...

### Teen transgender activist Jazz Jennings speaks out about not...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-Teen-transgender-activist-Ja](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-Teen-transgender-activist-Ja) Daily Mail

Jan 30, 2016 - MailOnline US - news, sport, celebrity, science and health stories ... Teen transgender activist Jazz Jennings has revealed boys at her school are ... The Kardashians 'offered \$100M by top Hollywood bosses to turn KUWTK ...

About 821,000 results (0.81 seconds)

### 12-Year-Old Transgender Student Delivers Powerful Speech to ...

[abcnews.go.com/US/12-year-transgender-student-delivers-powerful-speech...story?id...>](#)  
 Sep 26, 2016 - A 12-year-old transgender boy from Pennsylvania recently received a ... Ari Bowman gave a powerful speech to the East Penn School District's school ... How the VP Debate Raises the Stakes for Sunday's Presidential Debate.

### Transgender student Ari Bowman delivers powerful speech to combat ...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Transgender-student-delivers-powerful-speech-comb...>](#) Daily Mail  
 Sep 27, 2016 - Brave 12-year-old Ari Bowman from Pennsylvania spoke out about ... Heated debate over transgender student rights at school meeting ...

### 12-year-old trans boy's incredible speech to school board goes viral ...

[www.ignition.com/.../12-year-old-trans-boys-incredible-speech-school-board-goe...>](#)  
 Sep 15, 2016 - When Ari Bowman stepped to the podium to address the East Penn School District's board, no one (except his mother) expected what would ...

### 12-year-old to school board: 'I hope you understand what being ...

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../12-year-old-to-school-board-...>](#) The Washington Post  
 Sep 28, 2016 - Ari Bowman is a 12-year-old seventh grader who goes to school in ... I knew that I was transgender before I knew gender was a word, but I ...

### 12 Year Old Transgender student Ari Bowman delivers powerful ...

[oneckforhost/.../12-year-old-transgender-ari-bowman...transpobia...WvCY55jOB...>](#)  
 Sep 28, 2016 - 12 Year Old Transgender student Ari Bowman delivers powerful speech ... speeches earlier this month amid an ongoing debate about transgender ...

### Brave transgender 7th grader made a speech for inclusivity - AOL News

[www.aol.com/article/news/2016/09/15/brave-transgender-7th.../214/2927...>](#) AOL  
 Sep 15, 2016 - One transgender 12-year-old took a stand against his school not allowing him to ... Seventh grader Ari Bowman made a speech at East Penn School District to fight ... RELATED See photos from the ongoing bathroom debate ...

### 12-year-old makes impassioned plea after girl says she'll fail gym ...

[.../.../12-year-old-makes-impassioned-plea-after-girl-say...>](#) PinkNews  
 Sep 15, 2016 - A trans teen has made an equality plea to the local school board ... 12-year-old makes impassioned plea after girl says she'll fail gym ... Ari Bowman spoke at the school district meeting in Pennsylvania on ... Clinton's VP pick Tim Kaine defends not bringing up LGBT issues in Mike Pence debate (VIDEO) ...

### These trans kids are telling us everything we need to know about ...

[https://thinkprogress.org/transgender-kids-speak-out-7a5da8cbfd2...>](#) ThinkProgress  
 These trans kids are telling us everything we need to know about bathrooms. In a bathroom, the kids most impacted by these debates are speaking out for themselves. ... This week, 12-year-old Ari Bowman took to the same podium in front of the ...

### Listen To This 12-Year-Old Trans Boy Expertly Clap Back At Bigoted ...

[www.hannony.net/transgender-student-pennsylvania-school-district/09/20/16...>](#)  
 Sep 20, 2016 - A 12-year-old transgender student delivered a powerful speech about ... Carhed  
 Seventh-grader Ari Bowman made the statement at a meeting of the ...

### Transgender student tells East Penn School Board: Thank you for ...

[www.mcall.com/.../mc-east-penn-transgender-conversation-pati...>](#) The Morning Call  
 Sep 13, 2016 - Transgender student Ari Bowman was one of 17 people who attended a contentious debate about transgender students' use of locker rooms and bathrooms. ... EMMAUS — When 12-year-old Ari Bowman reflects on his ...

Page 3 of about 24,900,000 results (0.27 seconds)

### Brave transgender pupil aged 13 reduces classmates to ...

[www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/transgender-pupil-13-1411131](#)

1 day ago - Moving moment of transgender teen's public coming-out speech ... the heartwarming moment a 13-year-old transgender pupil came out to his classmates ... Mum aged 36 walks free after admitting sex with 15-year-old boy ...

### Transgender 13-year-old comes out in this amazingly ...

[http://shekno.us.com/13-year-old-comes-out-in-amazingly-.../](#)

2 days ago - Tom, a 13-year-old who until recently had been known to his school friends as Mia, reads a heartfelt and open speech to his friends and family, ...

### With Some Simple Birthday Photos, This Transgender Teen ...

[http://straight.com/megan-monahan-birthday-photos/](#)

Tumblr user Milo is a 15-year-old transgender boy who recently blew the internet away with some adorable childhood photos and his brave coming-out story

### PFLAG Atlanta - Parents, Families and Friends of Atlanta's ...

[http://pflagatl.org/](#)

Are you, or is someone in your life lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender? PFLAG Atlanta is the ... At 15 years old Brandino told her best friend she had a secret

### [PDF] Helping Families Support Their Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, a...

[http://georgetown.edu/documents/LGBT\\_Brief.pdf](#)

Georgetown University

And this means that we have to speak out and tell other parents that we need to be proud of our gay kids.' JOHN FATHER OF A 15-YEAR-OLD GAY SON

### I Need To Come Out To My Parents as (Transgender FTM ...

[http://experienceproject.com/stories/iam-a-transgender-ftm-2165495](#)

Here's I'm 14 years old and I'm a Transgender FTM. Nobody knows except for my close friend. And now because of that horrifying incident, I'm really scared of coming out to them, and when ... levine13-15 13 Responses 7 Mar 31 2012.

### Court: Transgender 6-year-old can use girl's bathroom ...

[http://fox4news.com/2015/03/06/court-transgender-6-year-old-can-use-girls-bathroom](#)

As the gay rights movement has won mounting legal and electoral victories it is considering the case of a 15-year-old transgendered girl who was forbidden ...

### 13-year-old transgender student Tom Sosnik comes out to ...

[http://www.cosmiccollision.com.au/this-13-year-old-transgender-student-131](#)

2 days ago - Video: This 13-year-old transgender student just came out to his classmates and it's a truly magical thing to watch ... But he hoped they would treat him with enough respect to come to him ... 1:15PM, Jan 28 Leigh Campbell.

### Transgender boy, 16, commits suicide after years of bullying ...

[http://gaystated.us.com/news](#)

Gay Star News

Mar 2, 2015 - Zander Mahaffey a 15-year-old trans boy from Georgia and ... When a child comes out to a family, that parent then also have to come out, ...

### The Advocate - Mar 30, 2004 - Page 20 - Google Books Result

[https://books.google.com/books?id=12QEAAAAMBAJ](#)

Vol. 31 - Magazine

When 17-year-old transgendered youth Gwen Araujo was bludgeoned and strangled to death by three men who discovered ... The trial of the three men charged with killing Gwen Araujo began on March 15 ... How did she come out to you?

Page 2 of about 24,900,000 results (0.31 seconds)

## Questions and Answers - Transgender Child

[www.transgenderchild.net/blog/](http://www.transgenderchild.net/blog/)

My 16 yr old child just came out as female to male transgender. ... I realize now that when she told us that she was gay, that was her confusion about who he ... And Chris has lived with her mother about 80% of the time since Chris was 15 yo.

## Trans Teen's Beautiful Coming Out Story Proves Just How ...

[milo.com/.../trans-teen-s-beautiful-coming-out-story-proves-just-how-swe](http://milo.com/.../trans-teen-s-beautiful-coming-out-story-proves-just-how-swe)

Jan 6, 2015 - Milo is 15 years old, and his Tumblr post has been shared thousands of times so far on social media. The pictures document Milo's coming out ...

Images for 15 yr old transgender comes out

Report images



More images for 15 yr old transgender comes out

## Transgender teen told she can't come to school as girl

[www.usatoday.com/.../15/transgendered...told...come.../1415](http://www.usatoday.com/.../15/transgendered...told...come.../1415)

USA Today

Aug 16, 2014 - 56 - August 16, 2014 at 11:10pm .... But Peters pointed out the school allows for nicknames to be used. ... A 6-year-old transgender girl in Colorado was able to return to school after winning the right to use the girls' bathroom ...

## Transgender teen's acceptance an act of love for family

[www.usatoday.com/story/.../transgender...an.../2468555/](http://www.usatoday.com/story/.../transgender...an.../2468555/)

USA Today

Mar 10, 2015 - When Hunter came out to his sister, Danielle Keith, a 19-year-old ... Hunter Keith, 15, of Farmington, who used to be known as Olivia, told his ... "Coming out is reoccurring," said Reyes, a transgender woman who's lived it

## List of unlawfully killed transgender people - Wikipedia, the ...

[en.wikipedia.org/.../List\\_of\\_unlawfully\\_killed\\_transgender\\_pe...](http://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_unlawfully_killed_transgender_pe...)

Wikipedia

Larry King of Oxnard, California, was a gay or bisexual 15-year-old ... effermacy and openness about being gay, having come out at ten-years-old and ...

## Jazz Jennings: 14-Year-Old Transgender Teen Lands TLC ...

[hollywoodlife.com/.../jazz-jennings-transgender-tlc-show/...](http://hollywoodlife.com/.../jazz-jennings-transgender-tlc-show/...)

Hollywood Life

Mar 13, 2015 - Look out Hollywood, Jazz is coming for ya! An inspirational 14-year-old transgender teen named Jazz Jennings just landed her very own ...

## A Mother Comes To Terms With Her Transgender Child ...

<https://thereandnow.wbur.org/2015/03/16/trans-son-letter>

Here and Now

Mar 16, 2015 - Mimi Lemay discusses coming to terms with her daughter's decision to live as ... will let them see that transgender children are out there and being ... Studies are now showing that children know their gender as young as 2 years old so it is ... I remember very clearly 15 years ago finding this book that really ...

## Jazz Jennings Lands TLC Docuseries as Transgender TV ...

[www.hollywoodreporter.com/.../jazz-jennings-l...](http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/.../jazz-jennings-l...)

The Hollywood Reporter

Mar 12, 2015 - The cable network has handed out a straight-to-series order for All That Jazz, ... The network will chronicle 14-year-old Jazz Jennings' family and daily life ... All That Jazz comes as transgender-themed programming continues to take hold across cable and streaming. ... Your 15 minutes are still ahead.



**For Some in Transgender Community, It's Never Too Late to ...**[www.nytimes.com/2015/03/06/us/politics/for-some-in-transgender-commu](#) The New York Times

Mar 6, 2015 - Coming out as transgender is not easy for anyone. .... Stephanie James, a 64-year-old trans woman in St. Louis, said she is pleased that she is .

---

About 24,900,000 results (0.62 seconds)

## TransYouth | TransKids

[www.transkidspurpleinbow.org/transyouth](http://www.transkidspurpleinbow.org/transyouth)

My name is Lori and I am the mother two daughters, ages 15 and 13. My 15-year-old daughter Kaeleigh is transgender. Although "K" was identified as a male at ...

## Transgender Teen Shares Coming-Out Story With Inspiring ...

[www.buzzfeed.com/.../transgender-teen-shares-coming-out-story-with-in...](http://www.buzzfeed.com/.../transgender-teen-shares-coming-out-story-with-in...)

Jan 5, 2015 - "I came out to my family last year as transgender, and in doing so saved my life," 15-year-old Milo shared on his Tumblr...

In the news

## Watch a 13-Year-Old Transgender Student Come Out to His Classmates With a Powerful Speech About Gender Identity ...

El - 2 days ago

After the tragic death of transgender teen Leelah Alcorn this past December, 13-year-old Tom Sosnik finally found the incentive he needed to ...

14-year-old becomes nation's leading advocate for transgender rights | MSNBC  
MSNBC.com - 3 hours ago

Tom Sosnik comes out to his class after reading aloud Leelah Alcorn's suicide note  
Daily Mail - 22 hours ago

More news for 15 yr old transgender comes out

## 13-Year-Old Transgender Student Gives Powerful Coming ...

[www.insideedition.com/.../4031-13-year-old-transgender-s...](http://www.insideedition.com/.../4031-13-year-old-transgender-s...) Inside Edition

Tom Sosnik made the bold decision to come out to his classmates in a powerful speech that he posted on ... 12:22 PM EDT, March 24, 2015 13-Year-Old Transgender Student Gives Powerful Coming Out Speech ... Viewing 1 - 15 of 1027; Next

## Tom Sosnik, Transgender Teen, Comes Out In Amazing ...

[www.huffingtonpost.com/.../tom-sosnik-transgender...](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../tom-sosnik-transgender...) The Huffington Post

Mar 18, 2015 - Most recently, 14-year-old transgender teen Jazz Jennings not only ...  
15 Things To Know About Being Transgender By Nicholas M. Teich.

## Tom Sosnik comes out to his class after reading aloud ...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../11-no-longer-Mia-never-really-Powerful-...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../11-no-longer-Mia-never-really-Powerful-...) Daily Mail  
22 hours ago - Family of 15-year-old girl who killed herself after sex... Uncle of the year! ... 13-year-old gives courageous speech coming out as transgender ...

## 13 year old gives courageous speech coming out as ...



2:01

[www.youtube.com/watch?v=jyNAZjTQDci](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jyNAZjTQDci)  
18 hours ago - Uploaded by nightly@news  
Tom Sosnik comes out to his class after reading aloud Leelah Alcorn's suicide note Daily Mail - 4 hours ago Tom ...

## Watch a 13 Year Old Transgender Student Come Out to His ...



2:01

[www.youtube.com/watch?v=iEuLgiH5HLo](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iEuLgiH5HLo)  
5 hours ago - Uploaded by New Hiron News TV  
Watch a 13 Year Old Transgender Student Come Out to His Classmates With a Powerful Speech About Gend.

Opinion: 'It's a girl!' Not so fast - CNN.com

[www.cnn.com/2015/03/11/opinions/every-wallace-teen/](http://www.cnn.com/2015/03/11/opinions/every-wallace-teen/)

CNN

7 days ago - I may only be 15 years old and will be the first to admit that I know very ... I first heard the term "gay" in the second grade, long after I had my first ...

### Ohio transgender teen's mom: 'He was an amazing boy ...

[www.cnn.com/2014/12/31/us/ohio-transgender-teen-suicide/](http://www.cnn.com/2014/12/31/us/ohio-transgender-teen-suicide/)

CNN

Jan 4, 2015 - Crossing out the name "Josh," the 17-year-old signed the name ... The teenager was struck by a tractor-trailer on Interstate 71 about 2:15 a.m., about four miles ... She came out as gay at school, a move that was supported by ...

### Transgender Stories - See real stories of trans people

Ad [www.transgenderlawcenter.org/](http://www.transgenderlawcenter.org/)

Support equality - watch now!

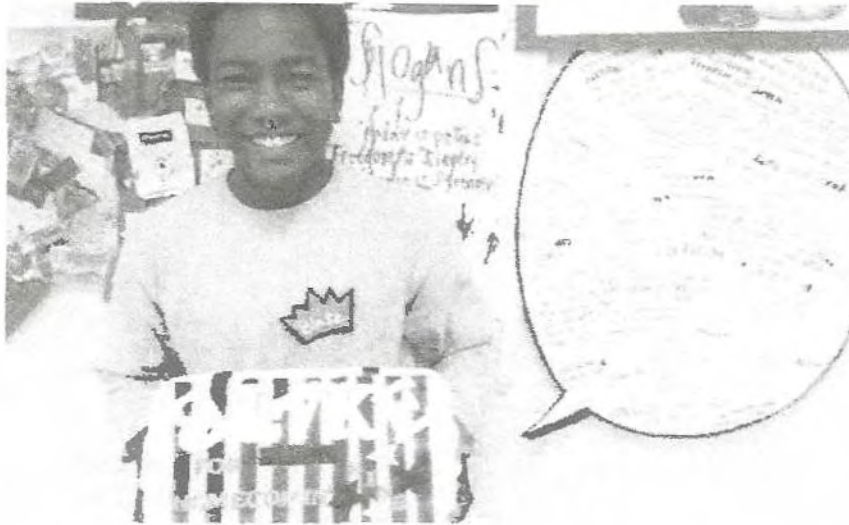
Why this ad?

Transgender Law Center has 501 followers on Google+

### Transgender 101

Ad [www.impactprogram.org/](http://www.impactprogram.org/)

Stories, videos, quizzes on gender identity and trans issues



Post   Similar Posts

[Home](#) » [News](#) » [In Memoriam](#) » Young transgender activist Blake Brockington mourned



**Matt Comer**

*Editor*

## Young transgender activist Blake Brockington mourned

**Time Out Youth Center is open to clients today with staff and counselors available for support**

Published: March 24, 2015 in [In Memoriam](#)

Updated: March 24, 2015 at 11:06 pm

**ENGAGE:** [Write a letter to the editor](#) | [Comment on this story](#)

**Pictured Above:** Blake Brockington, then a senior at East Mecklenburg High, holds the fundraising box that later determined his win as homecoming king in February 2014.

CHARLOTTE, N.C. — Friends and community members are today mourning the passing of a local transgender youth activist, Blake Brockington, who died as the result of suicide overnight.

Brockington, 18, was a 2014 graduate of East Mecklenburg High School where, last year, he was nominated and later crowned homecoming king as an openly transgender student after winning a fundraising competition and drawing in \$2,335.55 for a charity chosen by the school. Brockington's homecoming win is believed to be the first for an openly transgender student in Charlotte.

Details of Brockington's passing and any plans for memorials are not yet known. *qnotes* will provide updates as they become available.

Brockington's death was confirmed and announced publicly Tuesday morning by Time Out Youth Center, a local LGBT youth services agency where Brockington received support.

The center is working today to ensure other youth and staff receive needed support. Executive Director Rodney Tucker says youth members and clients have been at their center since 9 a.m. this morning. A counselor will be on hand to speak with staff and is available to youth and clients throughout the day.

Brockington's death is the second such local incident in recent weeks.

The last subject in this "Pocket" is:

## **PEDERASTY/PEDOPHILIA/TRAFFICKING**

I BOLDED the last three because they need **EXTRA** attention. The demons attack at a very young age in the Pagan, Gay lifestyle. Children are not safe in many of the schools, social clubs, even some of their "friend's homes" we send them to, nowadays.

On top of that, The "Gov't/State" makes too many decisions about our children and too many of our Babies are in the system. I found more sexual filth in those places then anywhere else. I compiled as much info on the "Abuse of Our Babies", as I could get my hands on. I have similar information in other chapters, throughout the Quick Ref., to correlate to the subject at hand. For instance, *this* info on



"Pedo's", is more in line with Homosexuality in our everyday affairs. The info about "Pedo's, Elitest and the Gov't", is in the Entertainment Chapter. Hopefully it won't get too confusing.

Please, Please pray on this one, HARD.

This FILTH and DEBAUCHERY SHOCKS you,  
NUMBS you and if you're not careful  
DESENSITIZES you. These Babies need our help  
like YESTERDAY!

### Woman Acquitted After Being Accused of Flashing Young Boys at Bar ...

[16news.com/.../woman-acquitted-for-allegedly-flashing-young-boys-at-bar-mitzvah/](http://16news.com/.../woman-acquitted-for-allegedly-flashing-young-boys-at-bar-mitzvah/)

Sep 15, 2016 - Woman Acquitted After Being Accused of Flashing Young Boys at ... incident at a bar mitzvah party in Scottsdale, Arizona in 2015. She was accused of flashing her breasts to several boys between the ages of 11 and 15, letting several boys touch her breasts, and performing a sex act on a 15-year old.

### Arizona woman is acquitted of misconduct at bar mitzvah

[thevillagejournal.com/.../arizona-woman-is-acquitted-of-misconduct-at-bar-mitzvah/](http://thevillagejournal.com/.../arizona-woman-is-acquitted-of-misconduct-at-bar-mitzvah/)

Sep 15, 2016 - Arizona woman is acquitted of misconduct at bar mitzvah ... She was accused of flashing her breasts to several boys between the ages of 11 and 15, letting several boys touch her breasts and performing a sex act on a 15 year old ... it off" after she showed her breasts, implants to adults and kids at the bath.

### Blog - Knox Ricksen LLP

[www.knoxricksen.com/?page\\_id=731](http://www.knoxricksen.com/?page_id=731)

Mar 21, 2016 - Davis signed the bill, which allowed the old reimbursement ... She says she has remained in pain ever since her spinal fusion surgery. She would then "sell" the product to the Drobot-owned International Implants ... million, while three Orange County women were convicted of bilking ... She has pleaded not guilty.

### Arizona yoga teacher speaks out on being 'drugged and fondled' by ...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Yoga-teacher-speaks-drugged-fondled-boys-Bar-Mit/](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Yoga-teacher-speaks-drugged-fondled-boys-Bar-Mit/)

Daily Mail

Loading ...

1 day ago - Yoga instructor, 33, who performed a sex act on 15-year-old ... Yoga teacher, 32, "flashed her new breast implants and ... boys involved - ages 11 to 15 - claimed Radomski invited them to fondle her breasts ... Bar mitzvah party-flasher case: Arizona yoga instructor Lindsey Ann Radomski found not guilty of ...

**Ankeny mom accused of sex abuse, drug use with teens**

[www.desmoinesregister.com/story.../90714678/](http://www.desmoinesregister.com/story.../90714678/)

The Des Moines Register

Cached

Loading...

4 d' vs ago - Darcy Ann Duncan, 48, faces 23 criminal charges: one count of third degree ... A 14-year-old girl reported that Duncan had instructed two other ...

**Mom accused of sharing drugs, sexually abusing teen | Local News ...**

[www.kcci.com/news/mom-accused-of-sharing-drugs-sexually.../4173262/](http://www.kcci.com/news/mom-accused-of-sharing-drugs-sexually.../4173262/)

KCCI

Cached

Loading...

5 days ago ANKFNW Iowa —An Ankeny mother is facing a long list of charges today after police say she sold alcohol and drugs to minors ... Darcy Ann Duncan, 48, is also accused of sexually abusing a 14-year-old. ... Police said Duncan provided alcohol and marijuana to several minors between the ...

**48-year-old woman orders teens to hold down 14-year-old girl while ...**

[www.worldwideweirdnews.com.../22-Woman-orders-teens-to-hold-down-14-year-old-...](http://www.worldwideweirdnews.com.../22-Woman-orders-teens-to-hold-down-14-year-old-...)

2 days ago - Police arrested 48-year-old Darcy Ann Duncan of Ankeny, Iowa, after a 14-year-old girl said that she was sexually abused by her, Duncan, who ...

**Elizabeth Ann Duncan hired two men to kill her pregnant ... - Pinterest**

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/554646510329385512/>

Pinterest

Loading...

Elizabeth Ann Duncan was recovering from a suicide attempt when her only son, Frank (age 29) .... At 15 years old he sodomised a 9 year old boy at gunpoint

**33-Year-Old Denver Woman Charged With Sexual Assault After ...**

[ktda.com/...A-woman-charged-after-having-2-kids-with-boy-she-not-at-the-paris...](#)

KTLA

Cached

Loading...

3 days ago - Alicia Hernandez is shown in a booking photo in 2016 ... A 33-year-old woman is charged with sexually assaulting a teenage boy --- and prosecutors ... Mother of New Mexico Girl Who Was Raped, Killed Had Sought Men to ...

**Woman charged after having 2 children with underage teenage boy ...**

[kdvr.com/...33-year-old-woman-charged-with-sexually-assaulting-teen-boy-sh...](#)

KDVR

Cached

Loading...

3 days ago - DENVER — A 33-year-old woman has been charged with sexually ... Prosecutors said the relationship began when Alicia Hernandez was 29 and the ... Report: Mother of New Mexico girl who was raped, killed sought men to ...

# A Hundred Years of Pedophilia

OLAVO DE CARVALHO

*O Globo*, April 27, 2002

Translated by Assunção Medeiros

In Greece and in the Roman Empire, the use of minors for the sexual satisfaction of adults was a tolerated and even prized costume. In China, castrating young boys to sell them to rich pederasts was legitimate commerce during millennia. In the Islamic world, the rigid morals that ordain the relationships between men and women was not rarely compensated by the tolerance with homosexual pedophilia. In some countries this lasted at least until the beginning of the 20th century, making Algeria, for example, a garden of delights for depraved travelers (read the memoirs of André Gide, "Si le grain ne meurt").

In all the places where the practice of pedophilia receded, it was the influence of Christianity — practically alone — that freed the children from this awful rule.

But this had a price. It is as if an undercurrent of hate and resentment had gone through two millennia of history, waiting for the moment of revenge. This moment has arrived.

The movement for the induction to pedophilia starts when Sigmund Freud creates an erotic parody of the first years of human life, a version that is very easily absorbed by the culture of the century. Since then, family life appears more and more, in western imagining, as a pressure cooker of repressed desires. In movies and in literature, children seem to have nothing to do but to spy on the sexual life of their parents through the keyhole, or to engage themselves in the most amazing erotic games.

The politically explosive potential of the idea is soon put in use by Wilhelm Reich, communist psychiatrist who organizes in Germany a movement for the "sexual liberation of youth", that was afterwards transferred to the US, where it will constitute what is maybe the main idea and power behind the student rebellions of the sixties.

Meanwhile, the Kinsey Report, which today we know was a fraud all down the line, demolishes the image of respectability of the parents, showing them to the new generations either as sexually diseased hypocrites or as feigning libertines.

The advent of the birth-control pill and of condoms, which governments start to distribute happily in schools, sounds like a call for total liberation of infant-juvenile eroticism. Since then, the





croticism of childhood and adolescence expands from academic and literary circles into the culture of middle and lower classes, through an infinitude of films, TV programs, "meeting groups", courses on family guidance, ads, you name it. Sexual education in schools becomes a direct induction of children and youth to the practice of everything they saw on the movies and on TV.

But up to that point the legitimization of pedophilia appears only in innuendo, hidden among general demands that bring it along as implicit consequence.

In 1981, however, "Time" announces that arguments pro-pedophilia are becoming popular among sexual counselors. Larry Constantine, a family therapist, proclaims that children "have the right to express themselves sexually, what means they can or cannot have sexual contact with older people". One of the authors of the Kinsey Report, Wardell Pomeroy, pontificates that incest "can sometimes be beneficial".

On the pretext of fighting discrimination, representants of the gay movement are authorized to teach in schools the benefits of the homosexual practice. Whoever opposes them is stigmatized, persecuted, fired. In a book praised by J. Elders, ex-secretary of health of the US (the surgeon general — that same one who makes apocalyptic warnings against smoking), the journalist Judith Levine affirms that the pedophiles are harmless and that the sexual relation of a boy with a preacher can even be a beneficial thing. Really dangerous, says Levine, are the parents, who project "their fears and their own desire for infantile flesh on that mythical molester of children".

Feminist organizations help to disarm children against pedophiles and to arm them against the family, divulging the monstrous theory of an Argentine psychiatrist according to which at least one in every four girls is raped by her own father.

The highest consecration of pedophilia comes in a 1998 edition of the "Psychological Bulletin", organ of the American Psychological Association. The magazine affirms that sexual abuse in infancy "does not cause intense damage in a pervasive manner", and besides that, recommends that the term pedophilia, "charged with negative connotations", be changed to "intergenerational intimacy".

It would be unthinkable that such a vast mental revolution, spreading throughout society, would spare miraculously a special part of the public: priests and seminarians. In their case, added to outside pressure, there was a very special stimulus, well calculated to act from inside. In a recent book, "Goodbye, good men", the American reporter Michael S. Rose shows that, for three decades, the gay organizations in the US have been putting their people in the

psychology departments of the Seminars to make the entrance of the vocationally gifted postulants more difficult and force the massive entrance of homosexuals in the clergy. In the most important Seminars, homosexual propaganda became ostensive and heterosexual students were forced by their superiors to submit to homosexual conduct.

Cornered and sabotaged, confounded and induced, it is fatal that sooner or later many priests and seminarians end up yielding to the general infant-juvenile orgy. And, when this happens, all the spokesmen of the "liberated" modern culture, all the "progressive" establishment, all the "forward looking" media, all the powers, therefore, that along a hundred years were stripping children of their protecting aura of Christianity to give them to the lust of perverse adults, suddenly rejoice, because they found an innocent on which to lay all their blame. A hundred years of pedophile culture are all of a sudden absolved, clean, paid for before the Almighty: the only one to blame for it is... clerical celibacy! Christendom will now pay for all the evil it stopped us from doing.

Do not doubt this: the Church is now accused and humiliated because it is innocent. Its detractors accuse it because they are themselves to blame. Never before has René Girard's theory – of the persecution of the scapegoat as an expedient for the restoring of an illusory unity of a collectivity in a crisis – found such patent, such obvious, such universal and simultaneous confirmation.

Whoever does not realize this, at this time, is divorced from his own conscience. Has eyes, but does not see, has ears but does not listen.

But the Church itself, if it – instead of denouncing them – prefers to curve itself before its attackers in a grotesque contrition act, sacrificing pro forma a few pedophile priests so as not to have to face the forces that were injected inside it like a virus, will have made its most disastrous choice of the last two thousand years.

\* (THERE'S WOLVES IN Every INDUSTRY  
AND AVENUE!)



# Homosexuality, Child Molestation, Pedophilia and Hebephilia

The alleged association between homosexuality and pedophilia is a contentious issue that is addressed on this page.

## Basic concepts

**Age and sex preferences** - In psychology, the terms homosexual, heterosexual, and bisexual refer to people with a preference for sexual partners of the same sex, a preference for sexual partners of the opposite sex, and a preference for sexual partners of both sexes, respectively; these terms do not provide any information as to the preferred age of the sexual partners. Some terms that provide information as to the preferred age of the sexual partners include pedophilia (sexual preference for pre-pubescent), ephebophilia (sexual preference for pubescent), hebephilia (sexual preference for adolescents), teleiophilia (sexual preference for adults), teleiohebephilia (sexual preference for adults and adolescents), and so on.

**Pedophile vs. child molester** - A pedophile is an individual with intense, recurrent sexual attraction toward pre-pubescent children that often borders on obsession-compulsion and is sometimes obligatory.<sup>1</sup> Not all child molesters are clinically diagnosed as pedophiles. Hence, child molestation is neither necessary nor sufficient for a pedophilia diagnosis.

**Pederast** - A man sexually interested in teenage or younger boys. Pedophiles are pederasts but pederasts are not necessarily pedophiles.

## Summary

Keeping the aforementioned definitions in mind, plenty of evidence indicates that homosexuals and bisexuals are notably relatively overrepresented among pedophiles and hebephiles. On the other hand, the majority of homosexuals and bisexuals are teleiophiles and are unlikely to molest children because they have no sexual interest in children.

Alternatively, if one ignores the above terminology and focuses on the phenomena of sexual interest in the same sex, sexual interest in the opposite sex, sexual interest in children, and sexual interest in adults, then a considerable amount of evidence indicates that sexual interest in the same sex is notably relatively elevated among individuals with any level of sexual interest in children compared to individuals with sexual interest in adults but not children, although the majority of adults with any level of sexual interest in the same sex are sexually interested in adults but not children.

## Evidence from history

Historically, male homosexuality has typically been described in the context of the military and the priesthood, both usually involving pederasty. Many academics or textbooks on sexuality use examples of tolerance of homosexual behaviors from history to make the point that homosexual relationships between adults should be considered normal and accepted even though their citations involve tolerance of pederasty, not sexual relations between adult men.<sup>2</sup> Even in cultures where it was acceptable for cross-dressing adult men to engage in receptive anal intercourse with other men -- e.g., the berdache among the American Indians and the xaniths among the Oman Arabs -- such individuals typically began homosexual relations with older boys and men before or around puberty.<sup>3, 4</sup>

The question is what happened to these pederasts? What made them largely disappear, i.e., end up being replaced by homosexual teleiophiles? The social constructionists have a convenient answer. They typically portray the history of male homosexual behavior in terms of a clear line of development from ancient pederastic relationships through early/modern patron/protégé relationships to modern egalitarian (teleiophilic) relationships. This issue has been addressed well by Norton:<sup>5</sup>

It is not a coincidence that this portrayal resembles the Marxist dialectic leading from feudalism through capitalism to a classless society. Foucault's epistemological "breaks" require a radical difference between certain classes of people, and also that these different classes not coexist. The social constructionist notion of "radical breaks" comes from "Marx's theory of the end of the 'immanent critique,' i.e. the revolutionary transformation of society, which required a radical break with history itself." Such "radical breaks" have not occurred with respect to homosexuality.

Pederasty has far from disappeared in modern times. A pederastic magazine, *Der Eigene*, was published in Germany during 1898-1930. Pederastic themes dominate late-Victorian and Edwardian homosexual literature.<sup>6</sup> Young rough trade



was a common feature of homosexuality in England up to the 1930s. In France, p  d  rasts were "the archetypal homosexual roles" through the 1950s and the p  d  rast is still an important "queer cultural paradigm." Significant age differences between male partners continue to be common in southern Europe today. Early gay liberation collections of poetry such as Winston Leyland's *Angels of the Lyre* or Ian Young's *The Male Muse* or Paul Mariah's *Manroot* journal are filled with pederastic verse. Slim adolescent males dominated homosexual photographic magazines in London through most of the 1970s; "chunky rough types" were not common until the 1980s, and "older men" became common objects of desire only in the late 1980s, only as long as they wore leather.

One could add that during the early years of *The Advocate*, a major mainstream American publication for homosexuals, its unofficial mascot was a sexually provocatively posed male figure that had a roughly 10-year-old boy's face and a muscular adult body.

The following point by Thorstad is also pertinent:<sup>7</sup>

A point I've been trying to make is that if we reject the boy-lovers in our midst today we'd better stop waving the banner of the Ancient Greeks, of Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Oscar Wilde, Walt Whitman, Horatio Alger, and Shakespeare. We'd better stop claiming them as part of our heritage unless we are broadening our concepts of what it means to be gay today.

Compared to the past, pederasts haven't largely disappeared in contemporary Western societies; they are just mostly closeted. Among the pedophiles and hebephiles that are not closeted, we observe them forming a group such as the North American Man-Boy Love Association (NAMBLA), but not a North American Man-Girl Love Association. Homosexual pedophiles, in general, are much more organized than heterosexual pedophiles with respect to forming groups advocating the lowering of the age of consent.

GLBT groups sometimes condemn pederasty, but the following incident explains the context:<sup>8</sup>

Prior to the 1960s, Dutch law (Section 248bis) considered homosexuality and pedophilia as equivalent. When Dutch homosexual activists did not stand a chance toward integrating homosexuality into mainstream society, the Netherlands Society of Homophiles COC did not display any special attitude toward pedophilia. However, with decreasing hostility toward homosexuals, the chances of repealing Section 248bis increased. Around the same time (1960s), the COC considered any association with pedophilia too great a liability, and displayed marked animosity toward pedophilia. To help integration, the COC changed its name to The Netherlands Society for Gay Integration COC in 1971, thereby de-emphasizing a separate identity. However, de-emphasizing a separate identity on the outside does not translate to a sense of similarity to heterosexuals on the inside. Some Dutch homosexuals reacted by forming separate groups emphasizing identity and pride, but the integrationists dominated. By the 1980s, the Dutch were ready to pass laws with the intention of reducing discrimination against homosexuals and providing other benefits to them. De-emphasizing a separate identity at this point would not help because the laws would appear to confer special rights to a group that was not very different from the great majority of people (heterosexuals); hence, homosexuals reemphasized a separate identity. Pedophilia became a gay-rights issue. In the mid 1980s, the Dutch Minister of Justice proposed lowering the age of consent to 12 years. The Public was outraged; homosexuals had overestimated the tolerance of the public toward homosexuality, and the issue was rapidly buried. Later on, it became legal for adults to have sex with children in the age range 12-16 years, provided that the children involved or their parents did not complain.

## Evidence from individuals arrested for child molestation

Excluding individuals that molest both boys and girls, the proportion of incarcerated men that molest boys but not girls is about 33%.<sup>9, 10, 11, 12</sup> Therefore, as a first approximation, homosexuals appear considerably relatively overrepresented among child molesters.

To compare the proportion of pedophiles among homosexual and heterosexual men, one needs to adjust the above figure for 1) the proportion of child molesters that are pedophiles, 2) the average number of children molested by homosexual and heterosexual pedophiles, and 3) how boys compare to girls with respect to reporting molestation.

1. Pedophiles are expected to molest more children, on average, than non-pedophile child molesters. Among incarcerated child molesters, more homosexuals than heterosexuals have committed multiple offenses against children.<sup>13</sup> This suggests that a greater proportion of homosexual child molesters are pedophiles compared to heterosexual child molesters.<sup>14</sup> For instance, in a sample of 100 expert-appraised child molesters, half the homosexual/bisexual child molesters were pedophiles, whereas only a quarter of the heterosexual child molesters



were pedophiles.<sup>15</sup> Consistent with such results are phallometric data (penile arousal following erotic stimuli), which Freund and Watson used to calculate that among pedophiles, 41-43% are homosexual, assuming that homosexual and heterosexual pedophiles molest an equal number of children, on average, and that boys and girls are equally likely to report molestation.<sup>16</sup>

2. Homosexual pedophiles are about twice as likely to be repeat child molesters as heterosexual pedophiles (DSM-IV-TR). Abel et al. reported that among non-incarcerated pedophiles, the average heterosexual pedophile had molested 20 girls, whereas homosexual pedophiles had molested an average of 150 boys each.<sup>17</sup> Freund and Watson used this figure to calculate that among pedophiles, 10-11% are homosexual, assuming that boys and girls are equally likely to report molestation. However, in a sample of 91 non-incestuous child molesters, 34 homosexual child molesters (all but 3 molested boys exclusively) had molested an average of 3.3 boys each, and 57 heterosexual child molesters (all but 4 molested girls exclusively) had molested an average of 4.7 girls each.<sup>18</sup> Hence, Abel et al.'s figures, given that the high status of the researchers may have been responsible for the referral of the worst pedophiles to them, likely does not represent the typical difference in the number of children molested by homosexual and heterosexual pedophiles. Therefore, the proportion of pedophiles that are homosexual, assuming that both boys and girls are equally likely to report molestation, is certainly higher than 10-11%.
3. Boys are less inclined than girls to talk to their parents about their sexual adventures with grown-ups, and are more likely to sexually cooperate with male adults.<sup>19</sup> In a probability sample of 585 men and women sexually abused in childhood, the men had experienced more severe sexual abuse, i.e., repeated assaults over a prolonged period involving force and actual or threatened violence, but were less likely to report it than the abused women.<sup>20</sup> There is plenty of additional evidence that boys are far less likely to report molestation than girls.<sup>21, 22</sup> This fact significantly increases the proportion of pedophiles that are homosexual, although Freund and Watson failed to adjust for this factor.

It is a rare female child molester that is diagnosed with pedophilia. Chow and Choi described a female pedophile that had molested two 4-year-old girls; this woman was a 23-year-old single woman with two sons who described herself as bisexual and more interested in women than men and also more interested in young girls than adult women, mostly preferring girls in the age range 3-4 years.<sup>23</sup> Cooper et al. described a 20-year-old obese female pedophile that had been charged with molesting two girls, a 4-year-old and a 5-year old; this woman admitted to having molested several young boys and girls, and having participated in incestuous sex with some adult male relatives; she was also diagnosed with sexual sadism and zoophilia.<sup>24</sup> Two cases don't help one compare the rates of pedophilia between heterosexual and homosexual/bisexual women, but the following data are consistent with an association between nonheterosexuality in women and increased likelihood of sexual interest in sexually immature individuals:

In an assessment of all registered adult female sex offenders in Texas (n = 471), the offenders fell into 6 clusters: 146 "heterosexual nurturers" with male victims averaging age 12 years; 114 "noncriminal homosexual offenders," 96% of whose victims were females averaging age 13 years; 112 "female sexual predators," 40% of whose victims were females averaging age 11 years; 50 "young adult child exploiters" with male or female victims averaging age 7 years; 22 "homosexual criminals," 73% of whose victims were females averaging age 11 years; and 17 "aggressive homosexual offenders," 88% of whose victims were females averaging age 31 years.<sup>25</sup>

Let us also address adolescent sex offenders. In a phallometric examination of 40 adolescent male sex offenders, ages 14-17 years, who had child victims, adolescents with only female victims did not differ from the comparison group of young adults in the age range 18-21 years, but adolescents with male victims displayed significantly greater sexual arousal to children than the young adults.<sup>26</sup> Homosexual interests are considerably elevated among male adolescent sex offenders as evident in three different samples of male adolescent sex offenders in the age range 12-17 years:<sup>27</sup>

- Sample 1 (n=45; 38%, male victims only; 24%, female victims only; 38%, victims of both sexes).
- Sample 2 (n=158; 23%, male victims only; 52%, female victims only; 25%, victims of both sexes).
- Sample 3 (n=69; 15%, male victims only; 63%, female victims only; 22%, victims of both sexes).

One can conclude that there is an association between same-sex sexual interest and sexual interest in children.



# Hebephilia

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)

**Hebephilia** is the strong and persistent adult sexual interest in pubescent (early adolescent) individuals, typically ages 11–14 (see the Tanner stage). It differs from ephebophilia, which is the strong and persistent sexual interest to those in later adolescence, approximately 15–19 years old,<sup>[1]</sup><sup>[2]</sup> and from pedophilia,<sup>[2]</sup> which is the primary or exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent children.<sup>[3]</sup><sup>[4]</sup><sup>[5]</sup> While individuals with a sexual preference for adults may have some sexual interest in pubescent-aged individuals,<sup>[2]</sup><sup>[6]</sup> researchers and clinical diagnoses have proposed that hebephilia is characterized by a sexual preference for pubescent rather than adult partners.<sup>[2]</sup><sup>[7]</sup>

Hebephilia is approximate in its age range because the onset and completion of puberty vary. Partly because of this, some definitions of chronophilias (sexual preference for a specific physiological appearance related to age) show overlap between pedophilia, hebephilia and ephebophilia;<sup>[2]</sup> for example, the DSM-5 extends the prepubescent age to 13,<sup>[3]</sup> the ICD-10 includes early pubertal age in its definition of pedophilia,<sup>[8]</sup> and some definitions of ephebophilia include adolescents aged 14 to late adolescents. On average, girls begin the process of puberty at age 10 or 11; boys at age 11 or 12,<sup>[9]</sup> and it is argued that separating sexual attraction to prepubescent children from sexual attraction to early-to-mid or late pubescents is clinically relevant.<sup>[1]</sup><sup>[2]</sup>

According to research by Ray Blanchard et al. (2009), sex offenders could be separated into groups by victim age preference on the basis of penile plethysmograph response patterns. Based on their results, Blanchard suggested that the DSM-5 could account for these data by subdividing the existing diagnosis of pedophilia into hebephilia and a narrower definition of pedophilia.<sup>[1]</sup> Psychologist Bruce Rind and sociologist Richard Yuill have published criticism of the classification of hebephilia as a mental disorder, though their view is that Blanchard et al. successfully established hebephilia as a "genuine sexual preference"; they suggested that if hebephilia were listed in the DSM-5, that it be coded as a condition that results in significant social problems today.<sup>[10]</sup> Blanchard's proposal to add hebephilia to the DSM-5 proved controversial,<sup>[2]</sup><sup>[11]</sup> and was not adopted.<sup>[12]</sup>



Mackay, and Elisar von Kupffer all opposed Friedlaender's misogynist views. Unfortunately, however, in view of the antisexual trends within the women's movement over the past twenty years, Bab's views were overly optimistic.

Mackay saw as the greatest mistakes of the German gay movement the following: (1) an attempt to present this love as "nobler and better," when in reality it is "a love like any other, neither better nor worse," and equally able to bring happiness if it is a true love; (2) an attempt "to promote the freedom of men to love, at the expense of women"; and (3) a final error, which was "more disastrous, in my view, than all the others": "This love, persecuted by judges and damned by priests, has fled to the medical doctors, as if it were a sickness that could be cured by them."<sup>6</sup>

Parallel to, and overlapping with, the early pederast movement in Germany were the Wandervogel and youth movements. The first Wandervogel group was founded in 1896, the year the first issue of *Der Eigene* appeared. By 1913, there were approximately 800 different Wandervogel groups, with more than 25,000 members. The Wandervogel (which literally means "migratory bird") was initially all-male, and organized youth into outdoor activities such as hiking and camping. It represented a reaction to the constraints of bourgeois society. The movement continued off and on until it was largely subsumed by the Hitler Youth.

It was not a gay movement, and its ideology was "lead and be led." The Wandervogel institutionalized homoerotic sentiment - though not necessarily sex between leaders and followers. This outlook contained an inherent ambiguity: it institutionalized something like the Greek mentor-relationship on the one hand, but on the other contained an implicit militaristic potential. Today, most of us would find the combination of homoeroticism and leadership outlook less appealing than the free development of all forms of tenderness and true democracy.<sup>7</sup>

One of the leading figures in the Wandervogel movement was Hans Blüher, who joined in 1902 at the age of 14. He was a misogynist who believed in the innate inferiority of women - yet also that bisexuality was the natural human condition. Homosexual and bisexual men, in his view, make the best teachers of the young - a view strikingly expressed by Friedlaender too: "Only he who is a good pederast can be a perfect pedagogue."

Blüher professed disgust with Hirschfeld and his circle, and said that the campaign to repeal Paragraph 175 "was of no interest whatsoever to me." Homosexuality, he said, should be accepted, not tolerated. Everyone has a gay component, so knowledge about homosexuality benefits everyone. Homosexuality is more social than heterosexuality, which leads to isolated coupling, whereas homoeroticism naturally gives rise to larger social units, such as nation-states.

Such views contain some insight, but also have their problems, and are not of much relevance to today. Where the Wandervogel movement looked to leadership and guidance of the young (still preferable to the "protection" approach of today's gay assimilationists), the pederast movement today stresses the liberation and empowerment of young people. Instead of pedagogy, democracy. Rather than a Greek love mentor-relationship, the companionship of independent and autonomous individuals. In place of male supremacy, a vision of sexual, economic, and political liberation for all. Freedom is indivisible. The liberation of children, women, boy-lovers, and homosexuals in general, can occur only as complementary facets of the same dream.

Having touched on a few of the historical and ideological aspects of our topic, I would like to conclude on a more personal note.

As middle-class gays become increasingly part of the mainstream, and turn their backs on the ideas that gave rise to and inspired their movement - and even on comrades who fought the heterosexual dictatorship before they themselves had come out - and as the ruling class steps up its efforts to control, police, and instill fear in the population, and as it passes laws criminalizing more and more things, and builds prisons at a breakneck pace to hold the millions it has criminalized (huge numbers of whom are imprisoned for consensual and harmless activity, such as possession of marijuana), life and survival for men and boys who love each other is becoming extremely dangerous. To be an active pederast in the United States today is like being a Jew in Nazi Germany. The United States is becoming - perhaps already has become - a police state. The backlash against the increased visibility of homosexuality since the Stonewall Riots in 1969 is striking pederasts most severely. Thousands are currently in jail in the United States for purely consensual relationships, and the gay movement will not lift a finger or a voice in protest. All the liberation movements of the 1960s blacks, women, homosexuals, the left - have either moved to the right or, in the case of the left, virtually disappeared. The women's movement and the gay movement have fallen in love with the state and seem no longer able to differentiate between their friends and their enemies. In fact, these days, the gay movement in the United States functions more as an adjunct of the police than as a movement for liberation. Nowadays, I sometimes feel as if I need to be liberated from assimilationist gay men and lesbians as much as I do from heterosupremacy, capitalism, and police repression.

It is difficult to identify with a movement whose primary goals are to win official approval for gay marriage, gay families, and acceptance in the imperialist military. Homosexuals in the United States seem intent on demonstrating that they can be as conventional as heterosexuals. These days, I have to struggle with myself not to be antigay.

In April of this year, Edward Brongersma, a distinguished Dutch political leader and writer, as well as a pederast, died. He was well known for having once spent time in jail for his sexuality, yet eventually rose to a seat in the Dutch Senate. In that capacity, he proposed a bill to lower the age of consent to 16, and the bill was adopted with widespread support, including from the church. Yet, the antisex hysteria that originated in the United States in the late 1970s has reached Holland as well as other countries in Europe. Brongersma was forced to flee his home temporarily by hostile mobs after the wave of hysteria caused by the Dutroux affair in neighboring Belgium reached the Netherlands. Brongersma saw everything he had worked for wiped out in eighteen months. He died a broken man. He was cremated in private within 48 hours of his death, and no obituaries or even death announcements were issued for fear of hostile public reactions.

In Minnesota, a highly respected and prominent gay man who has worked with youth for years in state-funded agencies was recently forced to leave his position when parents discovered that he had an 18-year-old boyfriend (hence, not even a minor).

Former Mesquite ISD teacher's aide confessed to sexual assault of 11 ...

[11 - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM](#)

Cached

Lead ...

Sept 2, 2016 - A 26-year-old Mesquite ISD teacher's aide was arrested Thursday after ... Jessica Jewel Corin Benton, a teacher's aide at Tinsler Elementary in ... She manipulated him into being alone with her, molested and assaulted him.

**Mesquite Teachers Aide Confesses to Sexual Assault of 11-Year-Old**

[11 - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM](#)

Sept 2, 2016 - MESQUITE -- A teacher's aide in Mesquite has been arrested for allegedly sexually assaulting an 11-year-old boy. Jessica Jewel Corin Benton, ...

**Mesquite Teacher's Aide Accused of Assaulting 11-Year-Old Boy ...**

[11 - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM](#)

Cached

Lead ...

Sept 2, 2016 - Mesquite police say they arrested 26-year-old Jessica Jewel Corin Benton, an elementary school teacher's aid who confessed to sexually ...

**1000+ images about Law Enforcement (Abuse/Corruption Of Minors) ...**

[11 - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM](#)

... ISD Teacher's Aide Arrested for Inappropriate Relationship With 11-Year-Old (Mesquite TX Sept 2 2016) JESSICA JEWEL CORIN BENTON, ... Police have since charged 31-year-old Ian Gerald Keddy of Middle Sarkville with voyeurism. ... Private Officer Breaking News: Police officer molested girl at Frankie's Fun Park ...

**Search For: "Fox Settles Sexual-Harassment Suit With Gretchen ...**

[11 - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM](#)

3 days ago - (Parent mother of two teacher's aide 26, confesses to police about ... with 11-year-old boy. dailymail.co.uk (1 today) - Jessica Jewel Corin ...

**Sex Crimes – PRIVATE OFFICER MEDIA**

[11 - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM - 11/16/2016, 11:11 AM](#)

Selma Police Chief John Brock tells local news media that 33-year-old ... Mesquite ISD Teacher's Aide Arrested For Inappropriate Relationship With 11-Year-Old, Jessica Jewel Corin Benton, 26, of Mesquite, is accused of sexually ... Police officer molested girl at Frankie's Fun Park in patrol car private officer room ...



### Pennsylvania teacher Michelle Mellinger charged with sexual assault ...

[www.dailynews.com/1836567-27/Teacher-charged-48-Pennsylvania](#) Daily Mail

Oct 27, 2015 - Michelle Mellinger, 48, was arrested by Allegheny County police in Pennsylvania for having sex with at least four underage boys ages 15 to 17. She faces a hearing on ... perform oral sex on them and then have sex with them, the Post-Gazette reported. ... Tragedy as 14-year-old 'straight A' student shoots a

### Pa. teacher's aide says she's a pedophile, admits sex with 4 students ...

[www.dailymail.com/1836567-27/Teacher-charged-48-Pennsylvania](#) The Patriot News

Mar 22, 2016 - Michelle Mellinger, 49, then a teacher's assistant, told her 11th-grade ... arrange sexual encounters with other students ranging in age from 15 to 17, the news website reports. Ad told, Mellinger stood accused of having sex with four students. ... The lives of two teen boys in western Pennsylvania are ruined. ...

### Female teacher admits to having sex with student aged 17 in cemetery ...

[www.birminghampost.com/News/World/News/Crime/DailyMail.com](#)

Aug 19, 2016 - A teacher who was caught with a 17-year-old student in a cemetery has ... The 49-year-old woman from Pen Argyll will be sentenced on December 2, when guidelines ... Aldinger, who is married, said she met the boy several years ago. Michelle Mellinger, 49, had sex with five students, telling one of them: ...

# Elementary teacher and his husband involved in murder-suicide after allegations of sex with young boys

Article will continue after advertisement

Minnesota elementary school teacher, Aric Babbitt, 40, and his husband, Matthew Deyo, died in a murder-suicide following reports of a teen boy who told police the married couple had sex with him.

The South St. Paul teacher refused to discuss the allegations when police searched the couple's home last month, according to court records obtained. Nine days later, the couple was found dead on Lopez Island in Washington state.

Deyo, 36, fatally shot Babbitt before taking his own life, according to an autopsy report.

RELATED: A teacher stands accused of crazy sex with a student half her age, and things may not end well for her

The teenage victim told investigators he suffered from a breakdown and reported the incident on August 14, 2016 after the couple continued to prey on him and other teens. The school district suspended Babbitt and opened its own investigation.

While searching the couple's house, police discovered a clock on the back of bathroom toilet attached to a hidden camera, the court records showed. Investigators also uncovered a computer folder named "kiddies," officials said.

The teen also presented police with Polaroid pictures of himself naked with Babbitt, who has taught at Lincoln Center Elementary since 2002 and was slated to teach fourth grade this year, according to records referenced by WCCO-TV.

RELATED: A substitute teacher caught having sex with a student explained how it all went down

Babbitt became the teen's mentor when he announced his sexuality to his family, the boy said. Since that time, the couple has lured him and other teen boys with pornography, alcohol and marijuana at their cabin in rural Crow Wing County, as well as a hotel in downtown Minneapolis during Gay Pride weekend, investigators said.

The victim said the couple took him to a jazz concert and had sex with him in a hotel afterward. The boy told investigators he didn't want "to do this, but felt unsure about how to say no," according to the documents.

South St. Paul School District Superintendent Dave Webb told the Star Tribune that the district has identified more possible victims during the course of the investigation. The district had placed Babbitt on administrative leave on August 17, 2016, after learning of the South St. Paul Police investigation.

RELATED: A special needs teacher who recorded sex acts with young boys just got the punishment he deserves



"We continue to make counseling services available to both students and staff, and that won't stop," Webb said. "We sent out letters to families to make them aware of the situation."

Police said a kayaker in Washington state found the bodies of Babbitt and Deyo next to a suicide note on the beach on the San Juan Islands. Together, they borrowed a gun and ammunition from Deyo's brother, telling him they were going camping and needed it for protection from bears.

The couple "felt like they didn't have an out and ending their lives was best for them," Babbitt's sister said in a text message to family and friends, the Press reported.

"We received a letter from them in the mail yesterday," she wrote. "We are all devastated and in a lot of pain."

Module Voice Image

August 28, 2016

## **Pamela Dziminski: New Jersey Mom Who Filmed Sexual Abuse Of 4-Year-Old Child And Sold The Footage Gets 25 Years Behind Bars**

Tara Dodrill

Pamela Dziminski was given 25 years behind bars for sexually assaulting a 4-year-old child and then selling the footage of the child molestation. The unidentified child was a relative of the Ewing, New Jersey mom. Dziminski pleaded guilty to the aggravated sexual assault charges levied against her last year, but was not sentenced until Friday.

The 30-year-old mother admitted to performing oral sex with the 4-year-old relative and recording the graphic incidents on her cellphone. Dziminski also confessed to sharing the sexual assault videos with three adults who paid her cash for the footage, the Daily Mail reports.

Mercer County law enforcement investigators also told the court

About 36,800,000 results (1.85 seconds)

### Hercules High transgender student reports sexual assault in b...

[www.mercurynews.com](http://www.mercurynews.com) /hercules-transgender San Jose Mercury News  
Mar 3, 2014 - Hercules High transgender student reports sexual assault in bathroom ... came only days after an overwhelming teacher strike of no-confidence in ... he is a registered sex offender who molested a teenage girl, trans activists ...

### Transgender Hercules High Student Reports Being Sexually ...

[sanfrancisco.cbs4sf.com](http://sanfrancisco.cbs4sf.com) /hercules-police-reinvestigating-sex... KPIX-TV  
Mar 3, 2014 - Authorities in Hercules are investigating the sexual assault of a transgender teen was sexually assaulted inside this ... According to the Contra Costa Times, 94 percent of the teachers at the ...

### Airbnb rape: US teen says transgender host raped him in Spa...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zFu1XmW5UY>  
Aug 17, 2015 - Airbnb rape: US teen says transgender host raped him in Spain - TomoNews ... After the sexual assault he contemplated ending her, but he realized possible repercussions ... Teach your kids kung fu and common sense

### sex assault | abc7ny.com

[abc7ny.com](http://abc7ny.com) /tag/sex-assault/  
Investigation into alleged sex assault of transgender woman at Stonewall Inn, 2 suspects wanted for ... Police: Teens pose sexual assault of girl on Snapchat. Police: ... Paterson gym teacher accused of sexually assaulting 10-year-old girl.

### California transgender student admits 'sexual assault in bathr...

[www.dailymail.co.uk](http://www.dailymail.co.uk) /Transgender-student-reports-sexual-a... Daily Mail  
Mar 4, 2014 - Transgender student 'attacked and sexually assaulted in higher school ... A transgender teenager who said he was beaten and sexually assaulted in ... including a double-floored mega basement in London - 'That'll teach em!

### Teacher arrested for having sex with student in cemetery, poli...

[wgnc.com](http://wgnc.com) /teacher-arrested-for-having-sex-with-student-in-co... WGNC  
May 17, 2016 - Teacher arrested for having sex with student in cemetery, police say ... charged after police allegedly caught her having sex with a teenager at the ... Tuesday morning Aldinger was charged with institutional sexual assault and is being ... Obama administration to issue guidance on transgender access to

### Latest: Jermaro Dantzler pleads not guilty to charge of child...

[fox6now.com](http://fox6now.com) /milwaukee-mar-accused-of-sexually-assaulting-te... WITI  
Oct 15, 2015 - He faces a single charge of first-degree sexual assault of a child ... She is transgender and says she had a sexual relationship with a staff member ... against Elizabeth Orlett, teacher accused of having sex with teenage boy.

### Navigating Gender and Sexuality in the Classroom: Narrative...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1517597753>  
Heather Killelea McEntaffer - 2015 - Education  
Wearing my identity: A transgender teacher in the classroom: Equity and Excellence in ... Responding to transgender victims of sexual assault. Retrieved from ...

### Transgender Oregon student wages lonely battle to use boys' ...

[www.oregonlive.com](http://www.oregonlive.com) /transgender-students\_locker\_r... OregonLive.com  
Dec 18, 2015 - In Dallas, Oregon, a 14-year-old transgender boy faces those who want ... their principals to allow transgender teens to use 11 teachers' bathrooms. ... be accused of sexual assault if transgender boys shared their locker room.

### Transgender student allegedly attacked by boys in school bat...

[articles.latimes.com](http://articles.latimes.com) /la-me-in-transgender-student-attack-bathroom-20... Carhart

Mar 4, 2014 - ... launched a sexual assault and hate crime investigation after a transgender student was allegedly attacked by three teenage boys while ... at the Hercules campus this year, where teachers recently overwhelmingly voted .



About 3,350,000 results (0.61 seconds)

Images for teen sexually assaulted by female teacher

Report images



More images for teen sexually assaulted by female teacher

## 200 FEMALE TEACHER-STUDENT SEX PREDATORS ...

[canadiancnc.com/FEMALE\\_TEACHER\\_SEX\\_OFFENDERS-SEXUAL\\_...](http://canadiancnc.com/FEMALE_TEACHER_SEX_OFFENDERS-SEXUAL_...)

... awareness. More.. Female Teacher Sex Offenders -Sexual Predators - Sex Crimes ... This is typical of females who assault teens males. The same thing ..Similar

## The big list: Female teachers with students - WND.com

[www.wnd.com/2014/08/39783/](http://www.wnd.com/2014/08/39783/)

WorldNetDaily

Aug 11, 2015 - ... female teachers have been accused, or convicted, of assaulting students: ... marijuana, an open condom wrapper and at least four teenage girls and boys, ... Though categorically denying rumors she was having sex with ...

## female teacher, brianne altice, defends sexual abuse of her te...

[www.inquisitr.com/.../female-teacher-brianne-altice-defends-sexual-abus...](http://www.inquisitr.com/.../female-teacher-brianne-altice-defends-sexual-abus...)

Apr 7, 2016 - Brianne Altice, a Utah teacher convicted of forcible sexual abuse of three male teenage students, has defended her sexual contact with one of the victims, saying she helped him to improve grades, according to The Independent. The Salt Lake Tribune on Tuesday reported Ms Altice, 36 ..

## Married school teacher, 32, charged with sexually assaulting...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Married-school-teacher-32-charged-s...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Married-school-teacher-32-charged-s...)

Daily Mail

Dec 3, 2015 - Jennifer Hartlieb, 32, is accused of sexually assaulting 18-year-old boy off ... has been the site of two sex scandals involving female teachers and ...

## Female teacher who commit Sexual Assault on Pinterest | Hig...

<https://www.pinterest.com/.../female-teacher-who-commit-sexual-assault/>

Explore Ted -s board "Female teacher who commit Sexual Assault" on Pinterest, the ... Teacher arrested for having sexual encounters with male teen student.

## those who believe teenage boys suffer less when they are se...

[www.opnitr.com/.../those-who-believe-teenage-boys-suffer-less-when-th...](http://www.opnitr.com/.../those-who-believe-teenage-boys-suffer-less-when-th...)

Mar 11, 2016 - Subject: those who believe teenage boys suffer less when they are sexually assaulted by women teachers, than teenage girls who are ...

## Why Are so Many Women Raping Boys? Research into femal...

[equalitycanada.com/ZcmFc](http://equalitycanada.com/ZcmFc)

Female Teacher - Student Sex Crimes are Being Exposed ... Sexual abuse by women of children and teens is a subject most parents and caregivers are ...

## Tucker Carlson: Being sexually assaulted by female teachers...

[www.salon.com/.../tucker\\_carlson\\_being\\_sexually\\_assaulted\\_by\\_fe...](http://www.salon.com/.../tucker_carlson_being_sexually_assaulted_by_fe...)

Salon

May 6, 2014 - Tucker Carlson: Being sexually assaulted by female teachers greatest thing that ever happened" to teenage boys. Carlson's ignorance ...

## Female teacher facing sex assault charges against student -...

[www.citynews.ca/.../female-teacher-facing-sex-assault-charges-...](http://www.citynews.ca/.../female-teacher-facing-sex-assault-charges-...)

CityNews

19 hours ago - Police have charged a female public school teacher with sexually assaulting a teenage student. Investigators say the victim, who was between ...



About 2,750,000 results (0.60 seconds)

### 38-year-old teacher charged with having sex with teen students - 11Alive

[www.11alive.com/news/online/38-year-old-sex-students/326379152](http://www.11alive.com/news/online/38-year-old-sex-students/326379152)

WXLV-TV

Sep 17, 2015 - A 38-year-old Cherokee County substitute teacher has been charged with having sex with two teenage students during 2015, according to ... WOODSTOCK, GA -- Thirty-eight-year-old substitute teacher Laura Rich of Acworth was ... Detectives said that in early 2015, Rich had sex with a 16-year-old student. ...

### Former substitute teacher accused of having sex with students | WSB-TV

[www.wsbtv.com/news/local/cherokee\\_of\\_sex\\_students/450949761](http://www.wsbtv.com/news/local/cherokee_of_sex_students/450949761)

WSB-TV

Sep 27, 2015 - Laura Rich, 38, of Woodstock was arrested Friday and charged with ... "It's the relationship she had as teacher-student that made it a crime," ...

### Georgia Teacher Arrested for Allegedly Having Sex With 2 of Her ...

[www.complex.com/life/2016/09/georgia-teacher-arrested-sex-two-students](http://www.complex.com/life/2016/09/georgia-teacher-arrested-sex-two-students)

Complex

Sep 27, 2015 - A 38-year-old substitute teacher in Woodstock, Ga. was arrested last week and hit with two charges of sexual assault by a teacher, according to 11 Alive. Shortly after Laura Rich started substitute teaching in January 2015, she allegedly had sex with a 16-year-old student at her home in Acworth, Ga. ...

### Cops: Teacher Laura Rich Had Slews Of Sex With Male Teens | The ...

[dailycaller.com/...cops-high-school-teacher-traumatized-male-teens-](http://dailycaller.com/...cops-high-school-teacher-traumatized-male-teens-)

The Daily Caller

Sep 29, 2015 - ... Laura Rich arrested for having sex romps with two male teenagers ... say Rich, 38, had sexual encounters with a 16-year-old student and ...

### Georgia teacher arrested for allegedly having sex with students - NY ...

[www.nydailynews.com/georgia-teacher-arrested-allegedly-sex-](http://www.nydailynews.com/georgia-teacher-arrested-allegedly-sex-...)

New York Daily News

Sep 28, 2015 - The school district said it had severed all ties with the perverted teacher. ... Laura Rich, 38, who worked as a teacher at the Ace Academy in Canton ... Rich allegedly invited the two students to her Acworth home for sex at ...

### Laura Rich substitute teacher charged with having sex with two teen ...

[scabynagen.vagabond.com/...laura-rich-substitute-teacher-charged-sex-two-teen-stu](http://scabynagen.vagabond.com/...laura-rich-substitute-teacher-charged-sex-two-teen-stu)

Sep 27, 2015 - Laura Rich a 38 year old substitute teacher from Georgia has been arrested and charged with having sex with two teen students at her ... In Canton until last month had an illicit flirt with a 16 year old student in early 2015.

### Substitute teacher, 38, is accused of having sex with at least two of her ...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/...Substitute-teacher-38-accused-having-sex-two-teenag...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/...Substitute-teacher-38-accused-having-sex-two-teenag...)

Daily Mail

Sep 27, 2015 - Laura Rich, 38, was taken into custody in Georgia Friday on two counts ... Rich had another sexual encounter with an 18-year-old student at her ...

### This teacher has been accused of having sex with a student, and that's ...

[fanbuzz.com/...this-teacher-has-been-accused-of-having-sex-with-a-student-and-thats...](http://fanbuzz.com/...this-teacher-has-been-accused-of-having-sex-with-a-student-and-thats...)

Sep 26, 2015 - A substitute teacher in Georgia allegedly had sex with two teenage ... Laura Rich was arrested Friday and charged with two counts of ... Rich, 38, was teaching at Ace Academy in Canton at the time of the alleged incidents.

### Former Substitute Teacher Accused Of Having Sex With Students - Patch

[patch.com/georgia/...former-substitute-teacher-accused-having-sex-stude...](http://patch.com/georgia/...former-substitute-teacher-accused-having-sex-stude...)

Patch Media

Sep 26, 2015 - BREAKING: Woodstock resident Laura Rich, 38, was arrested on Friday by the ... of having sex with two teenage students over the course of a year ... and then had sex with an 18-year-old student in late 2015," Baker added.

### Woodstock woman charged with having sex with teen students

[www.ajc.com/news/newscrime-laf\\_sex\\_hstd/...](http://www.ajc.com/news/newscrime-laf_sex_hstd/...)

The Atlanta Journal-Constitution

Sep 26, 2015 - Woman arrested after alleged sex with teenage students ... substitute teacher was arrested Friday on charges of sexual assault against two students. Laura Rich, 38, of Woodstock, allegedly had sex with a 16-year-old shortly ...

Houston teacher accused of having sex with 13-year-old student ...

[www.12news.com/news/\\_of-having-sex-with-13-year-old\\_/22558807](http://www.12news.com/news/_of-having-sex-with-13-year-old_/22558807)

Jun 1, 2016 - Houston teacher accused of having sex with 13-year-old student. NOW WATCHING: ... Vera, 24, is charged with continuous sex abuse of a child. She has not yet ... Like · Reply · 6 · May 31, 2016 11:49pm · Ephraim Gabriel

CPS investigating family of boy who allegedly had sex with teacher ...

[www.khou.com/news/crime/aldine-isd-teacher\\_/22495739/](http://www.khou.com/news/crime/aldine-isd-teacher_/22495739/)

KHOU

Cached

Loading...

Jun 1, 2016 - Harris County prosecutors say Vera had sex with a 13-year-old student almost ... Vera, 24, is charged with continuous sex abuse of a child.

Police: Texas Teacher Admits She Had Sex With Student, 13, 'On ...

[kfta.com/\\_teacher-impregnated-by-13-year-old-student-turns-her\\_](http://kfta.com/_teacher-impregnated-by-13-year-old-student-turns-her_)

KTLA

Cached

Loading...

Jun 1, 2016 - Houston teacher told cops she had sex almost 'daily' with student ... A Texas middle school teacher accused of having sex with one of her 13-year-old students and ... Alexandria Vera, 24, said she became pregnant with the student's ... Fox News Anchor Andrea Tantaros attends an event on August 31, ...

Teacher Alexandria Vera 'had sex with her 13-year-old English ...

[www.independent.co.uk/News/World/Americas](http://www.independent.co.uk/News/World/Americas)

The Independent

Cached

Loading...

Jun 3, 2016 - On Wednesday, two months after the police investigation began and nearly eight months after 24-year-old Vera allegedly started having sex ...

Aldine ISD teacher accused of having sexual relationship with 13-year ...

[w39.com/\\_31/aldine-isd-teacher-accused-of-sexual-relationship-with-1\\_](http://w39.com/_31/aldine-isd-teacher-accused-of-sexual-relationship-with-1_)

Posted 8:10 PM, May 31, 2016, by F. Davenport, Updated at 05:06pm, June 1, 2016. Teacher accused of having sex with one of her 13-year-old students ... Alexandria Vera, 24, is facing a felony charge of continuous sexual abuse of a child.

Texas teacher 'who got pregnant after sex with 13-year-old pupil' turns ...

[www.telegraph.co.uk/News/](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/News/)

The Daily Telegraph

Cached

Loading...

Jun 2, 2016 - Alexandria Vera is accused of having a sexual relationship with a teen ... Alexandria Vera, a 24-year-old English teacher in the Aldine School ...

13-Year-Old Gets 24-Year-Old Teacher Pregnant – Apparently ...

[freedomoutpost.com/13-year-old-gets-24-year-old-teacher-pregnant-app\\_](http://freedomoutpost.com/13-year-old-gets-24-year-old-teacher-pregnant-app_)

Jun 2, 2016 - A 13-year-old boy engaged in a sexual relationship with his 24-year-old teacher. The 13-year-old boy engaged in a sexual relationship with his 24-year-old teacher, and as a result, the teacher became pregnant. ... She has been charged with continuous sexual abuse of a child. ... Like · Reply · Jun 3, 2016 5:31am.

24-year-old Houston area teacher accused of having sex multiple ...

[sflow.com/\\_24-year-old-houston-area-teacher-accused-of-having-sex\\_](http://sflow.com/_24-year-old-houston-area-teacher-accused-of-having-sex_)

Jun 2, 2016 - Alexandria Vera, 24, is accused with having sex with a 13-year-old student. ... police she met the teen last year during summer school, had a ...

Bet You Anything The 13 Year Old Who Knocked Up Jr. Smokeshow ...

[turtleboysports.com/bet-you-anything-the-13-year-old-who-knocked-up\\_](http://turtleboysports.com/bet-you-anything-the-13-year-old-who-knocked-up_)

Jun 3, 2016 - Source: What a 24-year-old Aldine ISD teacher is accused of doing with one of ... According to the report, Vera said this was the first time she and the student had sex. ... Have their stud 13 year old impregnate some dumbass American woman with an anchor baby. ... Screen Shot 2016-05-31 at 12:26:24 PM.

Age of consent - The Mix

[www.themix.org.uk/Sex&Relationships/HavingSex](http://www.themix.org.uk/Sex&Relationships/HavingSex)

If you are charged with having sex with someone under age, the likelihood is you'll be given ... If you're over 16 and are charged with sexual activity with a 13-15 year old, you are more likely to ... Is it ok for a 31 to talk to a 17 yr old girl in tx.

## The big list: Female teachers with students - WND.com

[www.wnd.com/2014/08/38783/](http://www.wnd.com/2014/08/38783/)

WorldNetDaily

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jun 1, 2016 - Here is a list of the teacher 'sexpionage' cases WND has documented ... According to a police paper, Swogger admitted to having sex with a ...

## Case of Hillsborough teacher having sex with 15-year-old student ...

[wfla.com/case-of-hillsborough-teacher-having-sex-with-15-year-old-student/](http://wfla.com/case-of-hillsborough-teacher-having-sex-with-15-year-old-student/)

WFLA-TV

Cached

Loading...

Aug 1, 2016 - HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY, FL (WFLA) — A former Hillsborough County teacher will head to court Monday after being accused of having sex with a student. 31-year-old Megan Connors of Brandon was a math teacher at Turkey Creek Middle School in Plant City. ... According to the Sheriff's ...

## 'Epidemic' of teachers accused of having sex with students | 11alive.com

[www.11alive.com/teachers-having-sex-with-students-1836/](http://www.11alive.com/teachers-having-sex-with-students-1836/)

WKXV-TV

Cached

Loading...

May 11, 2016 - Two more metro Atlanta teachers have been accused of having sex ... Seryak believes one major reason for all the cases is the illegal use of ...

## In the news

Texas projected to have more teacher-student sex cases than earlier years

CW39 - 2 hours ago

Texas projected to have more teacher-student sex cases than earlier ... ISD teacher Nicole Jakubiak was also charged this month with having a ...

First look at Cy-Fair ISD teacher accused in student sex case

KTRK-TV - 2 days ago

Out on bond: Goose Creek teacher charged with having sex with student

ABC NEWS 4 - 2 days ago

More news for Cases for teachers having sex with students

## Destrehan Teacher Sex Case - NOLA.com

[topics.nola.com/destrehan%20teacher%20sex%20case/](http://topics.nola.com/destrehan%20teacher%20sex%20case/)

The Times Picayune

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Ex-Destrehan teacher says student in sex case acted in 'intentional' ... Naquin was indicted Friday (July 15) on charges of having sex with a student, court ...

## Female teacher blames school for her 'having sex with 17-year-old ...

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/female-teacher-blames-school-for-having-sex-with-17-year-old-student/>

The Sun

Cached

Loading...

Jul 27, 2016 - Female teacher blames school for her 'having sex with 17-year-old student' in cover-up ... for 'turning a blind eye' and is calling it an 'internal cover up' ... Haglin allegedly first had sex with the student in October 2015 and was ...

## First look at former Cy-Fair ISD teacher accused in student sex case ...

[abc13.com/news/first-look-at-cy-fair-teacher-student-sex-case/1479558/](http://abc13.com/news/first-look-at-cy-fair-teacher-student-sex-case/1479558/)

2 days ago - The Cy-Fair ISD teacher is accused of having a relationship with ~~an~~ exchange student who was living with her and her husband last year.

## Former Teacher Gets Two Years in Student Sex Case | NBC Southern ...

[www.nbcsouthern.com/Former-Teacher-Gets-Two-Years-in-Student-Sex-Case/](http://www.nbcsouthern.com/Former-Teacher-Gets-Two-Years-in-Student-Sex-Case/)

KNBC

Cached

Loading...

Jul 6, 2016 - Former Teacher Gets Two Years in Student Sex Case ... against her, five of them felonies, including having sex with a 16-year-old male student.

## When it comes to teachers having sex with students, victims aren't all ...

[fox8now.com/when-it-comes-to-teachers-having-sex-with-students-victims-arent-all/](http://fox8now.com/when-it-comes-to-teachers-having-sex-with-students-victims-arent-all/)

WTJ

Cached

Loading...

May 19, 2016 - When it comes to teachers having sex with students, victims aren't all ... bring national attention to this case, but this case does not stand alone



Page 3 of about 19,000,000 results (0.20 seconds)

### Female teacher, 44, arrested for allegedly having sex with ...

[www.ari5.com](http://www.ari5.com) » ... » General » General Discussion » Full Version

Apr 21, 2014 - 26 posts - 2 authors

Cached

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2308208/Female-teacher-44-arrested-allegedly-having-sex-16-year-old-student-remote-location-...> face charges of unlawful sexual intercourse, oral copulation with a minor, penetration ...

### Ex-teacher found not guilty of having sex with minor - Daily ...

[www.dailymail.com/article/20140220/news/140229766/](http://www.dailymail.com/article/20140220/news/140229766/) Daily Herald

Feb 20, 2014 - Ex-teacher found not guilty of having sex with minor, which a teacher could be charged with a crime if they have sex with a student of any age.

### Teacher Grabs Kindergarten Student by the Face - YouTube



▶ 1:33 ▶ 1:33

[www.youtube.com/watch?v=YOYXs3ESPY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YOYXs3ESPY) YouTube •  
May 15, 2014 - Uploaded by Dailymail videos  
You need Adobe Flash Player to watch this video ... S Carolina  
HS Teacher Arrested For Having Sex With ...

### Ex-Iowa teacher accused of sex with student

[watcouner.com/](http://watcouner.com/) teacher... sex... stude... The Waterloo-Cedar Falls Courier

23 hours ago - GLENWOOD, Iowa (AP) → A former western Iowa teacher has been ... a sexual relationship with a student and of giving alcohol to a minor. ... The Council Bluffs Daily Nonpareil reports (<http://bit.ly/1m0X2TJ>) ... E-mail Alerts.

### This House would ban teachers from interacting with ...

[idebate.org/es/node/17689](http://idebate.org/es/node/17689)

Some educators have found such sites to be an excellent tool to reach out to students ... A slew of sexual relationships between students and teachers led the state of ... Child grooming, and having a sexual relationship with a minor are already ... <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2069559/Sharron-Smallis-chocolate>

### Week public school teachers molesting 13- 14-year-old boys

[dailycaller.com/](http://dailycaller.com/) /this-week-in-public-school-teachers-b... The Daily Caller

Feb 23, 2014 - The national epidemic of teacher-student sex stories marches on unabated. ... Moss, 31, has been charged with criminal sexual conduct with a minor, reports ... to another school district employee, according to the Daily Mail.

### The Japan Daily Mail - Volume 46 - Page 380 - Google Book...

[books.google.com/books?id=aoc2AGAAIAAJ](https://books.google.com/books?id=aoc2AGAAIAAJ)  
1905

Note—Morality begins with Sex. Students of German literature may remember Faust's confession of faith to Margaret ... "There are four things in the moral life of a man, not one of which have I been able to carry out in my life. ... The Book of Songs says: "When wife and children dwell in union, 'Tis like to harp and lute well ...

### Kindergarten teacher suspended after two of her students ...

[www.freerepublic.com/focus/chat/3126543/posts?page...](http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/chat/3126543/posts?page...) Free Republic

Feb 24, 2014 - A kindergarten teacher has been suspended from her job after two ... We don't know from this article how many children she had in the class. ... There was a teacher-student sex article published in the UK Daily Mail in which ...

### Mary Kay Letourneau - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary\\_Kay\\_Letourneau](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Kay_Letourneau)

Wikipedia •

The victim was her 12-year-old student, Vili Fualaau. She was the fourth of seven children, raised in a "strict Catholic household. ... Letourneau was found having sexual relations with Fualaau in her car and was ... DJ and hosts for three "Hot for Teacher Night" promotions at a Seattle night club. ... London: Dailymail.co.uk

### Lauren Redfern, High School Teacher Sentenced To Sex ...

[www.huffingtonpost.com/.../lauren-redfern-high-school\\_n\\_1794666.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../lauren-redfern-high-school_n_1794666.html)

Aug 17, 2012 - Lauren Redfern, a former female Basalt High School gym teacher who had been charged with sexual abuse, was sentenced to ...

## CHAPTER SEVEN



THE 4th TAKEDOWN TATIC IS:

MANMADE DRUGS OF ANY KIND:

ASPIRIN/ SYRUP/ PRESCRIPTION/ COCAINE/ CRACK/ HEROIN/  
OPIUM/ LSD/ ALCOHOL

That poison does nothing but damage Our Temple ( per  
Our Father, Temple means Our Body, not the Buildings  
they're dedicating to Saints, Deities and gods).

2 CORINTHIANS 6:16 AND WHAT AGREEMENT HATH THE  
TEMPLE OF GOD WITH IDOLS? FOR YE ARE THE TEMPLE  
OF THE LIVING GOD; AS GOD HATH SAID, I WILL DWELL  
IN THEM, AND WALK IN THEM, AND I WILL BE THEIR  
GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE

.He's inside of us, we shouldn't be destroying His Home,  
nor taking it apart (PLASTIC SURGERY).

\*\*\* PLEASE SEE POCKETS\*\*\*

POCKET

|||||

✓✓✓✓

✓✓✓✓

✓✓✓✓

✓✓✓

✓✓✓✓

✓✓✓

✓✓✓

✓✓

✓✓

## MANMADE DRUGS

All manmade drugs start out as a natural ingredient growing out of God's earth.

### EXAMPLES:

Marijuana comes from the Cannabis Plant  
Poppy Seeds are needed to make Opium  
Cocoa Plant is the main ingredient in Cocaine,  
etc, etc...

Man takes God's Gifts and uses it for his own  
SELFISH DEVICES When I saw the brevity of the  
situation, I was nauseous! I'm no goody two-  
shoes! ! God has worked with me OVERTIME  
Especially when it comes to CANNABIS SATIVA!  
So please believe me when I say, I had no idea  
the weight of my choice to smoke weed. As a  
matter of fact, up until today (4-24-2016) I still

LOVE WEED. It's my shameful secret and guilty pleasure. AND IT'S ALSO WRONG. I do NOT have time to be taking Weed Vacations. Not now, maybe never. Weed is definitely one of the major downfalls for our race. It's very difficult for a person to remain active after SMOKING weed. Which brings another issue to the forefront: PAPER or BLUNT SMOKE It is entering our lung and common sense warns us that ANY smoke is bad for you, but ESPECIALLY TOBACCO SMOKE This is the very curse we were in fields picking. A combination of problems play out. First and foremost, the black community can't afford weed, literally. We'll lie to ourselves that we can, but look at our communities, our children and ourselves. We're constantly looking for a come-up so we can live "better-off". We have people who live on their jobs, never seeing their family. We've got our Brothas, and now our Sistas too, selling it,

taking Jail/Prison chances. The greatest majority of smokers are "BLUNT" connoisseurs, as opposed to "PAPERS", which of course is a tobacco property. Lung infections and diseases are at a ALL TIME HIGH; that includes our Babies lungs when they are getting second hand smoke from irresponsible adults. The list is as long as my extensions (5 on it!). Don't think I didn't see the IRONY in me writing this, knowing it all applied to me! That's the reason I quit! I cannot SERVE 2 Masters, either. And the bottomline is, we have work to do to put our Fam back on it's path with God/Allah, and Marijuana is harmful to the plan. Pagans know that, as they do with ALL of the "set-ups" they use against us. Marijuana may be less harmful then the Poppyseed or Cocoaplant, but eventually it's all used to take us down. I'll include artides and additional research I feel is pertinent. The Drug Trade is MASSIVE and though this is a serious



problem, I can only include so much in the  
Quick Ref. Please, once again, continue to DIG  
AROUND using any info I provided.

## What the Scriptures say about the Temple of God.

1 Cor 6:19-20 "19 Do you not know that your body is the temple (the very sanctuary) of the Holy Spirit Who lives within you, Whom you have received {as a Gift} from God? You are not your own,  
20 You were bought with a price [purchased with a preciousness and paid for, made His own]. So then, honor God and bring glory to Him in your body."

1 Cor 3:16-17 "16 Do you not discern and understand that you [the whole church at Corinth] are God's temple (His sanctuary), and that God's Spirit has His permanent dwelling in you [to be at home in you, collectively as a church and also individually]?  
17 If anyone does hurt to God's temple or corrupts it [with false doctrines} or destroys it, God will do hurt to him and bring him to the corruption of death and destroy him. For the temple of God is holy (sacred to Him) and that [temple] you [the believing church and its individual believers] are."

2 Cor 6:16 "16 What agreement {can there be between} a temple of God and idols? For we are the temple of the living God; even as God said, I will dwell in and with and among them and will walk in and with and among them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people."

Eph 2:19-22 "19 Therefore you are no longer outsiders (exiles, migrants, and aliens, excluded from the rights of citizens), but you now share citizenship with the saints (God's own people, consecrated and set apart for Himself); and you belong to God's [own] household.  
20 You are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets with Christ Jesus Himself the chief Cornerstone.  
21 In Him the whole structure is joined (bound, wedded) together harmoniously, and it continues to rise (grow, increase) into a holy temple in the Lord [a sanctuary dedicated, consecrated, and sacred to the presence of the Lord].  
22 In Him [and in fellowship with one another] you yourselves also are being built up [into this structure] with the rest, to form a fixed abode (dwelling place) of God in (by, through) the Spirit."

## Drug Abuse & Trafficking | BCAT - bcatpa.org

[www.bcatpa.org/drug-abuse-trafficking](http://www.bcatpa.org/drug-abuse-trafficking)

**Drug Abuse** and **Human Trafficking** Are Intertwined, BCAT Speaker Says **Drug** addiction and **human trafficking** all too often go hand in hand, according to Renee M. Calhoun, Clinical Supervisor of Bucks County's **Drug** and Alcohol Commission. Calhoun was featured speaker at the Jan. 16 BCAT meeting at Doylestown Mennonite Church. **Drugs** are involved in a number of ways, she explained: A family ...

## Drug Trafficking and Money Laundering - FPIF

[https://fpif.org/drug\\_trafficking\\_and\\_money\\_laundering](https://fpif.org/drug_trafficking_and_money_laundering)

**Drug Trafficking** and **Money Laundering**. The trade in illicit **drugs** is estimated to be worth \$400 billion a year, and it accounts for 8% of all international trade, according to the United Nations. By ...

## Drug Trafficking Statistics - Drug Traffic in the United ...

<https://drugabuse.com/statistics-data/drug-trafficking>

**Drug abuse** is a major problem in the United States, and individuals seeking to **abuse drugs** generally have little trouble finding those substances. **Abuse** of prescription and nonprescription opioids continues to be the public health crisis of our time.

## Drug Trafficking Essay | Bartleby

<https://www.bartleby.com/topics/Drug-Trafficking-Essay>

**Drug Trafficking** It has been said, "The lack of **money** is the root of all evil", **drug trafficking** is no exception. **Drug trafficking**, the act of selling and distributing substances which are subject to **drug** prohibition laws, is one of the largest employer in the world.

## Human Trafficking and Drugs | NIDA for TeensHuman ...

<https://teens.drugabuse.gov/blog/post/human-trafficking-and-drugs>

Jun 19, 2017 · "Human **trafficking**" is the subject of a new Government initiative that aims to increase awareness of the problem and how disasters (like floods and earthquakes) can increase the risks for it. We're mentioning **human trafficking** on the **Drugs & Health Blog** because it's an important issue that's connected to **drug trafficking**.

## Legal Framework - United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime

[www.unodc.org/unodc/en/drug-trafficking/legal-framework.html](http://www.unodc.org/unodc/en/drug-trafficking/legal-framework.html)

**Legal Framework for Drug Trafficking** The three major international **drug** control treaties, the Single Convention on Narcotic **Drugs** of 1961 (as amended in 1972), the Convention on Psychotropic Substances of 1971, and the United Nations Convention against Illicit Traffic in Narcotic **Drugs** and Psychotropic Substances of 1988, are mutually supportive and complementary.

## Human and drug trafficking | TalkingDrugs

<https://www.talkingdrugs.org/human-trafficking-fuelled-by>

Jul 07, 2011 · By extending their violent activities into **human trafficking**, criminal organisations like these are following what Ware describes as a 'classic business model' – identifying a new market and a new means of **making money**. The sophistication and reach of gangs and **drugs** cartels has created considerable anxiety and political alarm in the US.

## Treasury sanctions Argentina-based Goldpharma drug ...

<https://www.dea.gov/press-releases/2019/05/23/treasury-sanctions-argentina-based-...>

May 23, 2019 · CHICAGO – Today, the U.S. Department of the Treasury's Office of Foreign Assets Control identified the Argentina-based Goldpharma **drug trafficking** and **money** laundering organization as a significant foreign narcotics trafficker pursuant to the Foreign Narcotics Kingpin Designation Act. OFAC also designated eight Argentine nationals for their role in the Goldpharma DTO/MLO, as well ...

## Formula for Mexicans to make drug money is hard to beat ...

<https://www.businessinsider.com/the-formula-for-mexicans-to-make-drug-money-is-hard-to-...>

Dec 17, 2015 · The formula for **Mexicans** to make drug money is **hard to beat**. The traffic and distribution of the drug, the part run by **Mexican gangsters**, nets a 6,000 percent profit from the narco to the nose. If you calculate the cost all the way from the farm it is 150,000 percent. It is one of the most profitable businesses on the planet.

Author: Business Insider

## [DOC] Chapter 10 Drug Abuse and Drug Trafficking

[globaloup.com/us/companion.websites/9780199899388/...](http://globaloup.com/us/companion.websites/9780199899388/...) Web view

**Money** laundering is a common behavior related to **drug trafficking**, as profits must be hidden. Enforcement is complicated by the ineffectiveness of the justice systems in nations where **drug** ...

1 2 3 4 5 >

## History of prescription drug abuse in America

Prescription Drug Abuse History. The abuse of prescription drugs in America goes back more than **a hundred years to the abuse of laudanum**, a mixture of opium and alcohol. This was an early remedy for pain, sleeplessness, anxiety, coughing, and diarrhea. In the 1800s, laudanum was used by doctors across the country.

### Prescription Drug Abuse History

[www.narconon.org/drug-abuse/prescription-drug-history.html](http://www.narconon.org/drug-abuse/prescription-drug-history.html)

Is this answer helpful?

#### PEOPLE ALSO ASK

How many Americans abuse drugs?



What is prescription drug misuse?



What are the statistics for drug abuse?



Are you addicted to prescription drugs?



### Prescription Drug Abuse History - Narconon

<https://www.narconon.org/drug-abuse/prescription-drug-history.html>

Prescription Drug Abuse History. The abuse of prescription drugs in America goes back more than a hundred years to the abuse of laudanum, a mixture of opium and alcohol. This was an early remedy for pain, sleeplessness, anxiety, coughing, and diarrhea. In the 1800s, laudanum was used by doctors across the country. But it was quite addictive.

### Prescription Drug Abuse in America | Understanding the ...

<https://www.columbusrecoverycenter.com/prescription-drug-abuse-in-america>

Prescription Drug Abuse in America It's no secret that America has a drug problem. Seemingly endless public service announcements highlight the dangers of illegal drugs, and a steady stream of news reports and celebrity gossip columns remind us that drug overdoses can happen in small-town USA or in luxurious mansions.

Phone: (614) 362-1686

### Hooked on Pharmaceuticals: Prescription Drug Abuse in America

<https://www.drugwatch.com/news/2015/07/29/drug-abuse-in-america>

Jul 29, 2015 - Prescription drug abuse is a global problem, and the U.S. is the world's biggest addict. Americans account for 99 percent of the world's hydrocodone (Vicodin) consumption, 80 percent of the world's oxycodone (Percocet and Oxycontin) consumption and 65 percent of the world's hydromorphone (Dilaudid) consumption, according to the New York Times.

Author: Chris Elkins Location: 1 South Orange Ave, Suite 201, Orland...

### The History of Drug Abuse | Morningside Recovery in California

<https://www.morningsiderecovery.com/addiction-blog/the-history-of-drug-abuse>

The History of Drug Abuse. Thereafter, the emergence of unregulated and freely prescribed drugs, such as morphine, laudanum, and cocaine, laid the groundwork for modern addiction. People could buy these drugs in patented medicine bottles at local drugstores. During the American Civil War, wounded veterans returned home with their morphine kits.

Author: Justin V

### Prescription Drug Abuse in America - palmpartners.com

<https://www.palmpartners.com/prescription-drug-abuse-in-america>

Prescription drug abuse in America just keeps getting more and more press as the percentages and statistics continue to rise. More and more people are on prescription drugs than ever before and that is something to worry about. Here are some statistics about prescription drug abuse in America ...

### Prescription Drugs: History of Prescription Drugs

<https://www.michaelshouse.com/prescription-drug-rehab/history-of>

A prescription drug refers to those medicines which must be prescribed by a medical professional and are regulated by the government. In the United States, a variety of medical professionals can authorize prescription drugs, including: physicians, nurse practitioners, dentists, veterinarians, psychologists and

### Videos of history of prescription drug abuse in america

[bing.com/videos](http://bing.com/videos)



Drug trafficking in the United States dates back to the 19th century. From opium to marijuana to cocaine, a variety of substances have been illegally imported, sold and distributed throughout U.S. history, often with devastating consequences. Early Opium Trade in the United States During the mid-1800s, Chinese immigrants arriving in California introduced Americans to opium smoking.

## History of Drug Trafficking - HISTORY

[www.history.com/topics/crime/history-of-drug-trafficking](http://www.history.com/topics/crime/history-of-drug-trafficking)

Is this answer helpful?

## Related searches

the history of illegal drugs in america  
history of drug trafficking  
drug trafficking us history  
drug trafficking in south america  
the history of illegal drugs  
drug trafficking in north america  
drug trafficking in america today  
illegal drug use in america

## History of Drug Trafficking - HISTORY

<https://www.history.com/topics/crime/history-of-drug-trafficking>

Aug 21, 2018 · Drug trafficking in the United States dates back to the 19th century. From opium to marijuana to cocaine, a variety of substances have been illegally imported, sold and distributed throughout U.S. ...

Author: History.Com Editors

Marijuana - HISTORY

Nov 02, 2018

History of Drug Trafficking - Facts & Summary

Sep 06, 2018

War on Drugs - HISTORY

May 31, 2017

See more results

## HISTORY OF DRUG TRAFFICKING – Q COSTA RICA

[qcostarica.com/history-of-drug-trafficking](http://qcostarica.com/history-of-drug-trafficking)

HISTORY OF DRUG TRAFFICKING. (History.com) Drug trafficking in the United States dates back to the 19th century. From opium to marijuana to cocaine, a variety of substances have been illegally imported, sold and distributed throughout U.S. history, often with devastating consequences.

Author: QCR Staff

## History of Drugs in America Timeline of Important Dates

<https://www.shmoop.com/drugs-america/timeline.html>

Drug abuse has become rampant among American soldiers fighting a demoralizing war in the jungles of Vietnam. While marijuana is the most common illegal drug used by American servicemen, heroin is the most troubling.

## The History of Illegal Drugs in America - Casa Palmera

<https://casapalmera.com/blog/the-history-of-illegal-drugs-in-america>

History of Cocaine in America. Cocaine was a popular medical drug in Europe for decades before it became popular in America. In 1886, "Coca-Cola" was introduced and contained syrup derived from coca leaves. That same year the Surgeon-General of the United States Army endorsed medical use of cocaine.

## The History of Drug Trafficking in the United States - New ...

<https://newmexicocriminalaw.com/the-history-of-drug-trafficking-in-the-united-states>

Sep 03, 2018 · Drug trafficking first started with opium and moved its way into more sophisticated drugs – including designer drugs. The history is rich and vast – and in some cases impressive. The way drug dealers and cartels evolved their processes to keep away from law enforcement and enhance their business is almost poetic.

## The Shifting Terrain of Latin American Drug Trafficking ...

[origins.osu.edu/article/shifting-terrain-latin-american-drug-trafficking](http://origins.osu.edu/article/shifting-terrain-latin-american-drug-trafficking)

Sep 12, 2011 · The trafficking of illicit drugs is a signature Latin American contribution to our globalized world, and today Colombia and Mexico play the paramount roles in terms of production and distribution. While cocaine, heroin, and marijuana have long figured as primary trafficked products, in the recent past drug trafficking organizations (DTOs) have increased shipments of methamphetamines.

## Videos of history of illegal drug trafficking in america

[bing.com/videos](http://bing.com/videos)



Supply and Demand: A history of drug trafficking in Mexico



The History of Illegal Drugs (Earth documentary)



The American Drug Trade



1.3K views  
YouTube · 6/27/2018

15K views  
YouTube · 10/1/2016

75K views  
YouTube · 2/22/2016

See more videos of history of illegal drug trafficking in america

## Borderland Beat: The Story of Drug Trafficking in Latin ...

[www.borderlandbeat.com/2014/06/the-story-of-drug-trafficking-in-latin.html](http://www.borderlandbeat.com/2014/06/the-story-of-drug-trafficking-in-latin.html)

Jun 11, 2014 · Drug trafficking is one of the most profitable illegal businesses that exists in the world. In the present day, there are many illicit organizations that yearly profits amount more than the regular annual revenue of many transnational companies.

## [PDF] Latin America and the Caribbean: Illicit Drug Trafficking

<https://fas.org/sgp/crs/row/R41215.pdf>

Drug trafficking is viewed as a primary threat to citizen security and U.S. interests in Latin America and the Caribbean despite decades of anti-drug efforts by the United States and partner governments.

## Drug Trafficking by the Numbers - The Recovery Village

<https://www.therecoveryvillage.com/drug-addiction/drug-trafficking-by-the-numbers>

May 22, 2015 · Drug cartels in Mexico utilize drug mules, tunnels, boats, vehicles, trains, aircrafts, donkeys, and couriers to get illegal drugs into America. Mexican drug cartels make an estimated \$19-\$29 billion a year on drug sales in the United States.

2.6/5 ★★ (26)

Author: The Recovery Village

Location: 633 Umatilla Blvd, 32784, FL

## Illegal drug trade - Wikipedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illegal\\_drug\\_trade](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illegal_drug_trade)

OVERVIEW

HISTORY

SOCIETAL EFFECTS

DRUG TRAFFICKING R >

The illegal drug trade or drug trafficking is a global black market dedicated to the cultivation, manufacture, distribution and sale of drugs that are subject to drug prohibition laws. Most jurisdictions prohibit trade, except under license, of many types of drugs through the use of drug prohibition laws. The United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime's World Drug Report 2005 estimates the size of the global illicit drug market at US\$321.6 billion in 2003 alone. With a world GDP of US\$36 trillion

See more on en.wikipedia.org · Text under CC-BY-SA license

## Related searches for history of illegal drug trafficking in america

the history of illegal drugs in america

the history of illegal drugs

history of drug trafficking

drug trafficking in north america

drug trafficking us history

drug trafficking in america today

drug trafficking in south america

illegal drug use in america

1 2 3 4 5 >



Get 24/7 Help Now:



**877-395-8928**

*Recovery*  
*"A New Approach"*



## Drug Trafficking Stats: Where are All the Drugs Coming From?

### Drug Trafficking Stats: Where are All the Drugs Coming From?

Illegal drugs create a huge industry in the United States that is estimated at around **\$200 to \$700 billion** a year in size. In the past decade, we've seen the largest drug use statistics in American history. But, the US isn't alone in suffering the effects of these massive amounts of drugs. **Drug trafficking stats** show that it is a global problem that has reached unprecedented levels.

**Let's begin by taking a look at the primary drugs most commonly trafficked into the US and the percentages of drug trafficking offenses per drug:**

- **Oxycodone:** 4.6 percent


[Issues.](#)
[Drug Facts.](#)
[Take Action.](#)
[Resources.](#)
[About Us.](#)

[Donate →](#)

# Drug War Statistics



## Did you know....

Amount spent annually in the U.S. on the war on drugs: **\$47+ billion**

Number of arrests in 2017 in the U.S. for drug law violations:  
**1,632,921**

Number of drug arrests that were for possession only: **1,394,514 (85.4 percent)**

Number of people arrested for a marijuana law violation in 2017:  
**659,700**

Number of those charged with marijuana law violations who were arrested for possession only: **599,282 (90.8 percent)**

Percentage of people arrested for drug law violations who are Black or Latino: **46.9%** (despite making up just 31.5% of the U.S. population)

Number of people in the U.S. incarcerated in 2016: **2,205,300** – the highest incarceration rate in the world

Number of people in the U.S. incarcerated for a drug law violation in 2016: **456,000**

Number of people in the U.S. who died from an accidental drug overdose in 2017: **72,000**

Number of states that allow the medical use of marijuana: **33+**

## FEATURED RESOURCES

Statement by Maria McFarland Sánchez-Moreno to the Mexican Senate

DPA Podcast  
Episode 22: New York's Rockefeller Drug Law Reform Ten Years Later

New York's Rockefeller Drug Law Reform - 10 Years Later

[More Resources](#) →

## RELATED NEWS

PRESS RELEASE

04.18.19

Florida House Approves Bill to Expand Syringe Exchange Statewide

PRESS RELEASE

04.11.19

DPA Announces Newest Board Member: Joy Fishman



## District of Columbia

Number of states that have legalized marijuana: **10 (Alaska, California, Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nevada, Oregon, Vermont and Washington State) + District of Columbia**

Number of states that have decriminalized or removed the threat of jail time for simple possession of small amounts of marijuana: **22**

Number of people killed in Mexico's drug war since 2006: **200,000+**

Number of people killed in the Philippines drug war since 2016: **12,000+**

Number of students who have lost federal financial aid eligibility because of a drug conviction: **200,000+**

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention found that syringe access programs lower HIV incidence among people who inject drugs by: **80 percent**

Tax revenue that drug legalization would yield annually, if currently-illegal drugs were taxed at rates comparable to those on alcohol and tobacco: **\$58 billion**

### MORE RESOURCES

[Get additional facts at the Drug War Facts website.](#)

PRESS RELEASE

04.11.19

Colorado Legislature  
Passes First Hurdle  
for Equitable  
Marijuana  
Regulations

[More News](#) →

### TAKE ACTION

*Decriminalize  
Drug Use and  
Possession*

**The war on  
drugs is a  
catastrophic  
failure. We  
can't end it  
until we stop  
arresting  
and locking  
people up  
simply for  
using or  
possessing  
drugs.**

Sign the Petition



Finding the perfect treatment is only one phone call away!



1-888-744-0069  
(tel:+18887440069)



Who Answers?

Use Our New  
Directory To Find  
Treatment Today

SEARCH (/DRUG-ABUSE-  
PROGRAMS/)

## Trafficking Statistics

AUTHORED BY Lauren Villa, MPH (<https://drugabuse.com/author/lauren-villa/>)

### Table of Contents

Recent Statistics on Drug Trafficking

The Current State of Drug Traffic in the  
United States

Adulterated Drugs

The Rising Tide of Overdose Deaths

How to Avoid Being Just Another  
Statistic



Although law enforcement fights every day to keep our streets free of drugs, the problem of drug supply and demand remains. This page will provide information and statistics to illustrate the magnitude of the movement of drugs into and throughout the United States.

Drug abuse is a major problem in the United States, and individuals seeking to abuse drugs generally have little trouble finding those substances. Abuse of prescription and nonprescription opioids continues to be the public health crisis of our time. One of the effects of widespread prescription opioid abuse has been an uptick in new heroin users (<https://www.drugabuse.com/library/how-to-help-a-heroin-addict/>). The increase reflects, at least in part, a growing number of individuals who transition from prescription opioids while on the hunt for a cheaper, more readily available alternative in heroin.

Synthetic opioids, such as fentanyl, are playing a major role in the quickly increasing numbers of overdose deaths. Much of the illicitly manufactured fentanyl comes from Mexico and China. In addition, dangerous analogs of fentanyl, such as acetyl fentanyl, are often manufactured in China and trafficked into the U.S.<sup>1</sup> Fentanyl is up to 40 times more potent than heroin and roughly 100 times more potent than morphine.<sup>1</sup> Acetyl fentanyl (%d) is closely related to fentanyl and has been linked to a number of overdose

deaths in the U.S. Fentanyl and acetyl fentanyl are often used by opioid-dependent individuals as a substitute for heroin, or they are added to heroin products to add bulk or enhance effects.

A major threat to public health safety comes from the neighboring country of Mexico. Illicit opium poppy

production has been increasing. The Government of Mexico reported wiping out 21,725 hectares of opium poppy fields in 2015.

Abuse of prescription and  
nonprescription opioids  
continues to be the public  
health crisis of our time.

GET  
HELP

SIGNS OF DRUG  
ABUSE

ABOUT  
AAC (/ABOUT)

SECTIONS

Blog (<https://drugabuse.com>)

## Overcome Your Addiction

Get Help Now.

1-888-744-0069  
(tel:+18887440069)

Who Answers?

Connect to a treatment center.

### Recent Posts

(<https://drugabuse.com/golden-state-gives-no-go-for-booze-cannabis-combo/>)

Golden State Gives No-Go for  
Booze-Cannabis Combo

(<https://drugabuse.com/fda-raids-juul-headquarters-as-first-step-in-e-cig-crackdown/>)

FDA Raids Juul Headquarters as  
First Step in E-Cig Crackdown

(<https://drugabuse.com/a-response-to-hooked-in-wisconsin/>)

A Response to Hooked In  
Wisconsin



UJ 2014, compared to 14,419 hectares in 2013.<sup>2</sup> Between 2010 to 2015, the number of heroin seizures on the border of the U.S. and Mexico increased. The problem doesn't stop with heroin. According to the DEA, Mexican drug trafficking organizations are additionally the largest international suppliers of all cocaine, marijuana, and methamphetamine that crosses the U.S. border.<sup>2</sup>

## VERIFY YOUR INSURANCE COVERAGE

Check (https://drugabuse.com/payments/forums (https://talk.drugabuse.com/directory (/drug-abuse-program/))

### Recent Statistics on Drug Trafficking

- In 2016, the majority (84.9%) of traffickers were male with an average age of 36.<sup>3</sup>
- Roughly 70% of all offenders were U.S. citizens, and almost half (49.4%) had little or no prior criminal history.<sup>3</sup>
- The DEA puts much of its focus on trafficking from Mexican drug cartels because not only do they control a large share of the drug smuggling into the U.S., they are also responsible for much of the drug distribution within the U.S.<sup>4</sup>
- Another emerging threat is Africa, as it is often used as a transit shipping point for South American and Asian drug organizations.<sup>4</sup>
- Between 2011 and 2015, there was an almost 50% increase in the number of people sentenced for crimes related to heroin trafficking in the U.S.<sup>1</sup>
- In 2015, the DEA made 6,353 arrests for heroin-related offenses. Conspiracy, distribution, and possession with intent to sell account for 84% of these arrests.<sup>1</sup>

Overcome Your Ad  
Get Help Now

1-888-744-0069  
(tel:+18887440069)

Who Answers?

In 2016, 6 drug types accounted for nearly all drug trafficking offenses:<sup>3</sup>

- Methamphetamine: 33.6%
- Cocaine: 19.8%
- Marijuana: 17.6%
- Heroin: 14.4%
- Crack: 8.1%
- Oxycodone: 2.8%
- Other: 3.7%



The top 5 districts for drug trafficking in 2016 were:<sup>3</sup>

- Western District of Texas.
- Southern District of Texas.
- District of Arizona.
- Southern District of California.
- District of New Mexico.

1-888-744-0069  
(tel:+18887440069)

Thinking About Getting Rehab?



Treatment Advisors Are On  
Call 24/7  
Who Answers?

### The Current State of Drug Traffic in the United States

Although the DEA and other government agencies are working to stem the tide of drugs crossing U.S. borders, drug trafficking operations continue to evolve. For example, organizations are using encrypted technology and social media platforms to communicate during drug shipments and recruit new members to their organizations. These new smuggling techniques are making it harder for drug enforcement agencies to monitor criminal activities and crack down on widespread operations such as the Mexican drug cartels.<sup>5</sup>

According to the DEA's National Drug Threat Assessment, the Mexican cartels that have the greatest influence in the U.S. include:<sup>5</sup>

- Sinaloa.
- Jalisco New Generation.
- Juarez.
- Gulf.
- Los Zetas.
- Beltran-Leyva Organization.

## Adulterated Drugs

According to the DEA, when shipments of drugs are trafficked into the U.S. in kilogram or pound-sized blocks, they are usually taken to an apartment or house where a person responsible for bagging up the drugs breaks them into smaller quantities using blenders, coffee grinders, food processors, or diluents. When drugs are repackaged and sold, adulterants such as sugars, caffeine, quinine, paracetamol, procaine, and, more recently, fentanyl and acetyl fentanyl are added to the drugs to bulk, enhance, or mimic a pharmacological effect. Fentanyl is often mixed with heroin, and it may also be pressed into counterfeit prescription painkillers. These adulterants are almost always added to drugs without the user's knowledge, which can result in overdose and other serious health consequences.<sup>5,6</sup> These adulterated drugs aren't always found on the street. Some users may search for cheap prescriptions online and unintentionally buy counterfeit pills with ingredients much stronger and more dangerous than what they thought they were getting.

Stronger, synthetic drugs are now entering the market, often disguised as heroin or other drugs. Cases involving **carfentanil** (<https://www.dea.gov/divisions/hq/2016/hq092216.shtml>)—a synthetic opioid with a potency 10,000 times that of morphine—is a huge threat to public safety. Another dangerous drug on the market is the synthetic, designer drug U-47700, nicknamed "pink." The effects of pink mimic other opioids such as heroin and, in 2016 it had caused 46 reported deaths and required an emergency temporary scheduling by the DEA.<sup>7</sup>

Overdose is now the leading cause of injury death in the U.S.

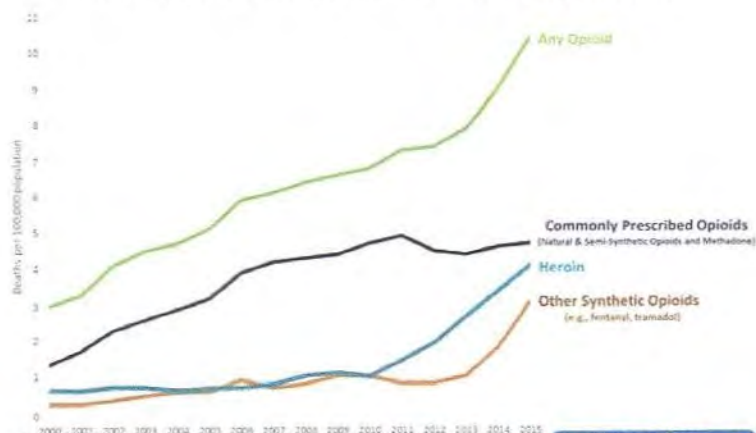
”

## The Rising Tide of Overdose Deaths

The number of overdose deaths in the U.S. has increased dramatically over the past decade. In fact, overdose is now the leading cause of injury death in the U.S.<sup>5</sup> According to an [article published in JAMA](http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/article-abstract/2654372) (<http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/article-abstract/2654372>), drug overdose deaths more than doubled from 2000 to 2015, and deaths involving opioids more than tripled during the same time frame.<sup>8</sup> In 2000, the death rate from drug poisoning was 6.2 per 100,000 people; in 2015, the rate jumped to 16.3 per 100,000 people.<sup>8</sup>

With an influx of trafficked drugs, users cannot be sure if what they are buying is truly a prescription opioid or if it's **laced with other harmful adulterants** (<https://www.drugabuse.com/library/heroin-deaths/>) like fentanyl, carfentanil, or "pink." In 2014, 129 people died every day from a drug overdose, and 2017 saw a majority of overdose deaths involving synthetic opioids.<sup>5,9</sup>

Overdose Deaths Involving Opioids, United States, 2000-2015



Source: CDC/NCHS, National Vital Statistics System, Mortality. CDC WONDER, Atlanta, GA: US Department of Health and Human Services, CDC; 2016. <http://wonder.cdc.gov/>

## How to Avoid Being Just Another Statistic

If you or someone you love has developed a drug addiction, it is important to get help immediately. If you are wondering whether you or your loved one has a drug abuse problem, you can try answering the questions below as honestly as possible. Do you or someone you love:

1. Want to cut down or stop using the drug but cannot?
2. Spend a lot of time getting, using, or recovering from the drug?
3. Take the drug in larger amounts or for longer than intended?
4. Experience strong cravings and urges to use the drug?
5. Continue to use a drug, even when it causes problems in their life?
6. Experience personal or professional issues due to drug use?
7. Keep needing to take more and more to get high?
8. Go through withdrawal when unable to use?

Answering yes to just a few of these questions could indicate that addiction treatment might be beneficial. To start, you can:

- Call your doctor and ask for an evaluation and referral to an addiction treatment center.
- Write down a list of things that you are looking for in a treatment center – this may include detox services, medication-assisted treatment, counseling, and other features that you think will be important to your recovery.
- **Look for a treatment center online** (<http://www.drugabuse.com/drug-abuse-programs/>) or call the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration's free helpline: **1-800-622-HELP** (tel:1-800-622-HELP) (4357).

### References:

1. Congressional Research Service. (2016). *Heroin Trafficking in the United States* (<https://fas.org/sgp/crs/misc/R44599.pdf>).
2. U.S. Department of State: Bureau of International Narcotics and Law Enforcement Affairs. (2016). *Mexico* (<https://paei.state.gov/j/inl/regions/westernhemisphere/219174.htm>).
3. United States Sentencing Commission, 2006-2016 Datafiles. (2016). *Quick Facts: Drug Trafficking Offenses* ([https://www.ussc.gov/sites/default/files/pdf/research-and-publications/quick-facts/Quick\\_Facts\\_Drug\\_Trafficking\\_2016.pdf](https://www.ussc.gov/sites/default/files/pdf/research-and-publications/quick-facts/Quick_Facts_Drug_Trafficking_2016.pdf)).
4. Drug Enforcement Administration. (n.d.). *FY 2017 Budget Request At A Glance* (<https://www.justice.gov/jmd/file/822096/download>).
5. U.S. Department of Justice Drug Enforcement Administration. (2016). *2016 National Drug Threat Assessment Summary* (<https://www.dea.gov/resource-center/2016%20NDTA%20Summary.pdf>).
6. Cole, C., Jones, L., McVeigh, J., Kicman, A., Syed, Q., & Bellis, M. (2011). Adulterants in illicit drugs: a review of empirical evidence (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21322119>). *Drug testing and analysis*, 3(2), 89-96.
7. U.S. Department of Justice Drug Enforcement Administration. (2016). *DEA Schedules Deadly Synthetic Drug U-47700* (<https://www.dea.gov/divisions/hq/2016/hq111016.shtml>).
8. Dowell D, Arias E, Kochanek K, Anderson R, Guy GP, Losby JL, Baldwin G. Contribution of Opioid-Involved Poisoning to the Change in Life Expectancy in the United States, 2000-2015 (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28975295>). *JAMA*. 2017;318(11):1065-1067.
9. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2017). *Provisional Counts of Drug Overdose Deaths, as of 8/6/2017* ([https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/health\\_policy/monthly-drug-overdose-death-estimates.pdf](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/health_policy/monthly-drug-overdose-death-estimates.pdf)).

### Related Posts:

**Don't Overestimate Your Heroin Tolerance – It Might...**  
(<https://drugabuse.com/dont-overestimate-your-heroin-tolerance-it-might-be-the-last-thing-you-do/>)

**Police Are Gearing Up to Face Down a Couple of Killers**  
(<https://drugabuse.com/police-are-gearing-up-to-face-down-a-couple-of-killers/>)

**Fentanyl: The Newest Lethal Injection Ingredient**  
(<https://drugabuse.com/fentanyl-the-newest-lethal-injection-ingredient/>)

**First Responders Worry About Accidental Fentanyl Exposure**  
(<https://drugabuse.com/first-responders-worry-about-accidental-fentanyl-exposure/>)

**True or False: Ready to Put Your Fentanyl ...**  
(<https://drugabuse.com/true-or-false%e2%80%8b-%e2%80%8bready-to-put-your-fentanyl%e2%80%8b-knowledge-to-the-test/>)

**Ruthless Drug Dealer Ordered to Pay for His...**  
(<https://drugabuse.com/ruthless-drug-dealer-ordered-to-pay-for-his-clients-funeral/>)



Silver Sands Recovery

Ventura Recovery Center

Above All Recovery Center

3636 Crossings Drive  
Prescott, AZ 86302  
recovery-3202334530/)

Ad

555 St. Charles Drive  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91320  
recovery-center-2642166455/)

Ad

3550 Powerline Rd  
Oakland Park, FL 33411  
recovery-center-267426425/)

Ad

*Finding the perfect treatment is only one phone call away!*



**1-888-744-0069**  
**(tel:+18887440069)**



Who Answers?

Ad

**Need Help  
Overcoming Addiction?**

**1-888-744-0069**  
**(tel:+18887440069)**

Who Answers?

#### Search By State

[Alabama \(/usa/drug-abuse/alabama\)](#)  
[Alaska \(/usa/drug-abuse/alaska\)](#)  
[Arizona \(/usa/drug-abuse/arizona\)](#)  
[Arkansas \(/usa/drug-abuse/arkansas\)](#)  
[California \(/usa/drug-abuse/california\)](#)  
[Colorado \(/usa/drug-abuse/colorado\)](#)  
[Connecticut \(/usa/drug-abuse/connecticut\)](#)  
[Delaware \(/usa/drug-abuse/delaware\)](#)  
[District Of Columbia \(/usa/drug-abuse/district-of-columbia\)](#)  
[Florida \(/usa/drug-abuse/florida\)](#)  
[Georgia \(/usa/drug-abuse/georgia\)](#)  
[Hawaii \(/usa/drug-abuse/hawaii\)](#)  
[Idaho \(/usa/drug-abuse/idaho\)](#)  
[Illinois \(/usa/drug-abuse/illinois\)](#)  
[Indiana \(/usa/drug-abuse/indiana\)](#)  
[Iowa \(/usa/drug-abuse/iowa\)](#)  
[Kansas \(/usa/drug-abuse/kansas\)](#)  
[Kentucky \(/usa/drug-abuse/kentucky\)](#)  
[Louisiana \(/usa/drug-abuse/louisiana\)](#)  
[Maine \(/usa/drug-abuse/maine\)](#)  
[Maryland \(/usa/drug-abuse/maryland\)](#)  
[Massachusetts \(/usa/drug-abuse/massachusetts\)](#)  
[Michigan \(/usa/drug-abuse/michigan\)](#)  
[Minnesota \(/usa/drug-abuse/minnesota\)](#)  
[Mississippi \(/usa/drug-abuse/mississippi\)](#)  
[Missouri \(/usa/drug-abuse/missouri\)](#)  
[Montana \(/usa/drug-abuse/montana\)](#)  
[Nebraska \(/usa/drug-abuse/nebraska\)](#)  
[Nevada \(/usa/drug-abuse/nevada\)](#)  
[New Hampshire \(/usa/drug-abuse/new-hampshire\)](#)  
[New Jersey \(/usa/drug-abuse/new-jersey\)](#)  
[New Mexico \(/usa/drug-abuse/new-mexico\)](#)  
[New York \(/usa/drug-abuse/new-york\)](#)  
[North Carolina \(/usa/drug-abuse/north-carolina\)](#)  
[North Dakota \(/usa/drug-abuse/north-dakota\)](#)  
[Ohio \(/usa/drug-abuse/ohio\)](#)  
[Oklahoma \(/usa/drug-abuse/oklahoma\)](#)  
[Oregon \(/usa/drug-abuse/oregon\)](#)  
[Pennsylvania \(/usa/drug-abuse/pennsylvania\)](#)  
[Rhode Island \(/usa/drug-abuse/rhode-island\)](#)



- **Heroin:** 9.8 percent
- **Cocaine:** 24.1 percent
- **Crack Cocaine:** 13.1 percent
- **Methamphetamine:** 24 percent
- **Marijuana:** 21.5 percent
- **Other drugs:** 3 percent

Get 24/7 Help Now:

📞 **877-395-8928**



**Illegal drug abuse costs taxpayers around \$181 billion a year in drug-related health care costs, increased law enforcement costs, and lost workplace productivity.**

Almost all drug trafficking offenders go to prison and 99.3 percent of them have an average sentence of 72 months, according to federal *drug trafficking stats*. A national survey shows that more than 32 percent of state prisoners and 26 percent of federal prisoners were using drugs when they committed their crimes.

## How Are so Many Drugs Getting Into the US?

Most of the illicit drugs in the US come across a 200-mile border between the US and Mexico. The most commonly smuggled drugs from Mexico are marijuana, cocaine, methamphetamine, and heroin. However, Mexico isn't the only culprit in our drug situation.

**Here are some shocking statistics about drug seizures that you probably haven't heard:**

- In October 2018, approximately 66 pounds of meth worth \$225,000 was found stashed in canned food discovered at a Texas airport by *Customs and Border Protection (CBP)*. The drugs came from Mexico.
- 17 pounds of methamphetamine were uncovered by **CBP** in a vehicle coming from Mexico Estimated worth of about \$233,000. This happened at the Juarez-Lincoln International Bridge in Laredo, Texas.
- In October 2018, the *Miami Beach Coast Guard* seized more than \$47 million (roughly 3,516 pounds) of cocaine and 50 pounds of marijuana. The drugs were seized from three smuggling vessels near the Dominican Republic, Haiti, and Aruba.
- **CBP** found an incomplete tunnel connecting Mexico with the US that was complete with solar panels, lighting, ventilation, and a rail system that could carry illegal immigrants, arms dealers, and drug smugglers into the US.





- Get 24/7 Help Now:  
877-395-8928
- In August 2018, border agents in San Diego found 34 heroin packages weighing 92 pounds worth \$870 million. The smuggler was an 81-year-old woman.
  - In 2018 police discovered more than 300 pounds of drugs worth about \$1 million during a traffic stop in southern Arizona. The drugs were brought across the border through a 600-foot tunnel from Mexico.
  - Georgia state patrol pulled over a car in Lawrenceville and discovered \$2 million worth of heroin, methamphetamines, and cash.
  - In Alabama, a 15-year-old boy and his father were caught towing 115 pounds of crystal meth worth over \$3 million.
  - One of the biggest busts in US history occurred in 2012 in Atlanta. Federal agents caught two men with 86 pounds of heroin worth \$6 million. Plus, they found two pounds of methamphetamines, cash, and guns. The total bust was close to \$7 million.
  - During a routine traffic stop in Kearney, Nebraska, state troopers seized 118 pounds of fentanyl, which is enough to kill 26 million people.
  - In 2017, authorities arrested four men and seized \$9.6 million in heroin following a month-long investigation into drug distribution, New Jersey State Police announced.

These drug trafficking stats and facts show that drugs are traveling around our country daily in a variety of clandestine methods. The above seizures are only a small sample. What we really need to worry about are the millions of pounds of drugs that actually make it to their intended destinations.

## Other Methods of Drug Trafficking in the US

One of the popular methods for obtaining illicit drugs today is through the Internet. Many designer or synthetic drugs are sold this way. Some of the drugs include synthetic cannabinoids such as Spice, K2, and fake weed. These drugs are dangerous because there are no regulations on the chemicals in the substances.

Another avenue for obtaining illicit drugs involves what is known as "*pill mills*." These enterprises are clandestine operations where a medical person illicitly prescribes opioid painkillers and other drugs. They are often a cash-only business and can be found all over the country. The highest concentration of pill mills is in Texas, California, Louisiana, and Florida.



## Drug Trafficking Stats Show an Alarming Trend

Get 24/7 Help Now.

📞 **877-395-8928**




Looking at the number of busts occurring daily, we could almost think that they are making a difference. But, it seems that the harder federal agents try, the more creative the smugglers and dealers become. It's a constant tug-of-war that has no end in sight.

As drugs continue flowing into our country the number of people needing addiction treatment will continue to increase. The drug trafficking stats point to a dismal future for many of our citizens. However, providing affordable, effective rehab programs for the victims of drugs is a step further in being part of the solution.


At *A Forever Recovery*, we have a team of addiction specialists, compassionate staff, and a [comprehensive program](#) that works. If you or a loved one is struggling with a drug problem, contact us today. We know what it takes to help you beat your addiction for good.

## Latest Posts

### Common Anxiety Triggers During Recovery and How to Avoid Them

 By: [admin](#) May 26, 2019

### Old Drug, New Epidemic: Resurgence of Meth in the US Today

 By: [admin](#) May 19, 2019



Get 24/7 Help Now:  
 **877-395-8928**



## Add Your Comment

Comment

Name \*

Email \*

Website

Post Comment

## About A Forever Recovery

Our facility is located at 216 St. Mary's Lake Road in Battle Creek, Michigan. Perched on 14 beautiful acres overlooking a private lake, this **60,000 sq.ft.** facility is the ideal location for anyone who needs to escape from the frenzied world of addiction.



Get 24/7 Help Now:  
 **877-395-8928**  
[Sitemap](#)



[\*\*Privacy Policy\*\*](#)

© 2018 A Forever Recovery - State Licensed Facility (#130102)





## Did the Opioid Epidemic Help Donald Trump Win? | The Nation

<https://www.thenation.com/article/did-the-opioid-epidemic-help-donald-trump-win>

Dec 07, 2016 · Did the Opioid Epidemic Help Donald Trump Win? ... The True Tale of America's Opiate Epidemic. ... Building a wall won't do anything to ease the demand that is ...

## Trump suggests death penalty to stop opioid epidemic ...

<https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/01/donald-trump-death-penalty-suggestion-opioid...>

President Donald Trump on Thursday suggested using the death penalty on drug dealers to address the opioid epidemic, equating providing lethal drugs with murder. "We have pushers and drugs dealers ...

## Why President Trump's Wall is Needed to Curb the Opioid ...

<https://www.teapartypatriots.org/issues/why-president-trumps-wall-is-needed-to-curb...>

Oct 23, 2018 · The legislation is a much needed and important step to stemming the growing opioid epidemic, but it is not enough. We must secure our border to truly end the epidemic. It's time to let our members of Congress and all candidates who want our votes know: support building the wall and securing our border, or we won't support you.

## The White House on Twitter: "We've got to stop the drug ...

<https://twitter.com/WhiteHouse/status/1128469295221100544>

May 14, 2019 · Mar 11, 2019 · Trump isn't spending much more on the opioid epidemic, despite ... Medicaid in particular pays for a quarter of drug addiction treatment in the ... 1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

## Trump declares opioid crisis a public health emergency ...

<https://www.theverge.com/2017/10/26/16552440/opioid-crisis-public-health-emergency...>

Oct 26, 2017 · And the number of overdose deaths keep climbing. The opioid crisis is so bad that it's driving down life expectancy in the US. "This epidemic is a national health emergency," President Trump said at a meeting today. "As Americans, we cannot allow this to continue.

## 'Spectacular Failure of Leadership': Trump's Opioid ...

<https://www.commondreams.org/news/2018/03/15/spectacular-failure-leadership-trumps...>

Mar 15, 2018 · President Donald Trump's recent threats to execute drug dealers are reportedly materializing in his final plan to combat the opioid addiction epidemic that has killed tens of thousands of people annually in recent years. According to Politico, the proposal—expected to be unveiled next week when the president visits New Hampshire, one of the hardest-hit states—will call for capital ...

## 'Spectacular Failure of Leadership': Trump's Opioid ...

<https://commons.commondreams.org/t/spectacular-failure-of-leadership-trumps-opioid...>

'Spectacular Failure of Leadership': Trump's Opioid Epidemic Proposal Reportedly Includes Plan to Execute Drug Dealers Julia Conley, staff writer President Donald Trump's recent threats to execute drug dealers are reportedly materializing in his final plan to combat the opioid addiction epidemic that has killed tens of thousands of people ...

## Who's Really Responsible For The Opioid Epidemic? 15 ...

<https://hillreporter.com/who-is-responsible-for-opioid-crisis-15-major-players-23359>

Who's Really Responsible For The Opioid Epidemic? 15 Entities That Won't Be Stopped By Walls BY Steph Bazzle February 11, 2019 In October 2017, Donald Trump's administration declared opioid abuse and addiction in America a public health crisis.

## Donald Trump's America is beset by opioids. What's ... - STAT

<https://www.statnews.com/2016/11/14/donald-trump-drug-addiction>

Nov 14, 2016 · "A wall is not going to have anything to do with deaths related to those two issues." Trump's campaign released more details about his plan to tackle the opioid epidemic late in the race.

## What's in Trump's 2019 budget proposal: Border wall ...

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2018/02/12/trumps-2019-budget-proposal...>

Feb 12, 2018 · What's in Trump's 2019 budget proposal? Funding for wall, infrastructure and fighting opioid abuse. The 2019 budget is the first step toward filling ...

## [Megathread] President Trump's Address on Border Security ...

[https://www.reddit.com/r/politics/comments/ae2e7b/megathread\\_president\\_trumps\\_address...](https://www.reddit.com/r/politics/comments/ae2e7b/megathread_president_trumps_address...)

Trump's wall won't do anything about the opioid epidemic: vox.com: No, Trump Can't Use an Emergency Declaration To Build a Wall: nationalreview.com: Reality check: Cost of Trump's border wall is 0.0338 percent of federal spending, says new analysis: m.washingtontimes.com: Shutdown impasse: Trump heads to the Hill after Oval Office address

## Trump's Wall won't stop the flood of drugs into the United ...

<https://newrepublic.com/minutes/142233/trumps-wall-wont-stop-flood-drugs-united-states>

Trump's Wall won't stop the flood of drugs into the United States. Donald Trump's 100th day in office will be on Saturday and Trump is approaching that marker in two contradictory ways.

## Drug Policy - Institute for Policy Studies

<https://ips-dc.org/drug-policy>

Derek Maltz and Sanho Tree debate the one-trillion-dollar 'war on drugs' and Trump's dream of a border wall with Mexico.



## Trump's wall won't do anything about drugs

If Trump has extra anti-drug money sitting around, the wall is a bad way to spend it.

By German Lopez | @germanlopez | [german.lopez@vox.com](mailto:german.lopez@vox.com) | Feb 15, 2019, 12:50pm EST



President Trump declared a national emergency in order to build a barrier on the US-Mexico border without funding from Congress, in the Rose Garden at the White House on February 15, 2019. | Brendan Smialowski/AFP/Getty Images

Congress isn't giving President Donald Trump the money he wants for a wall at the US-Mexico border. So Trump on Friday announced that he'll take matters into his own hands, using an emergency declaration and executive action to get his money anyway.

The **plan** is to use the \$1.375 billion Congress allocated for barriers at the border, along with \$600 million from the Treasury Department's drug forfeiture fund,

\$2.5 billion from the Defense Department's drug interdiction program, and, with an emergency declaration, \$3.5 billion from the military construction budget.

The Treasury funds are essentially the proceeds from seizures during anti-drug actions; this money is typically slated for other law enforcement and anti-drug programs, but it's also, in this case, a convenient source of revenue for Trump. The Defense Department funding, on the other hand, is intended for operations to stop drug trafficking around the world; think the typical — and largely ineffective, as I'll explain below — international war on drug efforts in the US, Mexico, Colombia, and elsewhere.

By framing the wall as an anti-drug and law enforcement program, Trump can argue that the money in both these cases is going to its stated mission. "One of the things I said I have to do and I want to do is border security," Trump said in his announcement Friday, "because we have tremendous amounts of drugs flowing into our country, much of it coming from the southern border."

There are **legal questions** about whether Trump can use this specific money or declare an emergency to build the wall. But even if it's legal, the fact remains that the wall is the wrong way to combat drug addiction and overdoses.

Most drugs that come into the US come through legal ports of entry — not the illegal border crossings that a wall would aim to stop. And to the extent that some drugs do come through illegal crossings, the people trafficking these substances have long proved adept at overcoming barriers, even using submarines and drones.

Meanwhile, there are areas in drug policy that really could use the money — particularly drug addiction treatment. As the country is ravaged by an **opioid epidemic** linked to **tens of thousands of deaths each year**, experts have called for tens of billions of dollars in spending to make treatment far more accessible. Trump has declared an **emergency** for the opioid crisis, but he **has not allocated any money as a result**.



If he really wants to do something about drugs in the US, he doesn't need a new emergency declaration. He should look to the emergency he declared before.

## The wall won't stop drugs from Mexico

Border security experts have long argued that a wall won't do much to stop the flow of drugs into the US.

"A wall alone cannot stop the flow of drugs into the United States," Christopher Wilson, deputy director of the Mexico Institute at the Wilson Center, **previously told me**. "If we're talking about a broader increase in border security, there could be some — probably minor — implications for the overall numbers of drugs being trafficked. But history shows us that border enforcement has been much more effective at changing the when and where of drugs being brought into the United States rather than the overall amount of drugs being brought into the United States."

For one, most illegal drugs come through legal ports of entry. Trump denied this in his announcement on Friday, but his own Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) disagrees.

As the DEA **concluded** in 2017, "The most common method employed by these [drug trafficking organizations] involves transporting illicit drugs through U.S. ports of entry (POEs) in passenger vehicles with concealed compartments or commingled with legitimate goods on tractor trailers."

Traditionally, it's worked like a scene out of a TV show like *Breaking Bad* and *Better Call Saul*: A truck transporting legal goods (like **ice cream**) goes through the US border, sneaking illicit drugs through security inspections by simply hiding them — among other products, in a secret compartment, or some other tricky spot.

In recent years, a growing amount of **illicit fentanyl**, a synthetic opioid that's increasingly substituting heroin in the black market, has also started to come into the US through the mail, often from China.

Trump argued on Friday that most illegal drugs “can’t go through ports of entry,” and that “you can’t take big loads” because they would be stopped by law enforcement. But this fundamentally misunderstands how drug trafficking works: It *is* possible to ship “big loads” of drugs through ports of entry because drugs, especially potent substances like heroin and fentanyl, are small and easy to compact — making it easy to hide them among other goods and in hidden compartments.

Still, a minority of drugs do, based on the DEA’s reports, come through illegal crossings. But there’s no reason to think that a simple barrier will do much to stop these drugs.

Drug trafficking organizations are now extremely sophisticated. They deploy tools like **drones**, **submarines**, and **narco-torpedoes** to get around border security. They dig **miles-long tunnels** under walls and fences, and fire **bazookas** over them. Modern technology has simply outpaced walls, at least when it comes to drug trafficking.

The simple problem is drugs are tremendously profitable. That makes it so, no matter how many barriers (physical or otherwise) the US puts up, someone will always try to find a way around the barriers and ship the drugs anyway. There’s just too much money to make in this space for criminal organizations to not try to take part.

This has led to what experts call the **“balloon effect”**: As one part of a balloon is pushed down, the air is simply shifted to other parts of the balloon. In reality, this means that when the US has cracked down on drug trafficking in one area, drug trafficking has simply shifted elsewhere — from **Peru and Bolivia to Colombia**, from the **Netherland Antilles to West Africa**, and from the Caribbean to Mexico.

A 2014 **review of the research** by Peter Reuter at the University of Maryland and Harold Pollack at the University of Chicago backed this up, finding no good evidence that tougher measures against the distribution of drugs actually reduce access to these substances. To that end, even the original intent of the Defense



Department's drug interdiction program — which Trump is taking money from for the wall — isn't very effective either.

The result is that tougher border security is limited in how much it can do to stop drugs.

## **Want to spend money on anti-drug programs? Fund treatment.**

It's these limitations that have led many drug policy experts to focus on another area: If we can't do much about the supply of drugs, maybe we can do something about the demand. By putting more money into addiction treatment, the thinking goes, fewer people will want to use drugs in the first place — leading to fewer cases of addiction and overdose deaths.

But even as the opioid epidemic is linked to record levels of overdose death **year** after **year**, America's addiction treatment infrastructure remains woefully inadequate.

**Federal data** suggests that only one in 10 people with any substance use disorder and one in five people with an opioid use disorder seek specialty treatment. And even when an addiction treatment clinic is available, **fewer than half** of facilities offer opioid addiction medications like buprenorphine and methadone, which are **considered the gold standard for opioid addiction treatment** and reduce the mortality rate among patients by **half** or **more**. In other words, treatment is inaccessible enough that most people who need it don't get it, and even when treatment is available, it doesn't meet the best standards of care.

The combination of tens of thousands of overdose deaths and a seriously lacking addiction treatment system is why experts say tens of billions of dollars need to go to the problem — adding up to an investment comparable to what the US put toward HIV/AIDS in the 1990s. (In recent years, drug overdoses were linked to **more deaths than HIV/AIDS at its peak.**)



“To actually stem the tide of overdose deaths, we need funding and innovation that is on par with our response to HIV/AIDS,” Sarah Wakeman, an addiction medicine doctor and medical director at the Massachusetts General Hospital Substance Use Disorder Initiative, **previously told me**. That, she explained, will require “a massive infusion of funding and a fundamental restructuring of how we treat addiction in this country.”

Yet so far, Trump and Congress have not taken much action. In 2016, under President Barack Obama, Congress **approved** \$500 million a year for the opioid crisis with the Cures Act. Last year, it **agreed** to an additional \$3.3 billion a year. And it's passed **other measures** that authorize smaller grant programs, lift restrictions on certain kinds of addiction treatment, and make other legal and regulatory tweaks to open access to treatment. Experts acknowledge these are all positive steps — but they're simply not enough.

The funds that Trump is directing to his wall may not be eligible for addiction treatment (**or the wall, for that matter**). And they wouldn't be enough to tackle the full scale of the opioid crisis.

But if Trump is really determined to do something about America's drug problem, treatment is what he should be thinking about — not a wall.

## Trump's wall won't do anything about the opioid epidemic

Trump claims his wall will stop the flow of heroin and other illegal drugs from Mexico. He's wrong.

By German Lopez | @germanrlopez | [german.lopez@vox.com](mailto:german.lopez@vox.com) | Updated Jan 9, 2019, 9:13am EST



President Donald Trump speaks in front of a border wall prototype. | Mandel Ngan/AFP via Getty Images

President Donald Trump reiterated on Tuesday that he won't let the federal government reopen until he gets more than \$5 billion to build his wall at the US-Mexico border. And one of the reasons for this demand, Trump said in a speech at the Oval Office, was that the wall would help combat America's **opioid epidemic**.



"Our southern border is a pipeline for vast quantities of illegal drugs, including meth, heroin, cocaine, and fentanyl," Trump said. "Every week, 300 of our citizens are killed by heroin alone, 90 percent of which floods across from our southern border. More Americans will die from drugs this year than were killed in the entire Vietnam War."

Trump's statistics here are generally correct. But according to experts, he's wrong that the wall would do much to stop the flow of illegal drugs. That's because the wall would face a big foe when it comes to drugs, one that has consistently defeated greater border security over the years: cars.

It's a scene out of TV shows like *Breaking Bad* and *Better Call Saul*: A truck transporting legal goods (like **ice cream**) goes through the US border, sneaking illicit drugs through security inspections by simply hiding them — whether among the other products, in a secret compartment, or some other tricky spot.

Scenarios like this aren't just the stuff of fiction; drug trafficking through a legal port of entry is how most illegal drugs make it into the US. And this kind of smuggling will be totally unaffected by a wall put in place to block illegal border crossings, showing that even the toughest border security measures may be next to worthless for dealing with illegal drugs.

To the extent that drugs do come through the areas a wall would cover, border security and drug policy experts say the wall will have little to no effect. That's in part because traffickers are really good at figuring ways around obstacles — whether it's launching drugs over the wall, carrying them under the wall, or sailing around it. But it's also because if a wall did end up a big barrier, traffickers would probably just shift their operations to find other ways into the US.

"A wall alone cannot stop the flow of drugs into the United States," Christopher Wilson, deputy director of the Mexico Institute at the Wilson Center, **previously told me**. "If we're talking about a broader increase in border security, there could be some — probably minor — implications for the overall numbers of drugs being trafficked. But history shows us that border enforcement has been much more effective at changing the when and where of drugs being brought into the United

States rather than the overall amount of drugs being brought into the United States.”

All of that is to say that while Trump’s wall may be many things, there’s wide agreement among experts and in the empirical research that it won’t do much, if anything, to halt illegal drug trafficking. Drug trafficking organizations just have too much of a financial incentive — from **the hundreds of billions they make in the illegal drug trade** — to let a wall stand in their way, so they’ll come up with solutions, from ice cream trucks to submarines, to overcome any barriers to those profits.

## **Most drugs come through legal ports of entry**

Among experts, there’s a consensus: Tougher border security measures, like a wall, don’t have much of an effect on drug trafficking. A 2013 **report** by journalist Reed Karaim summarized the general view, following years of border security buildups:

Most border security analysts say there is little evidence the buildup has significantly reduced the availability of illegal narcotics in the United States. The U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) has cited reduced use of some drugs, especially cocaine, as proof the buildup is working. But other drugs have grown in popularity, and smugglers have proved adept at shifting their methods and locations in response to interdiction efforts.

One of the big problems is that these border security measures typically target the areas between legal ports of entry. But most drugs come through legal ports of entry.

It’s hard, given the nature of the black market, to draw up any hard numbers showing this, but the best data we have comes from the federal government. As the DEA **concluded** in 2015, drug traffickers “transport the bulk of their goods over the Southwest Border through ports of entry (POEs) using passenger vehicles or tractor trailers.” Wilson further clarified that while marijuana is often trafficked in the areas between official crossing points (which a wall would



cover), harder drugs like cocaine, meth, and heroin mostly come to the US through the legal ports of entry.

"If the goal of border security policy is to cut into drug trafficking, the investments would be better made at the ports of entry," Wilson said. Indeed, some of that work has happened in the past few years — with more personnel, drug-sniffing dogs, X-rays, better electronic records, and other technologies that can help catch drug traffickers.

But even if the US does significantly increase security at legal ports of entry, it simply can't catch all the drugs going through the border — at least without significantly damaging the economy by slowing down a massive point of trade between two neighboring allies.

"It's a needle-in-a-haystack kind of a problem," Wilson said. "The vast majority of crossings at ports of entry are people going about their day-to-day business [and] doing things that are totally legal and legitimate, whether going to work or school or shopping or trucking goods back and forth across the US-Mexico border."

"We're talking about a million licit crossings every day of people at the official crossing point," he added. "We're talking about a million dollars of commerce between the United States and Mexico every minute. It's just a huge amount of traffic — licit traffic — moving across the border."

This is exactly why many drug traffickers resort to legal ports of entry: When there's so much legal traffic to hide within, it's safer and more reliable to go through a legal port of entry than to try a perilous journey through a desert or river patrolled by guards.

## **Drug traffickers have come up with all sorts of ways to overcome a wall**

Some drugs do, however, make it through the areas between legal ports of entry. Could a wall stop those drugs from flowing into the US?

Experts, again, generally argue that it would not. What tighter border security, like a wall, by and large changes is *how* traffickers get drugs into the US rather than *whether* they do.

A wall, then, might get traffickers to rely more on legal ports of entry. Others may develop new tactics and tools to get around tougher border security measures. But it won't get them to stop trafficking altogether.

"An increase in border security could lead to greater use of technology," Wilson said, "whether that's a catapult, ultralight, or tunnel technology."

This isn't hypothetical. Over the past several decades, drug traffickers have come up with all sorts of ingenious ways to bypass border security. Here are a few examples, which, while not all very common, show the ridiculous lengths criminals are willing to go to get drugs in the US:

1. **Tunnels:** These burrow under the US-Mexico border — including the fencing that exists already — to create a vast network of underground drug smuggling. According to the **Los Angeles Times**, drug cartels have dug up dozens of these kinds of tunnels over the past decade — and they have continued successfully using some of the tunnels even after US and Mexican law enforcement officials discovered them.
2. **Drones:** Drug cartels have made increasing use of drones over the past few years. In 2015, US officials caught a drone allegedly carrying 28 pounds of heroin, which federal prosecutors **described** as "the first international narcotics seizure by U.S. law enforcement involving the use of drones by Mexican drug traffickers." It's now to the point that the US Border Patrol **reportedly flies a blimp** with low-altitude radar to catch the drones in action.
3. **Submarines:** Both submersibles and semi-submersibles have been used to send drugs from South America to the US, **largely from Colombia to Mexico**. These vehicles often are homemade, but they can be extremely sophisticated. Jay Bergman, head of the DEA's Andean division, **told Time magazine** that the submarines in particular were "a quantum leap of technology" from the semi-submersibles, describing the new subs as "the difference between building a motor-scooter and building a car."
4. **Bazookas:** In a particularly ridiculous example, Mexican officials **discovered a cannon** — which they called a "homemade bazooka" — that might have been used to fling drugs



across the border. US authorities have **reported** similar contraptions since at least 2012 with the ability to launch cans of drugs hundreds of meters from the border.

5. **Narco-torpedoes:** One of the most advanced tools that drug traffickers have used are **narco-torpedoes**. These go deep underwater, but they're attached to boats with cables — making them practically undetectable from above the water. If a trafficking boat is ever caught or inspected, it can simply detach the cable, let the narco-torpedo float to the bottom of the ocean, and send someone else to pick it back up with the help of a homing device attached to the torpedo. And since the narco-torpedo is so deep underwater, typical detection methods won't see it coming.

Some of these methods can sound downright ridiculous. But they show that traffickers are very good at coming up with all sorts of ways to get around security.

In this way, the war on drugs has made traffickers even better at what they do. As Sanho Tree, a fellow at the Institute for Policy Studies who focuses on the war on drugs, **told me**, "So we go after shrimp boats and fishing boats [used to smuggle drugs] and stop those, and they respond with cigarette boats. We respond with faster boats and helicopters to take out those boats, and then they switch to submersibles. And then we get better at detecting those with spotting towers now, and they go the fully submersible route. And if we do catch those, there are '**narco-torpedoes**' now; these can be bolted under the hull of a ship with release cables and homing devices."

There's one downside for drug traffickers: The arms race could make drugs more expensive. Building a submarine, after all, is not cheap, and that higher price could make drugs less accessible to users.

But to the extent that that's true, the arms race doesn't seem to have had much of an impact on drug prices even as the US has escalated its war on drugs: Since the 1980s, the price of heroin has plummeted by nearly 86 percent, according to **federal data**. As Trump has **acknowledged**, a dose of heroin can now cost less than a candy bar.

Still, it's safe to assume that these measures make illicit drugs more expensive than they otherwise would be.

Even that, however, can create problems through what's known as the "profit paradox": While a drug's prohibition and interdiction make it more expensive, the higher price also makes drugs more lucrative to criminal groups. It's one reason drugs that cost literally pennies can turn into a hundred- or thousand-dollar commodity. Those massive profits give drug traffickers more reason to seek out ways, including some expensive methods, to continue trafficking drugs in the face of international and governmental resistance. So the cycle continues.

## **Even if a wall does slow drug trafficking from Mexico, the drugs will flow from somewhere else**

Imagine, however, that the US manages to make drug smuggling through the Mexico border so difficult that traffickers eventually decide it's not worth it anymore.

If that were to happen, chances are criminal groups wouldn't just quit the business for good. They would likely shift their operations and trafficking routes to other parts of the world.

This, again, is not a hypothetical. As governments cracked down on cocaine production in Peru and Bolivia in the 1990s, cartels **shifted to Colombia**. As governments cracked down on the Netherland Antilles, traffickers **went through West Africa**. And as the US cracked down on trafficking in the Caribbean, drug producers and traffickers went to Mexico — which is why we're now talking about Mexico to begin with.

It's what's called the "balloon effect": As one part of a balloon is pushed down, the air is simply shifted to other parts of the balloon. This could happen should tough border security measures make the US-Mexico border too much of a hurdle for traffickers.

"Enforcement along the US-Mexico border could, potentially, push things back to the Caribbean or to some other routes, whether it pushes people to smuggle



more drugs on flights into the United States [or] open a new route in the Pacific,” Wilson said. “We don’t know, but one of the things we’ve seen over time is that there’s been a balloon effect.”

All of this shows why focusing so much on the law enforcement and interdiction side of the war on drugs just doesn’t work — and didn’t prevent the opioid epidemic, the worst drug overdose crisis in US history. That’s why Wilson and other experts are calling on the US to put more toward reducing demand for drugs — **with prevention and addiction treatment programs** — instead of focusing so much on supply.

“That doesn’t mean that interdiction can’t play a role in a more comprehensive, better strategy,” Wilson said. “It just means that what we’ve done so far is not enough.”

As nice as Trump’s wall might sound to him and his supporters, then, it’s just not the right answer to America’s massive drug crisis.

JUST A JOT

THAT WONDERFUL WALL TRUMP IS SO ANTSY TO PUT UP ALARMS ME FIRSTLY, BECAUSE TRUST ISSUES POP UP ANYTIME I'M DEALING WITH PAGAN ELITES. BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY, IT BOTHERS ME BECAUSE I'VE STUDIED THE HISTORY OF WALLS AND PAGANS. USUALLY THEY PUT UP WALLS AS A FRONT SO THAT PEOPLE CAN'T COME IN, BUT THEY ARE USUALLY BUILT SO WE CAN'T GET OUT!! IF WE ARE STUCK BEHIND WALLS WITH PSYCHOS AND THEY DECIDE TO ENSLAVE US AGAIN, OR EVEN MORE SO THAN WE ARE ENSLAVED NOW, WHO WILL SAVE US ONCE WE'VE PUSHED GOD AWAY, WHILE PLAYING IN THE DARK?? ELITE PAGANS HAVE BEEN FED THIS INFO AND THEY KNOW THE BLUEPRINT OF HOW TO ENSLAVE FOLKS CENTURY AFTER CENTURY.

ONCE THE MASSES EXCEPT EVERYTHING GOD ASKED HIS CHILDREN TO AVOID, I.E.: OCCULTISM/SATANISM, HOMOSEXUALITY, MAD SCIENTIFIC EXPERIMENTS, ADULTERY, FORNICATION, ALCOHOL AND DRUGS, DISRESPECT OF ELDERS, ETC..., ETC..."THEY" WILL PUT THE WHEELS IN MOTION TO WAR WITH US AND THEY WILL WIN BECAUSE WITHOUT GOD WE ARE USELESS. THEY OWN ALL OF THE GUNS, BOMBS AND WHIPS AND CHAINS, AND BABY IT WILL BE ON LIKE DONKEY KONG!!  
**AGAIN!!!**

SO THIS SO-CALLED WAR ON DRUGS IS A FRONT! TRUMP AND BUSH AND MOST ELITE WHITES ALLEGEDLY SNORT THE VERY DRUGS THAT THEY ARE TRYING TO KEEP OUT. YES, I BELIEVE THEY ARE AT WAR WITH OTHER COUNTRIES ABOUT THE DRUGS, BECAUSE THEY WANT TO RUN THE TRAFFICKING OF THE DRUGS. BUT THAT'S THE ONLY REASON. THEY DON'T CARE IF DRUGS ARE IN AMERICA, THEY NEVER HAVE SINCE I'VE BEEN ON THE EARTH. THEY JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT (ONLY) THEY MAKE THE MONEY FROM THEM. PLUS, THEY WANT TO MAKE

SURE THEY CAN CONTROL THE BOZOS THAT GET STRUNG OUT ON THEM; AND WHAT BETTER WAY TO DO THAT THEN TO KEEP A WALL, I.E., A PRISON WALL UP, AND DARE A NIGGA TO GET OUTTA LINE.

PRAY ABOUT IT, STAY CLOSE TO GOD'S WORD AND "GET OUT" IF AMERICA KEEPS GOING TOWARDS THE DARK. AS I'VE WRITTEN BEFORE, THIS "NEW WORLD ORDER" THAT THEY ARE ROLLING OUT, IS FROM THE "OLD WORLD ORDER" (CHECK THEIR HISTORY BOOKS, THE BIBLE AND THE QURAN) AND THEREFORE, IT'S OLD NEWS. THEY'VE DONE THE DEVIL'S WORK TO DEATH!! IT'S A PART OF OUR BLUEPRINT LEFT ON THE EARTH BY GOD AND OUR ANCESTORS, AS WELL.

PLEASE, "READ ALL ABOUT IT!!"

[All](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Shopping](#) [More](#) [Settings](#) [Tools](#)

About 10,000,000 results (0.69 seconds)

### Pornography, Drugs, Occult Activities Lead Addicts to Beg for ...

<https://www.charismanews.com> › U.S. ▼

Sep 29, 2016 - The decline in faith goes hand in hand with the rise in evil. " ... Occult activities are on the rise in the United States today, quite possibly fueling ...

### Saved and Set Free from Drugs and Occultism! | Christian Assemblies ...

<https://www.cai.org/testimonies/saved-set-free-drugs-occultism> ▼

On the one hand I was a bit scared about this "other world", but on the other I was very .... he simply prayed "In Jesus' name, devil I command you to go out".

### Drugs Sorcery And The Mind-an Ancient Occult Relationship ...

<https://www.disclose.tv> › Spiritual ▼

Aug 24, 2018 - or explain more teach me more and go for it .... ive seen it first hand, .... Ancient Batteries, Pharaos on Drugs, Devils, Demons and Gargoyles ...

### DRUGS AND THE OCCULT - Spirit Daily

<https://www.spiritdaily.org/pharmaceuticals.htm> ▼

... are actually effected -- the way to pray with the ill, the manner of laying on hands, actual testimony, cases, and much more -- endorsed by his bishop. click here ...

Missing: [GO](#)

### What You Should Know About Demon Possession — The Church of ...

<https://www.cgi.org/demon-possession> ▼

With rampant growth of the occult and Satanism in our societies, and with the exploding ... Proponents of the "New Age," on the other hand, believe very much in the ... Deuteronomy 18:9-11: "When thou art come into the land which the Lord thy ..... Most drug addicts and heavy metal fans are not demon possessed, but the ...

### How Drugs are an Introduction to Occultism | Truth Watchers

[truthwatchers.com](http://truthwatchers.com) › Articles ▼

Feb 13, 2016 - But when a deep involvement with the occult followed, drugs were ... This probably does not come to surprise many people that psychedelic drugs are in actuality a gateway to the occult. ... The ashram itself was a turn-on.

Missing: [HAND](#)

You visited this page on 6/25/19.

### Criminal Gangs and the Occult - Gangs - POLICE Magazine

<https://www.policemag.com/373119/criminal-gangs-and-the-occult> ▼

Mar 28, 2008 - On the one hand, they claimed to be defenders of their race and ... brought Afro-Cuban cult beliefs into the Los Angeles drug and gang culture. .... who delved deeper into the occult was a young man who had come to Los ...

### I Smoked DMT 600 Times in Three Years - VICE

[https://www.vice.com/en\\_uk/article/9kwyp7/i-smoked-dmt-600-times-in-three-years](https://www.vice.com/en_uk/article/9kwyp7/i-smoked-dmt-600-times-in-three-years) ▼

Jul 4, 2017 - Dick Khan: I've had a longstanding interest in esoteric philosophy. ... When I was a young adult certain recreational drugs were available and I enjoyed ... of my family all walking hand-in-hand, smiling, and it was crystal clear.

### Images for DRUGS AND THE OCCULT GO HAND ...



→ [More images for DRUGS AND THE OCCULT GO HAND IN HAND](#)

[Report images](#)



## Devil Music: A History of the Occult in Rock & Roll - Medium

<https://medium.com/.../devil-music-a-history-of-the-occult-in-rock-roll-3e671a821ba...> ▼

Jan 6, 2016 - Maugham would go on to base the villainous title character of *Oliver* .... his suspiciously convenient arrests for drug possession at the hands of ...

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 [Next](#)

**Cedar Hill, Texas** - From your Internet address - Use precise location - [Learn more](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

### Counterculture and the Occult - Technosis | Technosis

<https://technosis.com/the-counterculture-and-the-occult/>

Dec 5, 2014 - Needless to say, "the counterculture," "spirituality," and "occultism" are all ... coupled with the ecstatic and drug-fueled collective rituals of live rock shows. ... tied to the fact that the influences closest to hand were not spiritual masters .... and supernatural symbolism to a perceptual merry-go-round of trickster ...

### Drugs : occult - Reddit

<https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/comments/9kg9gx/drugs/>

Oct 1, 2018 - 10 posts - 9 authors

Do you use drugs to help you in your practice? ... to witness the supersensible world first hand comes back from a drug "trip" and winds up with ...

### [Serious] What is the "Left Hand Path"? : occult - Reddit

[https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/comments/.../serious\\_what\\_is\\_the\\_left\\_hand\\_path/](https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/comments/.../serious_what_is_the_left_hand_path/)

Jun 15, 2017 - 9 posts - 9 authors

Eastern Right Hand Path: follow a set blueprint in order to unite and dissolve ... Eastern Left Hand Path: purposely go against the set blueprint to unite .... Your good/bad materialistic/drugs/abstinence etc concepts are all just ...

### The 20 Best Occult Films | CVLT Nation

<https://www.cvltnation.com/20-best-occult-films/>

Aug 17, 2017 - Movies and dark music go hand in hand. ... When it comes to occult horror, I am a more stringent judge of films in terms of authenticity. ... The "dream" of the 60s is dead and all that is left is drugs and parlor games for the bored ...

### BBC Religion & Ethics - Pagan beliefs: nature, druids and witches

[www.bbc.com/religion/0/20693321](http://www.bbc.com/religion/0/20693321)

Dec 14, 2012 - The occult is kind of like witchcraft, but the issue is the connotation that you ... During the ceremony the couple's right hands are bound together ...

### Liber 420: Cannabis, Magickal Herbs and the Occult - Graham Hancock

<https://grahamhancock.com/bennettc1/>

May 1, 2018 - Yf the hand be heavy, how weight and ponderous shall the whole world be? ... to cannabis in alchemy go back to at least the early Christian period. ... the only magician who can be linked with the potential Occult use of drugs.

### Tortured Mexican kidnap victim says: 'I would sit there wondering how ...

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/sep/05/mexico-drugs-cartel-kidnap-victim>

Sep 4, 2010 - A man held for ransom by one of Mexico's most brutal drugs gangs tells of ... at the hands of the Zeta cartel, one of Mexico's most ruthless drugs gangs. ... He doesn't dare go out into the streets of Reynosa, because he is ...

### 'I had an intimate knowledge of Hitler's drug habit that no one else ...

<https://www.theguardian.com/.../i-had-an-intimate-knowledge-of-hitler-norman-ohler-bl...>

May 2, 2017 - High Hitler: how Nazi drug abuse steered the course of history ... They started at 8pm, went on for the entire night, into the next day, and then for ...

Missing: HAND

### What Is Occultism? - Page 119 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1609254600>

Dion Fortune - 1999 - Body, Mind & Spirit

employs drugs which "unloose the girders of the mind" and give it a temporary ... up again, and unless one is prepared to go through life rattling like a cheap motor-car it is unwise to ... It is the cumulative effects that THE LEFT-HAND PATH 119.

### An Encyclopaedia of Occultism - Page 200 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0486426130>

Lewis Spence - 2003 - Reference

Drugs which excite the brain also induce hallucinations ... or soul of a living man, may leave the body at will, and go where it chooses; it is, however, liable ... Hands of Spirits : There are instances in occult history where the hand only of a spirit ...

[Previous](#)    [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#)    [Next](#)

**Cedar Hill, Texas** - From your Internet address - Use precise location - [Learn more](#)

[Help](#)    [Send feedback](#)    [Privacy](#)    [Terms](#)

# How Drugs are an Introduction to Occultism

An article in *The International Journal of Social Psychiatry* (Spring, 1971) dealt with the reality of demon possession and how to diagnose it, and gave the following instruction: 'There is a need to ascertain if there is and involvement in drug addiction, as it is common that addicts, especially with heroin and alcohol, become involved in black magic and vice versa... (Some) have been known in some cases to have been very religious people who defaulted, and thus left themselves open to some power other than God to control their lives.'

The interesting thing to me is that in many cases with which I am familiar the person first used drugs, then got into witchcraft. But when a deep involvement with the occult followed, drugs were eventually dropped in favor of the more powerful experience with spirits.<sup>1)</sup>

Sadly, this was written hypocritically by Hal Lindsey, a New Evangelical author, who both smokes and drinks.

The former leading voice for the New Age movement, Marilyn Ferguson, author of *The Aquarian Conspiracy*, actually neglects to add this subject to the list of "psychotechnologies" (things that cause an entry into the occult) on page 86-87, but acknowledges it all throughout the 448 pages of her book. In the Appendix A of her book (p 418-420) she shows the response result of her questionnaire. When questioning which path led the individuals into their paradigm shift of consciousness, she presented her result with this statement.

Many respondents chose not to answer the questions relating to former or present use of major psychedelic drugs. Thirty-nine percent of all respondents acknowledged that psychedelic experiences had been important in their own transformative process; 28 percent said they still used psychedelics on occasion; 16 percent said psychedelic experiences continue to be important to them.<sup>2)</sup>

This probably does not come to surprise many people that psychedelic drugs are in actuality a gateway to the occult. Incas used coca leafs for religious rituals and Native Americans still to this day use psilocybin mushrooms and peyote. Shamans or witch doctors use such mind altering herbs to have spiritual contacts and receiving revelations from the spirit world. Marilyn Ferguson states the same thing about the Aquarian Conspirators. "The annals of the Aquarian Conspiracy are full of accounts of passages: LSD to Zen, LSD to India, psilocybin to Psychosynthesis." <sup>3)</sup> Popular drug icon from the sixties, Timothy Leary, admits this in his personal testimony. "I started visiting the Vedanta ashram. It was a surprise and delight to discover this group of holy, mature, sensible people who had denounced the world in pursuit of the visionary quest. The Hindu Bible read like psychedelic manuals. The Hindu myths were session reports. The ashram itself was a turn-on." <sup>4)</sup>

Harvard professor, psychologist, and promoter of psychedelic drugs, Dr. Timothy Leary, recalls, in a piece titled 'Flashbacks,' a conversation he had with [Aldous] Huxley. Huxley said, 'These brains drugs, mass produced in laboratories, will bring about vast changes in society. This will happen with or without you or me. All we can do is spread the word. The obstacle to this evolution, Timothy, is the Bible.'

Leary responded, 'We had run up against the Judeo-Christian commitment to one God,



one religion, one reality that has cursed Europe for centuries and America since our founding days. Drugs that open the mind to multiple realities inevitably lead to a polytheistic view of the universe. We sensed that the time for a new humanist religion based on intelligences, good-natured pluralism and scientific paganism has arrived.<sup>5)</sup>

But what might be an uncomfortable surprise to most people is the fact that most psychological drug such as Ritalin, is classified as a “schedule II” type drug. Along side Ritalin in this category is illegal substances such as PCP and cocaine, according to the classification of The United States Department of Justice Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA).

In every instance that I have investigated – the incident at the women’s school in Canada, the shopping center incident in Canada, the Stockton, California, massacre, and the murder of Rabbi Meir Kahane – the shooters were all ex-mental patients or were current mental patients who were ALL ON THE DRUG PROZAC! This drug, when taken in certain doses, increases the serotonin level in the patient, causing extreme violence.<sup>6)</sup>

I have heard numerous other investigators claim that all the recent school shootings have proven links to Prozac or similar Psychiatric drugs as well. Such pharmaceuticals are extremely dangerous. The English word “pharmacy” is derived from the Greek word “phamakeia” which is translated in the King James Version as “sorcery” (Revelations 9:21, 18:23, 21:8, 22:15). Such sorcery is understandably what the shamans do by contacting spirits through mind altering drugs.

... [such] trance are quite common among users of psychedelic drugs such as LSD. Both create altered states of consciousness, which, as we have already explained (according to neuroscientists), loosen the normal connection between the human spirit occupying that body and the brain. With the normal connections loosened, another ‘spirit’ can interpose itself and tick off the neurons in the brain, thereby creating a universe of delusion that is indistinguishable from real life to the subject experiencing it. Thus, several LSD users who have all ‘dropped acid’ together may at times all experience the same mind adventures simultaneously. Here is proof that the delusion they are experiencing independently of each other, and yet together, has a common source outside of the brain – obviously an intelligent source that can create in the minds of those open to it what seem to be out-of-body experiences, UFO encounters, dying and rebirth episodes, and other mystical events.<sup>7)</sup>

A former leading New Ager convert to Christianity has admitted this truth of drugs being used as occult entries as well as these drugs giving entry to demon entities to your mind.

My experience with the ‘mind blowing’ hallucinogens are really quite typical of a great majority of New Agers. The psychedelic doorway flashing the seductive neon sign – ‘Gateway to Nirvana: Instant Enlightenment’ – has been (and continues to be) a major entry point into seeing reality the ‘New Age’ way for millions of truth seeking pilgrims. What I didn’t realize then was that these drugs were blowing open ‘holes’ in my mind that allowed demonic enchanter to further ensnare and brainwash my mind with glamorous psychedelic frauds.<sup>8)</sup>

This fact is without question. Even the most prominent drug advocates tell us this clearly.

Terrence McKenna, who has taken Timothy Leary's place as the foremost champion of drugs for the purpose of supposedly "raising consciousness," has traveled the world sampling psychoactive plants of all kinds and documenting their effects. He discovered that all of these substances were able to open contact to nonphysical entities who, says McKenna, "are trying to teach us something." Indeed, that appears to be their insidious purpose.<sup>9)</sup>

Marilyn Ferguson shows her agreement with this fact as her questionnaire proves, "They [the conspirators] designate the institution in transition they considered the most dynamic: medicine, 21 percent; psychology, 17 percent..."<sup>10)</sup> The two highest scoring institutions in America for the cause of transforming our consciousness is medicine and psychology. Interestingly enough, it is specifically the psychiatric medicines prescribed by Psychiatrists that leave our minds empty, and thus open for contact and even possession by demonic beings which intend to lead us down the path to the occult. I hope everyone can understand that these drugs are issued to a targeted class of individuals, mainly that of the school age child, to produce an early and lasting effect on the next generation while they are still susceptible to conforming their thoughts through the education system. Most children are placed on these psychiatric drugs by Psychiatrists at the request of public school teachers that are uneducated and uncertified to prescribe such medications.

Schools will become clinics whose purpose is to provide individualized, psycho-social treatment for student, and teachers must become psycho-social therapists.

This will include biochemical and psychological mediation of learning, as drugs are introduced experimentally to improve in the learning such qualities as personality, concentration and memory.<sup>11)</sup>

These experiments have been done at the risk of our children's welfare, in order to mold them to a personage of New Age "Aquarian conspirators," so that they might fit into the new world society. This report from 1976 shows why Marilyn Ferguson was able to write about a "Personal and Social Transformation in the 1980s" (the subtitle of *The Aquarian Conspiracy*). A disclosure must be added at this point to identify if anyone is using such psychiatric drugs cannot just quit them suddenly, but only under the guidance of a doctor by slow increments of weaning off onto weaker sister drugs over a period of years. To suddenly stop taking these types of drugs is very dangerous.

The question may arise "who would do something like that?" The answer is found when we follow the money trail of the drug promoting publications.

The real eye-opener comes in the funding of *High Times*. According to the article in *War on Drugs*, 'Going Beyond Flynt and Hustler,' one finds the real 'higher-ups' behind the founding of *High Times*. The initial start-up capital for *High Times* came from a publishing company called the New American Library, a subsidiary of the Times-Mirror Corporation. Times-Mirror owns the Los Angeles Times and the Dallas Times Herald, and runs a joint news service with Katharine Graham's Washington Post. Robert Gutwille, former executive director of the New American Library, set up the German edition of *Playboy* and is now the co-owner of the European publishing house Newmag. Newmag puts out *Lui* magazine, which is modeled on *Playboy*.

Thus, a measure of control is apparent in both drug and porn promotion by news publications which are largely controlled by members of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the Trilateral Commission (TC).<sup>12)</sup>

It is well to remember that the CFR and TC were funded and founded by the Rockefellers among others. This is exactly who Marilyn Ferguson agrees on pointing the finger at.

The Rockefeller, Ford, and Kellogg foundations funded programs exploring the interface of mind and health.<sup>13)</sup>

In 1975 and 1976 Rick Carlson an attorney specializing in health policy, and others organized small conferences... to acquaint government officials and legislative aides with the power of holistic concepts and alternative medicine. Those who attended had an opportunity to try biofeedback, meditation, imagery, relaxation and other psychotechnologies. Those meetings were quietly funded by Blue Cross-Blue Shield. In 1976 'the Blues,' the Rockefeller Foundation, and the University of California-San Francisco cosponsored a meeting at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City, where two hundred top policy makers were introduced to alternative health approaches, emphasizing the importance of the 'inner physician.'<sup>14)</sup>

Notice this conference was to "to acquaint government officials and legislative aides with the power of holistic concepts and alternative medicine." One kind of "alternative medicine" which is listed in The Encyclopedia of Alternative Medicines by Clair Hanrahan, and has been pushed into legislation, is marijuana <sup>15)</sup>. "Fourteen years since California passed the first-in-the-nation medical marijuana law, pot is not just for the sick. Hundreds of medical doctors, operating without scrutiny, have helped make it available to nearly anyone who wants it. ...the medical marijuana system they helped establish in 1996 has effectively become a legal cover to smoke pot." <sup>16)</sup>

Marilyn Ferguson further explains about alternative medical options.

By 1977 there were weekly 'rap groups' at the National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH), informal discussions of shamanic healing, meditation, aura diagnosis. .. Federal grants supported the study of body mind changes produced by the psychotechnologies.<sup>17)</sup>

So we see it is our own government as well as the individuals within it. Should this come to any surprise? In George Orwell's book 1984, he depicted the government as a socialistic dictatorship ruled by the wealthy elite. In his fictional story, the government was searching for drugs to make the people more submissive as a way to control society better. We must question how successful the government may be at drugging a large portion of the unaware population? The introduction of fluoride in the water supply of many communities across the country proves that Americans are accepting of state regulated distribution of drugs to the populace, with little or no questioning or resistance.

## References [ + ]

---





*The Practice of Healing Prayer, by Francis MacNutt, a packed, powerful book outlining the role of healing-deliverance in the Church from ancient times to now and how miracles are actually effected -- the way to pray with the ill, the manner of laying on hands, actual testimony, cases, and much more -- endorsed by his bishop. [click here](#)*

---

## ***SPIRIT DAILY***

---

# **DRUGS, DRUGS ALL AROUND: SOMETIMES INVALUABLE, AT OTHER TIMES THEY MAY REFLECT BACK ON 'PHARMAKEIA'**

We live in a time of pharmaceuticals -- recreational drugs and hard-core narcotics, as well as medical drugs.

Many pharmaceuticals, of course, save lives. They often appear nearly magical in what they can do. There seems to be a drug for everything -- even problems that one would not think are connected to chemicals. In the U.S. alone, more than \$250 billion is spent on them each year. Our reliance on them is fantastic. The Mayo Clinic reports that seventy percent of Americans are on at least one prescription drug. Anti-depressants are rampant (eleven percent of Americans are on these). Advertisements on television give us a



clear idea of both the commercial aspects and (with those disclaimers) the many side effects.

There is good. There is bad. There is overuse. Like anything else, some of it may be from God, while other aspects of it can be from darkness. It's a bit mysterious, how drugs, particularly those that affect the mind, have long been associated with sorcery.

"The Greek word for 'witchcraft' [in *Galatians*] is *pharmakeia*, from which we get the word *pharmacy*, the place where prescription drugs are available," notes an expert in deliverance, George Bloomer. "In ancient times the pharmacist was one who mixed potions and poisons with which to influence and kill people. Today, illegal drugs enslave us and make us dependent. They waste our lives and our money.

"Illegal drugs plague our neighborhoods and families, robbing us of the next generations. At the same time, we must realize that we are also the most medicated people on earth. Never have so many people used prescription drugs. We have drugs to bring us out of depression and drugs to calm our stress. Antidepressant drugs are prescribed almost automatically today. Although in some cases prescription drugs are helpful in correcting chemical imbalances in the brain, that is not the only cause of depression. Depression also can be the result of demonic influence. Drugs may treat the symptoms, but they fail to address the source of the depression. It is comparable to seeing someone with an arrow stuck in his chest and handing him an aspirin instead of removing the arrow."

It seems the best approach to anything medical is to always pray first; follow good professional advice; and look chiefly for the origin of a problem; there are certainly times when the problem is spiritual. This can be true for any disease. Spiritual sources can exacerbate a weakness, work in tandem with a physical cause,

or cause the physical aspect to begin with. The etiology is often a mystery.

Noted Bloomer: "Not all drug use is bad. When properly administered, it can bring about healing as God intended or help people to endure severe pain. While, in some cases, these prescription drugs can be helpful in correcting such things as chemical imbalances in the brain, there are other causes of depression. Depression also can be the result of demonic influence. In such cases, drugs may treat the symptoms, but they will never be able to address the spiritual source of the depression."

The bottom line is remembering how many times the Lord cast out "unclean spirits" and "demons" before effecting a cure in the New Testament; there is also the man at the tombs in Gadarenes, whose mental illness was caused not by psychological forces or biochemistry but by a "legion."

*[Note also: Michael [Michael Brown retreats: Virginia](#)]*

*[[spiritual warfare books](#)]*

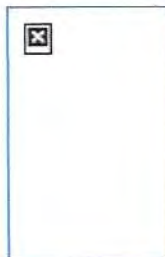
*[[Print article](#)]*

*[Donations: we need and appreciate it!](#)*

*[E-mail this link directly](#)*

*[Spirit Daily on Twitter](#) [Facebook](#)*

***[Special: free shipping!](#)***



*[Both for a low price](#)*



CitizenX Follow



Aug 24 2018 posted to Spiritual

## Drugs Sorcery and the mind-an ancient occult relationship



Hello fellow truth seeking travellers on Dtv,

the very best website on this internet,-👍

ADVERTISEMENT

this is a rather fascinating video discourse on drugs/pharmakeia and the co relationship to the ancient occult "craft",



as it is termed within the burgeoning world wide satanic industry.

Disclose.tv

LOG IN

SIGN UP



In it Aleister Crowley is discussed and his use of drugs to enhance his communicating with ancient fallen angel demonic

entities like the Babylon working and many other accounts and examples of how many plant based

and other types of chemically manufactured drug substances over centuries

even millennia have played a crucial role in creating the right mental emotional and **spiritual**

atmosphere for doing occult workings and other **paranormal phenomena** like communicating or seeing so called "aliens"

and astral travelling on trips the pineal gland pine cone reference to the gods

and connecting with other realms and portals and **space** time conundrums like parallel realities

that modern **science** won't touch and many have a hard time even contemplating as in a ritualistic historical relationship.

I hope some of my kindly and very intelligent fascinating brothers and sisters gain some more understandings from this video

and or at least find some learning and fascination watching and listening.

I swear it's an absolutely fascinating video please.

I find it quite amazing myself if you don't mind, but that's just me my friends.

All my best to you all as always, it gives me great pleasure to belong here

ADVERTISEMENT



Disclose.tv

Shop Now

LOG IN

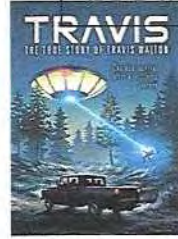
SIGN UP



Ufo

\$12.99

(516)



Travis: The True Story of  
Travis Walton

\$9.99

(34)

and enjoy your fascinating perceptive and highly intelligent mature and excellent discourse

so please dig in on this topic and contribute elaborate scoff ridicule be sceptical and

or explain more teach me more and go for it

and help us all garner some insight into the fantasmagorical yet most likely very dangerous partaking of

drugs and the historical mixture of occult working and the

part various shamanic drugs may play in these types of ritualistic magic occult practices.

Thank you all for reading these words above and watching the video i please hope,

i would truly love for everyone to have as much input

as possible please, its a mind blowers listen for sure, dtv certified-👍

Good on yous all aye and cheerio,

you know i luv yous all always-

now get researching and posting!!!  
**Disclose.tv**

LOG IN

SIGN UP



You are all top job peoples-😊

every single one !!



PHARMAKEIA: Wormwood, DMT & End Time Deception



</> Embed

🗨 Last Reply

♡ 6

↩ Reply



**ZENNI®**

Aug 24 2018

A soon as you hear Crowley you know its going to Satanism lol

 0  Reply

Brendace



Aug 24 2018

I have Always held the position

That Medicine

Pharmaceuticals

And the CHEM Industry

Is Luciferin

 0  Reply

Rich316



Aug 24 2018 replied to Brendace , edited Aug 24 2018

But 200 years ago or whatever, let's go back 400 years, the average life span was what? 40?

Now it's 80...

So if that's lucifer at work, give the mofo a pay rise 🤔 We live longer than ever before (at least in our known history) thanks to science and medicine.. And that's a negative luciferian thing? You see my point?

I know my father in law would have died 10 years ago without cancer treatment..



[All](#)
[Shopping](#)
[Images](#)
[News](#)
[Videos](#)
[More](#)
[Settings](#)
[Tools](#)

About 85,300 results (0.43 seconds)

Did you mean: **dmt and my occult mind pdf**

**DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities ... - Amazon.com**

<https://www.amazon.com/DMT-Occult-Mind-Investigation-Realities/dp/153752464X>

DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities using the Spirit Molecule (Book One) [Dick Khan] on Amazon.com. \*FREE\* shipping on qualifying offers.

**DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities ... - Amazon.com**

<https://www.amazon.com/DMT-Occult-Mind-Investigation...ebook/dp/B076D5WZYR>

Rating: 4 - 9 reviews

DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities using the Spirit Molecule - Kindle edition by Dick Khan. Download it once and read it on your Kindle ...

## Videos



DMT and My Occult Mind | Mike and Maurice's Mind Escape #38

Mike and Maurice's Mind  
YouTube - Aug 30, 2018



#14: DMT Researcher Dick Khan - 600 Trips to HyperSpace

Wayfinder Podcast  
YouTube - Apr 19, 2018



Ralph Abraham: DMT is proof that the mind doesn't live in the brain

DMT: The Spirit Molecule  
YouTube - Sep 21, 2011

**DICK KHAN – DMT RESEARCHER – DMT My Occult Mind ...**

<https://dmtresearcher.com/>

DMT My Occult Mind - Investigation of Occult Realities Using The Spirit Molecule. ... ethereal torrent, filled with a complex geometric interior, bountifully filling the ...

**Tenssuncountsec: Download DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of ...**

<https://tenssuncountsec.blogspot.com/2018/10/download-dmt-my-occult-mind.html>

Oct 22, 2018 - Download DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities using the Spirit Molecule (Book One) pdf - Dick Khan. Download PDF Read ...

**DMT & the Occult Mind — OCCULTURE**

<https://www.occulturepodcast.com/archive/dmt-occult-mind>

Sep 11, 2017 - His pseudonym is Dick Khan, and he's the author of the book "DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities Using the Spirit ...

**DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities ... - Goodreads**

<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35557984-dmt-my-occult-mind>

Rating: 3.8 - 4 votes

Feb 17, 2017 - DMT & My Occult Mind book. Read reviews from world's largest community for readers. There is still much to learn about the world in which we ...

**[PDF] Raccolta DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult ...**

<bookfree-ncjasdjghwej.blogspot.com/2017/09/pdf-raccolta-dmt-my-occult-mind.html>

Sep 13, 2017 - Accès gratuit e-book -DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities using the Spirit Molecule (Book One)- Full Ebook [PDF] ...

**free ebook [PDF] - DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation ... - fantasticshop**

<fantasticbookshop.blogspot.com/2017/03/free-ebook-pdf-dmt-my-occult-mind.html>





Mar 13, 2017 - DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities using the Spirit Molecule  
dmt & my occult mind pdf



## DMT and My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities Using the ...

[https://books.google.com/books/about/DMT\\_and\\_My\\_Occult\\_Mind.html?id...](https://books.google.com/books/about/DMT_and_My_Occult_Mind.html?id...)

Feb 17, 2017 - Dimethyltryptamine (DMT)-also known as "the spirit molecule"-is a ... DMT and My Occult Mind is unlike anything written before on the subject.

### Searches related to dmt & my occult mind pdf

dmt & my occult mind: investigation of occult realities using the spirit molecule pdf

dmt and my occult mind audiobook

dmt and my occult mind review

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Next

Cedar Hill, Texas - From your Internet address - Use precise location - Learn more

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



---

DRUGS

# **I Smoked DMT 600 Times in Three Years**

**Or the equivalent of nearly once every other day.**

By **Brendan Scott** | 04 July 2017, 5:16am



Foto: George Nelson

SHARE

TWEET

Dick Khan is not what you might expect from a man who has expanded his consciousness to the furthest reaches. Cropped grey hair, clean shaven, a soft Yorkshire lilt and not a thumb ring or dreadlock in sight. Dick (not his real name, he prefers to remain incognito) is an "independent DMT researcher".

Shaman have, for centuries, concocted ayahuasca brews containing the so-called "spirit molecule" to summon otherworldly beings and receive instructive messages from another realm. In recent years, Westerners have trumpeted the therapeutic, if mind-boggling, effects of this little-understood medicine of the mind and soul. However, few have as much experience with N,N-Dimethyltryptamine as Dick. Over the course of three years he courageously vaporised in excess of 600 doses, and chronicled his experiences in a book, *DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities using the Spirit Molecule*.

Following a riveting talk at Breaking Convention 2017, the fourth International Conference on Psychedelic Consciousness, I collared Dick to see what I could learn about one of the most profound and mysterious known psychoactive substances.

*WATCH: Inside the UK's Laughing Gas Black Market*





**VICE: Hi Dick. Can you take me to back to the start? How did this all begin?**

**Dick Khan:** I've had a longstanding interest in esoteric philosophy. As a young child I had three or four out of body experiences (OBEs). From a young age that convinced me there was something within me that could exist outside of my physical body. They were classic OBEs. So I think my interest was born from that. Obviously, as a young child, I didn't turn to esotericism; it was an individual who introduced me to that. But it chimed very powerfully with me and I spent many years digesting esoteric philosophy.

**What inspired your interest in DMT specifically?**

When I was a young adult certain recreational drugs were available and I enjoyed some great nights on ecstasy and LSD. Then you grow up and your situation changes. I just chanced upon the documentary *The Spirit Molecule* and, honestly, I had goosebumps, especially when those volunteers [in Dr Rick Strassman's experiments] described what they'd experienced under the influence of DMT. I had to try it.

**What about that piqued your curiosity?**

There were people saying they were experiencing spiritual phenomena. For me, that is a serious statement. That's big news. And with my interest in esoteric philosophy I needed to see what all the fuss was about. I read accounts for months, none of which mattered when I tried DMT for the first time.



Artwork inspired by DMT. Image: L. Brown, [via](#)

### **What happened the first time you tried it?**

The first hit was just a few milligrams, but I was just absolutely awestruck by the potency of it, just from taking one inhalation. I was like, 'Oh my god, that is powerful.' My wife was looking on with concern and disapproval, and said, "You've tried it now, leave it alone." I was like, "No."

Then I had an experience with 15mg in the bedroom on my own. The curtains were open and I was laying on the floor looking up at the ceiling, and within seconds there was an old cinemagraph image of my family all walking hand-in-hand, smiling, and it was crystal clear. It was a scene of absolute bliss. I was thinking, 'How is this happening?!' It was so crisp and at the same time I could see through the ceiling. I came out of that experience absolutely infatuated with the apparent magical capacity of DMT.



I have a full time job, a family and I always made sure that my familial and vocational commitments were my utmost priority. That aside, let me at it. So I continued.

### **Did you ever think the first few experiences were enough and that you should stop?**

Midway through a moderate dose indoors I did experience a regrettable change in my mental state. I was on the landing and it took a very dark turn. It's

something I document in my book, as far as I dare. I spoke to my wife about it and it was really, really difficult. It was with great trepidation that I returned and I was fearful to return in an indoor setting. With DMT I would say there is a big difference between amplifying your consciousness indoors, where it can become very turbulent and imposing, and outdoors, where – forgive me – the sky's the limit.

**What were your most profound experiences, be it visually or spiritually?**

Seeing beings which I would consider to be spiritual entities. You can call them conscious energies, discarnate intelligences... some people choose to call them aliens, although I disfavour that term. The geometry, the beauty, the size that they exhibit – it's clearly a natural thing, a something. It's not a projection of my mind; I'm clear on that, having undergone 600 experiments. Those sights convinced me that humanity is not the pinnacle of evolution, neither are we alone. Those sights were tremendously rewarding.

ADVERTISEMENT

On one occasion I saw an entity that was clearly geometrical and symmetrical, but its exterior was gnarled and rough. I could sense its mind and it was indifferent, just showing itself to me. It wasn't going to impose upon me; it was just saying, "Look at me."

**Do you feel as though your experiences have changed you, either for better or worse?**

I already believed in something beyond humanity. That was faith, because I had no knowledge of it. But having seen what I've seen, I am now certain. In terms of changes, they have been subtle but significant. In my personal life I'm far more conscious that relationships with people are important; how you deal with people is important. It's tempered my urge to judge others and made me more mature in that respect. I feel more ingenuous. I'm not saying I'm perfect, but there has been a change. I'm more patient. You know that you're going to die and you're convinced that your personality isn't going to last, but something,



somewhere within you, is going to persist. You begin to think more profoundly about these deeper aspects of your life and beyond.



Some more DMT-y artwork. Image: Flickr user new illuminati, [via](#)

**That sounds very positive and enriching. Has it been a lasting change or does it subside with time?**

It's been seven months since my last experiment. I feel that I'm still changed. There was one experience when I was outside and the wind was really blowing, and I was struggling to maintain my composure and keep things from turning negative. Then this image flashed up in my mind, and I won't tell you what that was, but it left me with a sense that the highest aspect of humanity is positivity in the face of any adversity. The experience changed immediately. I thought, 'Blow as hard as you like. You're going to kill me? Kill me two times.'

That had a huge influence over me. Of all the DMT experiences I had, that wasn't fantastic, but it hit me deeply. I don't think it's something you need to keep taking to maintain that change. I feel as though that change can last a lifetime.

ADVERTISEMENT

**Your approach to experimenting with DMT has been pretty rigorous. At the very least it's been persistent. Do you think this molecule requires scientific interrogation?**

Traditional materialist science really cannot ignore this field of research if it wishes to stay true to its roots, because this is something that is life changing,



culture changing, society changing, and science should revolutionise this field of human learning.

**But do you think it's possible to subject the experience to scientific scrutiny?**

This is where it comes back to esoteric and occult thinking. One definition of the occult is knowledge of the immeasurable. I would love to be able to take a picture of what I've seen or bring something back in a jam jar. It's one of those things where you have to see it to believe it.

**You abstained from booze and masturbation during your period of experimentation. Why is that?**

At that stage I had an inkling that this was dealing with spiritual phenomena. In terms of my health, I didn't want to be pursuing this, with something spiritual interacting with me, and I'm half hungover. That seems disrespectful. Same with the masturbation – it felt like something I shouldn't be doing while pursuing this line of inquiry. And on both counts I've remained abstemious.

**Good for you. Do you think you'll smoke DMT again or have you had your fill?**

That is a great question. Doing three years with definite intention, writing three books, one of which has been published, it would be so easy to say yes. I really don't know. I just don't know... but somewhere deep inside of me I think I do know! Be cautious, but never say never!

ADVERTISEMENT

**Thanks, Dick.**

Dick Khan's book, 'DMT & My Occult Mind: Investigation of Occult Realities using the Spirit Molecule', is [available now](#).

[@BV\\_Scott](#)

More on VICE:

# Ego death

**Ego death** is a "complete loss of subjective self-identity".<sup>[1]</sup> The term is used in various intertwined contexts, with related meanings. In Jungian psychology, the synonymous term **psychic death** is used, which refers to a fundamental transformation of the psyche.<sup>[2]</sup> In death and rebirth mythology, ego death is a phase of **self-surrender and transition**,<sup>[3][4][5][6]</sup> as described by Joseph Campbell in his research on the mythology of the Hero's Journey.<sup>[3]</sup> It is a recurrent theme in world mythology and is also used as a metaphor in some strands of contemporary western thinking.<sup>[6]</sup>

In descriptions of psychedelic experiences, the term is used synonymously with **ego-loss**<sup>[7][8][1][9]</sup> to refer to (temporary) loss of one's sense of self due to the use of psychedelics.<sup>[10][11][1]</sup> The term was used as such by Timothy Leary et al.<sup>[1]</sup> to describe the death of the ego<sup>[12]</sup> in the first phase of an LSD trip, in which a "complete transcendence" of the self<sup>[note 1]</sup> and the "game"<sup>[note 2]</sup> occurs.<sup>[13]</sup> The concept is also used in contemporary spirituality and in the modern understanding of Eastern religions to describe a permanent loss of "attachment to a separate sense of self"<sup>[web 1]</sup> and self-centeredness.<sup>[14]</sup> This conception is an influential part of Eckhart Tolle's teachings, where Ego is presented as an accumulation of thoughts and emotions, continuously identified with, which creates the idea and feeling of being a separate entity, and only by disidentifying one's consciousness from it can one truly be free from suffering (in the Buddhist meaning).<sup>[15]</sup>

## Contents

### Definitions

#### Conceptual development

- Western mysticism
- Jungian psychology
- Mythology – *The Hero with a Thousand Faces*
- Psychedelics

#### Timothy Leary's description of "ego-death"

#### Scientific research

- Stanislav Grof
- Recent research

#### View of spiritual traditions

- Buddhism
- Bernadette Roberts

#### Integration after ego-death experiences

- Psychedelics
- Vedanta and Zen
- Dark Night and depersonalisation

#### Influence

- Reports of psychedelic experiences
- The Beatles
- Radical pluralism

## Criticisms of ego-death

### See also

### Notes

### References

### Sources

Printed sources

Web sources

### Further reading

### External links

## Definitions

---

*Ego death* and the related term "ego loss" have been defined in the context of mysticism by the religious studies scholar Daniel Mekur as "an imageless experience in which there is no sense of personal identity. It is the experience that remains possible in a state of extremely deep trance when the ego-functions of reality-testing, sense-perception, memory, reason, fantasy and self-representation are repressed [...] Muslim Sufis call it *fana* ('annihilation'),<sup>[note 3]</sup> and medieval Jewish kabbalists termed it "the kiss of death".<sup>[16]</sup>

Carter Phipps equates enlightenment and ego death, which he defines as "the renunciation, rejection and, ultimately, the death of the need to hold on to a separate, self-centered existence."<sup>[17][note 4]</sup>

In Jungian psychology, Ventegodt and Merrick define ego death as "a fundamental transformation of the psyche. Such a shift in personality has been labeled an "ego death" in Buddhism or a psychic death by Jung.<sup>[19]</sup>

In comparative mythology, ego death is the second phase of Joseph Campbell's description of *The Hero's Journey*,<sup>[4][5][6][3]</sup> which includes a phase of separation, transition, and incorporation.<sup>[6]</sup> The second phase is a phase of self-surrender and ego-death, where-after the hero returns to enrich the world with his discoveries.<sup>[4][5][6][3]</sup>

In psychedelic culture, Leary, Metzger & Alpert (1964) define ego death, or ego loss as they call it, as part of the (symbolic) experience of death in which the old ego must die before one can be spiritually reborn.<sup>[13]</sup> They define Ego loss as "... complete transcendence – beyond words, beyond space–time, beyond self. There are no visions, no sense of self, no thoughts. There are only pure awareness and ecstatic freedom".<sup>[13] [20]</sup>

Several psychologists working on psychedelics have defined ego-death. Alnaes (1964) defines ego-death as "[L]oss of ego-feeling."<sup>[10]</sup> Stanislav Grof (1988) defines it as "a sense of total annihilation [...]. This experience of "ego death" seems to entail an instant merciless destruction of all previous reference points in the life of the individual [...]. [E]go death means an irreversible end to one's philosophical identification with what Alan Watts called "skin-encapsulated ego".<sup>[21]</sup> The psychologist John Harrison (2010) defines "[T]emporary ego death [as the] loss of the separate self[,] or, in the affirmative, [...] a deep and profound merging with the transcendent other."<sup>[11]</sup> Johnson, Richards & Griffiths (2008), paraphrasing Leary *et al.* and Grof define ego death as "temporarily experienc[ing] a complete loss of subjective self-identity."<sup>[1]</sup>

## Conceptual development

---



Willoughby Britton is conducting research on such phenomena which may occur during meditation, in a research program called "The Dark Night of the Soul".<sup>[web 4]</sup> She has searched texts from various traditions to find descriptions of difficult periods on the spiritual path,<sup>[web 5]</sup> and conducted interviews to find out more on the difficult sides of meditation.<sup>[web 4][note 8]</sup>

## Influence

---

The propagation of LSD-induced "mystical experiences", and the concept of ego death, had some influence in the 1960s, but Leary's brand of LSD-spirituality never "quite caught on".<sup>[80]</sup>

### Reports of psychedelic experiences

Leary's terminology influenced the understanding and description of the effects of psychedelics. Various reports by hippies of their psychedelic experiences describe states of diminished consciousness which were labelled as "ego death", but do not match Leary's descriptions.<sup>[81]</sup> Panic attacks were occasionally also labeled as "ego death".<sup>[82]</sup>

### The Beatles

John Lennon read *The Psychedelic Experience*, and was strongly affected by it.<sup>[83]</sup> He wrote "Tomorrow Never Knows" after reading the book, as a guide for his LSD-trips.<sup>[83]</sup> Lennon took about a thousand acid-trips, but it only exacerbated his personal difficulties.<sup>[84]</sup> He eventually stopped using the drug. George Harrison and Paul McCartney also concluded that LSD use didn't result in any worthwhile changes.<sup>[85]</sup>

### Radical pluralism

According to Bromell, the experience of ego death confirms a radical pluralism that most people experience in their youth, but prefer to flee from, instead believing in a stable self and a fixed reality.<sup>[86]</sup> He further states this also led to a different attitude among youngsters in the 1960s, rejecting the lifestyle of their parents as being deceitful and false.<sup>[86]</sup>

## Criticisms of ego-death

---

The relationship between ego death and LSD has been disputed. Hunter S. Thompson, who tried LSD,<sup>[87]</sup> saw a self-centered base in Leary's work, noting that Leary placed himself at the centre of his texts, using his persona as "an exemplary ego, not a dissolved one".<sup>[87]</sup> Dan Merkur notes that the use of LSD in combination with Leary's manual often did not lead to ego-death, but to horrifying bad trips.<sup>[88]</sup>

The relationship between LSD use and enlightenment has also been criticized. Sōtō-Zen teacher Brad Warner has repeatedly criticized the idea that psychedelic experiences lead to "enlightenment experiences".<sup>[note 9]</sup> In response to *The Psychedelic Experience* he wrote:

While I was at Starwood, I was getting mightily annoyed by all the people out there who were deluding themselves and others into believing that a cheap dose of acid, 'shrooms, peyote, "molly" or whatever was going to get them to a higher spiritual plane [...] While I was at that campsite I sat and



read most of the book *The Psychedelic Experience* by Timothy Leary and Richard Alpert (aka Baba Ram Dass, later of Be Here Now fame). It's a book about the authors' deeply mistaken reading of the Tibetan Book of the Dead as a guide for the drug taking experience [...] It was one thing to believe in 1964 that a brave new tripped out age was about to dawn. It's quite another to still believe that now, having seen what the last 47 years have shown us about where that path leads. If you want some examples, how about Jimi Hendrix, Sid Vicious, Syd Barrett, John Entwistle, Kurt Cobain... Do I really need to get so cliched with this? Come on now.<sup>[web 6]</sup>

The concept that ego-death or a similar experience might be considered a common basis for religion has been disputed by scholars in religious studies<sup>[89]</sup> but "has lost none of its popularity".<sup>[90]</sup> Scholars have also criticized Leary and Alpert's attempt to tie ego-death and psychedelics with Tibetan Buddhism. John Myrdhin Reynolds, has disputed Leary and Jung's use of the Evans-Wentz's translation of the *Tibetan Book of the Dead*, arguing that it introduces a number of misunderstandings about *Dzogchen*.<sup>[91]</sup> Reynolds argues that Evans-Wentz's was not familiar with Tibetan Buddhism,<sup>[91]</sup> and that his view of Tibetan Buddhism was "fundamentally neither Tibetan nor Buddhist, but Theosophical and Vedantist".<sup>[92]</sup> Nonetheless, Reynolds confirms that the nonsubstantiality of the ego is the ultimate goal of the Hinayana system.<sup>[93]</sup>

## See also

---

- [Ahamkara](#)
- [Altered states of consciousness](#)
- [Bad trip](#)
- [Carl Gustav Jung](#)
- [Carlos Castaneda](#)
- [Charles Sanders Peirce](#)
- [Cognitive dissonance](#)
- [Collective unconscious](#)
- [Compartmentalization](#)
- [Dance of death](#)
- [Death, Brain death, and Near-death experience](#)
- [Depersonalization and derealization](#)
- [Ego \(religion\)](#)
- [Fana \(Sufism\)](#)
- [Ego in Spiritual materialism](#)
- [Ethnomycology](#)
- [Existentialism](#)
- [Ganzfeld effect](#)
- [Gnosis and Kenosis](#)
- [Holotropic Breathwork](#)
- [Kensho](#)
- [Monism](#)
- [Mystical psychosis](#)
- [Mysticism](#)
- [Neo-shamanism](#)
- [Neo-Advaita](#)
- [Night of Pan](#)
- [Nondualism](#)
- [Parapsychology](#)
- [Psychedelia](#)
- [Psychedelic experience and Entheogenics](#)
- [Self \(philosophy\)](#)
- [Self \(spirituality\)](#)
- [Sotāpanna](#)
- [Theosophy](#)

## Notes

---

1. Leary et al.: "The first period (Chikhai Bardo) is that of complete transcendence – beyond words, beyond space–time, beyond self. There are no visions, no sense of self, no thoughts. There are only pure awareness and ecstatic freedom from all game (and biological) involvements."<sup>[13]</sup>

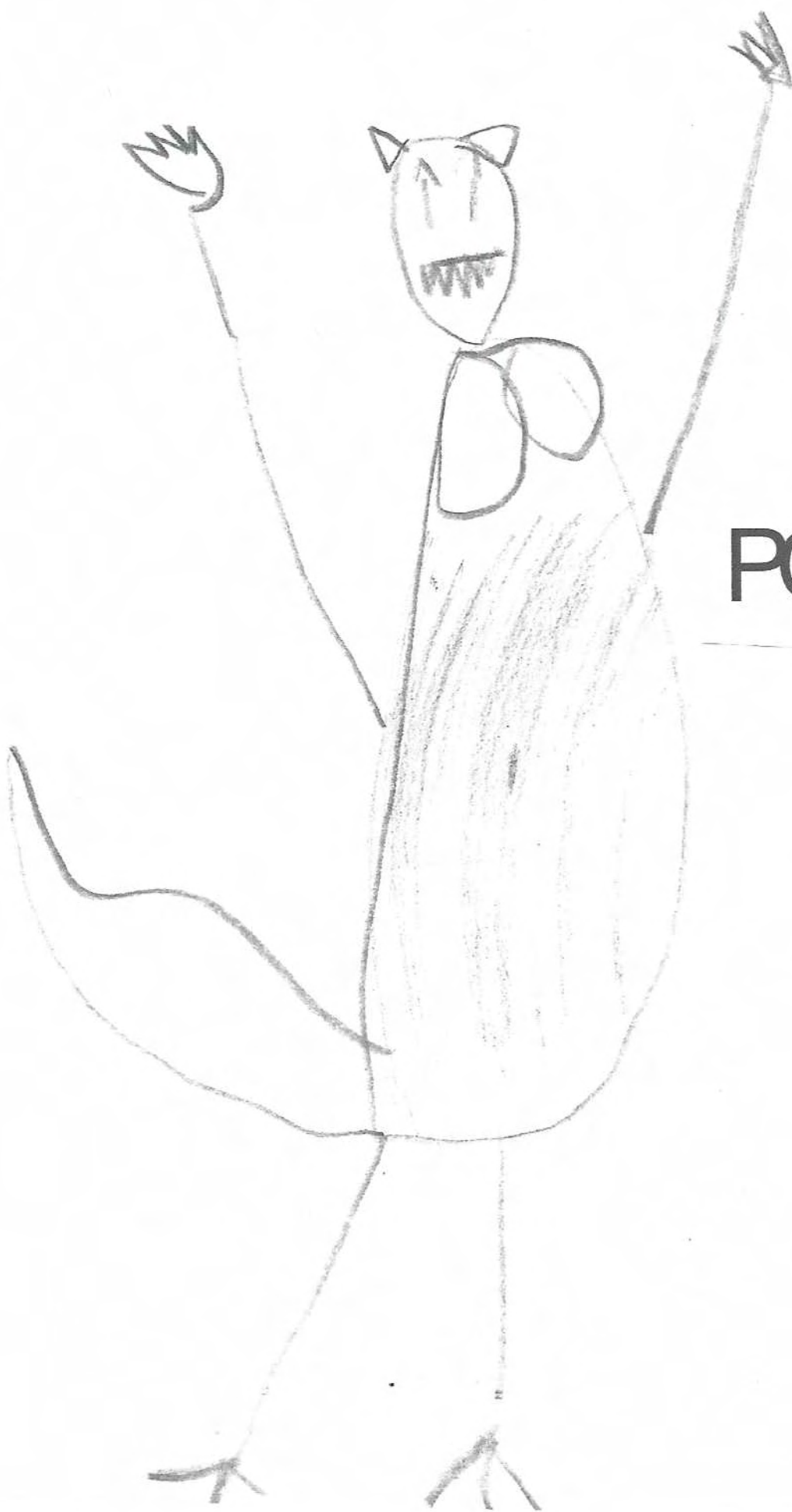
## CHAPTER EIGHT

THE 5TH TAKEDOWN IS:

THE SPREAD OF MEDICALMANMADE DISEASES AND FILTH:  
CANCERS/SYPHILIS/GONORRHEA/HERPES/AIDS/EBOLA/  
**any** and **everything** they invent in their SCIENTIFIC LABS.

**1 TIMOTHY CH 6 VS 20-21 O TIMOTHY KEEP THAT  
WHICH IS COMMITTED TO THY TRUST, AVOIDING  
PROFANE BABBLINGS, AND OPPOSITIONS OF  
SCIENCE** FALSELY SO CALLED: WHICH SOME  
PROFESSING HAVE ERRED CONCERNING FAITH. GRACE BE  
WITH THEE. AMEN'.

\*\*\*PLEASE SEE POCKETS\*\*\*



POCKET



The U.S. Military is responsible for the spread of some of the highest numbers of Venereal Diseases known in history. I have recorded info from all wars showing how disgusting our troops were with the spreading of disease (along with BASTARD CHILDREN). If they didn't aid in Scientific Experiments, they were encouraged to lay with female P.O.W.'s, as well as male. Not only were S.T.D.'s like Syphilis (Tuskegee), Gonorrhea and Herpes spread but many of the blood diseases, such as, Dysentery, Aids, and EBOLA were spread by American and British "soldiers". THEY WILL HARDLY COP TO THAT. Many return home and continue to pass on the curses, in silence. Civilian Pagans also go to foreign countries in disguise, to explore debauchery without boundaries. If they have the money and the connections, they're all in. It is devastating to see these people destroy, degrade and then deny, era after era.

All of the info I compiled on this subject stretched from the B.C.'s to the A.D.'s. I will add in a few articles and such, with the bulk of the research coming in the future.

Something to take into consideration: if you want to see how we're being duped with the same curses/diseases, WW2 is a perfect example. Those Mad Scientists did nothing but try to figure out a way to kill off any group they felt were an enemy (usually God's Children) with science experiments, drugs (Bayer), sexual experiments and rape. That's all the internment camps were about. I'll DEFINITELY include all that info in my encyclopedia's... coming soon.

**Free love: Was there a price to pay? - Health - Sexual health - Summer ...**

[www.nbcnews.com/id/.../free-love-was-there-price-pay/](http://www.nbcnews.com/id/.../free-love-was-there-price-pay/)

NBCNews.com

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jun 22, 2007 - But there is no question that we are still living with the "free love" fallout. ... of the 1960s for the rise of new kinds of STDs such as AIDS and herpes. ... The hippies may have spread a lot of nasty bugs amongst themselves, but ...

**Free love - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Free\\_love](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Free_love)

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Free love is a social movement that rejects marriage, which is seen as a form of social and .... A number of utopian social movements throughout history have shared a ..... who have been associated with free love include Edna St. Vincent Millay, Max Eastman, .... interest in free love spread to Australia in the late 19th century.

**Sexually transmitted infection - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually\\_transmitted\\_infection](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually_transmitted_infection)

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Sexually transmitted infections (STI), also referred to as sexually transmitted diseases (STD) ... While usually spread by sex, some STIs can also be spread by non-sexual contact ... Safer sex practices such as use of condoms, having a smaller number of ... or desire, ultimately derived from Venus, the Roman goddess of love.

**Baby Boomers Gone Wild! Seniors and STDs | Psychology Today**

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/.love./baby-bo...>

Psychology Today

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Mar 5, 2014 - Sexually transmitted diseases are spreading like wildfire among seniors. And, while many are ... Recognizing this fact, Medicare now offers free STD screenings. However, many ... and STDs. Why are the numbers of STDs skyrocketing in seniors? .... Most Recent Posts from Love and Sex in the Digital Age.

**Sexually transmitted diseases in the USA: temporal trends - NCBI**

[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/)

National Center for Biotechnology Information

Loading...

by SO Arat - 2007 - Cited by 54 - Related articles

Jun 18, 2007 - Temporal trends in reported STDs have also varied considerably over the past five decades. ... The rates of gonorrhoea in women were slightly higher than in men in 2005 .... Figure 3 MSM Prevalence Monitoring Project: number of ... with epidemic spread among MSM until the emergence of AIDS in 1981. Missing: Iowa

**Sex and the Single Senior - The New York Times**

[www.nytimes.com/.?manual=sex-and-the-single-s...](http://www.nytimes.com/.?manual=sex-and-the-single-s...)

The New York Times

Similar

Loading...

Jan 19, 2014 - The number of Medicare enrollees who took advantage of free S.T.D. tests is about the same as the number who received free colonoscopies ... Missing: 69s

**The flip side of the 1960s sexual revolution: 'We paid the price for free ...**

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../The-hip-1960s-sexual-revolution-We](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../The-hip-1960s-sexual-revolution-We)

Daily Mail

Similar

Loading...

Jan 18, 2011 - It's a symbol of 60s sexual liberation, but the contraceptive pill proved to be ... 'We paid the price for free love', says Virginia Ironside (left, in 1961). ... of sexually transmitted diseases - HIV wasn't yet an issue - and very few men, now .... gown to Arrival premiere in Canada Plunging number; Taking the lead!

Search instead for PEOPLE THOUGHT GOVT CURES FOR STDs MEANT THEY COULD HAVE FREE SEX

### Free love: Was there a price to pay? - Health - Sexual health - Summer ...

[www.nbcnews.com/.../sexual/Free-love-was-there-price-](http://www.nbcnews.com/.../sexual/Free-love-was-there-price-)

NBCNews.com

Jun 22, 2007 - The lingering image of the Summer of Love has been a picture of bare-breasted flower ... "It would be an understatement to say there was a spike in STDs. ... Clinic doctors would regularly visit local communes to track sexual partners of infected people. .... For many of the guys, free love really meant free sex.

### STD Myths - Collage Center

[collagecenter.com/std\\_myths/](http://collagecenter.com/std_myths/)

The only way to know for sure that someone does not have a STD would be STD testing. .... At our center we test and treat chlamydia and gonorrhea for free. .... Does this mean that it will not show up even if tested for it? .... They can have sex as much and freely as they like with each other all their lives and never have to fear ...

### Your Honest-To-God Guide To STDs | Thought Catalog

[thoughtcatalog.com/mark-manson/.../your-honest-to-god-guide-to-stds/](http://thoughtcatalog.com/mark-manson/.../your-honest-to-god-guide-to-stds/)

Jul 16, 2013 - As a result, people start getting paranoid and some serious social ... And the difference is syphilis can be cured with a little penicillin, lightning can't. ... you would have to have unprotected vaginal sex with to contract that particular STD. .... Government free medicine that gives you no hope of total cure and ...

### Adolescents and STDs | Sexually Transmitted Diseases | CDC

[www.cdc.gov/std/.../std/act-le](http://www.cdc.gov/std/.../std/act-le)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

Aug 4, 2016 - You can get an STD by having sex (vaginal, anal or oral) with someone who has an ... STDs are common, especially among young people.

### STD Facts - HIV/AIDS & STDs

[www.cdc.gov/std/.../stdfact-st](http://www.cdc.gov/std/.../stdfact-st)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

May 19, 2016 - People who have STDs are more likely to get HIV, when compared to people who do not have STDs. ... If you get an STD you are more likely to get HIV than someone who is STD-free. ... Having sex while under the influence of drugs or alcohol can lower inhibitions and result in ... E-mail: npin-info@cdc.gov.

### What are STDs and STIs? | girlshealth.gov

[girlshealth.gov/body/sti/index.html](http://girlshealth.gov/body/sti/index.html)

Because the word "diseases" can make people think of having an obvious problem — but many ... Can I ask the doctor my personal questions about STDs and STIs? ... That means you can get an STD through sexual intercourse, or by putting your mouth, hands, ... A few STDs can put your life in danger if they are not treated.

### Sexually Transmitted Infections - Disease Control Priorities in ... - NCBI

[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/)

National Center for Biotechnology Information

by SO Aral - 2006 - Cited by 48 - Related articles  
Largely because of the HIV epidemic, interest in STIs has increased over the ... increased proportions of people who live in cultures they were not born in, and a ... Antibiotic use is unregulated in many developing countries, and antibiotics ... Among heterosexuals, sexual contact with sex workers is an important risk factor.

### 20 Years After HIV Announcement, Magic Johnson Emphasizes: "I Am ...

[www.pbs.org/.../20-years-after-hiv-announcement-magic-johnson-e...](http://www.pbs.org/.../20-years-after-hiv-announcement-magic-johnson-e...)

PBS

What's important is you can be tested, you can get treated. ... Johnson told us his focus now is on motivating people to get educated and get ... "They must have safe sex. ... A lot of them have good grades, but they don't have the financial means to ... At the very first, when he first announced it to me, I thought: "Oh, man, I am ...

### Chlamydia and Gonorrhea: Wait, there's good news?: Bedsider

<https://bedsider.org/.../227-chlamydia-and-gonorrhea-wait-there-s-good->

Jun 12, 2012 - We know that the large majority of people who get chlamydia and gonorrhea have symptoms and never get tested—which means they may be ... Can your birth control help protect you from STIs? ... I was treated for chlamydia and had sex using a condom before my 7 days. ....  
<http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/previe>.

### Frequently Asked Questions - Department of Public Health - Los ...

[publichealth.lacounty.g...](http://publichealth.lacounty.g...)

Los Angeles County Department of Public Health

Not everyone will have symptoms of an STD even though they do have the STD. ... Many people can pass an STD to a sex partner without knowing it. ... Once thought to be transmitted only when sores were present, recent research has shown ... Viral STDs, such as herpes, HPV and HIV cannot be cured and may remain in ...



## Freedom from sexual diseases sparked the sexual revolution of the ...

[www.telegraph.co.uk/Lifestyle](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/Lifestyle)

The Daily Telegraph

Similar

Loading...

Feb 4, 2013 - Freedom from sexual diseases sparked the sexual revolution of the 60s ... Free love has become synonymous with the 60s - fuelled by the introduction of the ... That really sped up the development of penicillin as an antibiotic.

## Why "Getting Sparked Up" With AdvoCare Is Not Healthy | Primal Docs

[primaldocs.com/.../why-getting-sparked-up-with-advocare-is-not-healthy...](http://primaldocs.com/.../why-getting-sparked-up-with-advocare-is-not-healthy...)

So, if Rich Froning is "getting sparked up" to get through his Crossfit WODs, ... According to the Spark product tagline, it promises to be "a sugar-free source of .... Love your info and s6-ajjle 100% I cannot stand any MLM company, mainly ..... of (insert disease/ailment here)", and sell the financial freedom pipe dream until ...

## How the Sexual Revolution Changed America Forever | Alternet

[www.alternet.org/.../how\\_the\\_sexual\\_revolution\\_changed\\_amer...](http://www.alternet.org/.../how_the_sexual_revolution_changed_amer...)

AlterNet

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Feb 5, 2012 - Men certainly benefited from the new sexual freedom, but for them, it was hardly an ... For men, the sexual revolution changed things by making sex relatively cost-free, .... without giving up sex or children or a lifetime loving relationship ... Sociologists diagnosed the disease of the company man, while Hugh ...

## Sexual revolution - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\\_revolution](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_revolution)

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

The sexual revolution, also known as a time of sexual liberation, was a social movement that .... The women's movement was able to develop lesbian feminism, freedom .... Beginning in San Francisco in the mid-1960s, a new culture of "free love" ... the public first became aware of AIDS, a deadly sexually-transmitted disease.

# Free love: Was there a price to pay?

## The sexual repercussions of the Summer of Love still reverberate today

Below:

1.

◦ [x](#)

[Jump to discuss](#) [comments below](#)

◦ [discuss](#)

2.

◦ [x](#)

[Next story in None](#) [Argentine 'miracle baby' stable a month on](#)

◦ [related](#)

### Advertise

Image: Summer of Love in Haight Ashbury

Ted Streshinsky / © Ted Streshinsky/CORBIS

Many problems arising from the Summer of Love that originated in Haight-Ashbury, San Francisco, during 1967, have been glossed over, say critics.

By Brian Alexander msnbc.com contributor

msnbc.com contributor

updated 6/22/2007 6:06:39 PM ET 2007-06-22T22:06:39

• [Print](#)

• [Font:](#)

• +

• -

To hear the ex-hippies and Summer of Love enthusiasts tell it, the spring and summer of 1967 in San Francisco changed everything, especially sex.

At first, this sounds like more of the same generational hagiography from baby boomers that we've been subjected to for several decades now. But there is no question that we are still living with the "free love" fallout. Everything from the rise of Viagra to "Girls Gone Wild" and feminist porn, to the sex education debate and the Christian fundamentalist backlash, bears the mark of that bohemian sexual revolution.

The lingering image of the Summer of Love has been one of bare-breasted flower children making love in patchouli-scented crash pads, sharing their food, their money and their partners.

The real story is more complex.

# 1. Don't miss these Health stories

1. EXCLUSIVE: Marcheline Bertrand, French actress and mother of Angelina Jolie, has died of cancer

Splash News

More women opting for preventive mastectomy - but should they be?

Rates of women who are opting for preventive mastectomies, such as Angelina Jolie, have increased by an estimated 50 percent in recent years, experts say. But many doctors are puzzled because the operation doesn't carry a 100 percent guarantee, it's major surgery -- and women have other options, from a once-a-day pill to careful monitoring.

2. Larry Page's damaged vocal cords: Treatment comes with trade-offs
3. Report questioning salt guidelines riles heart experts
4. CDC: 2012 was deadliest year for West Nile in US
5. What stresses moms most? Themselves, survey says

## 'From idealism to despair'

Many problems have been glossed over in the psychedelic, Jefferson Airplane, "make love, not war" sheen the era has received, not least of which was the soaring rate of sexually transmitted diseases. There was a price for all that free love. From 1964 through 1968, the rates of syphilis and gonorrhea in California rose 165 percent, according to published reports.

"There was a lot of drug use, group sex, communal sex," says Dr. David Smith, who founded the Haight-Ashbury Free Clinic with \$500 of his own money. "It would be an understatement to say there was a spike in STDs. That's like saying a hurricane is a strong wind."

Clinic doctors would regularly visit local communes to track sexual partners of infected people.

"Well, Bill had sex with John, and John had sex with Cindy," explains Smith. "So we often said, 'Well, let's just bring in a gallon of penicillin and inject everybody.'"

Smith sums up his feelings about how the scene degenerated from carefree experimentation into a disease-ridden mess: "We went from idealism to despair."

## Echoes of the sexual stew

The repercussions of women's burgeoning sexual freedom and the rise of venereal diseases during the late 1960s still echo politically today.

## Advertise

When former speaker of the House of Representatives Tom DeLay stated in 2003 that, "For the last 40 years, the anti-Christian left in America has waged a sustained attack against ... traditional moral norms," he was referring to the sexual stew that boiled over during the Summer of Love.

Today, abstinence-only sex education advocates blame the excesses of the 1960s for the rise of new kinds of STDs such as AIDS and herpes. They commonly assert that syphilis and gonorrhea were the only two STDs in existence until the 1960s, but that dozens have emerged since.

Of course, that wasn't true. The hippies may have spread a lot of nasty bugs amongst themselves, but they didn't create the STD epidemic. Other STDs, such as human papillomavirus, existed long before, but were as yet unidentified. Rates of syphilis and gonorrhea were so bad during World War I that the government had to mount a nationwide campaign against them or face a shortage of soldiers.

Abortion was another issue that erupted during Summer of Love. By the end of the summer, many women, some of them young teenagers, needed treatment for botched abortions. Though then-governor Ronald Reagan signed a liberalized abortion law in June of 1967, trips to Tijuana, Mexico, for back-alley procedures were common. Smith's clinic even treated Big Brother and the Holding Company singer Janis Joplin for a mishandled Mexican abortion. She became a benefactor of the clinic.

### Hippies Dancing at Love-In

Henry Diltz / Corbis

Two hippie women dancing at a love-in in June 1967. It didn't take long for many women to realize the sexual freedoms of the period didn't necessarily change their role in society.

Such experiences with abortions gone bad helped lead some states to further liberalize their abortion laws until 1973 when the U.S. Supreme Court decided *Roe v. Wade*, a ruling that still divides Americans.

### Not a smooth ride

The Summer of Love may be remembered for its rejection of middle-class morality, but the hippies trekking into San Francisco didn't create the concept of free love. It's an idea that traces back to the 19th-century English poet Percy Bysshe Shelly, up through the suffragettes and the American jazz age of the early 1900s. Post-World War II social changes further hastened the liberalization of sex in the United States, along with the Beat poets, the coffeehouse scene and the comedian Lenny Bruce, who helped heat up the sexual conversation in America.

Sexual culture was already in flux before the first tie-dyed teenage runaway hitched a ride to the Golden Gate Bridge.

Playboy's first issue had arrived 14 years earlier in December of 1953. The birth control pill became widely available in 1960. Researchers William Masters and Virginia Johnson published "Human Sexual Response," the best-selling masterpiece of human physiology and anatomy, in 1966. In May of 1967, a Michigan youth commission recommended sex education be introduced into the schools. Throughout the year, formerly single-sex colleges announced they were going co-ed.

Nevertheless, many of the "love the one you're with" enthusiasts of the 1960s were about to discover that the free-love train was not going to be a smooth ride.

It didn't take long for many women to realize that the sexual freedoms associated with the hippie era didn't necessarily change their role in mainstream America — they just wore different costumes.

As black activist Stokely Carmichael famously put it, "The only position for women in the movement is prone." He may have been talking about the civil rights struggle, but many of the scruffy Summer of Love scenesters viewed women in a similar way.

### Advertise



Money was looked down upon by many hippies, but women sometimes served as a replacement currency.

“Women were used as an inducement to get new members into a commune or crash pad,” Smith recalls. “If you joined, you got to have sex with the girls.”

The girls were young, cute and free, an irresistible combination for both hippies and non-hippies.

“We would go collect free food from the San Francisco produce market a couple of days per week,” recalls Susan Keese, who journeyed from Ohio to join up with The Diggers, the anarchist group comprised mainly of artists and actors who helped create the original Council for the Summer of Love. “The guys at the market would give us food because of how we looked. We traded on that.”

Hippie women were expected to be just as available to the men in their own crowd.

“There was this ethic that it was good for you to have as much sex as possible ... and you were uptight and hung up if you did not,” says Keese, who was 20 years old and living in San Francisco during the summer of ‘67, and later in the Black Bear commune further north. “Some women seemed to be comfortable with that, but I was not. Years later I found out many of the other women did not want to do it, either. We felt like we had to work on ourselves if we didn’t like it.”

‘Love without responsibility’

Nascent feminists in cities across the country saw how males dominated both the political “New Left” and hippie culture (the two were often at odds) and began to protest.

“Women discovered, to our surprise and dismay, that despite the New Left change in head, shape, hip action and buttons — most of all buttons — that the position of women was no less foul, no less repressive, no less unliberated, than it had ever been,” wrote three early Chicago-based feminists in a famous 1967 essay titled “A Woman Is a Sometime Thing.”

For many of the guys, free love really meant free sex.

“I think there was a general feeling that the whole idea of free love was a very attractive idea to men because it meant love without responsibility,” Evelyn Goldfield, one of the essay’s authors, recalls.

So women decided they were going to have to mount their own revolution. Modern-day feminism took to the streets and helped raise a generation of assertive women who not only agitated for political parity, but erotic parity as well.

### Advertise

“The long-lasting reaction was to create the conditions for a vision of sexual liberation that includes women, and if anything, allows women to take the lead” in sex, suggests Ellen Du Bois, feminist history professor at University of California, Los Angeles.

The age’s radical feminist notion of eliminating marriage never materialized, but demand from 40 years ago to have “the freedom to love, to chose whom to love and how to love,” written by Goldfield and her essay collaborators Sue Munaker and Naomi Weisstein, is taken for granted by the young women — and men — of the MySpace generation.

Goldfield now is a prominent university chemistry professor with children and grandchildren. Though she now seems somewhat chagrined at some of her theatrical language, the key word in that essay is “freedom.”

Image: Young people dancing

Ethan Miller / Getty Images file

The Summer of Love helped contribute to today's cultural freedoms, from dirty dancing teens to talking about sex in ways that were virtually impossible before the 1960s.

Freedom is the true legacy of the Summer of Love era, according to Eli Coleman, Director of the Program of Human Sexuality at the University of Minnesota and editor of the International Journal of Sexual Health.

“They made sex a central focus of their lives,” and popularized the idea “of sex as fun” that has now become a mantra of the younger generation, Coleman says.

From the excesses of the free-love movement came a less self-destructive, yet more open-minded approach to relationships, both for the baby boomers and their children.

“Some [people] are monogamous, but they are choosing to be, rather than following some script. Maybe they are not having sex with 10 people at a time, but now they are following their own script,” says Coleman.

Studies support his assertion. Among women born between 1933 and 1942, 93 percent had their first union with a man when they married, according to the University of Chicago's landmark 1994 study of American sex by professor of sociology Edward O. Laumann and his colleagues. Among those born between 1963 and 1974, only 36 percent did, meaning that 64 percent formed a non-marital cohabitation unit before marriage.

Though the Summer of Love collapsed on itself by Labor Day of 1967, leaving many damaged people in its wake, its lingering contribution has been the freedom to choose one's own sexual path through life, with all the possible pitfalls and joys that freedom suggests.

Baby boomers are chucking down Viagra and sticking on hormone patches so they can still enjoy sex, Coleman says. And their children — in some cases, their grandchildren — are dirty dancing in school gyms, making pornography as a statement of feminist power, using condoms at increasing rates and most of all, talking about sex in ways that were virtually impossible before the 1960s.

Brian Alexander is MSNBC.com's Sexploration columnist and a contributing editor to Glamour magazine. His latest book, America Unzipped: In Search of Sex and Satisfaction, will be published by Harmony Books in January.

### 8 Reasons It Wasn't Easy Being Spartan - History Lists - History.com

[www.history.com/news/8-reasons-it-wasnt-easy-being-spartan](http://www.history.com/news/8-reasons-it-wasnt-easy-being-spartan)

History  
Loading...

Cached  
Similar

Mar 5, 2013 - Hazing and fighting were encouraged among Spartan children. ... agoge at around age 21. he was elected to a "syssitia"—a military-style mess ...

### Homosexuality in the militaries of ancient Greece - Wikipedia, the free ...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/Homosexuality\\_in\\_the\\_militaries\\_o...](https://en.wikipedia.org/Homosexuality_in_the_militaries_o...)

Wikipedia  
Loading...

Cached  
Similar

Homosexuality in the militaries of ancient Greece was regarded as contributing to morale. ... they sleep with their loved ones, yet stations them next to themselves in battle ... According to tradition, the Greeks structured military units along tribal lines. ... They were buried together, something usually reserved for a husband and ...

### Garibaldi: his life and times. By F. Young and W.B.B. Stevens

<https://books.google.com/books?id=wZYBAAAAQAAJ>

1864

The spirit and determination of these men, who were ready to die rather than ... At midnight, while his soldiers were sleeping around him in the streets of San ..., and follow him towards the shore; He encouraged them with shouts and gestures ...

### Love, Sex and War: The Girls They Left Behind. John Costello

[www.heraldo.com/costello/13glaftb.html](http://www.heraldo.com/costello/13glaftb.html)

"When the troops came, right on their trail would come the little war brides, fifteen ... She sort of slept around a lot while her husband was gone, and sometimes ... that the more mature women were the ones most encouraged by the relaxed ...

### Privately Churchill called them 'bloody Yankees' - but with a lover's ...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/PrivateChurchill-called-bloody-Ya...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/PrivateChurchill-called-bloody-Ya...)

Daily Mail  
Loading...

Similar

Aug 20, 2009 - He flung his razor into the basin, swung around and said with great intensity: "Of course we can beat them. ... Many U.S. generals were equally resistant to participating in the war ... "A wonderful story is unfolding before our eyes," he encouraged .... "I went to bed and slept the sleep of the saved and thankful".

### A War of Nerves: Soldiers and Psychiatrists in the Twentieth Century

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0674011198>

Ben Shephard - 2003 - History

Soldiers and Psychiatrists in the Twentieth Century Ben Shephard ... the outskirts of Edinburgh; a 'monster hydro' built around 1880 as a hydropathic clinic ... amusements were encouraged, entertainments were got up, and serious cases ... morbid and terrifying - men muttering uneasily or suddenly crying out in their sleep.

### Have you ever met a military man that didn't sleep around? | Yahoo ...

<https://answers.yahoo.com/question/?qid=20081118164509AAFTcGC>

Nov 18, 2008 - Every single military guy I ever met was a dog and a liar. They would sleep with women all over the world and tell you lies like there is no tomorrow. ... been with my husband since we were 16...hes been in the military for ...

### Do female soldiers get any privacy when they're overseas? - Slate

[www.slate.com/...and.../do\\_female\\_soldiers\\_get\\_any\\_privacy.html](http://www.slate.com/...and.../do_female_soldiers_get_any_privacy.html)

Slate  
Loading...

Cached  
Similar

Mar 22, 2007 - Male and female soldiers are expected to sleep cot to cot under large tents ... a buddy system at all times—for getting around the base during the day as well ... Men are also encouraged to use a buddy system, for a different ...

### [Serious]Females in military, how common is sexual harassment ...

[https://www.reddit.com/seriousfemales\\_in\\_military\\_how\\_common\\_is\\_](https://www.reddit.com/seriousfemales_in_military_how_common_is_)

Dec 9, 2014 - The idiots in the barracks got so bad female officers were no longer allowed to ... If word gets out you're "sleeping around", you won't get taken seriously .... I wish this was encouraged more, because that is what happens.

### History of Europe: From the Commencement of the French Revolution in ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=cv8sAAAAYAAJ>

Sir Archibald Alison - 1841 - Europe

Wellington, however, brought up some veteran troops to the scene of danger, and checked the ...

Encouraged by this success. ... The forces which thus were brought into action by the French, were above twenty ... and the soldiers, on either side, worn out with fatigue, sunk into sleep around the fires of their bivouacs (1).

### Premarital Sex - Bloodlines

[www.bloodlines.co.za/articles/premarital-sex.html](http://www.bloodlines.co.za/articles/premarital-sex.html)

Adultery - Sex outside of marriage where one of the sexual partners is married. .... by using premarital sex in one of two ways: (1) to cause adultery and/or (2) to ... So you not know that the wicked will not inherit the kingdom of God? ... Premarital sex has "warning! ... For God did not call us to be impure, but to live a holy life.

### What Does the Bible Say About Sex Before Marriage? - OpenBible.info

[https://www.openbible.info/topics/sex\\_before\\_marriage](https://www.openbible.info/topics/sex_before_marriage)

Every other sin a person commits is outside the body, but the sexually ... I warn you, as I warned you before, that those who do such things will not inherit the ... For this is the will of God, your sanctification: that you abstain from sexual immorality: .... So the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall upon the man, and while he ...

### BIBLICAL CURSES - Demonbuster

[www.demonbuster.com/biblica2.html](http://www.demonbuster.com/biblica2.html)

A person begotten out of wedlock shall not come into the assembly of the Lord; even until his ... Earline said I acted like an Ahab but did not give in ... you forgive your ancestors, descendants and others, ask God to forgive and bless them. .... In sexual areas there are many kinds of curses which can cause trouble.

### There is something the Lord put a curse on, "sex before marriage"

<https://www.facebook.com/.is...curse...sex.../10151929234995714/>

The Lord meant sex to be fulfilling only in marriage out of that it is destructive and ... are outside there, don't go with the peer pressure to go and taste what God ... The devil will always lie to people when they become disobedience to the ... The first person you have sex with out of wedlock becomes your first wife or husband.

### Where You Born Out Of Wedlock – The Bastard Curse is A Real Curse

[freeinthelordministries.com/WhereYouBornOutOfWedlock.htm](http://freeinthelordministries.com/WhereYouBornOutOfWedlock.htm)

A child conceived out of wedlock is a bastard even if the couple married after conception ... Other sexual demons will appear, follow the children and try to gain entrance. ... This bastard curse is broken with deep-seated repentance and God's ...

### Consequences of Sex Before Marriage - God 1st

[www.god1st.org/Consequences-of-Sex-Before-Marriage](http://www.god1st.org/Consequences-of-Sex-Before-Marriage)

Sex outside of marriage (fornication) is having a devastating effect on the world today. ... In this article, we will explore what society has to say about sex outside of marriage and ... While over 50% of couples who did not wait end up in divorce, ... God gives warning to the fate of fornicators that do not repent, "But the cowardly, ...

Missing: curses

### Scriptures on Living Together Before Marriage | Ray Fowler .org

[www.rayfowler.org/2008/.../scriptures-on-living-together-before-marriage...](http://www.rayfowler.org/2008/.../scriptures-on-living-together-before-marriage...)

May 21, 2008 - The marriage bed can only be kept pure when the sexual relationship is kept within marriage. .... but didn't think that God cared that we "lived together" because of the fear that caused you and so glad you found out before you married him. .... while also trying to warn them about sin and its consequences.

### Adultery Is A Sin! - Jesus-is-savior.com

[www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20America/adultery\\_is\\_a\\_sin.htm](http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20America/adultery_is_a_sin.htm)

but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge. ... Men go into adultery for sex. Many people today think that fornication (i.e., sex outside of marriage) is ... Dr. Rice gives some of the causes of this moral decay and shows the reader the ... not denied knowing Jesus, cursing the Lord's precious name, then Peter would ...

### Soul Damage - John S. Torell

[www.esec.org/desk/07-20-2015.htm](http://www.esec.org/desk/07-20-2015.htm)

Jul 20, 2015 - The soul originates from the spirit world and is created by God. ... If there is a trauma while the mother is pregnant, it will cause fear and anxiety in the ... If the child is conceived out of wedlock and the parents talk about aborting the ... If the parents are having sex outside marriage, involved in pornography or ...

### Does the Bible Really Condone Premarital Sex? — Charisma Magazine

[www.charismamag.com/Life/Men](http://www.charismamag.com/Life/Men)

Charisma

Cached

Leading...

Similar

Jul 22, 2014 - What does the Bible say about premarital sex? ... "I know that Satan wants to get in and cause problems in the church, but I also know ... then one could conclude there is nothing wrong with having children out of wedlock. ... God designed the church to consist of people who are "called out" from the world.

Searches related to DIDNT GOD WARN SEX OUT OF WEDLOCK WOULD CAUSE CURSES

where in the bible does it say no sex before marriage 1 corinthians 7:2

sex before marriage is not a sin



is sex before marriage a sin if you love the person  
where does the bible talk about abstinence

## The Epidemic of Sexually Transmitted Diseases

[www.lead4ru.com/large/probel/docs/epid-std.html](http://www.lead4ru.com/large/probel/docs/epid-std.html)

The incidence of sexually transmitted diseases has reached epidemic proportions in ... While a few STDs can be transmitted apart from sex acts, all are ... For example, in 1976, chlamydia first appeared in increasing numbers in the United States. ... have sex outside of marriage will contract a sexually transmitted disease.

## Statistics - American Sexual Health Association

[www.ashsexualhealth.org/stdsstds/st](http://www.ashsexualhealth.org/stdsstds/st)

American Sexual Health Association

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Statistics. More than half of all people will have an STD/STI at some point in their ... One out of 20 people in the United States will get infected with hepatitis B ...

Missing: wedlock

## Hidden STD Epidemic: Maps Show Infection Rates in 50 States

[www.livescience.com/Health](http://www.livescience.com/Health)

Oct 6, 2014 - Hidden STD Epidemic: 10 Million Infections in the US ... number of people with new and existing cases of eight STDs in the ... age group represents only a quarter of people who have had sex. ... In 2012, the 15 states and the District of Columbia that had the highest rates of ... 6 Superbugs to Watch Out For

## Sex and the Single Senior - The New York Times

[www.nytimes.com/.../emanuel-sex-and-the-single-s](http://www.nytimes.com/.../emanuel-sex-and-the-single-s)

The New York Times

Similar

Loading...

Jan 19, 2014 - Older people, with little interest in protection, have more S.T.D.'s. ... Those numbers are similar to S.T.D. trends in the 20- to 24-year-old age group, where ... some information on S.T.D.'s and how to use a condom when it sends out checks. ... Marriage Falls in China, Transforming Finances and Families ...

## 10 US Cities with Most Positive STD Tests - STD Testing

<https://www.stdcheck.com/blog/top-10-us-cities-positive-std-tests/>

Apr 22, 2015 - The top 10 cities for positive STD test results; cities with the most ... a list of which cities have the highest number of overall positive STD test ... to the numbers, the display is bumpy, and burning STDs are out and proud in San Francisco. ... of Diamonds and Toolties, sex is par for the course in the Magic City.

Missing: wedlock

## Half a million new STD diagnoses in the last year in the UK | News ...

<https://www.bbc.com/news/health-25411111>

LifeSite

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Jun 14, 2013 - The highest rates of STDs were diagnosed among those under 25, with 64 ... Lisa Power, Policy Director at THT, described Britain's "sexual ... Nearly half of the children in Britain are born out of wedlock, a number that has ...

## Why Are STDs Running Rampant In The Deep South? / Queerty

<https://www.queerty.com/why-are-stds-running-rampant-in-the-d>

Queerty

Cached

Loading...

Feb 13, 2015 - Eight of the 11 states with the highest rates of chlamydia, gonorrhea and syphilis were located in the Southeast. ... The actual number is probably closer to 110 million. ... or has sex with men. you should request tests for syphilis, chlamydia ... have the highest rates of divorce and children born out of wedlock.

## Texas' Youth: Focus on Sexual and Reproductive Health

[www.advocatesforyouth.org/.../641-texas-youth-fo](http://www.advocatesforyouth.org/.../641-texas-youth-fo)

Advocates for Youth

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Men who have sex with men are at the highest risk for HIV in Texas, and African ... Youth ages 15-24 experienced 73 percent of the total number of Chlamydia ... and must teach that sex outside of marriage is likely to have harmful physical and ...

## Adolescent Sexual Activity - TN.Gov

<https://www.tn.gov/.../abstinence-fact-sheet>

State of Tennessee Home Page

Cached

Loading...

Sexual activity outside the context of marriage is likely to have harmful ... Lauderdale County had the highest rate of teen pregnancies at 25.6 followed by Shelby

## STD Data and Statistics - Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

<https://www.cdc.gov/std/stats/>

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

Jul 15, 2016 - STD data and statistics from CDC's Division of STD Prevention.

### The Epidemic of Sexually Transmitted Diseases

[www.leaderu.com/longs/probe/ldocs/lepid-std.html](http://www.leaderu.com/longs/probe/ldocs/lepid-std.html)

The incidence of sexually transmitted diseases has reached epidemic proportions in ... While a few STDs can be transmitted apart from sex acts, all are ... (1) All of these statistics are readily available from reputable medical and scientific journals. .... have sex outside of marriage will contract a sexually transmitted disease.

### Statistics | WaitingTillMarriage.org

[waitingtillmarriage.org/category/statistics/](http://waitingtillmarriage.org/category/statistics/)

Check out the latest stats on how many people wait until marriage, and who they ... waited all the way until marriage to have sex reported the highest satisfaction ... consequences of premarital sex (e.g., STDs and out of wedlock pregnancy) ...

### Hidden STD Epidemic: Maps Show Infection Rates in 50 States

[www.livescience.com/Health](http://www.livescience.com/Health)

Oct 6, 2014 - Hidden STD Epidemic: ~~Hidden~~ Infections in the US ... ages 15-24, even though this age group represents only a quarter of people who have had sex. ... In 2012, the 15 states and the District of Columbia that had the highest rates of primary and secondary syphilis ... 6 Superbugs to Watch Out For.

### Sex and the Single Senior - The New York Times

[www.nytimes.com/2014/01/19/health/sex-and-the-single-senior.html](http://www.nytimes.com/2014/01/19/health/sex-and-the-single-senior.html)

The New York Times

Jan 19, 2014 - Older people, with little interest in protection, have more S.T.D.'s. ... include some information on S.T.D.'s and how to use a condom when it sends out checks. ... Marriage Falls in China, Transforming Finances and Families ...

### STD Trends and Statistics | Florida Department of Health

[www.floridahealth.gov/s5C/diseases.../sexually.../std-statistics/index.htm](http://www.floridahealth.gov/s5C/diseases.../sexually.../std-statistics/index.htm)

Florida reportable STD information and data may be found on the Florida Charts ... the Federal Government with statistical data collected throughout our state in ... the State of Florida, visit the CDC Sexually Transmitted Diseases Statistics page. ... Certificates · Death Certificates · Divorce Certificates · Marriage Certificates.

### Sexual Health of Adolescents and Young Adults in the United States ...

[kff.org/~/media/sexual-health-of-adolescents-and-young-adults-in-the-united-states.pdf](http://kff.org/~/media/sexual-health-of-adolescents-and-young-adults-in-the-united-states.pdf)

Kaiser Family Foundation

Aug 20, 2014 - In recent years, there has been a reduction in rates of teen ... Similarly there has been a drop off in the share of adolescents engaging in sexual activity. ... and sexually transmitted infections (STIs) among teens and young adults ... The percentage of high school students who report having had four or more ...

### How Abstinence-Only Sex Ed Is Driving Up STD Rates | TakePart

[www.takepart.com/2013/04/03/how-abstinence-only-sex-ed-driving-std-rates-up](http://www.takepart.com/2013/04/03/how-abstinence-only-sex-ed-driving-std-rates-up)

TakePart

Apr 3, 2013 - Good girls don't practice safe sex; they don't have sex until marriage. ... Southern states report the highest percentage of students having had ...

### Texas' Youth: Focus on Sexual and Reproductive Health

[www.advocatesforyouth.org/~/media/44-texas-youth-focus-on-sexual-and-reproductive-health.pdf](http://www.advocatesforyouth.org/~/media/44-texas-youth-focus-on-sexual-and-reproductive-health.pdf)

Advocates for Youth

Men who have sex with men are at the highest risk for HIV in Texas, and ... active youth and must teach that sex outside of marriage is likely to have harmful physical and emotional consequences. Accessed from [http://www.dshs.state.tx.us/hivstd/stats/pdf/surv\\_2006.pdf](http://www.dshs.state.tx.us/hivstd/stats/pdf/surv_2006.pdf) on ...

### Sexually Active Teenagers Are More Likely to Be Depressed and to ...

[www.heritage.org/~/media/sexual-active-teenagers-are-more-likely-to-be-depressed-and-to-have-physical-problems.pdf](http://www.heritage.org/~/media/sexual-active-teenagers-are-more-likely-to-be-depressed-and-to-have-physical-problems.pdf)

The Heritage Foundation

By R. Rector - 2003 - Cited by 71 - Related articles

Cached

Jun 3, 2003 - Although teen sexual activity has declined in recent years, the overall rate is still high. ... teens have been infected by a sexually transmitted disease (STD) [2]. The problems of pregnancy and out-of-wedlock childbearing are also severe. ... the percentage of adolescents who had been depressed or suicidal, ...

### Searches related to SEX OUT OF WEDLOCK HAS HIGHEST STATS OF STDs

|                          |                                       |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| std statistics by state  | how many people in the us have an std |
| std statistics by age    | std statistics by race                |
| std statistics 2015      | std rates over time                   |
| std statistics worldwide | states with highest std rates 2015    |

## The 13 Most Evil US Government Human Experiments - War Is Crime

[wariscrime.com/the-13-most-evil-us-government-human-experiments/](http://wariscrime.com/the-13-most-evil-us-government-human-experiments/)

Aug 8, 2012 - The 13 Most Evil US Government Human Experiments ... in one situation had the child engage in sex with high-ranking government officials and film it. ... While testing but and trying to harness the power of the atomic ... of treatment: meaning to study the effects of high level radiation on the human body.

Missing: wedlock

## Fornication - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fornication>

Wikipedia

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Fornication is generally consensual sexual intercourse between two people not married to ... The Greek term *porneia* (*porneia*), meaning "illicit sexual intercourse", was ... Prior to the passing of this Act, laws against bastard children became more ... For Barth, to engage in sex outside of marriage is not only rebellious but ...

## The 30 Most Disturbing Human Experiments in History

[www.bestpsychologydegrees.com/30-most-disturbing-human-experiments/](http://www.bestpsychologydegrees.com/30-most-disturbing-human-experiments/)

Disturbing human experiments aren't something the average person thinks too ... fields like biomedicine and psychology mean that we no longer need to worry ... He wondered why "tearoom sex" — fellatio in public restrooms — led to the ... in a yield larger than originally expected, the government instituted a top secret ...

Missing: wedlock

## Education, HIV, and Early Fertility: Experimental Evidence from Kenya

[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/)

National Center for Biotechnology Information

Loading...

by E Duflo - 2015 - Cited by 123 - Related articles

The government's HIV curriculum, which stresses abstinence until marriage, does ... Since unprotected sex is more frequent within committed relationships than casual ... Our finding that girls at the margin of dropping out of school in Kenya are ... casual partners, not committed partners, and therefore part of the meaning of ...

## US Fertility Prevention as Poverty Prevention

[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/)

National Center for Biotechnology Information

Loading...

by D Romero - 2009 - Cited by 22 - Related articles

Thus, one would expect that the government would have included an evaluative ... changes in out-of-wedlock pregnancy and birth rates could be measured. ... any impact on the sexual and reproductive health behaviors of poor women (e.g., ... not mean that we will act wisely, yet denying that freedom may be even more ...

## The Effects of Divorce on America - Peacemakers

[peacemaker.net/the-effects-of-divorce-on-ameri...](http://peacemaker.net/the-effects-of-divorce-on-ameri...)

Peacemaker Ministries

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Feb 18, 2015 - Children of divorced parents more frequently demonstrate a diminished ... The combined effect of divorce and out-of-wedlock childbearing means that more than half ... on divorce conducted by the government of Australia found, divorce ... The rate of sexual abuse of girls by their stepfathers is at least six or ...

## Mind Control Experiments, CIA Hypnosis, Sex Abuse - WantToKnow.info

[www.wanttoknow.info/mind\\_cia\\_mind\\_control\\_experiments\\_sex\\_abuse](http://www.wanttoknow.info/mind_cia_mind_control_experiments_sex_abuse)

Declassified Documents Reveal Sex Abuse, More ... that secret government mind control programs have created assassins out of unsuspecting citizens. ... The U.S. government claims mind control experiments are no longer being carried out, yet ... Besides hypnosis, drugs and electric shocks were developed as means to ...

Missing: wedlock

## The Expensive Failure of Abstinence Education | Alternet

[www.alternet.org/the\\_expensive\\_failure\\_of\\_abstinence\\_educ](http://www.alternet.org/the_expensive_failure_of_abstinence_educ)

AlterNet

Loading...

Cached

Similar

May 30, 2007 - ("Abstinence-plus" education also discourages teen sexual activity ... Foes were quick to point to the futility of such an effort, citing government figures that more than 90 percent of adults ages ... that any sexual relationship outside of marriage is immoral and must ... "This is just mean-spirited," Tucker said.

## The American Founders on Marriage and Family - Heritage Foundation

[www.heritage.org/the-true-origin-of-society-t...](http://www.heritage.org/the-true-origin-of-society-t...)

The Heritage Foundation

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Oct 16, 2013 - In the past century, no institution has come under more sustained assault than the family. ... critical to the success of the American experiment in self-government ... Living together outside of wedlock has gone from forbidden to rare to ... Defenders of the family must revisit what those principles mean and ...



### How Welfare Hams Kids - Heritage Foundation

[www.heritage.org/.../bg1084nbsp-how-welfare-](http://www.heritage.org/.../bg1084nbsp-how-welfare-)

The Heritage Foundation  
Loading...

Cached  
Similar

by PF Fagan - Related articles

Jun 5, 1996 - It is welfare dependence, not poverty, that has the most negative effect on children. ... Being born outside of marriage and raised in single parent homes: ... dramatic success in reducing teen sexual activity, crime, drug use, and other problems ... This can be done by giving poor parents government-funded ...

Searches related to SEX OUT OF WEDLOCK MEANT MORE GOVT EXPERIMENTS

|                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| government experiments gone wrong | human medical experiments current |
| government experiments on humans  | psychological experiments humans  |
| government experiments 2015       | top secret military experiments   |
| government experiments zombies    | human experimentation today       |

About 886,000 results (0.72 seconds)

### The Man-Made Origin of AIDS: Are Human and Viral ...

[www.ransa.com/general/45/cant.htm](http://www.ransa.com/general/45/cant.htm)

By Alan Cantwell, Jr, Since the beginning of the AIDS epidemic there have ... This research program was responsible for the development, the production, ... in 1964 as a government-funded program of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) ... according to Leonard Horowitz, author of Emerging Viruses: AIDS and Ebola [1996].

### Ebola: Manufactured disease by U.S. Federal Government ...

[www.pravdareport.com/society/stories/08-10.../128746-ebola\\_virus-0/](http://www.pravdareport.com/society/stories/08-10.../128746-ebola_virus-0/)

Oct 8, 2014 - This virus is responsible for death in about 20% of those who ~~ached~~ were killed when they wanted to expose the AIDS epidemic that was started ~~by the~~ ... Every effort must be made to rid the world of the Cancer of History, US, ...

### USA created Ebola virus as biological weapon? - Pravda

[www.pravdareport.com/science/.../128247-ebola\\_biological\\_weapon-0/](http://www.pravdareport.com/science/.../128247-ebola_biological_weapon-0/)

Nov 8, 2014 - The epidemic of the deadly Ebola virus that was born in the ~~deported~~ the jungle, has been spreading around the world with an unprecedented speed ~~in the~~ ... 30 years, and all the rights for the drug belong to the government of the United States. .... I bet you you think they don't have a cure for cancer huh?

### HIV-AIDS was created to target gay men for Eugenics ...

[www.infowars.com/hiv-aids-was-created-to-target-gay-men-f...](http://www.infowars.com/hiv-aids-was-created-to-target-gay-men-f...)

Alex Jones

Mar 31, 2008 - Government interest in "gay health" before the AIDS epidemic ... There were no cases of AIDS and no cases of "gay cancer" in young men ~~men~~

### Aids: The Manufactured Virus

[www.apfn.org/apfn/aids.htm](http://www.apfn.org/apfn/aids.htm)

Emerging Viruses AIDS, Ebola & Vaccinations Pts 1-7 Playlist ... As he told me "if I would come out and say that maybe ~~syphilis~~ was partially responsible for AIDS, I could be ... syphilis left untreated just to see the progression and spread of the disease. .... The US Special Virus Cancer Program, which ran from 1962-1978 with 100 ...

### The Government Created AIDS to Kill Black People | wake ...

<https://wakethefuckup.wordpress.com/.../the-government-created-aids-to->

Nov 6, 2007 - yeah and the government was responsible for 9-11 you fucking ... ~~ached~~ places such as sub-saharan africa, there would be no AIDS epidemic. this is ..... ~~Lebanon~~ at cancer, another word, but in truth, for unknown reasons the ..... If Africa were full of white Europeans, they would have released ebola or something.

### Ebola conspiracy theories: Same as it ever was « Science ...

<https://www.sciencebasedmedicine.org/ebola-conspiracy-theories-same-a->

Oct 18, 2014 - Now that cases of Ebola virus disease have been reported in the US ~~ached~~ the panic has ... it would be a powerful tool in our arsenal to halt the spread of Ebola ~~similar~~ ... A logical conclusion is that some people in industry, the government, and ... for 10 months about the CDC knowing the MMR vaccine causes autism.

### Ebola: The President Is Responsible | The American Spectator

[spectator.org/articles/.../ebola-president-responsi-](http://spectator.org/articles/.../ebola-president-responsi-)

The American Spectator

Oct 14, 2014 - We can make government again responsive ~~to people~~ not only by ... Two days after the death of Ronald Reagan in 2004, left-wing ~~in~~ AIDS ... The point here is that for the first time in American history, the AIDS epidemic saw the American Left politicize disease. .... Breast cancer has now also been politicized.

### The Secret Origin of AIDS and HIV - Serendipity

[www.serendipity.li/more/cantwell.htm](http://www.serendipity.li/more/cantwell.htm)

by A Cantwell Jr - Related articles

Cached  
Similar

The Green monkey theory; The Special Virus Cancer Program (1962-1977) ... Garrett, who give all the time-honored reasons for the rapid spread of AIDS in Africa: ... This research program was responsible for the development, the seeding, ... in 1964 as a government-funded program of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) in ...

### The Secret Origin of AIDS - Jesus-is-Savior.com

[www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20Government/AIDS%20and%20...](http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20Government/AIDS%20and%20...)

Much more likely to have spread animal viruses to human beings is the ... This Cached research program was responsible for the development, the seeding, ... The SVCpimilar began in 1964 as a government-funded program of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) in Bethesda, Maryland. .... Horowitz LG: Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola

# 'Gay Cancer'

## And The Man-Made Origin Of AIDS

By Dr. Alan Cantwell, MD

A Rense World Exclusive

©2006 Alan Cantwell, M.D

alancantwell@sbcglobal.net

5-19-6

Twenty-five years ago in June 1981 a new epidemic of transmissible cancer, in the form of Kaposi's sarcoma, was uncovered in young gay American men with acquired immune deficiency disease (AIDS). In 1984 the cause of the AIDS was determined to be a new virus called HIV (the human immunodeficiency virus), now considered to be "the sole cause of AIDS."

A decade later, in 1994, yet another "new virus" was claimed as the cause of Kaposi's sarcoma (KS), the so-called "gay cancer" of AIDS. KS skin tumors were the hallmark of the "gay-related immune deficiency syndrome" when it first appeared in male homosexuals in Manhattan in the late 1970s. After a quarter century the precise origin of HIV, as well as the origin of the KS epidemic, remains mysterious.

With the discovery of the KS virus, it is now clear that two new viruses were introduced to produce what was initially regarded as the "gay plague". How were two new viruses (HIV and the KS virus) simultaneously "introduced" into gays to produce AIDS?

### The origin of Kaposi's Sarcoma

Before the epidemic, KS was a rare cancer in the U.S. The KS virus -now called the human herpes-8 virus (HHV-8) or the Kaposi's sarcoma herpes virus (KSHV)- is now widely accepted as the cause of most cases of KS.

KS was first described in 1872 in Vienna, by Hungarian dermatologist Moriz Kaposi. Before the epidemic KS was a rare and usually mild form of cancer occasionally tumors in elderly Jewish and Italian-American men. The cancer was never considered a contagious, infectious, or sexually transmitted disease. KS in African-Americans was as rare as hen's teeth before AIDS appeared in the late 1970s.

In the 1960s KS was recognized as a common tumor in blacks in Central Africa. However, the African form of KS was not associated with the



severe immunodeficiency characteristic of AIDS, nor was it sexually transmissible, and HIV was not found in these patients.

KS is a medical enigma. [1] How did KS become a transmissible epidemic disease in gays? How did the KS herpes virus escape detection during the first 15 years of the epidemic? Why did the KS virus and HIV suddenly appear together in the late 1970s to produce a "gay-related immunodeficiency disease?" How could cancer be "gay"?

Were these two simultaneous epidemics in gay men simply caused by two viruses out of the African jungle? Or was the hand of man - in the form of medical experimentation - responsible for the "introduction" of these viruses into the male homosexual community?

The two epidemics of AIDS and Kaposi's sarcoma

At the beginning of the epidemic many virologists thought KS might be caused by a transmissible herpes virus called the cytomegalovirus (CMV), which purportedly was found in the semen of gay men. However, when Robert Gallo of the National Cancer Institute discovered HIV in April 1984, interest in CMV waned.

After the KS virus was discovered in 1994, it was also found in other forms of cancer, such as lymphoma and multiple myeloma.

KS virus infection is no longer rare; and most people infected with the virus will never develop KS cancer tumors. However, when people are infected with HIV and the KS virus, KS tumors can occur. The KS herpes virus is considered a "helper virus," which encourages the development of KS cancer in HIV-infected people.

Researchers are still not exactly sure how the KS virus is transmitted. Mouth-to-mouth transmission, such as kissing, is believed to be the primary mode of spread. But kissing is hardly limited to homosexuals. Some studies have found the virus in the semen of KS patients, while other studies have not confirmed this. In Central Africa, where KS is endemic, children can become infected with the KS virus early in life before sexual activity occurs.

When AIDS began it was thought that "gay cancer" was similar to the more severe endemic form of KS found in Africa. However, as noted, African KS cases were HIV-negative and were not immunosuppressed. Some investigators have attempted to uncover the origin of AIDS by re-examining "old cases" of African KS. But AIDS, by definition, must be

infection with HIV. Therefore, pre-AIDS KS cases have no connection to the origin of AIDS.

The epidemic of "Gay Cancer" exclusively in homosexuals

After the introduction of HIV and the KS virus into the U.S. gay male population in the late 1970s, the incidence of KS skyrocketed.

A 1989 report by Biggar et al. found no cases of KS in young men in New York City during the years 1973-1976. However, by 1985 the incidence of KS in "never-married men" in Manhattan had increased 1850 times; and in San Francisco the rate of KS increased over 2000 times! [2]

KS is now 20,000 times more common in AIDS patients than in the general population. Currently, the CDC claims that KS occurs in only 15% of gay men with AIDS (down from 30% at the beginning of the epidemic).  
Separating the HIV epidemic from the KS epidemic

When stored blood samples of gays followed for HIV infection were re-examined by epidemiologists in 1999, it was reported that more than 20% of a group of 245 homosexual men from New York were infected with the KS herpes virus as early as 1982. [3]

Some experts now claim the epidemic of KS in gay men arose separately from the epidemic of HIV; and KS is thought to be an unrelated and distinct epidemic. However, the vital question of how two new viruses (HIV and the KS virus) were introduced exclusively and simultaneously into homosexual men is never raised. It is simply theorized that both the KS virus and HIV are "ancestor viruses" of primates in the African bush that jumped species to infect the human population.

The Virus Cancer Program and biological warfare research

In the decade before AIDS, animal retroviruses (similar to HIV) and herpes viruses (similar to the KS virus) were extensively transferred between animal species as part of the Virus Cancer Program (1968-1980). The annual "Progress Reports" of the VCP details the animal cancer research and the genetic engineering of animal viruses.

In 1969 a military biowarfare expert predicted to U.S congressmen that a biological agent could be developed within a decade that would have a devastating effect on the human immune system and for which there would be no effective treatment. (For details Google: "Donald M MacArthur " + congressional testimony.)

Military biological warfare research became officially connected to VCP research on October 18, 1971, when President Richard Nixon permanently joined the Army's biowarfare research laboratory at Fort Detrick, Maryland, with the National Cancer Institute. The army lab was renamed the Frederick Cancer Research Center.

Scientists in the VCP wanted to learn how to use animal viruses to make cancer - and how to force "normal" human cells to become cancerous by subjecting them to various animal viruses. A primary task was the large scale production of cancer-causing viruses and suspected cancer viruses to meet research VCP needs on a continuing basis. Special attention was given to primate viruses (the alleged African source of HIV and the KS virus). Another goal was the production of "human candidate viruses." Candidate viruses were defined as animal or human viruses that might cause cancer in humans.

Biowarfare scientists had a keen interest in animal herpes "helper viruses" (1978 VCP Report;p 54). Chimps (who purportedly carry the ancestor virus of HIV) were extensively used by the VCP because there would be no official testing of cancer viruses on humans.

As biowarfare expert MacArthur predicted, the VCP created new cancer-causing viruses which had a deadly effect on the immune system. In one experiment recorded in the 1973 Report (p169), and later published in Cancer Research in 1974, newborn chimps were taken away from their mothers at birth and weaned on milk from cancer virus-infected cows. Essentially "AIDS" was created in animals. Some of the chimps sickened and died with two diseases that had never been observed in chimpanzees: Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia (later known as the "gay pneumonia" of AIDS) and leukemia, a cancer of the blood.

Because of the dangerous transfer of primate viruses into human cells, the VCP was a biological disaster waiting to happen. This possibility was recorded in the 1978 VCP report from the Office of Biohazard Safety stating: "The inadequate care and handling of animals during the past several years have created a potential for the occurrence of infection of humans with simian (primate) microorganisms and cross infection between species. Such interspecies disease transmission may seriously compromise the integrity of the experiment as well as the health of the experimenter. Due to the magnitude of biomedical research employing tissue cultures, frequent evaluation of tissue culture cross-contamination is very important."

A decade before Gallo discovered HIV, he reported a "new" and "human" and cancer-causing "HL-23 virus" that later turned out to be not one but

three contaminating primate viruses (gibbon-ape virus, simian sarcoma virus, and baboon endogenous virus). How these three primate viruses contaminated Gallo's lab is unknown.

As late as 1986 Max Essex of Harvard "discovered" a new human AIDS retrovirus found in the blood of healthy Africans. Eventually this virus proved to be a monkey virus which traced back to a nearby primate colony in Massachusetts. In the first decade of AIDS Gallo and Essex were the leading proponents of the African green monkey theory of origin of AIDS.

In 1999 a team of researchers led by Beatrice Hahn (who worked in Gallo's lab when he proposed the green monkey theory) also claimed HIV traced back to chimpanzees in the African wild. This finding was quickly accepted as the true origin of HIV and AIDS; and the discovery was widely heralded in the media.

Did a KS virus originate from laboratory primate viruses?

A decade before AIDS, monkey cancer-causing viruses were adapted to human cells. In 1967 Herpesvirus saimiri, a harmless squirrel monkey virus closely related to the new KS herpes virus, was forced into different animals, such as the owl monkey, marmosets and rabbits, where it produced cancer in the form of malignant lymphoma. Lymphoma is a common cancer in AIDS patients; and there is also a close relationship between KS and lymphoma.

In 1971 Dharam V Ablashi of the NCI transferred H. saimiri into various cell lines of human origin. (1971;35). Attempts were made "to find a suitable method for the large-scale production of high-titer Herpesvirus saimiri" (1973;264). By 1976 it was also learned that H.saimiri was contagious and spread by "contact transmission" between squirrel and owl monkeys in the laboratory.

The Virus Cancer Program and secret human experimentation

A 1972 VCP Report (p. 262) emphatically states: "Since man will not be used as an experimental recipient, it is necessary to gain proof of oncogenicity by other means." How that "proof" would be obtained was never made clear.

With its close ties to military biowarfare research it is conceivable that the VCP undertook covert human testing of suspected cancer-causing viruses. The U.S. military has a long history of secret human experimentation on unsuspecting citizens. (Google: secret human experimentation + military). Were gay men used as guinea pigs to test the effects of these viruses?



In 1977 Merck and Co, Inc. made most of the experimental hepatitis B vaccine used in gays the following year. Merck's role in the VCP was "to conduct investigations designed to develop vaccines or other agents effective for the prophylaxis and therapy for human neoplasia (cancer) of suspected viral etiology" (1972 report; p 139).

Merck also wanted to develop an anti-herpes virus vaccine. Merck researchers stated: "Since live attenuated or killed virus vaccines for potentially oncogenic viruses would not be acceptable for human use due to the danger of transfer of functional genetic material, this project was initiated to determine whether vaccines to purified viral antigens acceptable for use in humans were of practical value." (1977;160) This proposed "purified" herpes vaccine was similar in type to the experimental "purified" hepatitis B vaccine injected into gays the following year in 1978.

"Gay cancer" and man-made laboratory "helper viruses"

The herpes KS virus is a "helper virus" which promotes cancer, particularly when combined with HIV. In the decade before AIDS it was discovered that some cancer-causing animal sarcoma viruses could not produce cancer unless a "helper virus" was present. For example, certain chicken, cat and mouse sarcoma viruses were "defective" in their ability to induce experimental cancer. But when a "helper" leukemia virus was added to the mix, the sarcoma virus was able to induce cancer.

By 1977, the year the experimental hepatitis B vaccine was being developed by Merck for use in gays, scientists in the VCP aimed "to determine the oncogenic [cancer-causing] potential of putative human viruses" and "to begin viral vaccine (conventional or other) testing and immunization programs" (1977 VCP Report; p32). The exact methods for accomplishing this were not stated. However, it is now obvious that the introduction of two new viruses into gay men conveniently accomplished this goal of VCP scientists: namely, to prove that immunosuppressive and cancer-causing retroviruses - with or without herpes KS-like "helper viruses" - could cause disease and cancer in humans.

The gay hepatitis B experiments (1978-1981) that preceded AIDS HIV and the KS virus were introduced shortly after U.S. government scientists began recruiting large groups of gays from health clinics for the purpose of testing, treatment, and experimentation. It is my contention that this most hated minority in America afforded an opportunity to covertly test laboratory cancer viruses and "human candidate viruses" as specified in the VCR annual reports.

Were the primate "ancestors" of HIV and the KS herpes virus contained in some vials of the experimental hepatitis B vaccines? The extremely high incidence of both these "new" viruses in gays who volunteered for the vaccine experiments suggests this possibility.

The experimental vaccine was developed by Merck in chimpanzees and manufactured by purifying the pooled blood of 30 gay men who were hepatitis B virus carriers.[4] The volunteers in the experiment had to be free of the hepatitis B virus in order to test the efficacy of the vaccine. During the first trial (November 1978-October 1979) at the New York Blood Center in Manhattan, there was great concern that the vaccine might be contaminated. According to June Goodfield's *Quest for the Killers*, p 86, "This was no theoretical fear, contamination having been suspected in one batch made by the National Institutes of Health, though never in Merck's." The 1,083 gay men were given three inoculations of the vaccine over a period of three months. The vaccine for each injection given to each man was contained within a one-dose individual vial.

The vaccine trial was a tremendous success with 96% of the men developing protective antibodies against the hepatitis B virus. [5,6] Some investigators condemning the man-made theory of AIDS have speculated that many of the men might have been already immunosuppressed by HIV before the experiment. However, in that case the 96% success rate could not have been achieved because immunosuppressed people frequently do not produce antibodies to the vaccine. Furthermore, there is no evidence that HIV existed in the U.S. blood supply before 1978, the year the gay experiments began.

Irrespective of how the two viruses were "introduced," it is a fact that government scientists quickly vilified gays and promoted AIDS as "gay-related immunodeficiency disease," and as "gay cancer" and "gay pneumonia." The disease was allowed to spread by the federal government which put budget ahead of the nation's welfare, and by disinterested health authorities who placed political expediency before the public health - and by scientists more concerned with international prestige than saving lives, as detailed by Randy Shilts in his classic book, *And The Band Played On*.

The end of the Virus Cancer Program and the birth of AIDS

The VCP ended in 1980 with the inability to prove that viruses were involved in human cancer. However, the VCP gave birth to genetic engineering, molecular biology, and the human genome project. The program built up the field of animal retrovirology, which led to a more complete understanding of how immunosuppressive and cancer-causing

retroviruses caused disease. Naturally, this was helpful when the first cases of "gay cancer" erupted in 1979 in Manhattan and the epidemic was officially recognized in 1981.

As the VCP ended in 1980, more gay vaccine experiments began in other cities, such as San Francisco and Los Angeles. The vaccine trials ended in early 1981, just before the epidemic became official. These cities quickly became the primary epicenters of AIDS. Within a few years AIDS became the leading cause of death in young men in New York City; and that city would have the largest number of reported cases in the U.S. (7)

Being a participant in the government's hepatitis studies was clearly dangerous to a gay man's health. After HIV and the KS virus were introduced there was a definite increase in the cancer death rate in male homosexuals, not only from KS, but from non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and other types of cancers as well. This was reported in Koblin's 1996 study of 15,565 gays in New York and San Francisco who participated in hepatitis B virus studies in the late 1970s.[8]

The introduction of HIV and the KS herpes virus into gay men miraculously revived the career of Robert Gallo and made him the most famous virologist in the world; and turned the failure of the VCP in 1980 into a triumph a few years later.

When Gallo's blood test for HIV became available in the mid-1980s, the New York Blood Center's stored gay blood specimens were reexamined for this virus. Most astonishing is the fact that 20% of the gay men in the Manhattan experiment were HIV-positive in 1980 (one year before the AIDS epidemic became "official"). These Manhattan gays in 1980 had the highest incidence of HIV anywhere in the world, including Africa, the supposed birthplace of HIV and AIDS. Forty percent of the men were HIV-positive in 1984. [9] And, as previously noted, one out of five gay men (20%) in an AIDS study group in New York City in 1982 tested positive for the new KS herpes-8 virus.[3]

It must be assumed that many of the men in the experiment eventually died of AIDS. The actual number of AIDS deaths has never been revealed. Attempts to secure this vital medical information have been rebuffed due to "confidentiality issues."

The origin and spread of the new Kaposi's Sarcoma virus

We are expected to believe that two primate viruses out of the African jungle "jumped species" -and ended up exclusively in the blood of white gay men in Manhattan in 1979. Such an unlikely biological scenario has the

markings of a scientific fairy tale; and I remain stupefied that this theory has been so readily and universally accepted as "fact" by AIDS scientists.

In this regard, Patrick S Moore (a co-discoverer of the KS virus) claims the virus may have been introduced recently into the human population from a primate reservoir in Africa ("The emergence of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus," New England Journal of Medicine [Editorial], November 9, 2000). Moore also alerts us to the danger of "xenotransplantation," whereby animal tissue and parts (along with animal viruses) are placed into human beings.

The distinct possibility that pre-AIDS primate experimentation was responsible for transferring HIV-like chimp and monkey viruses into humans is never mentioned by virologists. In addition, the AIDS establishment pooh-poohs any connection between the pre-AIDS gay experiments and the exclusive outbreak of HIV and the KS virus in homosexuals.

Also long forgotten are the millions of people (including half the U.S. population) injected with a cancer-causing monkey virus called simian (monkey) virus -40 which contaminated polio vaccines in the 1960s up to the late 1990s. For more details of this vaccine horror, see: [www.sv40cancer.com](http://www.sv40cancer.com)) and the recently published, *The Virus and the Vaccine: The True Story of a Cancer-Causing Monkey Virus, Contaminated Polio Vaccine, and the Millions of Americans Exposed.*

Once a rare virus, the KS virus is now widespread among "normal" blood donors. Donated blood is not routinely tested for the presence of the virus; and there is concern the KS virus could be further spread by blood transfusion. [10] In Texas 15% of blood donors now test positive for the KS virus. [11] A 2004 study indicates that up to 40% of men with prostate cancer (the most common form of cancer in men) have evidence of the KS virus in their blood. [12]

The man-made theory of AIDS and the Kaposi's sarcoma epidemic

In this current period of history when the origin of the Iraq war is shrouded in lies and deception at the highest levels of government, it is certainly conceivable that the origin of AIDS and two new viruses could also be shrouded in scientific secrecy, disinformation, misinformation, and government cover-up.

The evidence gathered here is merely a tiny fraction of the circumstantial evidence supporting the man-made origin of AIDS and the KS epidemics,



both epidemics erupting immediately after a decade of dangerous animal cancer virus experimentation. The man-made theory has been fully explored in my two books, *AIDS and the Doctors of Death* and *Queer Blood*, as well as in Leonard G. Horowitz's *Emerging Viruses*, and in Robert E. Lee's *AIDS: An Explosion of the Biological Time-Bomb*. A Google search, using the key words "man-made origin of AIDS," reveals over 300 citations.

Although the scientific community and the media have totally ignored this subject for the past quarter-century, the man-made "conspiracy theory" of AIDS refuses to go away.

And finally, after all these years, it is time for medical science to admit that cancer can never be "gay" - or "straight."

[Dr. Alan Cantwell is a retired dermatologist; and the author of five books on the man-made origin of AIDS and the infectious origin of cancer, all published by Aries Rising Press, PO Box 29532, Los Angeles, CA 90029 ([www.ariesrisingpress.com](http://www.ariesrisingpress.com)). Email: [alancantwell@sbcglobal.net](mailto:alancantwell@sbcglobal.net). Abstracts of 30 published papers can be found at the PubMed website. Many of his personal writings can be found on [www.google.com](http://www.google.com) by typing in key words "alan cantwell" + articles. His latest book is *Four Women Against Cancer: Bacteria, Cancer and the Origin of Life*. His books are available on [www.amazon.com](http://www.amazon.com) and through Book Clearing House @ 1-800-431-1579]

# The True Story Behind The Appalling Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment

April 2, 2014 [Matt Blitz](#) [7 comments](#)

[Tuskegee study](#)

Controversial research programs, unethical experimentation, and human trials have been part of the medical field for centuries. It doesn't make it any less wrong, but certain scientists with questionable ethics have gotten away with a lot in the name of, well, science. The more (in)famous examples of wayward science include [eugenics sterilization](#), electroshock therapy, ionizing radiation experiments, and [the CIA program MKULTRA](#). But the government sponsored Tuskegee syphilis experiment, a program that ran for forty years in Macon County, Alabama during the mid-20th century, is one of the more appalling and deceitful of the bunch.

In 1932, the medical community still did not know a whole lot about treating syphilis. This was the case despite documentation of the disease dating all the way back to just after [Columbus made his famous jaunt across the big blue](#).

According to the Oxford Journal, syphilis was a "cultural embarrassment" and had many different names that exemplified prejudices of different nationalities. The German and English called it the "French Pox." The Russians referred to it as the "Polish sickness" and the Poles as the "German sickness." The Japanese called it the "Chinese ulcer."

In the 16th century, Europe experienced a syphilis epidemic likely caused by the abundance of sailors traveling from sea port to sea port and doing what sailors do when they come into port. In fact, there is some evidence that points to [Columbus and his crew being the ones who brought syphilis back from the new world](#). Either way, despite the disease being around for at least 450 years (and some evidence points to longer than that), there was no one, true, successful treatment for it. One popular remedy for several centuries was the use of mercury, which is quite poisonous in it's own right, either by ingestion or rubbing it on the skin. This led to the popular saying "a night in the arms of Venus leads to a lifetime on Mercury."

In 1908, Japanese scientist Sahachiro Hata (working in Germany) discovered the drug Salvarsan was somewhat effective as a treatment for syphilis. It was also quite toxic, as it came from the arsenic family. There were instances of patients losing limbs after taking the drug. Eventually, in 1912, Hata and Nobel Prize winner Paul Ehrlich developed a easier-to-administer, but still toxic, drug called Neosalvarsan—which became the standard treatment for syphilis until the late 1940s.

Tuskegee University was established in 1881 as a school for former slaves to pursue higher education after the Civil War. It was the brainchild of Lewis Adams, a former slave, and George W. Campbell, a former slaveholder. A year later, in 1882, the great [Booker T. Washington became president of the school](#) and expanded the University by buying the grounds of a former plantation near by. The school was located in Tuskegee, Alabama, which was part of Macon County. As stated by [Tuskegee.edu](#), this region was often referred to as the "Black Belt" because of "its rich soil and vast number of black sharecroppers who were the economic backbone of the region."

In the early 20th century, the United States Public Health Service (PHS) was in charge of monitoring, identifying, and figuring out ways to treat ailments, diseases, and conditions that were impacting all

US citizens. They were divided into divisions, with one division completely focused on venereal diseases. In 1957, this particular division would be transferred over the Center for Disease Control (CDC), but in 1932 the PHS covered sexual transmitted diseases.

Between 1929-1931, the Rosenwald Fund, an organization that promoted the education and health care of poor African-American farmers, sponsored a study with the PHS to identify the Southern counties with the highest rate of syphilis among African-American males. Their original intention was to identify and treat the disease. Macon County, Alabama had the highest rate, with over thirty five percent of the male population infected with the disease. By 1931, the Great Depression was at it's height and the Rosenwald Funds were short. Despite the need to continue research, the Rosenwald Fund stopped operating in this capacity.

So, the PHS approached the Tuskegee Institute (located in Macon County) about forming a research group in order to study the effects of untreated syphilis on a black male population for a duration of six to nine months and then follow-up with a treatment plan. The Institute agreed, along with the head of the University's hospital Dr. Eugene Dibble, and was complacent through the first year, thinking treatment was the ultimate goal. Later, they would claim they were deceived themselves and just as much victimized as the men in the study.

The study, during the first year, was led by Dr. Taliaferro Clark. The PHS enrolled six hundred Macon County men, 399 with syphilis and 201 who weren't infected, to be part of the study. None of the men actually knew what the study was for. They were lured in with the promise of "free health care," something that none of them had, and treatment of "bad blood," a general localized term that encompassed several different afflictions, including anemia, fatigue, and other venereal diseases.

The men were told that they were going to get free medical exams, meals, and burial insurance. For those who actually had syphilis, they were never informed of their diagnosis nor given any treatment for it. Additionally, very painful and unnecessary spinal taps were performed on many in the study.

It was said that the reason for the deception was that it would be the only way the men would stay in the study and the researchers wanted to closely observe the course of the disease over a large sample-size to see the effects as the disease progressed, even to death. But not to worry, as long as the ones that died allowed autopsies to be performed, their funeral expenses were covered...

It was actually not an uncommon practice at the time of taking the government's consent in medical manners, rather than the individual. But in part, the deception seemed to result from the lack of respect the doctors had for the men's intellectual capabilities (most were illiterate, which the researchers thought was helpful as it would be harder for the subjects to figure out what was going on); there was also less than subtle hints of racial prejudice.

In a letter to a colleague, according to a Michigan State 2005 medical ethics curriculum, Dr. Clark wrote that "these negroes are very ignorant and easily influenced by things that would be of minor significance in a more intelligent group."

Dr. Raymond Vonderlehr was the on-site director of the study. He actually supported partial treatment for the men for the sole purpose of making sure they remained in the study (as in, stayed alive). He was the one who gained "consent" of the men for the painful spinal taps by framing them as a "special free treatment." In letters he sent to the men with the header from the Macon County Health Department, it read,

You will now be given a last chance for a second examination. This examination is a very special one and after it is finished you will be given a special treatment if it is believed you are in condition to stand it.

The study, originally only intended to go nine months, went beyond a year and then, due to breakthroughs, extended. In 1934, two years after the study began, the first major medical paper was published detailing health effects on untreated syphilis. By 1936, according to the CDC, a medical paper was published criticizing the treatment plan for the men. 1940, once again according to the CDC website, brought efforts “to hinder the men (in the study) from getting treatment ordered under the military draft effort.” You see, about 250 of them had registered for the draft and been found to have syphilis and ordered to be treated.

In 1928, Nobel laureate Alexander Fleming discovered penicillin. 1930 was the first recorded medicinal use of penicillin to treat infections. After penicillin was used to treat the survivors of the Boston Coconut Grove fire in 1942, it became the medicine of choice for the United States military for infections. By 1945, penicillin was the accepted treatment for syphilis.

Despite this, the subjects of the Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment were never administered nor offered penicillin as treatment. The study administrators wanted to watch the progression of the disease as the men got sick and, in many cases, died for the forty years the study went on even though for much of it a relatively effective treatment was available. All total it's estimated that 128 of the men died either directly from syphilis or complications related to it, 40 infected their wives (and in some cases possibly others), and there were 19 of the men's children born with congenital syphilis.

Finally, on July 25, 1972, Jean Heller of the Associated Press broke the story that uncovered the truth about the study. A government panel ruled that the study was “ethically unjustified” and it ended. In the summer of 1973, attorney Fred Grey filed a class-action suit on behalf of the men against the PHS and it ended with nine million dollars (about fifty million dollars today) being handed out to the participants as settlement.

If you liked this article, you might also enjoy [subscribing to our new Daily Knowledge YouTube channel](#), as well as:

- [That Time the American Government Intentionally Poisoned Alcohol Supplies Killing Over 10,000 American Citizens](#)
- [Why Native Americans Didn't Wipe Out Europeans With Diseases](#)
- [The Stanford Prison Experiment](#)
- [One of the Most Shocking CIA Programs of All Time: Project MKUltra](#)
- [The First African American Invited to Dinner at the White House](#)

#### Bonus Facts:

- In a similar study, this time to test penicillin's effectiveness in treating syphilis and other STDs, researchers led by Dr. John Charles Cutler from the United States (funded by the Public Health Services, the Pan American Health Sanitary Bureau, and the National Institutes of Health) headed to Guatemala in 1946 and found prostitutes who had syphilis, getting them to then give it to unsuspecting Guatemalan soldiers, mental health patients, and prisoners. They also directly infected certain individuals by “...direct inoculations made from syphilis bacteria poured into the men's penises and on forearms and faces that were slightly abraded ... or in a



few cases through spinal punctures.” It isn’t known how many people died as a result of this as the results from the study were never published.

- Dr. John Cutler was also involved in the above Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment. He faced no consequences for the numerous people that died in his experiments, and he even lead an illustrious and celebrated career including at one point becoming an assistant to the U.S. Surgeon General.
- Tuskegee, Alabama was also the training home of the world-famous Tuskegee Airmen, a group of highly trained African-American fighter pilots during the World War II. They trained at the Tuskegee Airfield, a mere mile from the Tuskegee Institute, before going off to war. Later, they became known as the “Red Tails” due to painting the tails of their planes red to identify one another. If you’re a fan of semi-historically based movies, a good one covering this is The Tuskegee Airmen starring Laurence Fishburne and Cuba Gooding Jr. George Lucas later made his own version of this “Red Tails” also starring Cuba Gooding Jr., but let’s just say Lucas managed to take an incredible story and “Star Wars Prequel” it- great special effects, dialogue occasionally painful and bits and pieces amazingly groan-worthy. ☺ In contrast, the linked Laurence Fishburne version is excellent.
- Syphilis got its name from a poem written by a Renaissance scholar in the 1500s. The main character is named Syphilus. When he angers a god, he gets infected by the disease.
- Syphilis is a sexually transmitted disease, and one of the symptoms is marks on the hands and face of the infected person. These marks could often be found during this time on Catholic priests, cardinals, and a pope. It showed that celibacy couldn’t be policed and was not always followed. For reference, Catholic priests were first required to be celibate in 304 AD thanks to the Council of Elvira, which resulted in Canon 33 stating: “bishops, presbyters, and deacons and all other clerics... [must] abstain completely from their wives...” However, this wasn’t widely adopted at this time and it wasn’t until the Second Lateran Council of 1139 when priests were forbidden to marry. In 1563, the Council of Trent once again affirmed this stance on celibacy and against marriage. The priests are still human, however. Martin Luther said it best when he stated, “Nature never lets up... We are all driven to the secret sin. To say it crudely but honestly, if it doesn’t go into a woman, it goes into your shirt.”

# DEATH BY GOVERNMENT

## Chapter 2 Definition of Democide\*

By R.J. Rummel

Genocide: among other things, the killing of people by a government because of their indelible group membership (race, ethnicity, religion, language).

Politicide: the murder of any person or people by a government because of their politics or for political purposes.

Mass Murder: the indiscriminate killing of any person or people by a government.

Democide: The murder of any person or people by a government, including genocide, politicide, and mass murder.

Genocide is horrible, an abomination of our species, totally unacceptable. It is an obscenity, the evil of our time that all good people must work to eradicate. And at the core there is no doubt as to what this evil is--all recognize that the Nazi program to kill all Jews was genocide. Nor is there any doubt that the current Bosnian Serb massacre of Bosnian Moslems is genocide. But was genocide also the massacre of helpless villagers in the Sudan by government forces fighting a rebellion, the Indonesian army purge of communists, the assassination of political opponents by the Nationalist government on Formosa, the "land-reform" executions of landlords in the Soviet Union, or the rapid death of inmates in Vietnamese re-education camps? What about non-killing which has been called genocide, such as the absorption of one culture by another, the disease spread to natives by contact with colonists, the forced deportation of a people, or African slavery?

In international conventions and the professional literature, genocide was initially defined as the intentional destruction of people because of their race, religion, ethnicity, or other permanent group membership. The origin of the concept is the 1944 work by Raphael Lemkin on *Axis Rule in Occupied Europe*:

New conceptions require new terms. By "genocide" we mean the destruction of a nation or of an ethnic group. This new word, coined by the author to denote an old practice in its modern development, is made from the ancient Greek word *genos* (race, tribe) and the Latin *cide* (killing), thus corresponding in its formation to such words a tyrannicide, homicide, infanticide, etc. Generally speaking, genocide does *not* necessarily mean the immediate destruction of a nation, except when accomplished by mass killings of all members of a nation. It is intended rather to signify a coordinated plan of different actions aiming at the destruction of essential foundations of the life of national groups, with the aim of annihilating the groups themselves. The objectives of such a plan would be disintegration of the political and social institutions, of culture, language, national feelings, religion, and the economic existence of national groups, and the destruction of the personal security, liberty, health, dignity, and even the lives of the individuals belonging to such groups. Genocide is directed against the national group as an entity, and the actions involved are directed against the individuals, not in their individual capacity, but as members of the national group.<sup>1</sup>

This was written at the height of the Jewish Holocaust, a clear case of a regime trying to exterminate a whole group, its intellectual contributions, its culture, and the very lives of all its people. There was an immediate need for some way of conceptualizing this horror and "genocide" did it. During the Nuremberg trials of the Nazi war criminals and in the post-war discussion and debate over how to prevent such killing in the future, "genocide" became commonly used. And in incredible little time, it passed from Lemkin's pages into international law. In 1946 the United Nations General Assembly recognized that "genocide is a crime under international law which the civilized world condemns, and for the commission of which principles and accomplices are punishable." Then two years later the General Assembly made this concrete. It passed the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide. This international treaty, eventually signed by well over a majority of states, affirms that genocide is a punishable crime under international law, and stipulates the meaning of genocide to be:

any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such:

- (a) Killing members of the group;
- (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
- (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.



Note that the Convention is consistent with Lemkin's definition and elaboration. Relevantly here, the gravity of both is that genocide is the intent to destroy in whole or part a group. One way of doing this is to kill members of the group, but also genocide includes the intent to destroy a group in whole or in part *by other means*, such as by preventing births in the group or causing serious mental harm. That is, by both definitions, genocide does not necessarily include killing.

This has been the source of much confusion. In the early years of its use "genocide" was applied almost entirely to the Jewish Holocaust and then, especially through the work of Armenian scholars, to the mass murder of Armenians by the Young Turk regime during World War I (as described in chapter 10 of *Death By Government*). However, scholars increasingly have come to realize that restricting the killing aspect of the concept to those murdered by virtue of their indelible group membership does not even account for the millions of those wiped out by the Nazis. How then do we conceptualize the purposive government killing of protesters or dissidents, the reprisal shooting of innocent villagers, the beating to death of peasants for hiding rice, or the indiscriminate bombing of civilians? How do we conceptualize torturing people to death in prison, working them to death in concentration camps, or letting them starve to death, when such killing is done out of revenge, for an ideology, or for reasons of state having nothing to do with the social groups to which these people belong?

Because of such questions scholars have generalized the meaning of "genocide." In some cases it has been extended to include the intentionally killing of people because of their politics or for political reasons <sup>2</sup>, even though this has been explicitly excluded from the Genocide Convention. Some scholars also have extended the definition of genocide to cover any mass murder by government whatsoever <sup>3</sup>; some have even stretched the concept much further, such as to characterize the unintentional spread of disease to indigenous populations during European colonization, including that in the American West.<sup>4</sup> To all these scholars the critical aspect of "genocide" is intentional government killing.

All this is confusing. Both the non-killing aspect of "genocide" and the need to have a concept covering other kinds of government murder, all the following have been called genocide: the denial of ethnic Hawaiian culture by the American run public school system in Hawaii; government policies letting one race adopt the children of another race; African slavery by Whites; South African Apartheid; the murder of women by men; death squad murders in Guatemala; deaths in the Soviet gulag; and, of course, the Jewish Holocaust. The linking of all such diverse acts or deaths together under one label has created an acute conceptual problem that begs for the invention of new concepts to cover and *be limited to* intentional government murder. Thus, both Barbara Harff<sup>5</sup> and I have independently developed the concept of *politicide* for a government's premeditated killing of people because of their politics or for political reasons. But this new concept is still not sufficient, since many mass murders by government cannot be so labeled either, such as the working of POWs to death by the Japanese army in World War II or the killing of Black Africans that resisted enslavement.

Already in general use we have the concept of "mass murder" or "massacre." Although usage varies, both usually mean the intentional and indiscriminate murder of a large number of people by government agents, such as the shooting down of unarmed demonstrators by police, or soldiers lobbing grenades into prison cells before retreating under pressure from enemy troops. They can also include the random executions of civilians, as in the German reprisals against partisan sabotage in Yugoslavia; working prisoners to death, as in the Soviet Kolyma mining camps; the blanket fire bombing of cities, as in the British-American bombing of Hamburg in 1943; the atomic bombing of



Hiroshima and Nagasaki; or atrocities committed by soldiers, as in the 1937-1938 Japanese rape and pillage of Nanking during which they probably killed some 200,000 people.

We also have the concept of "terror" applied to government killing, whose meaning is usually that of the extrajudicial execution, slaying, assassination, abduction or disappearance forever, of targeted individuals. That is, the killing is discriminating. This may be to exterminate actual or potential opponents or for social prophylaxis, as Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn characterized Stalin's country-wide elimination of undesirables.<sup>6</sup> Such killing also may be for the purpose of promoting fear among a people and thus ensuring their obedience and subservience.

But then there is killing that does not easily fit under any of these labels. There is, for example, murder by quota carried out by the Soviets, Chinese communists, and North Vietnamese. For the Soviet and Vietnamese communists, government (or party) agencies would order subordinate units to kill a certain number of "enemies of the people," "rightists," or "tyrants," and the precise application of the order was left to the units involved. Moreover, millions of people wasted away in labor or concentration camps not because of their social identity, their political beliefs, or who they were, but simply because they got in the way, violated some Draconian rule, did not express sufficient exuberance over the regime, innocently insulted the Leader (as by setting on a newspaper with the picture of Stalin showing), or simply was a body that was needed for labor (as the Nazis would grab women innocently walking along a road in Ukraine and deport them to Germany for forced labor). And there are the hundreds of thousands of peasants that slowly died of disease, malnutrition, overwork, and hunger in Cambodia as the Khmer Rouge forced them under penalty of death to labor in the collectivized fields, expropriating virtually their whole harvest and refusing them adequate medical care.

Moreover, even when applicable the concepts of "genocide," "politicide," "mass murder" or "massacre," and "terror" overlap and are sometimes used interchangeably. Clearly, a concept is needed that includes all intentional government killing in cold blood and that is comparable to the *concept of murder* for private killing.

The killing of one person by another is murder whether done because the victim was Black or White, refused to repay a loan, or hurled an insult. It is murder if the killing was a premeditated act or the person died because of a reckless and wanton disregard for their life. Nor does it matter whether the killing is done for high moral ends, for altruistic reasons, or for any other purpose, it is murder under Western and most other legal codes (unless officially authorized by government, as for judicial executions or military combat). And as a crime murder is limited by definition to taking the life of another in some way. Although we use murder metaphorically, as in someone "murdering" the language, it is not the crime of murder to hurt someone psychological, to steal their child, or to rob them of their culture.

As an analogous concept for *public murder*, that by government agents acting authoritatively, I offer the concept of *democide*. Its one root is the Greek *dēmos*, or people; the other is the same as for *genocide*, which is from the Latin *caedere*, to kill. Democide's necessary and sufficient meaning is that of the intentional government killing of an unarmed person or people. Unlike the concept of *genocide*, *it is restricted to intentional killing*, and does not extend to attempts to eliminate cultures, races, or a people by means other than killing people. Moreover, democide is not limited to the killing component of genocide, nor to politicide, mass murder or massacre, or terror. It includes them all and also what they exclude, as long as such killing is a purposive act, policy, process, or institution of government. In detail, *democide* is any actions by government:

- (1) designed to kill or cause the death of people
  - (1.1) because of their religion, race, language, ethnicity, national origin, class, politics, speech, actions construed as opposing the government or wrecking social policy, or by virtue of their relationship to such people;
  - (1.2) in order to fulfill a quota or requisition system;
  - (1.3) in furtherance of a system of forced labor or enslavement;
  - (1.4) by massacre;
  - (1.5) through imposition of lethal living conditions;
  - (1.6) by directly targeting noncombatants during a war or violent conflict.
- (2) that cause death by virtue of an intentionally or knowingly reckless and depraved disregard for life (which constitutes *practical* intentionality), as in
  - (2.1) deadly prison, concentration camp, forced labor, prisoner of war, or recruit camp conditions;
  - (2.2) killing medical or scientific experiments on humans;
  - (2.3) torture or beatings;
  - (2.4) encouraged or condoned murder, or rape, looting, and pillage during which people are killed;
  - (2.5) a famine or epidemic during which government authorities withhold aid, or knowingly act in a way to make it more deadly;
  - (2.6) forced deportations and expulsions causing deaths.
- (3) with the following qualifications and clarifications:
  - (a) "government" includes de facto governance, as by the Communist Party of the People's Republic of China; or by a rebel or warlord army over a region and population it has conquered, as by the brief rule of Moslem Turks (East Turkistan Republic) over part of Sinkiang Province (1944-1946);
  - (b) "actions by governments" comprise official or authoritative actions by government officials, including the police, military, or secret service; or such non-governmental actions (e.g., by brigands, press-gangs, or secret societies) receiving government approval, aid, or acceptance;
  - (c) clause 1.1 includes, for example, directly targeting noncombatants during a war or violent conflict out of hatred or revenge, or to depopulate an enemy region or terrorize or force the population into urging surrender; this would involve, among other actions, indiscriminate urban bombing or shelling, or blockades that cause mass starvation;
  - (d) "relationship to such people" (clause 1.1) includes their relatives, colleagues, co-workers, teachers, or students;
  - (e) "massacre" (clause 1.4) includes the mass killing of prisoners of war or of captured rebels;
  - (f) "quota" system (clause 1.3) includes randomly selecting people for execution in order to meet a quota; or arresting people according to a quota, some of whom are then executed;
  - (g) "requisition" system (clause 1.3) includes taking from peasants or farmers all their food and produce, leaving them to starve to death;
  - (h) and excluding from the definition:
    - (h.1) execution for what are internationally considered capital crimes, such as murder, rape, spying, treason, and the like, so long as evidence does not exist that such allegations were invented by the government in order to execute the accused;
    - (h.2) actions taken against armed civilians during mob action or a riot (e.g., killing people with weapons in their hands is not democide);
    - (h.3) the death of noncombatants killed during attacks on military targets so long as the primary target is military (e.g., during bombing enemy logistics).

Table 2.1 gives an overview of this concept in relation to the other concepts mentioned above, placing them within the context of democidal sources of mass death.

Democide is meant to define the killing by government as the concept of murder does individual killing in domestic society. Here intentionality (premeditation) is critical. This also includes practical intentionality. If a government causes deaths through a reckless and depraved indifference to human life, the deaths were as though intended. If through neglect a mother lets her baby die of malnutrition, this is murder. If we imprison a girl in our home, force her to do exhausting work throughout the day, not even minimally feed and clothe her, and watch her gradually die a little each day without helping her, then her inevitable death is not only our fault, but our practical intention. It is murder. Similarly, for example, as the Soviet government forcibly transported political prisoners to labor camps hundreds of thousands of them died at the hands of criminals or guards, or from heat, cold, and inadequate food and water. Although not intended (indeed, this deprived the regime of their labor), the deaths were still public murder. It was democide.

Moreover, when conceptually there is not a clear domestic analog to murder, as in the indiscriminate bombing of urban areas, I have tried to follow the Geneva Conventions and Protocols.<sup>7</sup> Killing helpless people in time of war or military action in breach of these international agreements is a violation of the international law they codify a crime and is ipso facto democide. Therefore the forced detention of prisoners of war under conditions that cause their death is democide, as is death caused by medical experimentation on them. Bombing, shelling, or bombarding civilians indiscriminately is also democide, as is the forced removal of all food stuff in occupied areas, thus causing the death of the inhabitants from starvation. Similarly, food blockades that cause the indiscriminate death of civilians is democide, as was the largely British blockade of the Central Powers during and after World War I. As Article 14 to Protocol II of the Geneva Conventions affirms: "Starvation of civilians as a method of combat is prohibited."<sup>8</sup>

I have to again be absolutely clear on this since so much takes place in time of war. War related killing by military forces that international agreements and treaties directly or by implication prohibit is democide, whether the parties are signatories or not. That killing explicitly permitted is not democide. Thus, the death of civilians during the bombing of munitions plants in World War II is not democide. Nor is the death of civilians when through navigation or bombing errors, or the malfunction of equipment, bombs land on a school or hospital, unless it is clear that the bombing was carried out recklessly in spite of a high risk to such civilian buildings. Nor is the death of civilians in a bombed village beneath which has been built enemy bunkers. Nor is the death of civilians caught in a cross fire between enemy soldiers, or those civilians killed while willingly helping troops haul supplies or weapons. Seldom is it easy to make these distinctions, but the aim here must be clear. I discriminate between democide in time of war and war-deaths. The latter are those of the military and civilians from battle or battle related disease and famine. The former are those victims (which may include the military, as when POWs are massacred) of internationally prohibited war-time killing, what may be called war-crimes or crimes against humanity.

What then about the American fire-bombing of Tokyo or atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki during World War II? I recently received a letter from a colleague who was distressed that I would count deaths from such raids as American democide. I discuss this to some extent in *Statistics of Democide*, but here I might note that this was indiscriminate civilian bombing and would thus be by Article 48 to Protocol I of the Geneva conventions unlawful. The Article reads:

In order to ensure respect for and protection of the civilian population and civilian objects, the Parties to the conflict shall at all times distinguish between the civilian population and combatants and between civilian objects and military



Democide is meant to define the killing by government as the concept of murder does individual killing in domestic society. Here intentionality (premeditation) is critical. This also includes practical intentionality. If a government causes deaths through a reckless and depraved indifference to human life, the deaths were as though intended. If through neglect a mother lets her baby die of malnutrition, this is murder. If we imprison a girl in our home, force her to do exhausting work throughout the day, not even minimally feed and clothe her, and watch her gradually die a little each day without helping her, then her inevitable death is not only our fault, but our practical intention. It is murder. Similarly, for example, as the Soviet government forcibly transported political prisoners to labor camps hundreds of thousands of them died at the hands of criminals or guards, or from heat, cold, and inadequate food and water. Although not intended (indeed, this deprived the regime of their labor), the deaths were still public murder. It was democide.

Moreover, when conceptually there is not a clear domestic analog to murder, as in the indiscriminate bombing of urban areas, I have tried to follow the Geneva Conventions and Protocols.<sup>7</sup> Killing helpless people in time of war or military action in breach of these international agreements is a violation of the international law they codify a crime and is ipso facto democide. Therefore the forced detention of prisoners of war under conditions that cause their death is democide, as is death caused by medical experimentation on them. Bombing, shelling, or bombarding civilians indiscriminately is also democide, as is the forced removal of all food stuff in occupied areas, thus causing the death of the inhabitants from starvation. Similarly, food blockades that cause the indiscriminate death of civilians is democide, as was the largely British blockade of the Central Powers during and after World War I. As Article 14 to Protocol II of the Geneva Conventions affirms: "Starvation of civilians as a method of combat is prohibited."<sup>8</sup>

I have to again be absolutely clear on this since so much takes place in time of war. War related killing by military forces that international agreements and treaties directly or by implication prohibit is democide, whether the parties are signatories or not. That killing explicitly permitted is not democide. Thus, the death of civilians during the bombing of munitions plants in World War II is not democide. Nor is the death of civilians when through navigation or bombing errors, or the malfunction of equipment, bombs land on a school or hospital, unless it is clear that the bombing was carried out recklessly in spite of a high risk to such civilian buildings. Nor is the death of civilians in a bombed village beneath which has been built enemy bunkers. Nor is the death of civilians caught in a cross fire between enemy soldiers, or those civilians killed while willingly helping troops haul supplies or weapons. Seldom is it easy to make these distinctions, but the aim here must be clear. I discriminate between democide in time of war and war-deaths. The latter are those of the military and civilians from battle or battle related disease and famine. The former are those victims (which may include the military, as when POWs are massacred) of internationally prohibited war-time killing, what may be called war-crimes or crimes against humanity.

What then about the American fire-bombing of Tokyo or atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki during World War II? I recently received a letter from a colleague who was distressed that I would count deaths from such raids as American democide. I discuss this to some extent in *Statistics of Democide*, but here I might note that this was indiscriminate civilian bombing and would thus be by Article 48 to Protocol I of the Geneva conventions unlawful. The Article reads:

In order to ensure respect for and protection of the civilian population and civilian objects, the Parties to the conflict shall at all times distinguish between the civilian population and combatants and between civilian objects and military



objectives and accordingly shall direct their operations only against military objectives.<sup>9</sup>

Article 51 makes the meaning of this more specific:

Indiscriminate attacks are prohibited. Indiscriminate attacks are:

- (a) those which are not directed at a specific military objective;
- (b) those which employ a method or means of combat which cannot be directed at a specific military objective; or
- (c) those which employ a method or means of combat the effects of which cannot be limited as required by this Protocol; and consequently, in each such case, are of a nature to strike military objectives and civilians or civilian objects without distinction.<sup>10</sup>

And still more specifically,

Among others, the following types of attacks are to be considered as indiscriminate: (a) an attack by bombardment by any methods or means which treats as a single military objective a number of clearly separated and distinct military objectives located in a city, town, village or other area containing a similar concentration of civilians or civilian objects. . . .<sup>11</sup>

Pulling all this together, throughout this book a death constitutes democide if it is the intentional killing of an unarmed or disarmed person by government agents acting in their authoritative capacity and pursuant to government policy or high command (as in the Nazi gassing of the Jews). It is also democide if these deaths were the result of such authoritative government actions carried out with reckless and wanton disregard for the lives of those affected (as putting people in concentration camps in which the forced labor and starvation rations were such as to cause the death of inmates). It is democide if government promoted or turned a blind eye to these deaths even though they were murders carried out "unofficially" or by private groups (as by death squads in Guatemala or El Salvador). And these deaths also may be democide if high government officials purposely allowed conditions to continue that were causing mass deaths and issued no public warning (as in the Ethiopian famines of the 1970s). All extra-judicial or summary executions comprise democide. Even judicial executions may be democide, as in the Soviet show trials of the late 1930s. Judicial executions for "crimes" internationally considered trivial or non-capital, as of peasants picking up grain at the edge of a collective's fields, of a worker for telling an anti-government joke, or of an engineer for a miscalculation, are also democide.

I have found that in the vast majority of events and episodes democide is unambiguous. When under the command of higher authorities soldiers force villagers into a field and then machine gun them, there should be no question about definition. When a group armed by the government for this purpose turn the teachers and students out of their school, line up those of a particular tribe and shoot them, it is surely democide. When all food stuffs are systematically removed from a region by government

authorities and a food blockade is put in place, the resulting deaths must be democide. Sad to say, *most cases of government killing in this century is that clear*. The number of deaths will be hazy for many of these cases; the perpetrators and intent will not.

About 17,100,000 results (0.44 seconds)

### Pastor: 'Government As Parent Has Destroyed the Black ...

[cnsnews.com/.../pastor-government-parent-has-destroyed-...](http://cnsnews.com/.../pastor-government-parent-has-destroyed-...)

CNSNews.com

Dec 9, 2015 - Pastor: 'Government As Parent Has Destroyed the Black Family', Made ... that there can be no Great Society when government involvement incentivizes ... Native Americans and black Americans have had focused programs to ...

### 7 Ways the War on Poverty Destroyed Black Fatherhood ...

[atlantablackstar.com/.../7ways-war-poverty-destroyed-black-fatherhood/](http://atlantablackstar.com/.../7ways-war-poverty-destroyed-black-fatherhood/)

Dec 24, 2014 - 7 Ways the War on Poverty Destroyed Black Fatherhood ... The growing absence of fathers in American households — particularly in the African-American ... single mothers are cut off from a wide range of government services if ... Child support and welfare end romances, once children become involved?

### How the Welfare State Has Devastated African Americans ...

[www.discoverthenetworks.org/viewSubCategory.asp?id=1672](http://www.discoverthenetworks.org/viewSubCategory.asp?id=1672)

The out-of-wedlock birth rate among African Americans today is 73% ... Also as of 2010, the black poverty rate was 27.4% (about 3 times higher than the ... From 1965 to 1969, government-provided benefits increased by a factor of 8; ... with its economic disincentives to marriage, was responsible for at least 15% to ...

### LBJ's 'War on Poverty' Hurt Black Americans

[www.nationalcenter.org/P21PR-WarOnPoverty\\_010814.html](http://www.nationalcenter.org/P21PR-WarOnPoverty_010814.html)

Jan 8, 2014 - Fifty years after the 'War on Poverty' was announced by LBJ ... Five Decades After: Black Progress Hurt by Expansion in Government Welfare Black Activists Criticize Handout Mentality that Destroyed Traditional ...

### destroyed the black family - RedState

[www.redstate.com/.../imperfectamerica/.../government-programs...](http://www.redstate.com/.../imperfectamerica/.../government-programs...)

RedState

Jun 6, 2011 - Government programs have accomplished what slavery and ... have eyes however, and much of what I see of black America is not good. ... the problems involved large groups of black teens and young adults.

### Slavery did not destroy black families. Welfare did. | Opinion ...

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/.../slavery-did-not-destroy-black-fa...>

LifeSite

Mar 28, 2013 - We can only imagine what the state of black America might be today if urban labor ... and the federal government had not undermined the black family with ... In Detroit, a group of counterprotesters associated with the Satanic ...

### Key Figures In CIA-Crack Cocaine Scandal Begin To Come ...

[www.huffingtonpost.com/.../gary-webb-dark-allianc...](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../gary-webb-dark-allianc...)

The Huffington Post

Oct 10, 2014 - LOS ANGELES -- With the public in the U.S. ... provided by the [U.S. government]" and that Sebastian Gorka ... involved ... by the US Government to destroy the black community and to keep black ...

### CLARKE: Liberal policies have destroyed the black family ...

[www.washingtontimes.com/.../clarke-social-libera...](http://www.washingtontimes.com/.../clarke-social-libera...)

The Washington Times

Mar 24, 2014 - There is a government program today for everything in the black ... White liberal social policies have become the new racism in America.

### The FBI's War on Black America - Top Documentary Films

[topdocumentaryfilms.com/Conspiracy](http://topdocumentaryfilms.com/Conspiracy)

Rating: 8.5/10 - 89 votes

Cached

They are already destroying Africa with economic warfare and also the ... The American government had every right to suppress Black violence as they still do ...

## Special Reports - Cocaine, Conspiracy Theories And The ...

[www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/drugs/special/cia.html](http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/drugs/special/cia.html)

PBS

Talk radio switchboards lit up, as did African-American leaders like U.S. Rep. ...  
Webb's articles as proof of a mastermind plot to destroy inner-city black America. ...  
were working alongside CIA officers to overthrow the new Sandinista government. ...  
the border of Nicaragua and Costa Rica - were involved in drug trafficking.

---

Searches related to government involved in destroying blacks african  
americans

|                                     |                            |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| welfare destroyed the black family  | war on poverty hurt blacks |
| african american welfare dependency | war on poverty statistics  |
| blacks welfare statistics           | lbj war on poverty         |
| black families before welfare       | when did welfare start     |



About 611,000 results (0.61 seconds)

### History of eugenics - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_eugenics](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_eugenics)

Wikipedia

The history of eugenics is the study of development and ~~abuse~~ <sup>abuse</sup> of ideas related to eugenics ... However, Plato understood this form of government control would not be readily accepted, and proposed the truth be concealed from the public ... Sir Francis Galton initially developed the ideas of eugenics using social statistics.

### Eugenics in the United States - Wikipedia, the free ...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugenics\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugenics_in_the_United_States)

Wikipedia

Eugenics, the set of beliefs and practices which aims at improving the genetic quality of the .... By using intelligence testing, American eugenicists asserted that social mobility was indicative of one's genetic fitness. ... by the Nazi government as evidence that wide-reaching sterilization programs were feasible and humane.

### Eugenics - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugenics>

Wikipedia

Eugenics is a set of beliefs and practices that aims at improving the genetic quality of the .... Pekalski uses the example of a coercive government eugenics program that prohibits people with myopia from .... Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part ...

### U.S. History of Eugenics Practice

[articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/.../us-history-of-eugenics-practice.aspx](http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/.../us-history-of-eugenics-practice.aspx)

Oct 31, 2011 - Eugenics, or the sterilization of people who are deemed "unfit to ... the hands of the government not only existed well into the 20th century, it's still going on today. .... It's only the purposely and perpetually burdensome people who ... regularly talk about eugenics, forced sterilizations, using vaccines to ...

### The Horrifying American Roots of Nazi Eugenics - History ...

[historynewsnetwork.org/article/1796](http://historynewsnetwork.org/article/1796)

California was considered an epicenter of the American eugenics movement. .... that you have really jolted into action a great government of 60 million people. .... not the eugenics, along with the same stress on using social studies knowledge ...

### U.S. Scientists' Role in the Eugenics Movement (1907–1939 ...

[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/)

National Center for Biotechnology Information

by SA Farber - 2008 - Cited by 25

If the Negro fails in government, he may become a fine agriculturist or a fine ... purpose of providing the scientific data to support the eugenics movement.

### Victims speak out about North Carolina sterilization program ...

[rockcenter.nbcnews.com/.../8640744+...](http://rockcenter.nbcnews.com/.../8640744+...)

Rock Center with Brian Williams

Nov 7, 2011 - Riddick's records reveal that a five-person state eugenics board in ... North Carolina was one of 31 states to have a government run eugenics program. .... benefits he may have and is using for the welfare of his large family. 0

### Dictionary of Genocide: A-L - Page 137 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0313346429>

Samuel Totten, Paul Robert Bartrop - 2008 - Armenian massacres, 1915-1923 ... government, or a government imposing its will on, or purposely neglecting, a minority. ... The term eugenics was first used at the end of the nineteenth century. ... and ... Using a variety of techniques, such as visual identification and anatomical ...

### 3. Eugenics and the Welfare State | The Liberty Bullhorn

<https://libertybullhorn.com/eugenics-and-welfare-state/>

Eugenics and the Welfare State Sven R Larson, Ph.D. One of the central tenets of ... They start softly, using valid reasons for abortion as a ground for elevating ... But it is easy to draw the conclusion that governments in Europe purposely allow ...

**Farrakhan Accuses U.S. Gov't of Plot to Kill Billions Using ...**

[www.theblaze.com/.../farrakhan-accuses-u-s-govt-of-plot-to-kill...](http://www.theblaze.com/.../farrakhan-accuses-u-s-govt-of-plot-to-kill...)

TheBlaze

Feb 4, 2013 - Farrakhan Accuses U.S. Gov't of Plot to Kill Billions Using Eugenics, Planned Parenthood and the AIDS Virus: 'It Was Concentrated in the Black ...

# Racism Review

scholarship and activism toward racial justice

## Did the Government Invent AIDS to Kill Black People?

October 7, 2010 • [Adia Harvey Wingfield](#) • [gendered racism](#), [health](#), [history](#), [women](#)

Tweet The news that doctors representing the government intentionally infected Guatemalan citizens with STDs has inevitably provoked comparisons to the famed Tuskegee experiment where black men were denied treatment for syphilis so that doctors could study the course of the disease. In [another post](#), Jessie has eloquently discussed the broader public health and racial implications of this work. But while comparisons to the Tuskegee experiment are often the first that come to mind, these are not the only cases where mostly white doctors have exploited patients of color in the name of experimentation and/or racist ideology. Journalist Amy Goodman recently interviewed medical historian Susan Reverby (who brought the Guatemalan scandal to light) and reporter Eileen Welsome to discuss other cases where people of color have been abused and mistreated by the medical community, often with governmental support. This is a transcript of the interview between Goodman and Welsome, discussing the case of Elmer Allen:

“AMY GOODMAN: I want to turn to Eileen Welsome, who won the Pulitzer Prize for revealing the names and doing the investigation into eighteen people who were injected with plutonium in the '40s without their knowledge by federal government scientists. In a 2004 [interview](#) on Democracy Now!, I asked Eileen Welsome about one of those people. His name was Elmer Allen.

EILEEN WELSOME: The sad part about and the tragic part about Elmer's story is that nobody believed him. He went to his doctor and told him, you know, “I think I've been injected with something.” His doctor diagnosed him as a paranoid schizophrenic at the same time that he was conversing with the atomic energy scientists in Argonne National Lab to provide them with tissue samples and—

AMY GOODMAN: Wait, wait, wait. His doctor said he was a paranoid schizophrenic at the same time his doctor was providing Elmer's tissues to the government scientists doing the experiment?

EILEEN WELSOME: That's correct. That's what the medical records show. So, Elmer was not only used in 1947 when he was injected with this radioactive isotope, but he continued to be used as a guinea pig for the rest of his life.

AMY GOODMAN: That was Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Eileen Welsome. She revealed the names of eighteen people in this country injected with plutonium. Elmer Allen was a black conductor on a train in San Francisco. He was injected at the University of San Francisco hospital. This story of the people injected with plutonium, he'd always said—he used the term “I was guinea-pigged by the

government.” His wife was a nurse. His daughter was a teacher. We spoke with Elmerine Allen, his daughter. They never understood what he was saying, and they believed what the psychiatrist was saying. Yet the psychiatrist was working with the US government, telling them he was crazy. But he wasn’t.”

And another story about medical experimentation on Puerto Rican women:

“So, what happened in Puerto Rico is that the research, you know, for birth control pills was done—the major work was done here in Massachusetts, actually, but giving out birth control pills was illegal. Contraception was illegal in Massachusetts. So the research was done in Puerto Rico. And the use of very high estrogen dosages was because at that point they really weren’t sure what would be necessary, and they wanted to absolutely make sure that they could stop the pregnancies. So, and there were connections to people. They were working with a physician who had connections in Puerto Rico. So, that’s one of the reasons they went there. There were some objections, clearly, within the Puerto Rican community to this, but women also, frankly, wanted a better way to protect themselves from endless pregnancy. At that point, in Puerto Rico, the Church actually protected sterilization and thought sterilization was acceptable after women had had enough children. But the Church actually objected to the research on the pills, when a number of women—we think a couple of women died because of the high estrogen.”

I raise these stories here to make the point that there is a long history of abuse, gross mistreatment, and exploitation of people of color by the medical establishment in this country. Such stories are documented both in the accounts of these unnamed Puerto Rican women, Elmer Allen, and in several excellent books that show the disturbingly recurrent and often government-sanctioned nature of these practices. Jennifer Nelson’s exceptional book, Women of Color and the Reproductive Rights Movement, explores the widespread practices of sterilization abuse wherein mostly white male doctors performed hysterectomies on women of color without their knowledge and consent for decades, with some of the most notable examples of this being the forced sterilization of Fannie Lou Hamer, a 1960s activist, and Minnie Lee Relf, a mentally disabled young woman who was underwent this process at age 13 without giving consent or understanding the effects of the procedure. Rebecca Skloot’s book, The Immortal Life of Henrietta Lacks, also explores the medical community’s exploitation of a poor black woman’s medical tissue without her or her family’s consent.

These cases abound, and there are probably additional ones of which I am unaware. The common theme among them, however, is the story of white doctors and other members of the medical establishment—often acting with the support of local, state, and federal governments—engaging in ethical and medical violations that exploit communities of color in various ways. These practices erode trust, minimize confidence in the medical establishment, and most importantly, manifest some of the worst forms of racial dehumanization and inequality. Yet they also highlight a particular irony in contemporary discourses about race relations. Often, one of the talking points used to imply that blacks are oversensitive and embellish racial issues is the citation that blacks are more likely to believe various theories about the inception and spread of the AIDS virus that point to government complicity or intent.

In 2005, a Washington Post article cited that more than 25% believed the virus was produced by the government, 12% believed the CIA was responsible for spreading it, and 15% asserted that it was a form of genocide among black people. During the 2008 presidential campaign, Dr. Jeremiah Wright was widely mocked for his endorsement of some of these statements, which were used to further the image of him as a crazy radical (and by extension, to cast doubt upon then-Senator Obama). Ultimately, the statistics about the number of blacks who believe government involvement in the



creation and/or spread of the AIDS virus are often used to imply that blacks are paranoid, crazy, and grossly exaggerate racial issues to the point where they believe absurd conspiracy theories, or else that their willingness to endorse such theories hinders their treatment. This latter argument is particularly significant when it comes to the spread of HIV, since black Americans comprise only about 14% of the population but constitute the majority of new AIDS cases. Both arguments, however, suggest that the endorsement or embrace of these beliefs represents something problematic on the part of black Americans.

Rather than dismissively marginalizing African Americans' perceptions or blaming them for allowing these beliefs to influence their health practices, I think that the recent information about yet another case of the medical community's egregious breach of the trust of minority communities should spur a renewed attention to the continued, ongoing perils of racial stratification and inequality. Susan Reverby's findings are undoubtedly important and critical, both on their own and because they point to a larger pattern of state-sanctioned medical abuse. But they also give broader context to ongoing public health issues like the rise of HIV/AIDS in black communities. With information available about the Tuskegee Experiment, Henrietta Lacks, Minnie Lee Relf, and now the Guatemalan women who were deliberately infected with viruses, it's not so surprising that the theories about government involvement in the AIDS virus might take hold among certain communities who have been the target of the worst kinds of medical racism.

Let me be clear: I am not writing this to advocate the theory that the AIDS virus was government invented. However, I do believe that these blatant examples of the medical establishment's state-sanctioned abuse of minority communities have a great deal to do with why blacks in particular are less likely to trust doctors and government. I also think it's a mistake to suggest that blacks who hold this belief are the problem, given that there is ample evidence that government has in the past engaged in medical experimentation, mistreatment, and negligence when it comes to people of color. Acting as if some blacks' concerns about the origins of the AIDS virus are evidence of racial paranoia or a self-imposed inhibitor to treatment is akin to suggesting that black men who express misgivings about the criminal justice system are inventing a paranoid racial reality, rather than relying on exhaustive evidence of racial profiling and disproportionate arrest rates.

The larger issue, in my opinion, is to assess how we can create a more racially equitable society so that these sorts of egregious violations don't exist to eradicate trust in the first place.

## Comments

### 1. Tessa and Kimberley

October 9, 2010 at 2:11 am • [Log in to Reply](#)

I'm indebted to Adia Harvey Wingfield. Thank you. In fact, I'll be using the blog in both my Intro Sociology and Qualitative Research Methods classes this Tuesday. We have similar examples here in Canada, including sterilization abuse. For example, arguably the most damaging sterilization program in Canadian history was afforded via the passing of the Alberta Sexual Sterilization Act of 1928 (1928-1972). Albertan Aboriginal people and Métis, regardless of age, were especially targeted. Towards the conclusion of Alberta's sterilization program, Aboriginal people and Métis made up 25% of the sterilizations performed (Aboriginal people represented only 2.5% of the general population in Alberta).

◦ Adia Harvey Wingfield Author

October 11, 2010 at 4:31 pm • [Log in to Reply](#)

Tessa and Kimberley, thanks for your response. I didn't know anything about these issue sin Canada. I appreciate the information.

# The Secret Plot to Destroy African Americans

December 1, 2000 • LeRoy Whitfield

×

## Share

Twitter  
Facebook  
Google +  
Pinterest  
Tumblr  
Email  
Copy Link

•  
•  
•

*From virus carrying mosquitoes to government biological warfare, the community is clamoring with theories about why blacks are hit harder by AIDS-and what to do about it.*

On December 19, 1998, a month after President Clinton declared AIDS a crisis in black America -- a hard-won concession by the Congressional Black Caucus and a handful of determined African-American advocates -- Reverend Al Sharpton and a dirty dozen of community activists assembled for an AIDS assault of a different kind in Harlem.

They were responding to the same crazy reality: African Americans, who constitute only 13 percent of the U.S. population, then made up 32 percent of PWAs, a ratio that crept to 33 percent in 1999. But unlike Mario Cooper, whose Leading for Life campaign twisted the arms of African-American leaders to take on AIDS, or Maxine Waters, the empathetic Caucus chair who led the charge on Capitol Hill, Sharpton's six-hour-long meeting took aim at the reeling statistics with a whirlwind of theories. These theories, about why exactly AIDS shows such a strange affinity for blacks, have been blowing across America for more than 10 years now, stoking fires that no one's figured out how to put out.

One burning voice belongs to Boyd Ed Graves. Sitting at a well-polished dining room table at his home in Cleveland's black, solidly middle-class Mount Pleasant neighborhood, Graves offers an explanation for those numbers: genocide, plain and simple. In fact, he's suing the U.S. government for using tax dollars to secretly develop HIV in a lab and then deploy it as a biological weapon to kill blacks. It's ethnic cleansing, he says, and in the end not a single black soul will remain.

For the record, Graves, who was diagnosed with HIV in 1992 (and now has an undetectable viral load on HAART), concedes it's possible that he contracted the virus through unprotected sex. But more

likely, he believes, he was the victim of a stealth dart gun, a "micro-bio- inoculator" that can tag unsuspecting victims from 100 feet away without so much as a prick, a product of the U.S. government's biological warfare program. Or, he imagines, he may have been one of thousands of unlucky African Americans infected through a bite by a virus-distributing mosquito bred by government contractors at an island facility off the shores of Manhattan. Or: "The HIV virus is the result of a century-long hunt for a contagious cancer that selectively kills." "If they didn't want me to discover the true origins of AIDS," Graves says, cutting a glare in my direction, "they shouldn't have given it to me."

Graves has an encyclopedic mind. He can pull numbers out of the air from reports he read 20 years ago. In 1976, he says, the U.S. Navy deemed him so competent that during his duty as a cryptography officer, he was one of only a few aboard the guided-missile destroyer on which he worked who were privy to nuclear launch codes. Later, Graves graduated from Ohio Northern University law school with honors.

His case against the government stemmed from a discrimination suit he filed against his first employer out of law school, a federally funded agency serving the disabled, which laid him off in 1995 shortly after he disclosed his HIV status. That suit was settled out of court for \$48,000, he tells me, but in the process of building his extensive argument, Graves uncovered a document that would spark a lifelong obsession. It was the transcript of a 1970 Congressional hearing on defense appropriations during which a certain Dr. Donald MacArthur of the Pentagon mentioned a "biological agent...for which no natural immunity could be acquired...that could be developed within 5 to 10 years." That document was soon joined by hundreds of others to form the basis of *Boyd Graves vs. the President of the United States*, which Graves filed in federal court last January.

He pulls out a copy of the MacArthur transcript for me and begins reading highlights, then stops himself midsentence and looks up. "Do you want to hear me read it in my Nixon voice?" he asks. Nixon, I'll soon discover, is just one of Graves' dozen impersonations. He also does the hostile AIDS outreach worker, the annoyed relative and the impatient bureaucrat, all of whom he's encountered on his hell-bent mission and whose voices repeat inside his head.

A district court, calling his name claims regarding the transmission of HIV "completely baseless and delusional," threw his case a month after it was filed. But Graves continues to appeal, in March, a higher court granted a review.

Among Cleveland's AIDS leadership, Graves has earned a nickname: Crazy Eddie. He has spread his gospel to every AIDS agency in this Corn Belt town; he's caused such a stir that some compare his impact in the Midwest to that of ACT UP/San Francisco AIDS dissidents in the West. Jon Darr Bradshaw, executive director of the Xchange Point, a program that does street outreach in Cleveland's toughest neighborhoods, says that Graves' theories have created such doubt among his clients that some have begun refusing condoms and clean needles, suspicious that the supplies are tainted with HIV. Such incidents have only earned Graves more credibility in the eyes of some African Americans. Last March, he was named one of the 25 most influential people in Cleveland by *Cleveland Life*, Ohio's largest African-American newspaper. That followed a December 1999 editorial by the paper's then-news editor, Daniel Gray-Kontar, in which he wrote: "Is what Boyd Ed Graves saying accurate? I would respond with another question: If we would have been told about the experiments with blacks in Tuskegee with the syphilis virus, would we have believed the crier then?"

The long history of slavery and Jim Crow set the stage for African Americans to suspect an AIDS



conspiracy, and, for many, evidence of other plots clinches the case. Two episodes famously surfaced in the 1970s: Tuskegee, where government researchers withheld syphilis meds from unsuspecting black southerners, and COINTELPRO, an FBI program that surveilled and harassed black radicals. Equally disturbing facts came out in an August 1996 piece, later partly retracted, which suggested a CIA role in allowing crack to be sold in LA's South Central to profit Nicaraguan contras. A June 1998 San Jose Mercury News/Los Angeles Times article documented germ-warfare techniques planned against South African revolutionaries, including Nelson Mandela.

As one woman said at an LA town meeting convened by Rep. Maxine Waters (D-CA) after the Mercury News piece ran, "Black men are in jail for selling drugs the CIA brought to our community the same way they brought the guns here for us to kill each other. If they don't get you that way, government doctors will stick you with AIDS. One way or another they'll destroy us."

The sister's not alone in her thinking. According to a 1999 study funded by the National Institutes of Health (NIH), one out of four African Americans surveyed said that they believed HIV was created by the U.S. government to eliminate blacks. That study echoed the findings of an earlier one by the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, which found that 54 percent of blacks surveyed viewed HIV testing as a ploy to infect them with the virus. Look at those numbers and the truth stares back: Belief in conspiracies is far from fringe.

Just stroll into an Afrocentric bookstore in any of America's urban centers and you'll find plenty of reading to reinforce even the slightest doubts about HIV, from white right-winger William Campbell Douglass' *AIDS: The End of Civilization* to black agitator Curtis Cost's *Vaccines Are Dangerous: A Warning to the Black Community*, which argues that HIV is a man-made biological weapon created to wipe out blacks. Cost's 1991 book is still a steady seller, recommended by the Universal Zulu Nation, a 12-city hip hop fraternity that discourages condom use and claims that HIV doesn't cause AIDS. Recently, Cost did a complete 180 on HIV. As his latest, unpublished book will show, the Bronx resident tells me, "There's no such thing as AIDS," and we're all dupes of a misinformation campaign.

Cost, as a new AIDS dissident, was a key organizer of that well-attended December 1998 Harlem AIDS forum convened by Rev. Sharpton. There, Phillip Valentine, a self-described "natural healer," who believes blacks should abstain from all meds, even herbs, shared the podium with a dozen speakers, only one of whom thought HIV caused AIDS -- and that speaker argued that the virus had been intentionally transmitted to blacks through World Health Organization vaccine programs. Later, during an animated conversation, Valentine told me that it's the medicine, not the virus, that kills: "The only time you start getting sick is when you go to see a doctor." Valentine advises HIVers to stay away from meds under any circumstance. When a newly diagnosed friend of Valentine's called him in tears seeking advice, Valentine invited him over with his bag of prescriptions. "I asked 'What did they give you?' He named all the drugs. We prayed. After a brief ritual, I helped him pour them down the toilet."

While Graves, Valentine and Cost peddle their conspiracies on the ground, prominent African Americans have validated these ideas from the airwaves. Nation of Islam (NOI) head Louis Farrakhan has long maintained that AIDS was made in a government lab just outside Virginia, a message he spreads through his speeches and the NOI's organ, *The Final Call*. Several black entertainers have endorsed these views as well. In a 1990 appearance on *The Arsenio Hall Show*, rapper Kool Moe Dee stated that he thought AIDS was a part of a "clean up America campaign" intended to hit gays and minorities. Director Spike Lee seconded the notion in November 1991 in *Rolling Stone*, and in an

October 1992 interview on CNN, media giant Bill Cosby said he thought AIDS was "man-made" and that "if it wasn't created to get rid of black folks, it sure likes us a lot." Though statements like these are less common of late, megastar Will Smith speculated in the July 1999 Vanity Fair that "possibly AIDS was created as a result of biological-warfare testing." These messages leave many African Americans caught in a life-or-death struggle between advice from their doctor and words from public figures they respect.

Forty miles northeast of Montgomery, Alabama, where Rosa Parks touched off the civil rights movement, lies a town whose very name has come to symbolize government malevolence: Tuskegee. I took a trip down to the scene of the crime last May, on the occasion of an AIDS training for black church leaders, to see with my own eyes the rooms where federal researchers watched, probed and tested 399 African American men as many slowly died, untreated and uninformed, from syphilis. The windows at the old John A. Andrew Hospital were broken and boarded. I came upon an open side entrance and, once inside, found retired medical equipment, a wall calendar that had collected dust since 1958 and, everywhere, the buzzing of hornets. Standing in a dim corridor, I tried to imagine 1932, back when the hospital was busy with black men waiting in chairs for treatment they never got. After 40 years, the study was finally halted and the hospital eventually closed, but somehow, standing in that place, the men's fears and misplaced hopes lingered.

A. Cornelius Baker, the African-American executive director of the Whitman-Walker Clinic in Washington, DC took the matter so seriously that he campaigned to make President Clinton apologize for Tuskegee, which he did in May 1997. "There was no way to have an honest discussion in the black community about HIV if that experiment was not addressed," Baker says. "But, at some point, the real issue isn't whether our government has acted in a way we don't like, but what do we do to fight against it."

One night during the training, I had dinner out on a patio with Karen Washington, an AIDS ministry lay leader at Friendship Baptist Church in Dallas. Washington, 37, tested positive at 23, but avoided taking HAART until three years ago because, she says, "I didn't want to be a guinea pig." She found out about her status while stationed on a U.S. Air Force base in London in 1987. "At the time I didn't even know what the disease was," she says, though she noticed that other blacks -- but not whites -- on her base were experiencing the same thing. "People in the government are always working on things that we'll never know about. I thought that I might have gotten AIDS because something went wrong in the lab." Williams says her mistrust of the government only grew in the '90s after she heard reports of the mysterious symptoms of Gulf War Syndrome. She only went on HAART, years later, out of respect for her increasingly worried mother. For now, she's doing well: Her CD4s are just shy of 500, and her viral load is undetectable.

As Washington and other PWAs at Tuskegee opened up to me about their postdiagnosis searchings, I found myself identifying with their fears, and with their basic suspicion about the disease and the drugs. As an African-American AIDS journalist, I have access to cutting-edge treatment information, and yet I haven't been to a doctor in a year and a half. Maybe the truth is I've examined every crackpot theory from Tuskegee to Cleveland with an open mind because, quietly, I hope I can believe one of them. When you're asymptomatic like I am, you really want to believe that AIDS can't happen; if Valentine and Cost are right, and AIDS isn't real, then I could distance myself from the virus in my blood.

Three months after the conference, I trek up to Columbia University at the edge of Harlem, to sit

down with African-American scholars Mindy Fullilove, MD, a psychiatrist, and Robert Fullilove, EdD, a statistician and theologian, whom I met in Tuskegee. After 17 years of marriage and 14 years of partnered community research, the Fulliloves have their routine down pat. Today, she fields calls while he answers my questions. "As we've talked to people who are HIV infected, but are not interested in getting treatment, who have a completely different worldview about their illness and what they ought to do about it, it becomes very clear that saying 'Trust your doctor' is not enough to make them accept advice," Fullilove says. "They simply don't accept science as the final word on anything to do with AIDS, and certainly not as the final word on what they should do about their health."

In published essays and in many of the the 70 studies they've co-authored, the Fulliloves have examined myths about the origins of HIV, government intent with regard to AIDS, why African Americans are at greater risk, and why they avoid mainstream treatment. "Time isn't enough to heal every wound," he says, "or to resolve a worldview that made slavery possible. So there's a tendency on the part of African Americans, founded in their experience, to view everything done by whites with suspicion and mistrust." And to give the benefit of the doubt to solutions that come from within the black community.

Take Bronx resident Andre Cromer, 34. "All the stories I was hearing," he says, his solid gold medallion swaying with every gesture, "was that the medicine kills you, not the disease, and that AZT is poison. I was looking for an alternative." In 1992, six years before he was diagnosed with HIV, he found one. He was sitting in a large crowd at Louis Farrakhan's majestic Mosque Maryam in Chicago when the NOI's health minister, Abdul Alim Muhammad, took the stage. Cromer listened spellbound as Muhammad infused the audience with hope and racial pride, announcing that an AIDS cure, Kemron (a low-dose, oral preparation of alpha interferon), had been discovered in Africa. The miraculous news had been slow to spread, Muhammad said, because the discoverer, a Kenyan, couldn't get black ink in the white press. At the Million Man March in 1995, Farrakhan shared his limelight with Muhammad to bring the same message to the masses; bow-tied Final Call salesmen were pushing the word about Kemron, too, penetrating black communities from Bed-Stuy to Compton.

Muhammad's speech was all that Cromer needed to hear. "After that, I didn't really worry about getting the disease, because I always felt that I knew where the cure was," he says. After Cromer ditched condoms and hard-to-keep rules about safer sex, it wasn't much of a surprise in 1988 when, after 10 days in Harlem's North General Hospital with pneumonia, his HIV test was positive. Cromer already knew what to do: He logged on to the website of NOI's Abundant Life Clinic, looking to buy some Kemron.

He found Barbara Justice, MD, who sold him Kemron out of her office in Harlem, not too far from North General, where he had tested positive and was offered his first round of combo therapy. Not too far, either, from the trash receptacle where he dumped the meds he'd been prescribed. Before, in 1992, at the height of Kemron's success, Justice was one of 70 NOI-affiliated doctors nationwide selling the drug, for \$1,500 for a six-month supply. Kemron was then so wildly popular that it was even peddled on 125th Street, Harlem's main artery, on the same strip where you could cop a rock or a nickel bag.

Throughout the '90s, the drug was beset by troubles: A buyers' club offered low-dose alpha interferon to PWAs for only \$50, a tiny fraction of the NOI price; anecdotal reports of the drug's ineffectiveness accumulated; when, after NOI pressure, the NIH finally agreed to begin clinical trials of Kemron, the agency halted them due to lack of enrollment. While New York City HIV doc Joseph Sonnabend,



MD, says the diluted alpha interferon "doesn't hurt anyone," he also says it doesn't help. Some of his patients in the pre-protease era went to Kenya for Kemron, he recalls: "It cost them quite a bit to go there, and they came back and died anyway."

But none of that matters to Cromer, who's only on insurance-reimbursed antiretrovirals now because he's short on cash for Kemron. (On Kemron, he says, his CD4s spiked from 28 to 128, and his viral load dived from 750,000 to undetectable -- a result he's maintained on HAART.) Or at least it wasn't enough to challenge his racial solidarity.

While Cromer's sticking with Kemron, 9-year-old Precious Thomas, of Suitland, Maryland says she's on to the next new thing: goat therapy. Precious had tried Kemron, too, but quit the drug because, her mom Rocky says, it made her feel "listless." Perhaps a testament to the Thomases' continuing faith in black cures, the sixth-grader has since become the poster child for what Tulsa native Gary Davis, MD, aka "the goat doctor," calls "goat anti-human immune globulin." "You see, ladies and gentlemen," the confident child told an audience of 1,500 at 1998's Congressional Black Caucus town meeting on AIDS, "God, Dr. Muhammad and Dr. Davis, my heroes, took my viral load from 180,000 to zero, because of a special medicine called an antibody. Who would have thought something this special could be found in a goat?"

The idea for the serum came to Davis in a dream, and he quickly got to work isolating a goat's antibodies. By his account, he was able to use the substance to stop HIV from infecting CD4 cells in the lab. He put in a new drug application to the FDA in 1996, and when the agency turned him down, Davis cried foul. "I'm a black physician in the heart of the Tulsa ghetto," he told *The Washington Post*. "I'm not Pfizer. I'm not Merck. Get real. It's hard for you to be accepted within the ruling clique. What you say has to be proven above and beyond the normal expectations." NIH head Anthony Fauci told Fox News in 1998, "Not only is there not any basis for it to work, but there is evidence that it won't work."

Even without human or animal testing, media exposure has made Davis' remedy urban legend. Unlike Kemron distributors, who make a healthy profit, Davis gives his drug away for free, which adds to his appeal. Rocky Thomas was sold; she crossed the country to grab a bottle from his lab for her daughter, who's now been on the therapy for two years. "When she started taking [HAART], she stayed sick," says Rocky. "I asked myself, 'Why am I constantly giving this child stuff that's making her sick?' But her numbers are better now [on the goat serum]. It's the only thing that's truly given me hope."

I asked Robert Fullilove what he thought of these miracle meds, Kemron and goat serum. "We create goat doctors ourselves," he says, "because they fill the vacuum of what is perceived to be a complete disinterest in doing what is necessary to combat this epidemic among blacks. Our failure to be proactive makes people think that they need to find someone else who is."

There's a bit of disagreement among the conspiracy theorists: Graves and Farrakhan say that HIV is a biological weapon, while Valentine, Cost and Davis preach that blacks need to avoid toxic HIV drugs and seek out alternatives. But what binds these black men together is that each has made a successful grassroots push to get his message out into the streets of black communities across the country -- where many better-funded AIDS outreach workers fear to tread. The conspiracists have one up on mainstream African American AIDS advocates, who are often perceived to be pushing the same old message -- wear condoms, get tested, get treated with pharmaceutical meds -- dressed up in "culturally appropriate" garb, a kind of AIDS in blackface. Instead of trying to allay black fears,



Graves and company speak directly to them. And they share an electrifying contention that their ideas have been shut out by white America.

At this point, Graves has been shut out for so long that he's almost shrunk into the self-loathing "nigger faggot with AIDS" that he often calls himself. He's earned the cynicism: He lost a job for being positive, got kicked out of the military for being gay and experiences racism every day as he tries to spread the word about his obsession, the government's secret virus program. In the face of all of this rejection, it's probably easier for him to think his life will come to a fiery apocalyptic end, a target of an international plot, than to face his illness day by day, holed up in his teenage nephew's room. Just before I leave him, all his voices are quiet. It's just me and Graves. "There's no hope, my friend," he says, eyes cast to the floor. "The elimination of the black population is well underway. They've got their crosshairs aimed at Africans and people of African decent."

Here are some more numbers for you. According to two 1999 Kaiser Family Foundation reports, African Americans are more than twice as likely as whites to not be taking combination therapy. We're one and a half times more likely to not get preventative treatment for pneumonia. Once in care, 64 percent of us believe that we'll receive worse treatment than whites do. And there are more to these numbers than the entrenched racism of a health care system in which African Americans are less often insured and have less access to health care than most.

As long as black AIDS deaths continue to rise, Crazy Eddie's crew will keep home-court advantage in the black community. "In addition to the threat of the virus itself, many black people think that there are larger questions about which they have very serious doubts," says Robert Fullilove. "These doubts aren't going to be calmed by showering folks with facts and figures or the preaching of noted scientists. If we don't face the fact that this is part of the HIV/AIDS dialogue, our failure to take it into account is going to cost us. The us I'm referring to is not just African Americans, but anyone who's interested in waging an effective battle against the epidemic."

## THE 4-H CLUB

### Partners in paranoia

African Americans aren't the only AIDS-traumatized U.S. group to harbor suspicions that the disease was no accident. Many gay men, Haitian Americans, drug users and people with hemophilia have also raised eyebrows about HIV's strange affinity for them, saying that their long history of abuse offers good reason to believe that the powers-that-be are hostile to their survival. These suspicions were fueled by the timing of AIDS, which appeared just after Ronald Reagan won the presidency, his way paved by a hate-mongering Christian Right. A parade of conspiracy theories was the result:

Homosexuals. Coming so soon after a spate of local anti-gay ballot initiatives, the epidemic's onset was seen by many gays as a plot. Reflecting his constituents' views, in 1983, Rep. Ted Weiss (D-NY) told a Greenwich Village AIDS forum that, "given the attitudes towards homosexuals by some segments of society, the possible utilization of biological weapons must be seriously explored." By 1985, the *Native*, a New York City gay paper, reported that 37 percent of gay men polled believed that AIDS was "created by the federal government for political reasons." That year, Larry Kramer's hit play *The Normal Heart* included a scene about an anti-gay biowarfare plot. In recent years, with better treatments and some victories for queer acceptance, these suspicions have largely dissipated. In some quarters, they've been superceded by the "dissident" view that AIDS is nonexistent, invented by a

greedy medical establishment.

Haitian Americans. In the early '80s, Reagan greeted thousands of Haitian refugees fleeing a brutal U.S.-backed dictatorship with either forcible return or jail. As some detainees contracted either AIDS or gynecomastia (the development in men of female breasts), fears caught fire that U.S. authorities had injected the detainees with agents causing both illnesses. After years of litigation, the gynecomastia was linked to improper use of a toxic anti-lice spray. But the continued stigmatization of Haitians as "AIDS carriers" -- aided by a CDC label of "risk group" (a decision revoked after massive protests) -- simply stoked fears that a U.S. biowarfare campaign brought the disease to their community. In 1992-93, when Presidents Bush and Clinton held HIV positive Haitian refugees in filthy barbed-wire camps at Guantánamo Bay, Cuba, Haitian American fears were reinforced, and their suspicions persist today.

Heroin Users. Long considered by diverse sectors of society as beneath contempt, many IDUs -- particularly people of color -- have seen AIDS as the final effort to wipe them out. Once needle exchange was shown to be effective at stemming HIV transmission, the intense political opposition to its funding -- continuing through three presidencies -- confirmed users' fears. This remains perhaps the only U.S. population about which public figures can get away with saying, "Let 'em die," as Judge Judy did this year.

Hemophiliacs. In 1996, Corey Dubin, president of the Committee of Ten Thousand, spoke for many hemophiliacs when he likened their situation to that of the African-American men of the Tuskegee syphilis study, writing in POZ, "We were considered expendable in the name of both profit and so-called medical progress." He was referring to the negligence of drug companies that until 1985 refused to screen and heat-treat the blood products necessary for hemophiliacs' survival. Congress finally acknowledged responsibility when it passed the Ricky Ray Hemophilia Relief Fund Act to compensate those infected due to government and corporate negligence. Ironically, the AIDS-plot writers most quoted by African-American, gay and other conspiracy advocates are part of the same ultra-right groups that have demonized these communities for years. In the neo-fascists' telling, AIDS biowarfare programs were hatched by a Soviet-controlled UN hell-bent on global domination. And their solutions to this "man-made disease" are a malignant mix of mandatory HIV testing, forced partner notification, and quarantine of HIVers.

## sterilization – black women

“America has always viewed unregulated Black reproduction as dangerous. For three centuries, Black mothers have been thought to pass down to their offspring the traits that marked them as inferior to any white person. Along with this biological impairment, it is believed that Black mothers transfer a deviant lifestyle to their children that dooms each succeeding generation to a life of poverty, delinquency, and despair. A persistent objective of American social policy has been to monitor and restrain this corrupting tendency of Black motherhood.” (Roberts 1997:8)

During the 1950s in the US South white women faced economic, legal, and medical obstacles to their access to reproductive services such as contraceptives and sterilization procedures. During this same time family planning initiatives targeted women of color (particularly black women) encouraging the use of contraceptives and sterilizations in the interest of reducing the growth of the black population. Family planning initiatives were politically espoused by conservatives such as Strom Thurmond, as a racialized form population control in the interest of limiting black voter strength in the US South. State funding for family planning clinics frequently recieved popular support when associated with women of color, though the same was not true when associated with white women. Or, in the words of Louisiana judge Leander Perez, “The best way to hate a nigger is to hate him before he is born.” \* (Ross 2006: 59)

Bitter experience has taught the Black woman that the administration of justice in this country is not colorblind. Black women on welfare have been forced to accept sterilization in exchange for a continuation of relief benefits and others have been sterilized without their knowledge or consent. A young pregnant woman recently arrested for civil rights activities in North Carolina was convicted and told that her punishment would be to have a forced abortion. – National Council of Negro Women, editorial, *Black Woman's Voice* 2, no. 2 (January/February 1973).

In the US South, throughout the the 1960s and 1970s, federally funded welfare state programs underwrote the coercive sterilization of thousands of poor black women. Under threat of termination of welfare benefits or denial of medical care, many black women “consented” to sterilization procedures. Within southern black communities knowledge of the routine imposition of non-consensual and medically-unnecessary sterilization on black women was well known – a practice so common it came to be known as a “Mississippi appendectomy.” (Roberts 2000)

However, this problem was not confined to the “backward South” in the North, teaching hospitals also performed unnecessary hysterectomies on poor black women as practice for their medical residents. According to the director of obstetrics and gynecology at a New York municipal hospital, “In most major teaching hospitals in New York City, it is the unwritten policy to do elective hysterectomies on poor black and Puerto Rican women, with minimal indications, to train residents” (Roberts 1997:91). A front-page article in the *Boston Globe* from April 1972 reported a complaint filed by a group of medical students that Boston City Hospital was performing excessive and medically unnecessary hysterectomies on Black patients – the complaint included procedures performed for “training purposes,” inaccurate medical records of such procedures, patients who were pressured into signing consent forms without adequate explanation, and other abuses (Roberts 1997:91).

Across the country, state legislators proposed a variety of punitive sterilization bills intended to diminish the growing number of blacks receiving public assistance. (Roberts 2000)



In 1973, the case of two young black girls in Alabama brought increased public awareness to the issue of sterilization abuse against black women in the South. The Relf sisters, ages 12 and 14, had been declared mentally incompetent by an Alabama physician who subsequently sterilized them using Federal funds to pay for the procedures. Their mother, who could not read or write, had been deceived into signing her "x" on the consent forms. [Relf et al. vs. Weinberger et. al. Civil Action No. 73-1557 U.S. District Court. Washington, D.C. March 15, 1974.] (CCESA 1977)

Public awareness was also generated around the case of a South Carolina physician who publicly defended his professional policy on welfare mothers: he told the local press that it was his policy to require sterilization after delivery of a mother's third baby in order to reduce the state welfare rolls. Dr. Clovis H. Pierce was the only obstetrician in rural Aiken County, South Carolina who accepted Medicaid patients. When Marietta Williams, a 20-year old black woman on welfare was pregnant with her third child, Dr. Pierce refused to deliver the baby unless Ms. Williams agreed to sign the consent form for sterilization. Dr. Pierce told another patient (Dorothy Waters), "Listen here, young lady, this is my tax money paying for this baby and I'm tired of paying for illegitimate children. If you don't want this sterilization, find another doctor." (Roberts 1997:92). This doctor subsequently sterilized 28 black women in a three month time period (CCESA 1977). Between 1971-1972, Dr. Pierce was paid \$60,000 of taxpayers' money in the form of Aiken County Hospital fees billed to Medicare funds. Though several of the women targeted by Dr. Pierce sought government assistance in addressing their cases, the Department of Social Services refused to intervene on their behalf (Roberts 1997:92).

\* this quote is cited by Ross as drawn from: Martha C. Ward, *Poor Women, Powerful Men: America's Great Experiment in Family Planning* (Boulder: Westview Press, 1986), 31.

references:

Chicago Committee to End Sterilization Abuse (CCESA). 1977. "Sterilization Abuse: A Task for the Women's Movement"(January-1977). Available online:  
<<http://www.cwluherstory.org/CWLUArchive/cesa.html>> Accessed: November 20, 2007.

Roberts, Dorothy. 1997. *Killing the Black Body: Race, Reproduction, and the Meaning of Liberty*. New York: Pantheon Books.

Roberts, Dorothy. 2000. "Black Women and the Pill." *Family Planning Perspectives*. Volume 32, Number 2, March/April 2000 <<http://www.guttmacher.org/pubs/journals/3209200.html>> accessed Nov. 19, 2007.

Ross, Loretta J. 2006. "The Color of Choice: White Supremacy and Reproductive Justice" pp. 53-65 in *Color of Violence: the INCITE! Anthology*. Boston: South End Press.

**Like this:**

Like Loading...

**Related**

~ by Serena on November 19, 2007.



Posted in [black women](#), [Relf sisters](#), [south carolina](#)

Tags: [consent](#), [experimentation](#), [federal funding](#), [medical practice](#), [Relf sisters](#), [welfare](#)

### 13 Responses to “sterilization – black women”

1. I'm 16 and when i heard about this i was furious. To think that the amount of racial hatred measures to be so high is very disturbing.

Other strategies should have been made than this it is wrong, immoral and extremely contradictory(illegal to abort- pro life indeed!).Basically GENOCIDE.

East said this on [May 23, 2008 at 12:57 pm](#) | [Reply](#)

2. Unnecessary hysterectomy by deception is common place in the United States for all women. Doctors have systematically hysterectomized and castrated 21 million women who are living today. It is criminal. They continue on this rampage today. There is an organization trying to stop this for all women. HERS Foundation. Go to <http://www.hersfoundation.org> and sign the petition to stop unconsented hysterectomy.

# A History Of US Secret Human Experimentation

3-25-3

1931 Dr. Cornelius Rhoads, under the auspices of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Investigations, infects human subjects with cancer cells. He later goes on to establish the U.S. Army Biological Warfare facilities in Maryland, Utah, and Panama, and is named to the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. While there, he begins a series of radiation exposure experiments on American soldiers and civilian hospital patients.

1932 The Tuskegee Syphilis Study begins. 200 black men diagnosed with syphilis are never told of their illness, are denied treatment, and instead are used as human guinea pigs in order to follow the progression and symptoms of the disease. They all subsequently die from syphilis, their families never told that they could have been treated.

1935 The Pellagra Incident. After millions of individuals die from Pellagra over a span of two decades, the U.S. Public Health Service finally acts to stem the disease. The director of the agency admits it had known for at least 20 years that Pellagra is caused by a niacin deficiency but failed to act since most of the deaths occurred within poverty-stricken black populations.

1940 Four hundred prisoners in Chicago are infected with Malaria in order to study the effects of new and experimental drugs to combat the disease. Nazi doctors later on trial at Nuremberg cite this American study to defend their own actions during the Holocaust.

1942 Chemical Warfare Services begins mustard gas experiments on approximately 4,000 servicemen. The experiments continue until 1945 and made use of Seventh Day Adventists who chose to become human guinea pigs rather than serve on active duty.

1943 In response to Japan's full-scale germ warfare program, the U.S. begins research on biological weapons at Fort Detrick, MD.

1944 U.S. Navy uses human subjects to test gas masks and clothing. Individuals were locked in a gas chamber and exposed to mustard gas and lewisite.

1945 Project Paperclip is initiated. The U.S. State Department, Army intelligence, and the CIA recruit Nazi scientists and offer them immunity and secret identities in exchange for work on top secret government projects in the United States.

1945 "Program F" is implemented by the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission (AEC). This is the most extensive U.S. study of the health effects of fluoride, which was the key chemical component in atomic bomb production. One of the most toxic chemicals known to man, fluoride, it is found, causes marked adverse effects to the central nervous system but much of the information is squelched in the name of national security because of fear that lawsuits would undermine full-scale production of atomic bombs.

1946 Patients in VA hospitals are used as guinea pigs for medical experiments. In order to allay suspicions, the order is given to change the word "experiments" to "investigations" or "observations" whenever reporting a medical study performed in one of the nation's veteran's hospitals.

1947 Colonel E.E. Kirkpatrick of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission issues a secret document (Document 07075001, January 8, 1947) stating that the agency will begin administering intravenous doses of radioactive substances to human subjects.

1947 The CIA begins its study of LSD as a potential weapon for use by American intelligence. Human subjects (both civilian and military) are used with and without their knowledge.

1950 Department of Defense begins plans to detonate nuclear weapons in desert areas and monitor downwind residents for medical problems and mortality rates.

1950 In an experiment to determine how susceptible an American city would be to biological attack, the U.S. Navy sprays a cloud of bacteria from ships over San Francisco. Monitoring devices are situated throughout the city in order to test the extent of infection. Many residents become ill with pneumonia-like symptoms.

1951 Department of Defense begins open air tests using disease-producing bacteria and viruses. Tests last through 1969 and there is concern that people in the surrounding areas have been exposed.

1953 U.S. military releases clouds of zinc cadmium sulfide gas over Winnipeg, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Fort Wayne, the Monocacy River Valley in Maryland,

and Leesburg, Virginia. Their intent is to determine how efficiently they could disperse chemical agents.

1953 Joint Army-Navy-CIA experiments are conducted in which tens of thousands of people in New York and San Francisco are exposed to the airborne germs *Serratia marcescens* and *Bacillus globigii*.

1953 CIA initiates Project MKULTRA. This is an eleven year research program designed to produce and test drugs and biological agents that would be used for mind control and behavior modification. Six of the subprojects involved testing the agents on unwitting human beings.

1955 The CIA, in an experiment to test its ability to infect human populations with biological agents, releases a bacteria withdrawn from the Army's biological warfare arsenal over Tampa Bay, Fl.

1955 Army Chemical Corps continues LSD research, studying its potential use as a chemical incapacitating agent. More than 1,000 Americans participate in the tests, which continue until 1958.

1956 U.S. military releases mosquitoes infected with Yellow Fever over Savannah, Ga and Avon Park, Fl. Following each test, Army agents posing as public health officials test victims for effects.

1958 LSD is tested on 95 volunteers at the Army's Chemical Warfare Laboratories for its effect on intelligence.

1960 The Army Assistant Chief-of-Staff for Intelligence (ACSI) authorizes field testing of LSD in Europe and the Far East. Testing of the European population is code named Project THIRD CHANCE; testing of the Asian population is code named Project DERBY HAT.

1965 Project CIA and Department of Defense begin Project MKSEARCH, a program to develop a capability to manipulate human behavior through the use of mind-altering drugs.

1965 Prisoners at the Holmesburg State Prison in Philadelphia are subjected to dioxin, the highly toxic chemical component of Agent Orange used in Viet Nam. The men are later studied for development of cancer, which indicates that Agent Orange had been a suspected carcinogen all along.

1966 CIA initiates Project MKOFTEN, a program to test the toxicological effects of certain drugs on humans and animals.



1966 U.S. Army dispenses *Bacillus subtilis* variant niger throughout the New York City subway system. More than a million civilians are exposed when army scientists drop lightbulbs filled with the bacteria onto ventilation grates.

1967 CIA and Department of Defense implement Project MKNAOMI, successor to MKULTRA and designed to maintain, stockpile and test biological and chemical weapons.

1968 CIA experiments with the possibility of poisoning drinking water by injecting chemicals into the water supply of the FDA in Washington, D.C.

1969 Dr. Robert MacMahan of the Department of Defense requests from congress \$10 million to develop, within 5 to 10 years, a synthetic biological agent to which no natural immunity exists.

1970 Funding for the synthetic biological agent is obtained under H.R. 15090. The project, under the supervision of the CIA, is carried out by the Special Operations Division at Fort Detrick, the army's top secret biological weapons facility. Speculation is raised that molecular biology techniques are used to produce AIDS-like retroviruses.

1970 United States intensifies its development of "ethnic weapons" (Military Review, Nov., 1970), designed to selectively target and eliminate specific ethnic groups who are susceptible due to genetic differences and variations in DNA.

1975 The virus section of Fort Detrick's Center for Biological Warfare Research is renamed the Fredrick Cancer Research Facilities and placed under the supervision of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) . It is here that a special virus cancer program is initiated by the U.S. Navy, purportedly to develop cancer-causing viruses. It is also here that retrovirologists isolate a virus to which no immunity exists. It is later named HTLV (Human T-cell Leukemia Virus).

1977 Senate hearings on Health and Scientific Research confirm that 239 populated areas had been contaminated with biological agents between 1949 and 1969. Some of the areas included San Francisco, Washington, D.C., Key West, Panama City, Minneapolis, and St. Louis.

1978 Experimental Hepatitis B vaccine trials, conducted by the CDC, begin in New York, Los Angeles and San Francisco. Ads for research subjects specifically ask for promiscuous homosexual men.

1981 First cases of AIDS are confirmed in homosexual men in New York, Los Angeles and San Francisco, triggering speculation that AIDS may have been introduced via the Hepatitis B vaccine

1985 According to the journal Science (227:173-177), HTLV and VISNA, a fatal sheep virus, are very similar, indicating a close taxonomic and evolutionary relationship.

1986 According to the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (83:4007-4011), HIV and VISNA are highly similar and share all structural elements, except for a small segment which is nearly identical to HTLV. This leads to speculation that HTLV and VISNA may have been linked to produce a new retrovirus to which no natural immunity exists.

1986 A report to Congress reveals that the U.S. Government's current generation of biological agents includes: modified viruses, naturally occurring toxins, and agents that are altered through genetic engineering to change immunological character and prevent treatment by all existing vaccines.

1987 Department of Defense admits that, despite a treaty banning research and development of biological agents, it continues to operate research facilities at 127 facilities and universities around the nation.

1990 More than 1500 six-month old black and hispanic babies in Los Angeles are given an "experimental" measles vaccine that had never been licensed for use in the United States. CDC later admits that parents were never informed that the vaccine being injected to their children was experimental.

1994 With a technique called "gene tracking," Dr. Garth Nicolson at the MD Anderson Cancer Center in Houston, TX discovers that many returning Desert Storm veterans are infected with an altered strain of Mycoplasma incognitus, a microbe commonly used in the production of biological weapons. Incorporated into its molecular structure is 40 percent of the HIV protein coat, indicating that it had been man-made.

1994 Senator John D. Rockefeller issues a report revealing that for at least 50 years the Department of Defense has used hundreds of thousands of military personnel in human experiments and for intentional exposure to dangerous substances. Materials included mustard and nerve gas, ionizing radiation, psychochemicals, hallucinogens, and drugs used during the Gulf War .

1995 U.S. Government admits that it had offered Japanese war criminals and scientists who had performed human medical experiments salaries and

immunity from prosecution in exchange for data on biological warfare research.

1995 Dr. Garth Nicolson, uncovers evidence that the biological agents used during the Gulf War had been manufactured in Houston, TX and Boca Raton, FL and tested on prisoners in the Texas Department of Corrections.

1996 Department of Defense admits that Desert Storm soldiers were exposed to chemical agents.

1997 Eighty-eight members of Congress sign a letter demanding an investigation into bioweapons use & Gulf War Syndrome.

© 1998-2000 Health News Network  
All Rights Reserved

<http://www.healthnewsnet.com/humanexperiments.html>

## CHAPTER NINE



THE 6th TAKEDOWN TATIC IS:

SCIENCE OF ANY KIND:

MEDICAL/TECHNOLOGY/AGRICULTURE/ARCHEOLOGY

There's hundreds of "FIELDS", according to their colleges.  
Every last one is against God's/Allah's teachings.

**1 TIMOTHY CH 6 VS 20-21\*\*\*\*DITTO\*\*\*\***

\*\*\*PLEASE SEE POCKETS\*\*\*

BY: ZYIEN PEDRO ORTA  
MY GRANDBOOBS!



**POCKET**

---

They have many Governmental Branches of Science. That way they can keep an eye on EVERYTHING and EVERYBODY. I have a breakdown of what they control and how, and most importantly how it's used for or against Society. I will use a particular "CLUB" aka "FRATERNITIES" "ORGANIZATIONS" "SECRET SOCIETIES", etc...in order to see the way they control our cities and states under their BELIEFS; the Club is called the Sierra Club. It has been around since 1901 (affiliated with clubs in Europe even further back in time). I heard Dorothy Zbornak (shout out to Golden Girls) talk about this club when she was scolding Blanche for being a member of the Daughter's of the Confederacy (straight up racists). Even though this was a t.v. show, I could tell by the tone what the writers were "saying" to the ones in the know. That leaves our Black As..kances out! I looked the Club up and just as I suspected,

they were disguised as if they are set-up to help all citizens of the U.S. Yet, their footprint being left, is the exact rhetoric, RACISTS before them have purposely left! Eugenics are involved, that means they're trying to keep the population down to a select few. Nature plays a BIG PART in their activities, and closely mirrors their Pagan Beliefs from Roman days; they are a multi million dollar company and have access to too much land ... that folks were on BEFORE their bogarding took over! They show 17 categories they allegedly take interest in. These are some of the same categories our chosen Government controls. They are all in kahoots together, please don't be snowed. We have really given these folks too much "say" in our lives, Seriously! They (the Government and accomplices) shouldn't have all this POWER in their attempt to challenge Our Father!



# Branches of Science

Science describes an area of knowledge, typically about something in the physical world, that can be explained in terms of scientific observation or the scientific method. The scientific method is a discovery process that has evolved over several hundred years and can be summarized as follows:

- a phenomenon in the physical world is observed
- an explanation, or hypothesis, for the phenomenon is formed
- the hypothesis is tested by means of objective, reproducible experiments

If the results of the experiments support the hypothesis, it becomes accepted as scientific theory. Later, if new information is found to contradict the hypothesis, it may be revised or abandoned in favor of a new hypothesis, which is then subjected to additional experiments.

The sciences that describe the physical universe are categorized in different ways. The largest distinction in science is whether a science is pure, or theoretical, or whether it is applied, or practical. Pure science explains a phenomenon, while applied science determines how a particular phenomenon may be put to use. In general, pure science is divided into the following categories:

- Physical sciences, which deal with matter and energy and allow us to describe the material universe in terms of weight, mass, volume, and other standard, objective measures.
- Earth sciences, which explain the phenomena of Earth, its atmosphere, and the solar system to which it belongs.
- Life sciences, which describe living organisms, their internal processes, and their relationship to each other and the environment.

However, these three categories of pure science have areas of overlap, where one type of phenomenon may be associated with another. For example, light (studied in physics) is the energy source behind the (chemical) process of photosynthesis, or food production, in plants (studied in biology). For this reason, distinctions between pure sciences, and even between pure and applied sciences, can blur, and a new compound science can develop. An example of this is biochemistry, in which the chemical processes of living things (such as photosynthesis) are observed and explained.

Physical sciences Life sciences Earth sciences

|  |  |                                       |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| Physics<br>Kinetics<br>Mechanics<br>Electromagnetics<br>Thermodynamics       | Biology<br>Botany<br>Zoology                               | Geology<br>Meteorology<br>Astronomy   |
| Chemistry<br>Inorganic Chemistry<br>Electrochemistry<br>Analytical Chemistry |  |                                       |
| <b>Examples of Overlapping Sciences</b>                                      |  |                                       |
| Physics + Chemistry =<br>Physical Chemistry                                  | Biology + Chemistry =<br>Biochemistry<br>Organic Chemistry | Geology + Chemistry =<br>Geochemistry |

|                                       |   |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Astronomy + Physics =<br>Astrophysics | Biology + Geology =<br>Paleontology             | Geology + Astronomy =<br>Astrogeology |
|                                       | Biology + Astronomy + Physics =<br>Astronautics |                                       |

Physical Science The Chemical Elements

JUST A FRIENDLY REMINDER:

PAGAN ELITES OWN AND RUN THE GOVERNMENT AND ALL AFFILIATED ENTITIES INCLUDING THEIR BRANCHES OF STOLEN SCIENCE/PRIMARY-SECONDARY SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES/MUSEUMS/ ECETERA...AND THEY CAN RELAY ANY MESSAGE THAT THEY WANT THROUGH THEM!

THEY OWN THE CHURCHES/MONASTERIES/MISSIONS/TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLES AND QURANS AND TORAHS (TRANSLATION BEING AGAINST GOD'S WARNINGS) ...AND THEY CAN RELAY ANY MESSAGE THAT THEY WANT THROUGH THEM!!

THEY OWN ALL MAJOR PRINTING PRESSES IN THE WORLD ALONG WITH THE MEDIA OUTLETS/NEWSPAPERS/MAGAZINES/PERIODICALS/ NEWSTATIONS/TELEVISION STATIONS/FILM STUDIOS/THE MAJOR SPORTS CLUBS/INTERNET SERVICES, ETC...AND THEY CAN RELAY ANY MESSAGE THAT THEY WANT THROUGH THEM!

PLEASE BELIEVE, THEY HAVE AND ARE RELAYING ANY MESSAGE THAT THEY WANT THROUGH THEM...USUALLY BY WAY OF SATAN'S AGENDA!!

## CHAPTER TEN



THE 7th TAKEDOWN TATIC IS:

GOVERNMENT/POLITICS/PAGAN EDUCATION

ANYTIME PaganEuros bring their  
GreekRomanGermanBritish "Court Systems", "Presidents  
and Kings", "Ivy League FRATERNITY and SORORITY  
Nonsense", etc, etc...in to our Villages and/or  
Neighborhoods...**get ready to suffer.**

**ROMANS CH 16 VS 17-18 NOW I BESEECH THEE,  
BRETHREN, MARK THEM WHICH CAUSE DIVISIONS AND  
OFFENCES CONTRARY TO THE DOCTRINE WHICH YE HAVE  
LEARNED; AND AVOID THEM. FOR THEY THAT ARE SUCH  
SERVE NOT OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BUT THEIR OWN  
BELLY; AND BY GOOD WORDS AND FAIR SPEECHES  
DECEIVE THE HEARTS OF THE SIMPLE.**

( I HAVE TO ADD, WE SERVE GOD/ALLAH, YESHUA<sup>AND</sup>/JESUS  
DOES TOO. THIS IS AN EXCELLENT EXAMPLE OF PAGANS  
NOT KNOWING THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OUR FATHER  
AND OUR BROTHER)

**1 PETER CH 5 VS 8-9 BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE  
YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION,  
WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR:**

**WHOM RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT  
THE SAME AFFLICTIONS ARE ACCOMPLISHED IN YOUR  
BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD.**

**\*\*\*PLEASE SEE POCKETS\*\*\***



**POCKET**

---

To make this as "efficient and informing" as I can, I will show the set-up of the Government and their Co-horts, and how they use all 7 of the other "take-downs" I've shared with you.

Pagan Government (Greek, Roman, etc) has always been modeled as a HIERARCHY. There are those at the very TOP in guarded positions and those at the very BOTTOM, used for the slaughter. You can take a guess at who is which, but it's no secret or shock...Minorities, people who believe in Word, are always at the BOTTOM. Pagan Elitist, are always at the TOP....pooping on everyone underneath. They have a Satanic Set-up that has worked EONS, in their favor. And they will not give it up, **EVER**.

God/Allah, is VERY AWARE of that. He warned  
us

in the Bible/Quran. DO NOT ENTER THE LAND OF THE GENTILES. Nor, were we suppose to let them in. I ask my Babies, whenever I Bible Study



with them...if God couldn't change these  
PAGAN'S HEARTS, what makes us think we  
can?? It's a valid question, as far as I'm  
concerned. We're looking at **7000 yrs of**  
**HISTORY**, and they are doing the SAME SPIT.  
**NOTHING'S CHANGED.**

# What does the Bible say about government?

---

Subscribe to our [Question of the Week](#):

---

[Bible government](#)

Question: "What does the Bible say about government?"

Answer: The Bible speaks very clearly about the relationship between the believer and the government. We are to obey governmental authorities, and the government is to treat us justly and fairly. Even when the government does not live up to its role, we are still to live up to ours. Finally, when the government asks us to do something that is in direct disobedience to God's Word, we are to disobey the government in faithful confidence of the Lord's power to protect us.

Whether the Bible uses the terms "master," "ruler," "government," or any other name for an established authority, the instruction is always the same – obey. We must remember that God created the authorities ruling over us just as He created us. As Paul wrote to the Romans, "Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves" (Romans 13:1-2). Peter wrote, "Submit yourselves for the Lord's sake to every authority instituted among men: whether to the king, as the supreme authority, or to governors, who are sent by him to punish those who do wrong and to commend those who do right" (1 Peter 2:13-14). Both Peter and Paul also remind slaves repeatedly to be obedient to their masters for the same reasons (Ephesians 6:5-8; Colossians 3:22-25; 1 Timothy 6:1-2; 1 Peter 2:18-20; Titus 2:9-11).

The instructions to government "masters" are just as clear and just as numerous. Jesus modeled the behavior and attitude every leader or authority should take. "Jesus called them together and said, 'You know that the rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their high officials exercise authority over them. Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave – just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many'" (Matthew 20:25-28). A government or authority exists to serve those governed.

Many times, however, a government will stray from its purpose and become oppressive. When that happens, we are still to live in obedience. "Slaves, submit yourselves to your masters with all respect, not only to those who are good and considerate, but also to those who are harsh. For it is commendable if a man bears up under the pain of unjust suffering because he is conscious of God" (1 Peter 2:18-19). Both Jesus and Paul used taxes as a way to illustrate this. The Roman government taxed the Jews unjustly and many of the tax collectors were thieves. When asked about this dilemma, Jesus took a coin and said, "'Whose portrait is this? And whose inscription?' 'Caesar's,' they replied. Then he said to them, 'Give to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to God what is God's'" (Matthew 22:20-21). Evidently, the believers in Rome were still asking the same question because Paul instructed them on the matter. "This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing" (Romans 13:6).

In the Old Testament, Daniel is a model we should use when it comes to our relationship with government. The Babylonians were given authority over the Jews because of the Jews' disobedience. Daniel worked himself into the highest levels of this pagan and unbelieving government. Although the rulers respected Daniel's God, their lives and actions show they did not believe. Daniel served the king as a true servant when he requested the wise men not be executed for failing to interpret the king's dream. Instead, he asked for the key to interpret the dream from God and saved those, including himself, who would have been executed. While Daniel was in the royal court, his three friends refused to bow to the idol erected by King Nebuchadnezzar and were sentenced to death in the furnace (Daniel 3:12-15). Their response was confident faith. They did not defend themselves, but instead

told the king their God would save them, adding that even if He didn't, they still would not worship or serve Nebuchadnezzar's gods (Daniel 3:16-18).

After the Medes conquered Babylon, Daniel continued to serve faithfully and to rise in power within the government. Here, Daniel faced the same dilemma when the governors and satraps tricked the king into signing a decree "...that whoever petitions any god or man for thirty days, except you, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions" (Daniel 6:7). Daniel responded by directly, and in full view of everyone, disobeying the order. "Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went home. And in his upper room, with his windows open toward Jerusalem, he knelt down on his knees three times that day, and prayed and gave thanks before his God, as was his custom since early days" (Daniel 6:10). Daniel was completely loyal to any ruler placed over him until that ruler ordered him to disobey God. At that moment, when a choice had to be made between the world and God, Daniel chose God. As should we all.

"THEY TRULY BELIEVE THIS BACKWARDS THINKING!

# Our 'government' is just another corporation!

by AL Whitney (C) copyright 2013

Permission is granted for redistribution if linked to original and the AntiCorruption Society is acknowledged

"We'll know our disinformation campaign is complete, when absolutely everything the American people believe is false".

Wm Casey, Director of the CIA (1981)

## USA INC ABCs 4Departments of USA INC – including it's own logo

While most of us recognize that lobbyists for major corporations seem to control Washington, few people know that Washington, D.C. is a corporation itself. The so-called 'federal government' is actually the Mother Corporation of a vast network of state and local governments and governmental 'agencies' that is actually a CORPORATE franchise system. [1]

To understand, what our 'government' really is, we have to review the history that is not in most history books. Did you know that the original 'organic' Constitution of 1787 was hijacked just after the Civil War? [2]

1871, February 21: Congress Passed an Act to provide a government for the District of Columbia, also known as the Act of 1871.

With no constitutional authority to do so, Congress created a separate form of government for the District of Columbia, a ten mile square parcel of land (see, Acts of the Forty-first Congress," Section 34, Session III, chapters 61 and 62). [3]

The act — passed when the country was weakened and financially depleted in the aftermath of the Civil War — was a strategic move by foreign interests (international bankers) who were intent upon gaining a stranglehold on the coffers and neck of America.

Congress cut a deal with the international bankers (specifically Rothschilds of London) to incur a DEBT to said bankers. Because the bankers were not about to lend money to a floundering nation without serious stipulations, they devised a way to get their foot in the door of the United States.

The Act of 1871 formed a corporation called THE UNITED STATES. The corporation, OWNED by foreign interests, moved in and shoved the original Constitution into a dustbin. With the Act of 1871, the organic Constitution was defaced — in effect vandalized and sabotaged — when the title was capitalized and the word "for" was changed to "of" in the title.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA is the constitution of the incorporated UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. The country was changed, by stealth, from a Constitutional Republic to a corporation. [4]

Now we can better understand why the following occurred:

- USA INC granted 'corporations' the rights of 'persons', in a slurry of lawsuits by corporations shortly after the end of the Civil War.
- USA INC turned control of credit and currency over to the same international bankers by passing



the Federal Reserve Act in 1913 [5] and initiated a taxation scheme on the people via the 16th Amendment [6]

- USA INC turned the US Treasury Department (including all its assets) over to the private Federal Reserve in 1920 (Independent Treasury Act – 1920) [7]

The Bankruptcy of USA INC – 1930's

- USA INC, after being pillaged and bankrupted by the Federal Reserve banking cartel [8], turned over the entire country – including the people – as collateral on its corporate debt in 1933 and bound the individual states to 'its' bankruptcy obligations. [9]
- USA INC gave its CEO (the President) the authority to call a national emergency (a banking 'holiday') and establish Executive Branch 'agencies' to manage the state of emergency. The "national emergency" has never been removed and is still in effect. [10] Hence we have far reaching unconstitutional "Executive Orders".
- USA INC declared the American people "enemies of the state" to force them to surrender their gold [11] and use Federal Reserve debt 'notes' as currency [12]
- USA INC issued Birth Certificates and Social Security Numbers whereby making the people registered 'collateral' for the payment of the debt owed to the same banking cartel
- USA INC started requiring the American people – as enemies – to get licenses to do business
- USA INC gradually altered the legal system and implemented corporate commercial Admiralty law (aka statutory law) throughout all of the states, counties and municipalities. [13] Statutes are for THEIR corporations and agencies. They only apply to us if we agree to contract with them. [14]

Then in the 70's – 80's USA INC (posing as a legitimate government) removed the gold standard from the dollar, tricked the states into sending their tax revenues to the District of Criminals ('revenue sharing') and even authorized the Department of Defense to wage war on the general population [15] – which it is now doing! There is an ongoing electro-magnetic radiation attack, it is a US military operation, and it is being inflicted on us all via the wireless communication and surveillance network. [<http://smartmetersmurder.com/>]

In 1992 the CEO of USA INC, George Bush, signed Executive Order 12803 ordering the corporate states, counties and municipalities to sell off their public's assets. [16]

In 1999 the CEO of USA INC, Bill Clinton, signed Executive Order 13132 creating a new form of government called "FEDERALISM". His order described when and how corporate federal agency regulations can preempt laws passed by state legislators. He also redefined and restricted the freedom of the American people: Sec 2 (d) "The people of the States are free, subject only to restrictions in the Constitution itself or in constitutionally authorized Acts of Congress, to define the moral, political, and legal character of their lives." [17]

In 2001 USA INC passed the Patriot Act, which permits unlimited spying on the American population and in 2011 Obama, the CEO of USA INC, signed the National Defense Authorization Act, permitting the arrest, and indefinite detention of ANYONE on US soil for merely displeasing the office of the President.

- Why aren't the American people told that they are still classified as "enemies of the state" by the so-called federal government? [18]
- Why haven't folks heard about the USA INC bankruptcy of '33 and the severe changes that came thereafter?
- Why aren't we told our justice system is based on corporate/commercial law and not on justice?

Because all lawyers (including those calling themselves constitutional ‘experts’) have to swear an oath of secrecy and agree to administer the bankruptcy. [19] [20] And a vast number of our so-called elected representatives are lawyers themselves! Very few lawyers will admit to these facts – that many might not even be aware of!

And here is the ELEPHANT IN THE ROOM:

The American people did not and would not have agreed to any of this. They were kept in the dark and today find themselves unwittingly ‘contracting’ with a completely corrupt corporate franchise system, that doesn’t represent their best interests and that they don’t even know is in place. Therefore, the CIA has achieved their goal:

” . . . everything the American people believe is false.”

So, let’s stop calling these bodies and agencies our government. They are not. They are only posing as government. They do not serve us, but are actually private corporations listed on Dunn and Bradstreet by their all caps corporate names. We owe them no loyalty and it is our duty to expose the fact that they are fraudulently receiving public funds and ‘governmental immunity’ while they are actively profiting from and harming us all . . . even if many of their employees are as much in the dark as the rest of the population.

We simply must understand that as dead legal fictions they can only control us by our ‘consent’, and retired Judge Dale did an excellent job explaining how the ‘system’ really works. A MUST READ: [Judge says USA INC is just a corporate franchise network](#)

**"BY THE WAY", BEFORE I'M BLACKLISTED AND  
THE CONFEDERATE FLAGS ARE FLOWN HALF-  
MAST:**

**"YES", I LOVE THE COUNTRY I'VE BEEN BLESSED  
TO BE BORN IN!**

**I ALSO LOVE THE FACT THAT I HAVE BEEN  
EDUCATED ENOUGH TO UNDERSTAND THAT  
THIS COUNTRY HAS BEEN INFILTRATED BY  
PAGANS, SOME WHO ARE SATANISTS, AND  
THEY HAVE MISLEAD MY FAMILY AND OTHERS  
INTO BELIEVING THAT "THEY RUN SHIT!"**

**I DISAGREE, WHICH IS WHY I'M DOING WHAT  
I'M DOING...WITH "NO VIOLENCE", "KILLING"  
OR "HATRED". THIS IS STRICTLY THE FACTS,  
WITH A FEW OPINIONS, FILLED WITH "LOVE  
AND AWARENESS".**

**THERE'S SO MUCH MORE INFO REGARDING OUR GOVERNMENT IN THIS CHAPTER. LIKE I'VE SAID ABOUT ALL CHAPTERS, I'VE CONDENSED AND INCLUDED WHAT I FELT WAS IMPORTANT FOR THIS QUICK REFERENCE. PLEASE VISIT THE ORIGINAL BOOK, "GOD4GIVEUS" FOR THE ADDITIONAL RESEARCH.**

**THANKS SO MUCH!**



# CHAPTER ELEVEN A

The 8th and FINAL TAKEDOWN is:

THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY.

There are 3 parts to this TAKEDOWN and as I studied and researched information pertaining to Entertainment, I noticed way TOO MANY coincidences. I referred to them earlier as "Syncs and Commonalities". Coinkidinks like: the same names, the same Fraternities, the same places. I had THOUSANDS of papers pointing to the same answers .... "PAGANS".

Pagans purposely breaking down God's Walls. We have protection surrounding us, and "they" know that. They MUST get us to go against God in order to "get in" and "destroy" us. This is ONGOING. That's the reason there's so many different routes they use and plans they've devised.

This first article encompasses ALOT of the people, places and things involved in using God's creations to cause chaos. More so, it shows the "syncs" and "commonalities" in their world, that leads to the same EVIL. Whether at War or pushing "Dark Entertainment", their INTENT is the same, **"TO SERVE SATAN"**.

Got us kickin' it with the Devil, and ya'll know that ain't what that is.

\*SOME MORE **NAME** COMMONALITIES/SYNCS  
and "pertinent info" about alleged OWNERSHIP  
of the **WORLD** (it all comes down to **ONE**) \*



## Four Corporations Own the World

The orgy of company mergers that has taken place in the last forty years, fueled by the "Junk Bond" Industry and its Poster Boy – Criminal Michael Milken, who has done hard time (but not enough) in Federal Prison for his sins – is a major part of the Plan to transfer the ownership of ALL corporations and businesses in American into the hands of the "Chosen few" – known in secret circles as the Committee of 300. These are the wealthiest 300 families in the world, whose goal is to return America to what they call a "Post-Industrial" Society – the condition of America BEFORE the Industrial Revolution, when the rich owned all the land and the rest of the people were their slaves.

There are no more countries, only multinational corporations. The same people who started the Federal Reserve Banking System used that money to rape and pillage all the nations of the world. The people who own the banks control the world. These same people own most of the shares in the multinational corporations. The major corporations even have their own private armies such as Blackwater.

## The Rise of Corporations

Of the 100 largest economies in the world, 51 are corporations while only 49 are countries. Large transnational corporations are becoming increasingly powerful. As profits are naturally the most important goal, damaging results can arise, such as violation of human rights, lobbying for and participating in manipulated international agreements, environmental damage, child labor, driving towards cheaper and cheaper labor, including actual slave labor – exploitative practices that they continue to get away with because of their immense power and wealth.

Corporations foul the environment, then blame it on the people. Corporations evade taxes, exploit child labor, deny and destroy worker's rights and claim to be improving the lives of those they are destroying.

Multinational corporations are forming their own safe havens, guarded by their own private armies. They are fomenting religious wars around the globe to keep the rest of us too busy to notice what they are doing. They are pressing the young men and women of America, the UK and other countries into "serving" in the military while at the same time refusing to protect them with the proper equipment while they fight, or the proper medical care when they are injured.

In America, the multinational corporations are destroying small businesses and family businesses. BIG stores, such as Wal-mart, K mart, and Target, move into an area, undersell all the established businesses and drive them into bankruptcy. They are destroying America in every way, yet Americans buy from them daily.

# The big four Record Companies

The world music market is dominated by the big four major record labels. These 4 companies control around 70% of the world music market and around 85% of the United States music market:

Sony BMI Music : (Germany/Japan) - revenues ~\$9 billion [1] (2000) - 28% of US Market .

Sony BMG Music Entertainment is the result of a 50/50 joint venture between Sony Music Entertainment (part of Sony) and BMG Entertainment (part of Bertelsmann AG) completed on August 5, 2004. It is one of the Big Four music companies, and includes ownership and distribution of recording labels such as Arista Records, Columbia Records, Epic Records, J Records, RCA Victor, RCA Records, and others.

Warner Music Group : (USA) - revenues \$2.6 billion (2005) - 16% of US Market - 4,000 Employees

Warner Music Group is one of the four major record labels. Its labels include Warner Bros. Records, Reprise Records, Sire Records, Atlantic Records, Elektra Records, London Records, Rhino Entertainment, Warner Music Australia, Word Entertainment, Warner Western and others.

WMG also has a publishing arm, Warner-Chappell Music. Its printed music operation, Warner Bros. Publications, was sold to Alfred Publishing on December 16, 2004.

EMI Group UK : revenues \$3.8 billion (2004) - 7% of US Market - 8,000 Employees

The EMI Group is a major record label, based in Hammersmith, London, in the United Kingdom and with operations in over 25 other countries. EMI Group is one of the Big Four record labels.

Universal Music (France/USA) - revenues \$6.8 billion (2004) - 34% of US Market - 10,700 Employees

Universal Music Group (UMG) formerly MCA Music Entertainment (see Music Corporation of America). is the largest major label in the record industry, with a 23% market share it is one of the Big Four record labels. It is owned by the Vivendi Universal. They have some of the world's biggest artists including Aerosmith, Mariah Carey, Eminem, Luciano Pavarotti and U2. It also own one of the largest music publishing businesses of the world, the Universal Music Publishing Group.

# Film Industry - Statistics & Facts

Film Industry - Statistics & Facts

## Statistics and facts about the film industry

Entertainment is big business in the United States. It is expected, that the sector as a whole will have generated 564 billion U.S. dollars in revenue by the end of 2014. Forecasts predict that the entertainment industry will grow to over 679 billion US dollars in value over the next four years, proving its worth in domestic markets and as a major U.S. export. The film industry is one of the biggest, if not the biggest, player in the broader entertainment sector; it is considered a cornerstone of the industry.

The formation of a clear centralization trend can be observed in the U.S. cinema market – the number of movie theater sites has been steadily falling over the last few years; from 7,800 in 1996 to 5,683 in 2012. The number of movie screens, on the other hand, is on the rise. Box office revenue has seen a positive development as well – after a weaker year in 2011, movie theaters generated more with ticket sales than they had ever done before. And they have achieved this rise in ticket sales with only a minor raise in ticket prices.

Among film studios, Warner Bros. achieved most in 2013 – it held the largest market share and generated highest box office revenue. On the other hand, The Weinstein Company released most of the 2013 movies. However, the blockbuster of the year – “The Hunger Games: Catching Fire”, which generated 424 million U.S. dollars of box office revenue in North America alone, was produced by Lionsgate. As of October 2014, Marvel, with its “Guardians of the Galaxy” was topping the box office lists with 328.6 million U.S. dollars revenue.

2012 saw a fall in the number of three-dimensional (3D) movies produced in North America – from 45 in 2011 to 40. However, box office revenues generated by 3D films were just as high in 2012 as they were in 2011, which would suggest higher ticket prices – and indirectly – higher public demand. Movie theaters took advantage of the growing interest in 3D, extending the number of 3D screens by over a 1,000 to exceed 15,700.

This text provides general information. Statista assumes no liability for the information given being complete or correct. Due to varying update cycles, statistics can display more up-to-date data than referenced in the text.

Show more

Facts on the film industry

Key Industry FiguresValuesStatistic

Filmed entertainment revenue worldwide \$88.3bn Details →

|  |          |                           |
|--|----------|---------------------------|
| <u>Global box office revenue</u>                     | \$39.1bn | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>China is leading box office market by revenue</u> | \$4.8bn  | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Most films are produced in India</u>              | 1,966    | <a href="#">Details →</a> |

#### Film Studios & Movie TheatersValuesStatistic

|  |            |                           |
|--|------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Box office revenue of Warner Bros.</u>                  | \$1,539.2m | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Disney has highest per-film average revenue in U.S.</u> | \$124.7m   | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Number of movie tickets sold in U.S. and Canada</u>     | 1,268m     | <a href="#">Details →</a> |

#### Digital & 3D CinemaValuesStatistic

|  |         |                           |
|--|---------|---------------------------|
| <u>Number of digital 3D cinema screens in U.S. and Canada</u>        | 16,146  | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Number of 3D cinema screens worldwide</u>                         | 64,905  | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Box office revenue generated by 3D films in U.S. &amp; Canada</u> | \$1.4bn | <a href="#">Details →</a> |

#### Movies, Actors & AwardsValuesStatistic

|  |             |                           |
|--|-------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Box office revenue of Marvel's The Avengers</u> | \$623.36M   | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Box office revenue of Harry Potter</u>          | \$2,390.07M | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Robert Downey Jr. annual income</u>             | \$75M       | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Angelina Jolie annual income</u>                | \$15M       | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Walt Disney has most Academy Awards</u>         | 26          | <a href="#">Details →</a> |

#### Embed Top Facts

#### Key Industry FiguresValuesStatistic

|  |          |                           |
|--|----------|---------------------------|
| <u>Filmed entertainment revenue worldwide</u>        | \$88.3bn | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Global box office revenue</u>                     | \$39.1bn | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>China is leading box office market by revenue</u> | \$4.8bn  | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Most films are produced in India</u>              | 1,966    | <a href="#">Details →</a> |

#### Film Studios & Movie TheatersValuesStatistic

|  |            |                           |
|--|------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Box office revenue of Warner Bros.</u>                  | \$1,539.2m | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Disney has highest per-film average revenue in U.S.</u> | \$124.7m   | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Number of movie tickets sold in U.S. and Canada</u>     | 1,268m     | <a href="#">Details →</a> |

#### Digital & 3D CinemaValuesStatistic

|  |         |                           |
|--|---------|---------------------------|
| <u>Number of digital 3D cinema screens in U.S. and Canada</u>        | 16,146  | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Number of 3D cinema screens worldwide</u>                         | 64,905  | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Box office revenue generated by 3D films in U.S. &amp; Canada</u> | \$1.4bn | <a href="#">Details →</a> |

#### Movies, Actors & AwardsValuesStatistic

|  |             |                           |
|--|-------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Box office revenue of Marvel's The Avengers</u> | \$623.36M   | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Box office revenue of Harry Potter</u>          | \$2,390.07M | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Robert Downey Jr. annual income</u>             | \$75M       | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Angelina Jolie annual income</u>                | \$15M       | <a href="#">Details →</a> |
| <u>Walt Disney has most Academy Awards</u>         | 26          | <a href="#">Details →</a> |

Recommended statistics about "Film Industry"



- [Highest grossing movies at the North American box office in 2013](#)

Highest grossing movies at the North American box office in 2013

Box office revenue\* of the highest grossing movies in North America in 2013 (in million U.S. dollars)

- [Filmed entertainment revenue in the U.S. 2010-2019+](#)

Filmed entertainment revenue in the U.S. 2010-2019

Filmed entertainment revenue in the United States from 2010 to 2019 (in billion U.S. dollars)\*

- [Most expensive film productions worldwide as of December 2015](#)

Most expensive film productions worldwide as of December 2015

The world's most expensive film productions as of December 2015 (in million U.S. dollars)

- [Highest grossing movies at the North American box office in 2014](#)

Highest grossing movies at the North American box office in 2014

Box office revenue\* of the highest grossing movies in North America in 2014 (in million U.S. dollars)

#### [All Statistics about Film Industry](#)

#### Recommended Studies

- [Pay TV in the U.S. - Statista Dossier](#)  
Pay TV in the U.S. - Statista Dossier
- [Pay TV worldwide - Statista Dossier](#)  
Pay TV worldwide - Statista Dossier
- [Academy Awards - Statista Dossier](#)  
Academy Awards - Statista Dossier
- [Netflix - Statista Dossier](#)  
Netflix - Statista Dossier
- [Television industry worldwide - Statista Dossier](#)  
Television industry worldwide - Statista Dossier

## **TOP BRANDS (revenue for 2015)**

**COCA COLA/PEPSICO = 44/63 BILL=107 BILL**

(these 2 corps have allegedly merged)

**GENERAL MILLS = 10.5 BILL**

**KELLOGG = 23.5 BILL**

**MARS = 33 BILL**

**UNILEVER = 53.3 BILL**

**J&J = 17.8 BILL**

**P&G = 7 BILL**

**NESTLE = 100 BILL**

**KRAFT = 18 BILL**

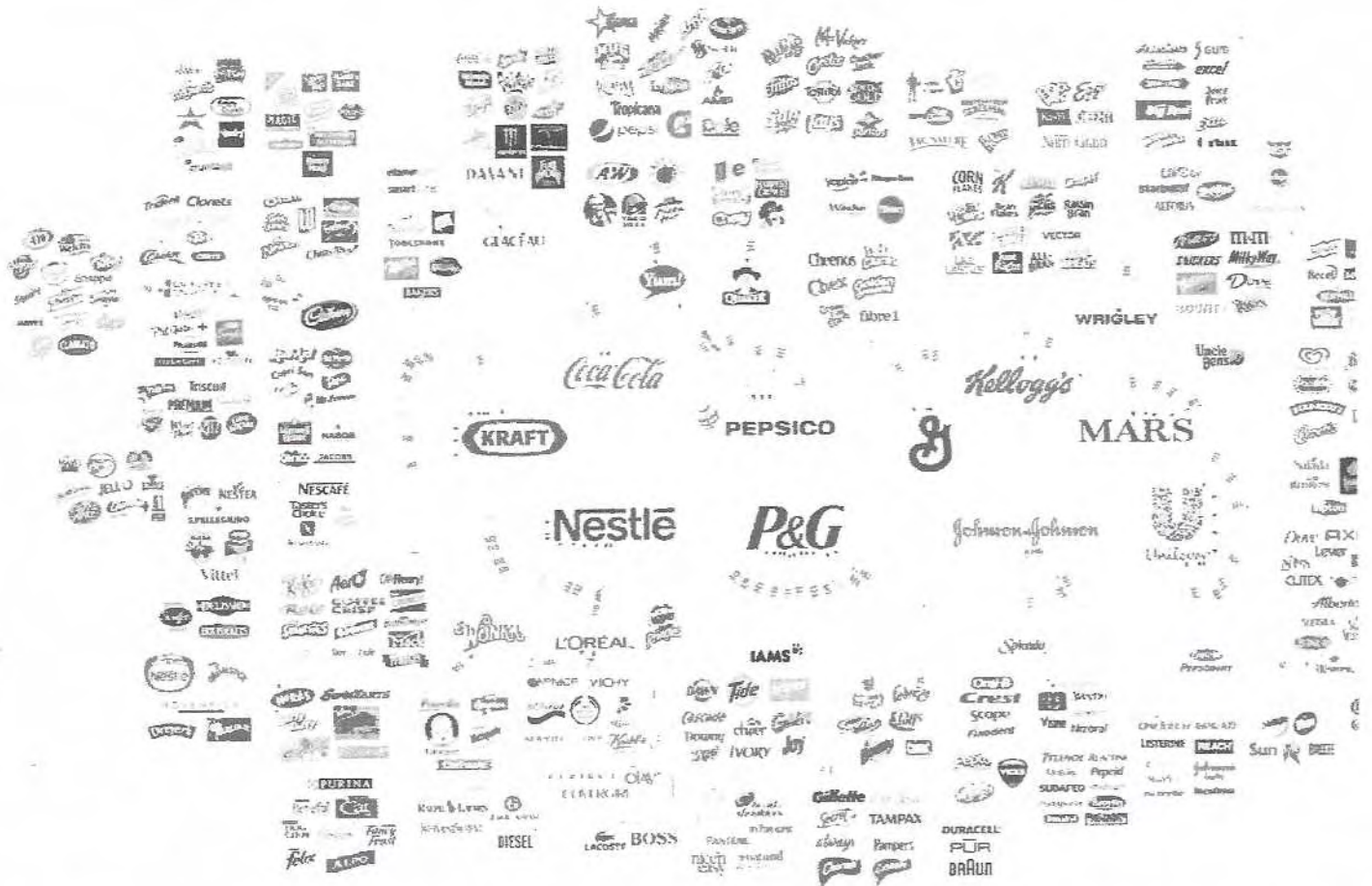
## 10 Corporations Control Almost Everything You Buy — This Chart Shows How

By Chris Miles

November 04, 2013 "Information Clearing House - "PolicyMic" - Ten mega corporations control the output of almost everything you buy: from household products to pet food to jeans.

According to this chart via Reddit, called "The Illusion of Choice," these corporations create a chain that begins at one of 10 super companies. You've heard of the biggest names, but it's amazing to see what the own or influence.





(Note: The chart shows a mix of networks. Parent companies may own, own shares of, or may simply partner with their branch networks. For example, Coca-Cola does not own Monster, but distributes the cans. Another note: We are not sure how up-to-date the chart is. For example, it has not been updated to reflect P&G's sale of Pringles to Kellogg's in February.)

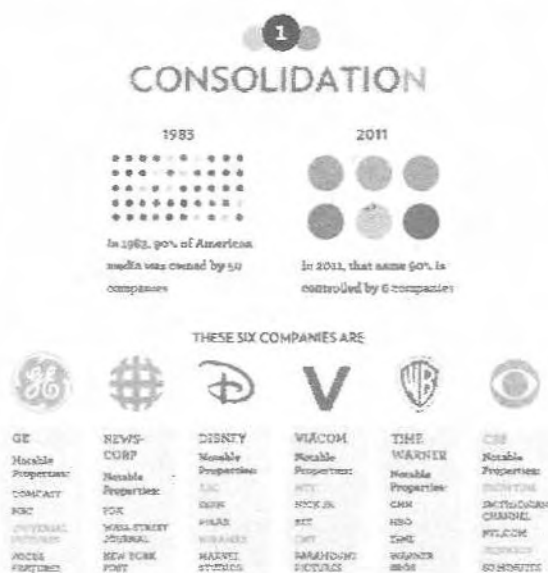
Here are just a few examples: Yum Brands owns KFC and Taco Bell. The company was a spin-off of Pepsi. All Yum Brands restaurants sell only Pepsi products because of a lifetime deal with the soda-maker.

\$84 billion-company Procter & Gamble — the largest advertiser in the U.S. — is paired with a number of diverse brands that produce everything from medicine to toothpaste to high-end fashion. All tallied, P&G reportedly serves a whopping 4.8 billion people around the world through this network.

\$200 billion-corporation Nestle — famous for chocolate, but which is the biggest food company in the world — owns nearly 8,000 different brands worldwide, and takes stake in or is partnered with a swath of. Included in this network is shampoo company L'Oréal, baby food giant Gerber, clothing brand Diesel, and pet food makers Purina and Friskies.

Unilever, of soap fame, reportedly serves 2 billion people around the world, controlling a network that produces everything from Q-tips to Skippy peanut butter.

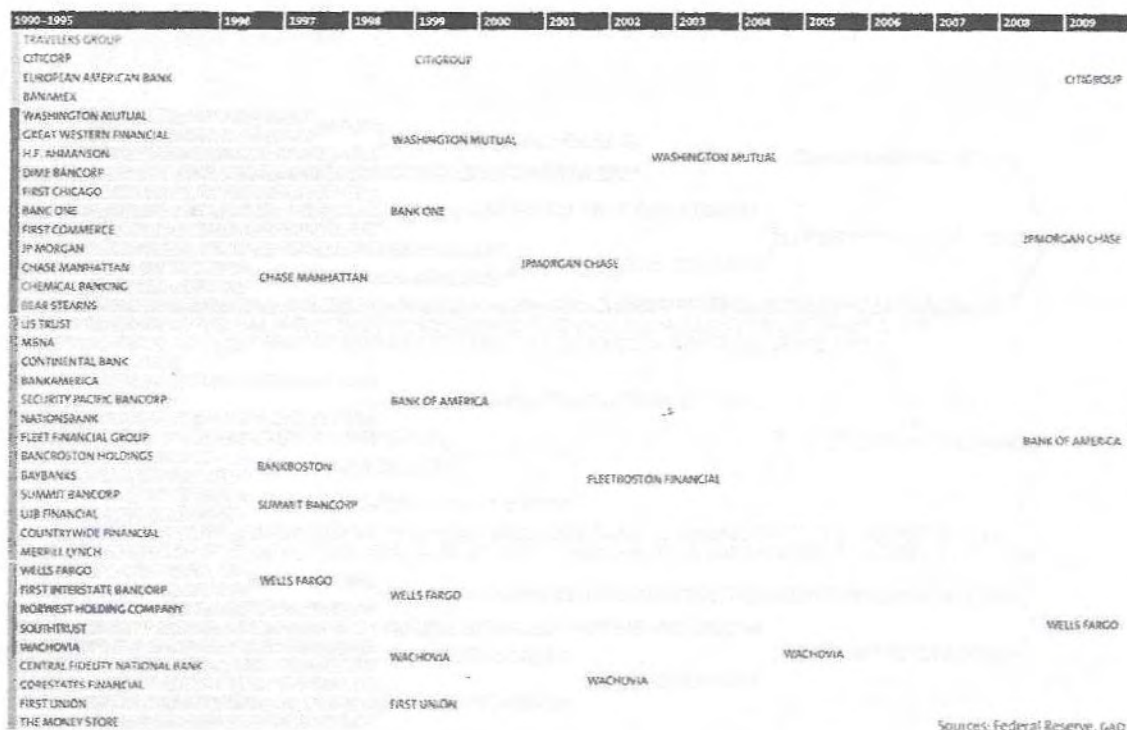
And it's not just the products you buy and consume, either. In recent decades, the very news and information that you get has bundled together: 90% of the media is now controlled by just six companies, down from 1983, according to a Frugal Dad infographic from last year.



It gets even more macro, too: 37 banks have merged to become just four — JPMorgan Chase, Bank of America, Wells Fargo and CitiGroup in a little over two decades, according to this Federal Reserve map.

The nation's 10 largest financial institutions hold 54% of our total financial assets; in 1990, they held 20%. As Mother Jones reports, the number of banks has dropped from more than 12,500 to about 8,000.

*(Click to enlarge)*



The numbers are stark, and the charts visualize the mind-bending reality.

## **TEN RICHEST CORPORATE OWNERSHIPS**

**WILLIAM HENRY GATES = 261 BILLION**

Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation

**WILLIAM ALBERT ACKMAN = 194 BILLION**

Pershing 5Q Capital

**ELI BROAD = 146 BILLION**

The Broad Foundation

**WARREN EDWARD BUFFET = 146 BILLION**

Berkshire Hathaway

**PETER GEORGE PETERSEN = 145 BILLION**



Blackstone Group

**MICHAEL TERRY DUKE = 136 BILLION**

Walmart

**KEITH RUPERT MURDOCH = 133 BILLION**

News Corp

**THOMAS BOONE PICKENS JR = 132 BILLION**

BP Capital Management

**LINDA S. WOLF = 131 BILLION**

Walmart

**JAMES W. BREYER = 127 BILLION**

Accel Partners

COMBINED WORTH 133 TRILLION

Double the GDP of the U.S.

There are reportedly 2170 Billionaires globally  
as of 2015, their combined wealth is 615  
TRILLION

60% increase since 2009

## 15 BIGGEST LANDOWNERS

**QUEEN ELIZABETH = 6.6 BILLION**

ACRES/547MILLION 12% Land

G. Britain/N Ireland/Canada/Australia/Falkland  
Islands (and I'm sure the U.S. 2)

**KING ABDULLAH OF SAUDI ARABIA = 830,000**

SQ MILES/618 BILLION

Father is King Fahd (ownership in OIL)

**POPE BENEDICT (CATHOLICISM) = 110 ACRES**

VATICAN CITY/ 177 MILLION

Various Land Embassies Legally Titled to the  
Holy See

**KING MOHAMMED VI OF MOROCCO = 175.6  
MILLION ACRES ESTIMATED @ 2BILLION**

Europe/Africa allegedly the first major  
proponent of Democracy dating back to 1036 ad

**KING BHU MIBHOL OF THAILAND = 128  
MILLION ACRES IN THAILAND**

**SULTAN Q ABOOS OF OMAN = NO ESTIMATES**  
Westernized and used for Trade Routes and  
Military

**KING GYANENDRA OF NEPAL = 57000 MILES**  
technically owns Mt. Everest (b.s.)

**KING ABDULLAH OF JORDAN = 35,637 SQ**



MILES

Arab League and WTO Member

Dad was King Hussein

**KING LOTSIE III OF LESOTHO** = 11718 SQ MILES  
including DIAMOND MINES

**EMIR OF KUWAIT** = 4.14 MILLION OF THE  
7MILLION ACRES THAT MAKE UP KUWAIT  
he is an INHERITOR to the Throne

**KING MSWATI OF SWAZILAND** = 6704 MILES  
one of the LAST ABSOLUTE MONARCHS in the  
World..literally owning ALL of his S. AFRICAN  
NATION

**JAMES, ARTHUR, and JOHN IRVING** = 316

MILLION ACRES of MAINE/NEW BRUNSWICK/  
NOVA SCOTIA as well as FOREST LAND used for  
paper and pulp materials

**SHEIK HAMAD BIN KHALIFA of QATAR = OWNS**  
THE COUNTRY 4,415 MILES  
"Western Friendly"

**TED TURNER = ACREAGE OVER 2 MILLION U.S.**  
thousands of miles of HUNTING GROUND in  
GEORGIA/MONTANA and 11,000 in ARGENTINA

Owens: Turner Broadcast/CNN

Affiliation: Time Warner

About 2,910,000 results (0.86 seconds)

### Religion in US 'worth more than Google and Apple combined' | World ...

[www.theguardian.com](http://www.theguardian.com) / World / Religion

The Guardian

Sep 15, 2016 - Faith economy worth \$1.2tn a year, more than combined revenues of 10 ...

Religion in US 'worth more than Google and Apple combined' .. companies in the US, including Apple, Amazon and Google, says the analysis from ...

### Religion in the US worth more than Apple, Google and Amazon ...

[www.dailymail.co.uk](http://www.dailymail.co.uk) / Religion-United-States-worth-Apple-Google-Amazon ... Daily Mail

Sep 16, 2016 - Religion across the United States is worth more than Apple, Google and Amazon combined, a new study has shown. Researchers from ...

### American religion is worth more than Google, Apple and Amazon ...

[www.deseretnews.com](http://www.deseretnews.com) / Economic-impact-of-religion-New report says ...

Deseret News

Sep 14, 2016 - A first-of-its-kind analysis of religion's socio-economic value shows faith-related businesses and institutions add more than \$1 trillion to the ...

### In the news



#### New report says religion is worth more to the U.S. economy than Google, Apple and Amazon combined

NewsOK.com - 2 days ago

If U.S. religion was its own country, it would be the 15th largest economy in the world, ...

### More news for RELIGION IN THE U.S. IS WORTH MORE THAN APPLE GOOGLE AMAZON

### Religion Boosts US Economy More Than Apple, Amazon, and Google ...

[www.christianitytoday.com](http://www.christianitytoday.com) / religion-boosts-us-economy-more-appl... Christianity Today

Sep 14, 2016 - A first-of-its-kind study takes an empirical look at the true "value" of faith. A growing segment of religious nones, with their less-than-flattering ...

### Religion in the US Worth More Than Apple, Amazon, Google Combined

[www.wapt.com](http://www.wapt.com) / religion-in-the-us-worth-more-than-apple-amazon-google ...

WAPT

Sep 15, 2016 - Religion in the United States is worth a staggering \$1.2 trillion a year, which could be equal to the 15th-largest national economy in the world.

### Religion in US 'worth more than Google and Apple combined' ...

<https://richarddawkins.net> / religion-in-us-worth-more-than-google-...

Richard Dawkins

Sep 16, 2016 - The faith economy has a higher value than the combined revenues of the top 10 technology companies in the US, including Apple, Amazon ...

### Religion in the United States is worth more than Apple, Google and ...

[www.georgianewsdaily.com](http://www.georgianewsdaily.com) / 410110-religion-in-the-united-states-is-worth-more-tha ...

Sep 16, 2016 - e-mail. View comments. Religion across the United States is worth more than Apple, Google and Amazon combined, a new study has shown.

### Georgetown Study: Religion Worth \$1.2 Trillion in U.S. Economy, More ...

[www.cnsnews.com](http://www.cnsnews.com) / georgetown-study-religion-worth-12-trillion-us-...

CNSNews.com

Sep 16, 2016 - ... companies in the country, including Apple, Amazon, and Google. Religion Worth \$1.2 Trillion in U.S. Economy, More Than Google and Apple ...

### Religion in the United States is worth more than Apple, Google and ...

[www.hotapplenews.com](http://www.hotapplenews.com) / religion-in-the-united-states-is-worth-more-than-apple-go ...

Sep 16, 2016 - Religion in the United States is worth more than Apple, Google and Amazon COMBINED - with a revenue of \$1.2 trillion a year.

# The World's Largest Landowners

By

Nick Hagan

March 13, 2015 2:14 am

## 3. Pope Francis

Pope\_Francis\_at\_Vargihna

Vatican City may be tiny and boast one of the smallest populations on the planet, but the head of the Catholic Church is still known to be one of the world's most land-rich individuals. As well as the ancient and mysterious heartland of Catholicism (which spans all of 110 acres), Pope Francis owns a further 177 million acres worldwide, representing land given to and claimed by the Catholic Church over its long history.

That technically includes all the land within churches and other Catholic institutions. For many centuries the Pope's land ownership included a jaw-dropping 20-30 per cent of both Europe and America – a different kind of Holy Land altogether.

## 2. King Salman of Saudi Arabia

Salman\_bin\_Abdull\_aziz\_December\_9,\_2013

With the death of King Abdullah (who Queen Elizabeth II once terrified with her driving in some sort of mega-landowner showdown) earlier this year, Saudi Arabia welcomed a new monarch, King Salman. As he gets used to the throne, Sal (as we like to call him) will also need to govern a hell of a lot of land – some 830,000 square miles of it in fact. The kingdom's devotion to backwards practices such as performing executions by beheading and forbidding women to drive remain controversial, but have done nothing to weaken the West's ties with the oil-rich ally.

## 1. Queen Elizabeth II

640px-Elizabeth\_II\_greets\_NASA\_GSFC\_employees,\_May\_8,\_2007\_edit

When you're one of the world's most well-known monarchs, you expect the contract to come with a few freebies. For England's Queen Elizabeth II, another rumoured trillionaire, those little extras include many of the spoils of the former British empire, including Canada and Australia.

In fact, Queen Elizabeth II remains head of state of 15 countries and also head of the Commonwealth, which comprises 53 nations and an estimated quarter of the world's population.



Liz is also the planet's primary feudal landlady. There's a lot of debate online about exactly what belongs to the queen and what belongs to The Crown Estate – an independent public trust that governs a large amount of former colonial land. In many cases, Elizabeth II has no actual control over the land in question, and her ownership is really a technicality.

Regardless, the 88-year-old monarch dwarfs all the other landowners on this list, even after taking such technicalities into account. Queen Elizabeth II owns (or nominally owns) approximately 6.6 billion acres of land, accounting for about 1/6 of the earth.

Picking her next holiday must be a total nightmare.

Do you think it's right that so much of the earth is the hands of so few?

Yes - that's the way things work. People can still work hard and come out on top. No - the fact that people can inherit so much is an insult to genuinely hardworking individuals.

# Queen Elizabeth II owns 1/6 of Earth's land, could end poverty and hunger instead profits off our enslavement: A New World Order

TOPICS: [1/6 acres](#) [Canada](#) [Elizabeth](#) [hunger](#) [II](#) [land](#) [landowner](#) [New World Order](#) [owns](#) [poverty](#) [queen](#) [trillion](#) [world](#)

Posted By: [newmedia](#)

[01 queen](#)

What if I told you the Queen of England herself could solve poverty and world hunger HERSELF if she choose to? I know crazy right but hold on, she owns about 1/6 of land of Earth. What's truly crazy is someone can own a piece of Earth, it was here first. With all the money she and her cronies has hoarded as well as land, they could be helping the world over eradicate poverty and hunger. Instead like many greedy Capitalists, the use a piece a paper and class warfare as well as force through military's or private security, have allowed Queen Elizabeth II to be a pivotal player within the New World Order.

She personally owns the land, owns, not rules or reigns over, and she owns more land than any government as well. Queen Elizabeth II, head of state of the United Kingdom and of 31 other states and territories, is the legal owner of about 6,600 million acres of land, one sixth of the earth's non ocean surface. She is the only person on earth who owns whole countries, and who owns countries that are not her own domestic territory. This land ownership is separate from her role as head of state and is different from other monarchies where no such claim is made – Norway, Belgium, Denmark etc. The value of her land holding, £17,600,000,000,000 (approx). This makes her the richest individual on earth. However, there is no way easily to value her real estate. There is no current market in the land of entire countries. At a rough estimate of \$5,000 an acre, and based on the sale of Alaska to the USA by the Tsar, and of Louisiana to the USA by France, the Queen's land holding is worth a notional \$33,000,000,000,000 (Thirty three trillion dollars or about £17,600,000,000,000). Her holding is based on the laws of the countries she owns and her land title is valid in all the countries she owns.

Her main holdings are Canada, the 2nd largest country on earth, with 2,467 million acres, Australia, the 7th largest country on earth with 1,900 million acres, the Papua New Guinea with 114 million acres, New Zealand with 66 million acres and the UK with 60 million acres. She is the world's largest landowner by a significant margin. The next largest landowner is the Russian state, with an overall ownership of 4,219 million acres, and a direct ownership comparable with the Queen's land holding of 2,447 million acres. The 3rd largest landowner is the Chinese state, which claims all of Chinese land, about 2,365 million acres. The 4th largest landowner on earth is the Federal Government of the United States, which owns about one third of the land of the USA, 760 million acres. The fifth largest landowner on earth is the King of Saudi Arabia with 553 million acres. The Queen is the sole legal

owner of all the land of Canada. The private "holdership" factor, based on freehold tenure of housing is 67%. For all other land it is less than 9.7%, with over 90% of Canadian land remaining as Crown leasehold, administered for the Crown by various agencies and departments of the government of Canada.

Canadians do not own land, they "hold" it, like in the U.S., they are listed as "tenants" on the deed. All physical land in Canada is the property of the Crown, Queen Elisabeth II. There is no provision in the Canada Act, or in the Constitution Act 1982 which amends it, for any Canadian to own any physical land in Canada. All that Canadians may hold, in conformity with medieval and feudal law, is "an interest in an estate in land in fee simple". Land defined as 'Crown land' in Canada, and administered by the Federal Government and the Provinces, is merely land not 'dedicated' or assigned in freehold tenure. Freehold is tenure, not ownership. Freehold land is 'held' not 'owned'. The majority of all lands in Canada are held by governments in the name of the monarch and are called Crown Lands. About 89% of Canada's land area (8,886,356 km<sup>2</sup>) is Crown Land. Notice the word "held" by governments, meaning they do not own it, and in the name of the monarch, which is Queen Elisabeth II.

Queen Elisabeth has also had her hands in US Social Security.

### When Did the Title "United Kingdom" Become Widely Used as a Name for Great Britain? Is There a Special Reason?

Supposedly this name came into being when the British monarch became the king over Scotland as well as Britain. The two together became the "United Kingdom." But the implications of this name are much greater for this era.

#### The Ten Kingdoms of the World

The European Union and the soon-to-be **North American Union** (it will be in place by 2010) are the first **TWO KINGDOMS** of the **New World Order**, as shown on the map below which was originally produced in 1974 by the Club of Rome, one of the New World Order (NWO) organizations designated by the elitists/international bankers/multinational corporations to bring about a One World Government – through the United Nations.

All of the other "Kingdoms" are also being put in place, and will be completed within a few short years.

The goal of the NWO is the elimination of **ALL national governments** and **ALL religions** (especially Christianity) except the religion of Freemasonry that, at the highest levels, worships Lucifer.

These **Ten Kingdoms** are spoken of in many chapters of the book of Revelation, particularly Revelation 17, and they will be ruled by the Beast Power whose "authority" comes from the "Dragon," identified in Revelation 13 as Satan.

This Plan for the **Ten Kingdoms** - ruled by governors **APPOINTED** by the NWO (**NOT elected by the people**) - and the elimination of **ALL** national governments and **ALL** religions (and **ALL** our rights!) is in its final stages **RIGHT NOW!**

And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no Kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. Rev 17:12

For God hath put in their hearts to fulfill His will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled. Rev 17:17

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become [the kingdoms] of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. Rev 11:15

These Ten Kingdoms will each have a ruler, not a leader elected by the people, but one appointed by the New World Order elitists.



# Who owns the world?

The Queen, the family of the actress Nicole Kidman, King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia and the media tyco

By Kevin Cahill

- -
- -
- -
- -
- -

The world relative to its human population is quite large. It is 123 billion acres in size, of which 37 billion acres are land. This means that there are a notional four acres available for every man, woman and child in the predicted 2050 world population of nine billion, which would be an increase of two billion on the present population. But notional is not real, and what is noticeable when looking at how the 37 billion acres are used by nature and humanity is that the urban area, humanity's footprint on the land patch, is extremely small, at 1.5 per cent. This conflicts with the common rhetoric of environmentalists, which too often comes fact-free.

Land use has historically tended to follow claims to ownership, defined as the right to the use of and disposal of land. The relationship between humans and land begins with a fundamental claim by some people or countries to "own" land. On that basis, the world divides into two simple categories: those countries that allow citizens to own the land to which they hold legal title and those that grant only tenancies to their citizens, permitting the state to claim a total prior right to the use of all land within its borders.

Those countries that allow their people to own the land to which they hold legal title are among the most economically successful - such as the United States, Germany and France. Those operating what is essentially a feudal or pre-feudal system, in which the state or monarch claims legal rights to all land, tend to be less developed, with rare exceptions such as the UK, Canada, Australia and New Zealand.

The latter category, in which citizens cannot own land legally, is dominated by one of the oddest situations on earth: the legal ownership by a single individual of all land in a number of countries and the consequent downgrading of all citizens of those countries to the status of feudal vassals in relation to land.

The world's primary feudal landowner is Queen Elizabeth II. She is Queen of 32 countries, head of a Commonwealth of 54 countries in which a quarter of the world's population lives, and legal owner of about 6.6 billion acres of land, one-sixth of the earth's land surface. Her position is a relic of the last and largest land empire in history, rumours of whose demise would appear to be somewhat premature based on her position and possessions. But her power is real, or at least legally real, and it derives from a tradition based on a specific and unbalanced relationship between rulers and the ruled.

1066 and all that Feudalism begins with the idea that all land and people are the possession of the gods, with the gods devolving that ownership to a human representative. The divine origin of land ownership became all-pervasive in classical times and took its most brutal general form in the deified

Roman emperors, from whom all land in the empire was held. The Romans brought the idea of imperial ownership to Britain in 43AD.

Following the Norman Conquest in 1066, the last time Britain was invaded, the idea of a singular, absolute, monarchical owner of land became entrenched in constitution and practice. With the expansion of the British empire, this version of the feudal system was imposed on about a quarter of the world.

Today we have two kinds of feudal state: the inherited state, usually with a monarch at its head, such as the UK; and the state that claims ownership of all land and is feudal in its conception and often totalitarian, such as China. But the core surviving feudal structure in the modern world is inherited, transnational and covers many countries. It has no formal name. It is, in fact, the British crown and its wearer, Elizabeth II. Her legal title runs thus: "by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith".

This constitutional statement includes some vast territories where the Queen is quite separately the sovereign head of state and legal owner. First among these is Australia, which, if its Antarctic territories are included, is the second-largest country on earth. And the Queen, in effect, owns it. She also owns the third-largest country, Canada.

When the Queen's territories are added together, the Russian Federation ceases to be the largest single political entity on earth. Like the Queen's realms, the Russian Federation is dramatically underpopulated and immensely rich in mineral wealth of all kinds.

Together, the Queen's realms have a depth of international political defence unlike any other alliance. They are combined together in the Commonwealth, the largest single bloc in the United Nations, the largest single combination of nations outside the UN, and they are all headed by the same diminutive octogenarian. If the Queen could convert her landholdings into cash, she would not only be the richest individual on earth, but also the richest person who has ever lived. Another way she could achieve that, however, is by turning upside down the 13 tax havens of which she is both ruler and owner and shaking the cash out of them.

A tax haven is, fundamentally, a bandits' lair, as in those old-style Hollywood westerns where the bad guys gather with their stolen loot. Modern tax havens are where the international kleptocracy, often the rulers of states and their families, hide the money they steal while in office and where multinational corporations keep the cash and assets on which they have no wish to pay tax. Indeed, with its own peculiar rules of domicile, the UK, the Queen's primary realm, is itself a kind of tax haven for many.

Of the world's 24 largest tax havens (see the table above right), the Queen is sovereign of no fewer than 13. Their existence is currently dividing the coalition government, with the Liberal Democrats seeking to regulate all of them and the Tories unwilling to terminate the source of so much of their party's donations.

The list of the world's largest individual or family landowners (see table above), dominated by the Queen, has some interesting entrants. The largest individual landowner after the Queen is another monarch, King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia. He holds the land in trust for the people and as a gift from God. This ancient constitutional formulation also applies in Scotland, where the monarch holds the land in trust from her ultimate feudal superior, God. The same religious formula applies to the King of

Morocco, Sultan Quaboos of Oman, King Abdullah of Jordan, the Emir of Kuwait and Sheikh Hamad of Qatar.

Unlike the Queen, however, the majority of the Islamic custodians of land are personally active in its allocation. The Queen is wholly remote from land transactions, except in connection with her private estates. In the UK, most of the country has been allocated through freehold transactions, sometimes as far back as the early middle ages. Transactions are mostly between estates, corporations and individuals, and are conducted by lawyers in association with the land registries.

In Canada, New Zealand and Australia, government agencies allocate and dispose of land on behalf of the Crown. There is no formal record of any of these countries remitting funds to the UK on behalf of the Queen.

The Pope, who is a head of state and a monarch in international law, also acts as God's representative but not in quite the same way as Muslim monarchs. In Catholic dogma, all land does indeed come from God, and for many centuries the Pope had nearly as many acres as Elizabeth II has today - between 20 and 30 per cent of Europe and the same proportion of South America. Most of those lands have been lost, but the Pope is understood to own all the land of the Catholic Church's institutions, religious orders and dioceses as monarch, on much the same basis as the Queen owns her acres. The estimated total of land held by the Pope is around 177 million acres.

At eight on the list of individual and family landowners are the farms and ranches of the Kidmans in Australia, to whom the actress Nicole Kidman is related. Theirs is the largest private, non-monarchical, non-state landholding on earth. The Kidmans cannot "own" land in Australia; only the Queen does so there. What the Kidmans possess is a mixture of specific Crown leases for fixed periods of time and freehold leases for indefinite periods.

The first American on the list, Ted Turner, is at number 24. As Australia demonstrates, a small population can create huge landholdings if there is plenty of available land. Despite its vast size, America has a relatively large population in relation to land availability, especially for agricultural use. Both countries practice free-market capitalism, but the American model is based largely on industry and population, while Australia's is based on a combination of agriculture and mined minerals.

Alongside the Kidman holdings, there are no fewer than eight other Australian ranches on the list, the smallest of which, the Colonial Agricultural Company, is over 4.5 million acres in size. While the Kidman holding is larger than Hungary, larger even than 90 of the world's smaller states, Colonial Agricultural is bigger than the world's smallest 43 countries. These huge holdings, which are not replicated in either the home of free-market capitalism, the US, or Canada, suggest that economic prosperity at a corporate level is not formally impeded by feudal structures, so long as there is flexibility in their application, matched by entrepreneurial aggression in forcing that flexibility to operate.

## Homestead bound

The relative failure of the US to develop huge agricultural corporations probably had much to do with its populist form of capitalism, combined with the unusually large quantity of land, most of it in potential farming areas held by the federal government. American populism is inherently, if ineffectively, anti-monopoly corporatist, especially over land. The federal government doled out land

only under popular pressure (in the Homestead Act of 1862) and generally used a basic unit of 160 acres per homestead.

In Australia, there was no such form of popular constraint and no instinct to endow Australians with viable farm units. However, what it should alert us to - and the place to look is Russia - is the formation of huge land corporations that will interdict any attempt to solve the combined problem of deindustrialisation and population growth through a more effective use and distribution of land.

The tables accompanying this article have never been compiled or published before. What they show is a world dominated by ancient structures of land ownership, none of which reflect the modern world, its people or their needs. The primary need for the one-third of the world's population who live in dire poverty and in rural areas is to have enough available land to grow food and survive on, as well as for basic shelter. The rest of us, especially in the industrialised world, need secure shelter in the form of an owned, not rented, home.

There is one dominant worldwide trend and that is the movement of people from rural to urban areas, which began in Europe in the 18th century and is being replicated in Africa and Asia today. This is driven overwhelmingly by the need to find work and by the poverty of rural living.

However, in less than 50 years, a counter trend will produce a wholly predictable crisis. From the first day of mechanisation and then automation, jobs were eliminated. Combine mechanisation and automation with computerisation and nearly all manufacturing employment may disappear. A capacity to manufacture almost anything in any quantity, with little or no human intervention or supervision, is almost upon us just as more and more of us are living beyond the age of 70. There is only one escape route from these intersecting trends: we need a new approach to land use and ownership, not just in Britain as discussed in my article last week, but throughout the world.

At the same time, we need a new approach to employment and taxation, one that free-market capitalism cannot provide with its reliance on private-sector employment and perpetual consumer growth as the engines of a basic income stream. Socialist governments have attempted to solve the employment problem by expanding the public sector. This has failed, because the tax base shrinks - the number of people and businesses paying tax falls, though the amount of tax charged by the government rises.

Some form of world population curb would seem desirable, as David Attenborough argued in his RSA lecture on 10 March. But, historically, it is prosperity that has tended to curb population growth, not legislation or war. The route to prosperity in the past has often lain in land. Perhaps it will do so again, based on a fairer, more democratic model of ownership and distribution.

Kevin Cahill's book "Who Owns the World: the Hidden Facts Behind Landownership" is published by Mainstream. Read "The Great Property Swindle", the first part of the author's exclusive investigation into land ownership for the New Statesman.



# The Catholic Church is the Biggest Financial Power on Earth

Have you ever wondered how wealthy the church really is? In his book, 'The Vatican Billions', writ...

[Control, Finance](#)

4:28 PM

A+ A-

[Print Email](#)

<http://humansarefree.com/2012/03/christian-church-is-biggest-financial.html>

Have you ever wondered how wealthy the church really is? In his book, 'The Vatican Billions', writer and philosopher Avro Manhattan gives us a glimpse of the true financial worth of the catholic church:

"The Vatican has large investments with the Rothschilds of Britain, France and America, with the Hambros Bank, with the Credit Suisse in London and Zurich. In the United States it has large investments with the Morgan Bank, the Chase-Manhattan Bank, the First National Bank of New York, the Bankers Trust Company, and others.

"The Vatican has billions of shares in the most powerful international corporations such as Gulf Oil, Shell, General Motors, Bethlehem Steel, General Electric, International Business Machines, T.W.A., etc." (...)

"Some idea of the real estate and other forms of wealth controlled by the Catholic church may be gathered by the remark of a member of the New York Catholic Conference, namely 'that his church probably ranks second only to the United States Government in total annual purchase.'

"Another statement, made by a nationally syndicated Catholic priest, perhaps is even more telling. 'The Catholic church,' he said, 'must be the biggest corporation in the United States. We have a branch office in every neighborhood. Our assets and real estate holdings must exceed those of Standard Oil, A.T.&T., and U.S. Steel combined. And our roster of dues-paying members must be second only to the tax rolls of the United States Government.'"

"The Catholic church, once all her assets have been put together, is the most formidable stockbroker in the world. The Vatican, independently of each successive pope, has been increasingly orientated towards the U.S. The Wall Street Journal said that the Vatican's financial deals in the U.S. alone were so big that very often it sold or bought gold in lots of a million or more dollars at one time." (...)

"The Vatican's treasure of solid gold has been estimated by the United Nations World Magazine to amount to several billion dollars. A large bulk of this is stored in gold ingots with the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank, while banks in England and Switzerland hold the rest.

"But this is just a small portion of the wealth of the Vatican, which in the U.S. alone, is greater than that of the five wealthiest giant corporations of the country. When to that is added all the real estate, property, stocks and shares abroad, then the staggering accumulation of the wealth of the Catholic church becomes so formidable as to defy any rational assessment." (...)

"The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust,

government or state of the whole globe.

"The pope, as the visible ruler of this immense amassment of wealth, is consequently the richest individual of the twentieth century. No one can realistically assess how much he is worth in terms of billions of dollars." (...)

Mr. Manhattan asks one of the most challenging questions regarding the moral conduit of the catholic church:

"Jesus was the poorest of the poor. Roman Catholicism, which claims to be His church, is the richest of the rich, the wealthiest institution on earth. (...) How come, that such an institution, ruling in the name of this same itinerant preacher, whose want was such that he had not even a pillow upon which to rest his head, is now so top-heavy with riches that she can rival - indeed, that she can put to shame - the combined might of the most redoubtable financial trusts, of the most potent industrial super-giants, and of the most prosperous global corporation of the world?"

I would love to hear the pope answering this question.

I have no interest in their wealth from a personal perspective, but I am outraged of their corruption as a member of the human species. Their wealth is so big that they could create sustainable social programs to end famine on Earth; they have the power and the means to oppose wars; they have the financial resources to create an Eco-friendly planet -- the biblical heaven on Earth.

But how could they be willing to invest in "green technology" when they have huge investments in oil and gas cars manufacturers? In fact, the Iraqi and Afghanistan wars perfectly suit their financial investments.

In conclusion, religion is financially and morally corrupt.

Priests from all over the planet, please open your minds and hearts, and stop indoctrinating your followers! Stop singing about fairytales and start facing the true challenges that lay ahead of us. Confront your superiors and start preaching the TRUTH.

What is your religion, Alexander?

I have been asked this question many times. I was born a christian, but I have no religion -- though I am a spiritual person. I would never knowingly harm another human being or any living creature on Earth. I am, hopefully, becoming a better human being with each passing day.

I am bringing my small contribution to the human species almost every single day, knowing that only together we will achieve a positive future for mankind and for our beautiful planet.

Mostly, I am following my path towards the purest spirituality and, hopefully, I will be able to achieve it someday. I don't have leaders and I don't want to become one. I am not following anyone and I don't want to be followed myself.

You can achieve your highest good and the highest good of others by finding your true path. Follow your heart and you will walk it by tomorrow.

By Alexander Light, [HumansAreFree.com](http://HumansAreFree.com); | Related: [About God and Religion - My Opinion](#);

# Georgetown Study: Religion Worth \$1.2 Trillion in U.S. Economy, More Than Google and Apple Combined

By Lauretta Brown | September 16, 2016 | 2:33 PM EDT

(AP)

(CNSNews.com) – A new analysis from Georgetown University that attempts to document the economic value of religion in U.S. society found that the faith sector is worth \$1.2 trillion, more than the combined revenue of the top 10 technology companies in the country, including Apple, Amazon, and Google.

The study, The Socioeconomic Contributions of Religion to American Society: An Empirical Analysis, makes three estimates of the quantitative economic value of faith to American society.

The first estimate took into account only the revenues of faith-based organizations, which came to \$378 billion annually. The second estimate, \$1.2 trillion, included the fair market value of goods and services provided by religious organizations and included contributions of businesses with religious roots.

The third, higher-end, estimate of \$4.8 trillion takes into account the household incomes of religiously affiliated Americans, assuming that they conduct their affairs according to their religious beliefs.

The study's authors, Brian Grim of Georgetown University and Melissa Grim of the Newseum Institute, conclude that the second estimate of \$1.2 trillion is the most reasonable because "it takes into account both the value of the services provided by religious organizations and the impact religion has on a number of important American businesses."

"Understanding the socio-economic value of religion to American society is especially important in the present era characterized by disaffiliation from organized religion," the study argues, citing a recent Pcw

Research Center survey that found the number of religiously affiliated Americans is down to one-fifth of the population.

Pew found that a majority of the religiously unaffiliated think that religious organizations are too focused on such things as money and power, and on rules and politics.

“Given the division of opinion on religion’s contribution to American society,” the authors write, “this present study seeks to shed light on the topic by making an estimate of religion’s socio-economic value to society. Indeed, we should know if the decline in religion is likely to have negative economic consequences.”

(AP)

Based on its findings the study emphasizes that, “Religion is a highly significant sector of the American economy” because it “provides purpose-driven institutional and economic contributions to health, education, social cohesion, social services, media, food and business itself.”

“Perhaps most significantly,” the study adds, “religion helps set Americans free to do good by harnessing the power of millions of volunteers from nearly 345,000 diverse congregations present in every corner of the country’s urban and rural landscape.”

A video summarizing the study’s findings was released this week by the nonprofit organization Faith Counts.



# POCKETS



There is an "Offshoot Subject" I included in this chapter because it is VERY IMPORTANT. I gave some info at the beginning of the Book, showing "orphanages and homes" that were ran by certain individuals and countries like "Queen Elizabeth" and "The Vatican". I am making sure to cross my "T's" and dot my "I's", when it comes to the subject because I know how one lie or mistake can ruin someone for the rest of their lives. I have studied abuse and molestation of children for the last 20+ years. I have prayed and dug around in this subject NONSTOP, while studying the other subjects and I still find "NOT ENOUGH" being done to rescue the Babies in this sickazz "Sex Trade".

I can rest at night knowing God is protecting those asking to be protected, and praying other's will ask soon. I say that in that way because I KNOW TOO MANY young (and OLD) people selling themselves, knowing exactly

what they are doing, and then lieing or twisting the truth to only show one side. Does that give a PERVERT the right to pounce? Of course not. But TWO WRONGS NEVER MAKE A RIGHT. God can show us that, if we ask. In the meantime, I ask that you look at these cases, some as far back as the 70's, showing COMMONALITIES in people through "Entertainment", working for the Government, living in Big Cities, dabbling in SATANISM, which always includes sexual abuse, children and sacrificing (as discussed earlier).

There are a few Child Abuse Cases, such as, The Franklin Case/Boystown/CathyObrien/Arizona Wilder/Michael Aquino/The Amish..even the 80's Missing Atlanta Children, all are connected in someway, through the same people. And there was always someone ready to squeal. There were lies told, but there's also things being said, at different times, verifying facts. Facts about Pedophiles, Homosexuals and

Killers, hiding out, with State and Gov't help. One Government Official, who was deeply involved, named "Ted Gunderson", helped much come to the light. I've included his story of how all of these people talk of the same 13 Family Satanic Sects who "Rule the World"; two of the thirteen being "The Rockefellers and The Rothschilds. I've added in some of their Elitist/Illuminati Hierarchy Charts, and how they fit into all 8 "take-downs".

Something that really helped me with "quick-studies" is to put a relevant subject in Google and visit as many sites as I could take. I've included some of those subjects that I found relevant. You can visit the sites if you find time, some of it's good information.

After you read the articles and such I will leave you with a PLETHORA of their BOASTFUL SYMBOLISM and OUTRIGHT DISRESPECT of GOD



through "SO-CALLED" ENTERTAINMENT, with  
"SELLOUTS helping. It's right in our faces. I feel  
like many of us just don't see it, for some  
reason.

## CHAPTER 11 A (**OFFSHOOT SUBJECT**) CONTENT SECTION

THIS CHAPTER IS ABOUT GROOMING BABIES/CHILDREN AT A VERY YOUNG AGE TO BECOME SEXUAL, DISRESPECTFUL AND AGNOSTIC. IT SHOWS THE DIFFERENT SECRET SOCIETIES, FRATS AND SOROS AND GROUPS WHO HELP WITH THE AGENDA AND THE AVENUES USED, SUCH AS, ENTERTAINMENT, I.E.: G-PG-R-X RATED MOVIES/SNUFF FILMS, T.V., MUSIC, GAMES, CONVENTIONS, ETC.

ONCE THESE CHILDREN ARE CONDITIONED, THEY ARE USED TO CONTINUE THE N.W.O. AGENDA THROUGH RITUALS, FALSE FLAG EXERCISES, MASSACRES, PEDOPHILIA, AND ALL OTHER TYPES OF SATANISM/PAGANISM/OCCULT. I'LL PULL VERY FEW PAGES FOR THE QUICK REFERENCE, SO PLEASE READ THE BOOK IN ORDER TO GET A COMPLETE PICTURE OF HOW OUR YOUTH ARE BEING BRAINWASHED TO FOLLOW DARK, INSTEAD OF GOD'S PATH.

I tweeted this a while back:

"Youth Groups Driving Christian Teens to Abandon Faith" may win the worst research story ever award. <http://bit.ly/1nSxrvk>

But, this has bothered me enough that it's time for a rant... so here it goes. I wrote the rant the day it came out, calmed down a bit, and decided now is the time to publish it.

So...

Now, everyone makes a mistake. But, sometimes, an article just proves a point about bad research.

So, let's dive in and look at four factors that show this is bad research.

**First, authors don't usually pick headlines, but this headline makes quite a claim: "Youth Groups Driving Christian Teens to Abandon Faith."**

Really? Twenty seven thousand people liked the article, so maybe that is true!

But where is ANY real research that says that? That "youth groups driv[e]... to abandon faith" is a quite a claim and needs some evidence, I would think.

Thankfully, they provide an awesome poll show us these truths...

**Second, do you really think that a poll on an article against youth ministry is representative of true views on youth ministry?**

The article said, "According to a new five-week, three-question national survey sponsored by the National Center for Family-Integrated Churches (NCFIC), the youth group itself is the problem." And, when you take the poll (and give your email), you get a free copy of a book that shows youth groups are bad! Awesome.

Also, according to a poll of people visiting the site, [www.PresidentObamaIsBad.com](http://www.PresidentObamaIsBad.com), 98% of people believe that President Obama is bad! So, it must be true!

Duh.

**Third, how do you report a poll in progress?**

Really? REALLY? You are going to tell me that the results SO FAR say this but if we vote now (and sign up and give our email!) we can help sway these awesome, statistically sound results.

By the way, the "survey" is still going on long after the survey "results" were published in this article. I wonder if maybe, just maybe, the "survey" is to gather emails of people who share the same view.

Duh.

**Fourth, one of the people at the organization that does not like youth groups is not surprised that the poll at the site that does not like youth groups shows that youth groups are bad.**

The story explains: "[Adam McManus](#), a spokesman for NCFIC, is not surprised by the church's deep concerns about youth groups."

But, he is encouraged by the results of the poll of people who go to the site against youth groups, now referring to "American Christians."

I have no statistical evidence to say that

McManus explains, "I am greatly encouraged by the results of our survey. American Christians are finally waking up to the disconnect between the clear teaching in Scripture in favor of family-integration and the modern-day church's obsession with dividing the family at every turn."

youth groups are good  
or bad

**So, are youth groups bad?**

Well, I don't know.



# Youth Groups Driving Christian Teens to Abandon Faith

2:00PM EDT 10/22/2013 [Abby Carr](#)

- Shares

- Share
- Tweet
- Email
- More

- Google+
- Pinterest
- Reddit
- Stumbleupon
- All Other Social Networks

teen girls A new study might reveal why a majority of Christian teens abandon their faith upon high school graduation. ([lusi/rgbstock.com](#))

Join us on our podcast each weekday for an interesting story, well told, from Charisma News. Listen at [charismapodcastnetwork.com](#).

---

A new study might reveal why a majority of Christian teens abandon their faith upon high school graduation. Some time ago, Christian pollster George Barna documented that 61 percent of today's 20-somethings who had been church-ed at one point during their teen years are now spiritually disengaged. They do not attend church, read their Bible or pray.

According to a new five-week, three-question national survey sponsored by the National Center for Family-Integrated Churches (NCFIC), the youth group itself is the problem. Fifty-five percent of American Christians are concerned with modern youth ministry because it's too shallow and too entertainment-focused, resulting in an inability to train mature believers. But even if church youth groups had the gravitas of Dallas Theological Seminary, 36 percent of today's believers are convinced youth groups themselves are not even biblical.

After answering three questions at [YouthGroupSurvey.com](#), each survey participant received NCFIC Director Scott Brown's e-book entitled *Weed in the Church: How A Culture of Age Segregation Is Destroying the Younger Generation, Fragmenting the Family and Harming Church as well as access to a 50-minute-long documentary entitled Divided: Is Modern Youth Ministry Multiplying or Dividing the Church?* (Divided has been viewed by 200,000 people.)

The survey is still active online through Friday, Nov. 8.

Adam McManus, a spokesman for NCFIC, is not surprised by the church's deep concerns about youth groups.

"Today's church has created peer dependency," McManus says. "The inherent result of youth groups is that teenagers in the church are focused on their peers, not their parents or their pastors. It's a foreign sociology that leads to immaturity, a greater likelihood of sexual activity, drug experimentation and a rejection of the authority of the Word of God.

"Proverbs 13:20 says, 'He who walks with wise men will be wise, but the companion of fools will suffer harm.' The result is that the youth stumble, they can't see beyond their noses, and spiritual adolescence is prolonged well into adulthood. It's crippling the body of Christ. That's why it's time to return to the biblical paradigm and throw out the youth group structure entirely."

advertisement

He continues, "I am greatly encouraged by the results of our survey. American Christians are finally waking up to the disconnect between the clear teaching in Scripture in favor of family-integration and the modern-day church's obsession with dividing the family at every turn. Age segregation, especially during the tender and impactful teenage years, not only hasn't worked, it's been detrimental. Even worse, it is contrary to the Bible. But the good news is that practices in the churches related to youth groups are changing dramatically. Twenty years ago no one was even asking this question."

McManus cited the following Scriptures to document his contention that it's God's will for the church to embrace the biblical model of families staying together in the service as the Word of God is preached: Deuteronomy 16:9-14, Joshua 8:34-35, Ezra 10:1, 2 Chronicles 20:13, Nehemiah 12:43 and Joel 2:15-16.

"Our fervent prayer is that God will raise up Spirit-filled, Bible-preaching, Christ-centered, family-integrated assemblies from the ashes of our man-centered, family-fragmenting churches," McManus adds. "Plus, the church needs to begin to equip Christian fathers to communicate the gospel to their families. Today, Christian parents are beginning to realize that they have not fulfilled their spiritual duties by simply dropping off their kiddos to Sunday school and youth group, allowing other parents to disciple their children by proxy.

"Let's not forget the powerful words spoken by Moses in Deuteronomy 6:4-7: 'Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, the Lord is one. Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength. These commandments that I give you today are to be on your hearts. Impress them on your children. Talk about them when you sit at home and when you walk along the road, when you lie down and when you get up.'

"It is the parents' primary obligation to disciple their own children, impressing God's commandments upon them in the home on a daily basis."

Cameron Cole, youth director at Cathedral Church of the Advent in Birmingham, Ala., says, "There is a propensity in our culture to outsource the development of our children. For intellectual development, we send them to school. For athletic development, we send them to Little League. And for spiritual formation, we send them to youth group. The church has done a poor job of communicating to the parents that they are the primary disciplers of their children. Parents don't believe this, but the reality is that kids listen to their parents far more than they're going to listen to a youth minister."

"It's time for the Christian father to take the central role which God has ordained," McManus concludes. "Gathered around the dining room table, the father needs to lead family worship once again, which had been standard behavior for a vibrant American Christian family for hundreds of years, dating back to the Plymouth, Mass., colony of 1620. Dad needs to read from and discuss the Bible, sing Christian songs and pray with his family, his little flock over which God has appointed him shepherd. Frankly, I'm not as concerned about what happens in Sunday school in church as I am with what happens in 'Monday school' and 'Tuesday school' at home with the family."

3 Reasons Why you should read Life in the Spirit. 1) Get to know the Holy Spirit. 2) Learn to enter God's presence 3) Hear God's voice clearly! Go deeper!

**Sex Offenders: What Youth Service ... - Boy Scouts of America**

[www.boysofamerica.org/.../Jesse\\_Jensen\\_Pedophile.html](#)  
Boy Scouts of America

Loading...

Sex Offenders: What Youth Service Organizations and the Faith ... How sex offenders become sex offenders ... Adults who volunteer with youth groups but do

**My Confession and How to Protect Your Child from Pedophiles like ...**

[www.myspiritualjourney.com/.../my-confession-how-to-protect-your-child-from-pedophiles-like-you.html](#)

Loading...

Loading...

Aug 24, 2012 - My Confession and How to Protect Your Child from Pedophiles like ... leaders, neighbors, baby sitters, youth group leaders or strangers.

**Internet helps youth groups unmask pedophiles | Deseret News**

[www.deseretnews.com/.../Internet-helps-youth-groups-unmask-pedophiles-011113.html](#)

Deseret News

Loading...

May 9, 2003 - Internet helps youth groups unmask pedophiles. Web site searches are common on those who work with kids. Print. Font [+][-]

**What Place do Pedophiles Have in the Church? | Wineskins.org**

[www.wineskins.org/2014/05/what-place-do-pedophiles-have-in-the-church/](#)

Apr 5, 2014 - I believe that, while pedophiles can and should repent, the church is not ... and will be offered an alternative worship with a group of adults only ... He will successfully ingratiate himself in youth activities in a church once more.

**Does This Pedophile Attend Your Church? — Ministry Today**

[ministrytoday.org/.../life/children](#)

You are here: Home Life Children Does This Pedophile Attend Your Church? ... sexual molestation of a preteen boy in the church by one of the youth pastors on ...

**10 tips to protect your child from a pedophile - Checkup Newsroom**

[www.checkupnewsroom.com/10-tips-to-protect-your-child-from-a-pedo](#)

Jan 25, 2015 - ... the trusted neighbor, a boyfriend or the youth pastor who hosts lots of kids' activities ... The primary goals of a pedophile are to gain access to a child, gain ... When a group of pedophiles who confessed to their crimes were ...

**pedophiles, hebephiles - Religious tolerance**

[www.religioustolerance.org/p](#)

Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance

Loading...

May 11, 2002 - Starting in the late 1950s, several pedophile groups were formed to lower the ... Pedophile. A conviction in which an adult or older youth, usually ...

**Ephebophilia - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**

[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ephebophilia](#)

Wikipedia

Loading...

Ephebophilia is the primary or exclusive adult sexual interest in mid-to-late adolescents, generally ages 15 to 19. The term was originally used in the late 19th to mid 20th century. It is one of a number of sexual preferences across age groups subsumed ... However, the term pedophilia is commonly used by the general public to ...

**Major youth groups make headway against sex abuse | Fox News**

[www.foxnews.com/.../major-youth-groups-making](#)

Fox News Channel

Loading...

Jan 22, 2012 - Major youth groups make headway against sex abuse ... been more proactive in the '90s in using their secret files to warn about pedophiles.

**Sexual Predators Among Us? Keeping Sexual Predators Out of the**

[www.thefatherhood.org/resources/Protecting](#)

and pedophiles. However, not all child molesters are pedophiles and not all ... schools and youth groups by victims of sexual molestation in response to abuse ...

**Lighthouse Youth - We are not the church of tomorrow**

[www.lighthouse-fellowship.com/](#)

We are vital members right now.

Youth Group - Directions - Coffee House - Blog

**Powerful Youth Program - 70 days of spiritual formation**

[www.cleansingstream.org/youth](#)

Youth-based church or home group.

**Youth groups - Non-Profit Organization for at-risk youth**

[www.sosoutreach.org](#)

Donate or volunteer today



## Summer Camps and Pedophiles - Dreamcatchers For Abused Children

[www.dreamcatchersforabusedchildren.org/summer-camps-and-pedophiles/](#)

Jun 28, 2013 - Parents warned to check summer camps for possible pedophiles ... [Chikky](#) molesting is extremely prevalent even in deeply religious ...

**Startling Statistics: Child sexual abuse and what the church can begin ...**

[religiousnews.com/2014/06/startling-statistics/](#)

Evolution News Service

Cached

Loading...

Jan 9, 2014 - This study found that pedophilia molesters average 12 child victims and ... All these years he has been attending church camps in the summer ...

**Kanakuk camp wants to be national model for stopping sex abuse ...**

[the-sports.com/camp/index/870006948](#)

St. Louis Post-Dispatch

Cached

Loading...

Similar

17 Jun 25, 2013 - Other reports have documented the impulse by summer camps to cover up ... and that have more than 10 percent of alleged pedophiles have a previous record ... Robert Queen, a retired superintendent of Wingo Valley Christian ...

**The Scandal of Pedophilia in the Church - Freedom From Religion ...**

[frrn.org/Scandals](#)

Freedom From Religion Foundation

Loading...

Professionals agree that pedophiles, sexual abusers of children, often seek out ... Christian Scouting, day camps, summer camps, church schools and athletics. ...

**Viral video depicts child coercion at church summer camp - Patheos**

[thepatheos.com/viral-video-depicts-child-coercion-at-church](#)

Patheos

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Tom Petty blasts Catholic Church for protecting pedophile guests in viral video depicts child coercion at church summer camp, July 19, 2014 by Michael Stone

**Pedophiles in Church | Church Protect, Inc.**

[www.churchprotect.org/category/pedophiles-in-church/](#)

Mar 9, 2014 - I reported one man to the police this summer and [gaggle](#) This man will have ... July 2012 - At Pennsylvania Christian Camp at nearby Blue Knob ...

**Religious Freedom or Child Coercion? (VIDEO) - Awkward Moments ...**

[awkwardmoments.com/religious-freedom](#)

Jan 19, 2014 - Rose of Sharon Summer Camps - Durham, TN - Then the church camp page was gone as well ... child abuse church camp Jesus ... whether it's a pedophile grooming and abusing them or doing it in the name of God

**If Republicans Had Any Hearts: They'd Be Democrats**

[http://books.google.com/books?anon=1438244782](#)

John Fisher - 2005

that method of vetting out pedophiles does not work ... Catholic priests running summer camps for little darlings, now there is a version of heaven you don't see ...

**The Next Christian Sex-Abuse Scandal - The American Prospect**

[prospect.org/2014/06/christian-sexual-abuse-scandal](#)

The American Prospect

Cached

Loading...

Similar

May 6, 2014 - Bob Jones, founded in 1927, isn't just any conservative Christian college: ... of a phone call that Tchividjian received from a reporter in the summer of 2003. ... book Predators, Pedophiles, Rapists, and Other Sex Offenders: "Church ... houses, let alone church camps or 'lock-in' church-basement sleepovers.

**Child Sexual Abuse In The World Of Romney's Top LDS Donors ...**

[crooksandliars.com/sites/default/files/CSA-19](#)

Crooks and Liars

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Aug 3, 2012 - Kids were sent to these camps for crimes like being gay, or for refusing to attend ... including "Eat Camp," "I Know What You Ate Last Summer," and "Intervention," ... Next installment, just like the Catholic Church, Mormon leaders ... in many ways pedophilia (and other forms of sexual and violent abuse of ...

# Boy Scouts of America Ends Absolute Ban on Homosexual Adult Leaders

By DAVID CRARY | July 28, 2015 | 4:55 AM EDT

FILE - In this Sunday, June 8, 2014, file photo, a Boy Scout wears his kerchief embroidered with a rainbow knot during Salt Lake City's annual gay pride parade. The Boy Scouts of America's top policy-making board planned a vote Monday, July 27, 2015, on ending its blanket ban on gay adult leaders while allowing church-sponsored Scout units to maintain the exclusion if that accorded with their faith. (AP Photo/Rick Bowmer, File)

NEW YORK (AP) — The Boy Scouts of America on Monday ended its blanket ban on gay adult leaders while allowing church-sponsored Scout units to maintain the exclusion for religious reasons.

The new policy, aimed at easing a controversy that has embroiled the Boy Scouts for years, takes effect immediately. It was approved by the BSA's National Executive Board on a 45-12 vote during a closed-to-the-media teleconference.

"For far too long this issue has divided and distracted us," said the BSA's president, former Defense Secretary Robert Gates. "Now it's time to unite behind our shared belief in the extraordinary power of Scouting to be a force for good."

Initial reactions to the decision from groups on both sides suggested the issue would remain divisive.

The Mormon church, which sponsors more Scout units than any other organization, said it was "deeply troubled" by the decision. Church officials suggested they would look into the possibility of forming their own organization to replace Boy Scouts.

"The admission of openly gay leaders is inconsistent with the doctrines of the Church and what have traditionally been the values of the Boy Scouts of America," said a statement from Mormon headquarters in Salt Lake City.

In contrast, the Human Rights Campaign, a national LGBT-rights organization, said the Boy Scouts should not allow church-sponsored units to continue excluding gays.

"Discrimination should have no place in the Boy Scouts, period," said the HRC's president, Chad Griffin. "BSA officials should now demonstrate true leadership and begin the process of considering a full national policy of inclusion."

Gates foreshadowed Monday's action on May 21, when he told the Scouts' national meeting that the long-standing ban on participation by openly gay adults was no longer sustainable. He said the ban was likely to be the target of lawsuits that the Scouts likely would lose.

Two weeks ago, the new policy was approved unanimously by the BSA's 17-member National Executive Committee. It would allow local Scout units to select adult leaders without regard to sexual orientation — a stance that several Scout councils have already adopted in defiance of the official national policy.

In 2013, after heated internal debate, the BSA decided to allow openly gay youth as scouts, but not gay adults as leaders. Several denominations that collectively sponsor close to half of all Scout units — including the Roman Catholic church, the Mormon church and the Southern Baptist Convention — have been apprehensive about ending the ban on gay adults.

The BSA's top leaders pledged to defend the right of any church-sponsored units to continue excluding gays as adult volunteers. But that assurance has not satisfied some conservative church leaders.

"In recent years I have seen a definite cooling on the part of Baptist churches toward the Scouts," said the Rev. Russell Moore, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission. "This will probably bring that cooling to a freeze."

A more nuanced response came from the National Catholic Committee on Scouting, which expressed interest in maintaining its ties with the BSA, but also voiced concerns. Notably, it conveyed a reluctance to accept participation by anyone who engaged in sexual conduct outside of a heterosexual marriage.

Under the BSA's new policy, gay leaders who were previously removed from Scouting because of the ban would have the opportunity to reapply for volunteer positions. If otherwise qualified, a gay adult would be eligible to serve as a Scoutmaster or unit leader.

Gates, who became the BSA's president in May 2014, said at the time that he personally would have favored ending the ban on gay adults, but he opposed any further debate after the Scouts' policymaking body upheld the ban. In May, he said that recent events "have confronted us with urgent challenges I did not foresee and which we cannot ignore."

He cited an announcement by the BSA's New York City chapter in early April that it had hired Pascal Tesson, the nation's first openly gay Eagle Scout, as a summer camp leader. Gates also cited broader gay-rights developments and warned that rigidly maintaining the ban "will be the end of us as a national movement."

The BSA's right to exclude gays was upheld by the U.S. Supreme Court in 2000. But since then, the policy has prompted numerous major corporations to suspend charitable donations to the Scouts and strained relations with some municipalities.

More recently, the BSA faced a civil rights investigation in New York and lawsuits in other states over the ban.

Kenneth Upton, a lawyer for the LGBT-rights group Lambda Legal, questioned whether the BSA's new policy to let church-sponsored units continue to exclude gay adults would be sustainable.

"There will be a period of time where they'll have some legal protection," Upton said. "But that doesn't mean the lawsuits won't keep coming. ... They will become increasingly marginalized from the direction society is going."

Like several other major youth organizations, the Boy Scouts have experienced a membership decline in recent decades. Current membership, according to the BSA, is about 2.4 million boys and about 1 million adults.

After the 2013 decision to admit gay youth, some conservatives split from the BSA to form a new group, Trail Life USA, which has created its own ranks, badges and uniforms. The group claims a membership of more than 25,000 youths and adults.

---

This story corrects the first name of Kenneth Upton, a lawyer for Lambda Legal.

---

Associated Press writer Brady McCombs in Salt Lake City contributed to this report.



# Boy Scouts release secret child abuse files -- 'the pain and the anguish of thousands'

By U.S. News

Thursday Oct 18, 2012 12:03 PM

[Email](#)

The files contain information about reported abusers in 49 states from 1965 to 1985, representing the pain and anguish of thousands of untold scouts. NBC's Anne Thompson reports.

Updated at 6:45 pm ET -- More than 1,200 formerly secret Boy Scouts' files detailing accusations of child sex abuse within the organization from 1965 to 1985 were published online Thursday by lawyers, one who said the documents revealed an unintentional but "de facto cover-up of abuse."

The documents, known as the "ineligible volunteer" files within the organization, were ordered released by the Oregon Supreme Court. Media organizations had sued for the release of the files, part of a 2010 case in which a Portland, Ore., jury decided that the Boy Scouts were negligent in allowing a former assistant Scoutmaster to associate with the organization's youth after he admitted molesting 17 boys.

[Follow @mimileitsinger](#)

"What we can read through the files, for us it represents the pain and the anguish of thousands of untold Scouts," said attorney Paul Mones, who litigated the 2010 case on behalf of victims in Oregon with lawyer Kelly Clark. "While there are 1,247 files, we know that each Scout leader (accused of molestation) molested on the average more than one Scout."

---

The attorneys called for Congress to audit the Boy Scouts, which is a congressionally chartered organization, to ensure that the group was following its current policy to protect children from abuse. Boy Scouts National President Wayne Perry said later Thursday the organization welcomed any additional examination by authorities.

Greg Wahl-Stephens / AP

Portland attorney Kelly Clark is shown Tuesday with some of the 14,500 pages of previously confidential documents created by the Boy Scouts of America concerning child sexual abuse within the organization.

The files, which can be accessed on [www.kellyclarkattorney.com](http://www.kellyclarkattorney.com), represent reports of Scouts allegedly abused by more than 1,200 different Scoutmasters and other adult volunteers across the country.

People will see in the files "over and over again where there is a concern that this material not get out ... this will make Scouting look bad," Clark said. Alleged offenders were also being "given second chances," he added.

"In too many of these individual situations what happened was a de facto cover-up. I don't believe that anybody woke up and conspired and said, 'How do we create a system that would cover up child abuse?' But when they put the interest of the organization ahead of the safety of kids, pretty soon they were engaged in a de facto cover-up of abuse," Clark said.

Child sex abuse survivor on release of Boy Scouts' files: This 'empowers us'

A sampling of some of the files:

-- An assistant Scoutmaster in Texas in 1965 admitted to several acts of "perversion," a Boy Scout executive wrote.

"... of course we don't know yet whether the parents of the boys involved" are "going to file charges or not. The Minister of the Church is doing his best to protect Boy Scouting and keep this incident as quiet as possible ...," the executive wrote.

The man tried a dozen years later to take up the same post in another troop but was rejected.

-- A Scoutmaster in Pennsylvania who admitted to "acts of perversion with several troop members" in 1972 was put on probation though he had submitted his resignation letter. It's not clear from the documentation if he indeed maintained the post, but one Scout executive wrote about the situation a few months after the first report:

"If it is acceptable with you, I would like to let this case drop. [He] is undergoing professional treatment in an effort to stabilize his emotional stability. He recognizes that he has had a problem and he is personally taking steps to resolve this situation. The community involved is rather unique and one father has threatened legal action which could only injure the Boy Scouts of America. Therefore, I would suggest that we let it drop. My personal opinion in this particular case is, 'if it don't stink, don't stir it.'"

The man was later allowed to become a Scoutmaster for another troop in 1976 on a probationary status. Two years later, a Scout's mother filed a complaint saying the man had punched her son in the chest, causing him bruises. The Boy Scouts decided to keep him on a probationary status.

A Boy Scouts' director of field services wrote one year later: "We have had no negative reports on [his] service during this past year. Apparently his character and leadership requirements have been satisfactory." But in another document, that appears to be dated 10 years later, a Scouting official wrote on stationery from the national office: "This guy is not still in Scouting is he?"

-- A Cub Scout leader in Alaska was said to be caught sleeping in the nude with boys on a camping trip and showing them pornography.

"The response from the national organization ... says: 'I will agree that sleeping nude and showing boys pornographic books indicated very poor judgment in dealing with Cub Scouts,'" said the attorney Clark, who was reading from a letter dated 1981 during a press conference. "I do not know, however, that this is a serious enough offense to refuse registration anywhere he might try to register unless there are more instances."

The file shows that a Boy Scouts' council executive submitted information from the Air Force that the man had faced a court-martial in December 1981. He was convicted of wrongfully and willfully permitting and condoning two boys under the age of 16 to engage in sexually oriented activities.

Included in the file is a newspaper article from 1991 about a suspected child molester. Another council executive had sent it in, noting that he had contacted police who confirmed the suspect was the former Cub Scout leader.

"If we can provide the training we have available for our youth maybe we can give them the ability to recognize this guy wherever he may show up," he wrote. "Since he seems to be running and has had a past involvement with Scouting, we need to be alert."

Clark said of the files: "There is absolutely no indication that anybody at least at the national level of Scouting was being proactive to get this problem out in the open to get the help of law enforcement and act sort of proactively with it. You do see regular ... examples of top Scout leadership or regional Scout leadership taking steps to try to keep this quiet, to keep it under wraps."

In a number of the cases, the allegations were later substantiated by court proceedings, the attorneys said. However, in a great many cases no such substantiation ever occurred.

### Watch the Top Videos on NBCNews.com

View more videos at: <http://nbcdfw.com>.

A report released by the Boy Scouts in September said that 829 of the files from Jan. 1, 1965, to June 30, 1984, involved suspicions or confirmations of inappropriate sexual behavior with 1,622 youth. The report was done for the organization by Janet Warren, a professor of psychiatry and neurobehavioral sciences at the University of Virginia.

Some of the findings included:

- 486 of the men identified in the files as suspects were arrested at some time for a sex crime. It may have occurred before they got involved with Scouting, as a result of the incident noted in their file or after they left the organization.
- In 531 of the cases, there was information indicating alleged inappropriate sexual behavior with multiple youths.
- In 252 of the cases, the available information indicated alleged inappropriate sexual behavior with only a single victim.
- 128 of the men in the files had their registration revoked within a year of signing up.
- Police were involved in the investigation of 523 cases.

At the time, the Boy Scouts said in a letter that they would review their files created from 1965 to the present "and ensure that all good-faith suspicion of abuse has been reported to law enforcement." They also said that there "have been instances where people misused their positions in Scouting to abuse children, and in certain cases, our response to these incidents and our efforts to protect youth were plainly insufficient, inappropriate, or wrong."

### Boy Scouts admit response to sex abuse was 'insufficient'

On Thursday morning, the organization reiterated that in a statement and also noted: "Where those involved in Scouting failed to protect, or worse, inflicted harm on children, we extend our deepest and sincere apologies to victims and their families."

"While it is difficult to understand or explain individuals' actions from many decades ago, today Scouting is a leader among youth-serving organizations in preventing child abuse," the statement added.

In an interview with NBCDFW.com, Perry said: "I would ask parents to look at the programs we have and then judge us versus, maybe not the past, but judge where we are today and certainly judge us against any other youth service organization in the world and they will see that your kids are very, very safe."

He also said later in a statement that the organization would be hosting a youth protection meeting in November with experts to share and discuss best practices.

Follow @NBCNewsUS

The attorneys said the files also could inform future prevention of child sex abuse since the documents revealed how pedophiles operated and infiltrated youth groups -- knowledge "no other youth organization had at that time or since," Mones said.

"The importance is what Scouts could have done with this information," he said. "At the trial they said they had never looked at the files to examine them for any purpose to protect Scouts. Their one goal of taking Scout leaders out who had molested Scouts, yes ... they did take Scouts out. However, the information that they gleaned, how these people used Scouting activities to bring Scouts into their midst, how these guys were not just bad leaders ... these people were leading Scouts."

"So our goal really is to look to the future through the past," he added.

Stay informed with the latest headlines; sign up for our newsletter

For John Mark Buckland, 42, who was abused by a Scout leader at Travis Air Force Base in Vacaville, Calif., the release represented an empowering moment.

"It unveils all the secrecy, or at least a good portion of it, and the secrecy is the biggest demon there is when it comes to things like this, because it's by being hidden that it basically just eats people away like a cancer," Buckland, of Huntington, W. Va., told NBC News.

"We've been powerless up to now. We've been at the whims of a multibillion-dollar organization that ... has all the money to keep us under a desk in a box. And for now, they can't do it anymore."



## St. Louis Archbishop Pretty Certain Girl Scouts Are Tools Of The Devil

[st-louis-archbishop-pretty-certain-girl-scouts-are-tools-of-the-devil](#)

Monette

Carrie

Loading...

Feb 22, 2016 - "Girl Scouts is exhibiting a troubling pattern of behavior and it is clear to ... My brother was kicked out of the day Scouts for eating a Brownie. ... the Pathfinders have contributed their fair share of pedophiles to the prisons, too

## My Body Is My Own - Page 17 - Google Books Result

[my-body-is-my-own-page-17-google-books-result](#)

by Miller 2006 Family & Relationships

(Pedophiles contend that it is not their actions or responsibility to the children. ... See Scouts, Big Brothers, Big Sisters, Brownies and the Girl Scouts of America.

## Beware the Girl Scouts, archbishop says | NewsCut | Minnesota Public ...

[beware-the-girl-scouts-archbishop-says-news-cut-minnesota-public](#)

Feb 22, 2016 - Some parents of Girl Scouts and Brownies-to-be are pushing back. The world's largest employer of pedophiles has little or no standing in the ...

## 10 Facts about the Family Research Council | Human Rights Campaign

[10-facts-about-the-family-research-council-human-rights-campaign](#)

Human Rights Campaign

Debra

Loading...

Smriti

Sep 24, 2014 - FRC hates Girl Scout Cookies and the Girl Scouts who sell them, just ... Wendy Davis And Allowing Transgender Girl To Join A Brownie Troop ... Peter Sprigg, trans women are either peeping toms, rapists or pedophiles

## Pope Smacks Down Girl Scout Leaders Over Gender Issues - Breitbart

[pope-smacks-down-girl-scout-leaders-breitbart](#)

Breitbart News

Carrie

Loading...

Smriti

Jul 2, 2015 - A girl scout kisses Pope Francis at the end of an audience to the Italian Catholics ... Boy scouts they have been taken over by evil Christian pedophiles! ... the Girl Scouts - Little Brownie Bakers (LBB), is a subsidiary of Keetler ...

## Boy Scouts change policy on gay members a little bit - Derby Trail ...

[boy-scouts-change-policy-on-gay-members-a-little-bit-derby-trail](#)

May 14, 2015 - Wouldn't pedophiles target Cub Scouts as opposed to Boy Scouts? Brownies instead of Girl Scouts? Or like 40 being the new 30 are the 12-17 ...

## Boy Scout Molestation Files Are Strong Argument Against Gay Scout ...

[boy-scout-molestation-files-are-strong-argument-against-gay-scout](#)

Oct 16, 2012 - FK's claim that all homosexuals are potential pedophiles is incomplete. Hey what's next? ... are they going to start screening Girl Scout Troop ... occurred in the girl Scouts/brownies as well as in the boy scouts/cub scouts. ...

## My daughter had some fun with her Girl Scout troop this weekend ...

[my-daughter-had-some-fun-with-her-girl-scout-troop-this-weekend](#)

Apr 14, 2014 - Backstory: Pedophile in van lures to pick up Girl Scouts. Pedophile Girl Guides and Brownies are both part of the Girl Scouts. Brownies are ...

## Why Are the Girl and Boy Scouts So Different? | The Mary Sue

[why-are-the-girl-and-boy-scouts-so-different-the-mary-sue](#)

Mar 7, 2012 - Are the Girl Scouts Really a Bunch of Radical Pukes? ... Church are both "male led, gay-unfriendly hierarchies" that sheltered pedophiles. ... But my main point is that my oldest daughter is a Brownie and I am a former Scout ...

## Samoas or Do-Si-Dos?: Girl Scouts at it Again : NPR

[samoas-or-do-si-dos-girl-scouts-at-it-again-npr](#)

NPR

Loading...

Mar 4, 2006 - [The Girl Scouts are back with their signature cookie sales. ... There were no Brownies at my church, no Brownies at my school, so I don't know ... and that whole thing bothers me, as if because you're gay you're a pedophile

### Our approach to pedophilia isn't working - Salon.com

[www.salon.com/2013/04/our\\_approach\\_to\\_pedophilia\\_isn\\_t\\_work/](http://www.salon.com/2013/04/our_approach_to_pedophilia_isn_t_work/)

Salon

Loading...

Cached

Similar

May 15, 2012 - Our collective disgust of pedophiles means we are distancing coaches, priests, summer camp and scout leaders, for example, and 30 ...

### The Scandal of Pedophilia in the Church - Freedom From ...

[ffrf.org/118500-the-scandal-of-ped/](http://ffrf.org/118500-the-scandal-of-ped/)

Freedom From Religion Foundation

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Professionals agree that pedophiles, sexual abusers of children, often seek out Christian Scouting, day camps, summer camps, church schools and athletics. ...

### William Jacobs: The Minneapolis pedophile no one stopped ...

[www.startribune.com/local/minneapolis/159053916.html](http://www.startribune.com/local/minneapolis/159053916.html)

Star Tribune

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Sep 10, 2012 - William Jacobs: The Minneapolis pedophile no one stopped ... them in lake cabins, summer camp dormitories and his own Deephaven home.

### Camp Good News Case Grows As More Alleged Victims ...

[www.nybur.org/2011/04/07/camp-good-news](http://www.nybur.org/2011/04/07/camp-good-news)

NYB:12 PM

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Apr 7, 2011 - BOSTON — The story of a summer camp on Cape Cod embroiled by allegations ... said she suspected years ago that her son was a pedophile.

### Predators: Pedophiles, Rapists, and Other Sex Offenders : ...

[books.google.com/books?isbn=0465071732](http://books.google.com/books?isbn=0465071732)

Anna C. Salter - 2004 - Psychology

**Pedophiles, Rapists, and Other Sex Offenders** : who They Are, how They Operate of a summer camp that inadvertently hired a pedophile as a camp counselor.

### Protecting Pedophiles | Child Rescue Network

[childrescue.net/link.asp?protecting-pedophiles/](http://childrescue.net/link.asp?protecting-pedophiles/)

Not only that, the now convicted pedophile Jerry Sandusky, was allowed to ... of a child by an alumnus and former counselor at the college's summer camp

### Awareness is our best defense against pedophiles like Jerry ...

[www.childhelp.org/awareness-is-our-best-defense-against-pe](http://www.childhelp.org/awareness-is-our-best-defense-against-pe)

Childhelp

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Jun 25, 2012 - The problem of pedophilia is real, and the danger we face now is the slow ... youth leagues and summer camps to educate adults and children ...

### Kids raped in famous Ukrainian recreation camp? — RT News

[rt.com/news/kids-raped-ukrainian-camp/](http://rt.com/news/kids-raped-ukrainian-camp/)

RT

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Oct 20, 2009 - the Artek youth summer camp in Ukraine's picturesque Crimea is So now people can easily believe that there are pedophiles among them.

### Awareness is our best defense against pedophiles like Jerry ...

[communities.washingtontimes.com/1/pedophile-education-protecting-ch](http://communities.washingtontimes.com/1/pedophile-education-protecting-ch)

Jun 21, 2012 - The problem of pedophilia is real, and the danger we face now is the slow ... youth leagues and summer camps to educate adults and children ...

Cached

Similar

### Toronto Pedophile Arrest - FailedMessiah.com

[failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed-messiah/toronto-pedophile-arrest-676.html](http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed-messiah/toronto-pedophile-arrest-676.html)

Aug 31, 2012 - Accused Toronto Pedophile Reportedly Re-Arrested: Toronto was also a summer counselor at Camp Mogen Avraham. Problem was Rabbi

Cached

Similar

[www.inlander.com/pedophile/Content?](http://www.inlander.com/pedophile/Content?)

How could I not see that my camp counselor would become a sex predator? ... It was there, in the summer of 2007, that he had "sexual contact" with underage ...

[www.nbcnews.com/..massive-online-pedophile-ring-hus](http://www.nbcnews.com/..massive-online-pedophile-ring-hus) ..

NBC NEWS.COM

An Internet podophile ring with up to 70,000 members — thought to be the world's largest — is suspected of abusing ...

2000-2001 2002-2003 2004-2005 2006-2007 2008-2009 2010-2011 2012-2013 2014-2015 2016-2017 2018-2019 2020-2021 2022-2023 2024-2025 2026-2027 2028-2029 2030-2031 2032-2033 2034-2035 2036-2037 2038-2039 2040-2041 2042-2043 2044-2045 2046-2047 2048-2049 2050-2051 2052-2053 2054-2055 2056-2057 2058-2059 2060-2061 2062-2063 2064-2065 2066-2067 2068-2069 2070-2071 2072-2073 2074-2075 2076-2077 2078-2079 2080-2081 2082-2083 2084-2085 2086-2087 2088-2089 2090-2091 2092-2093 2094-2095 2096-2097 2098-2099 2100-2101 2102-2103 2104-2105 2106-2107 2108-2109 2110-2111 2112-2113 2114-2115 2116-2117 2118-2119 2120-2121 2122-2123 2124-2125 2126-2127 2128-2129 2130-2131 2132-2133 2134-2135 2136-2137 2138-2139 2140-2141 2142-2143 2144-2145 2146-2147 2148-2149 2150-2151 2152-2153 2154-2155 2156-2157 2158-2159 2160-2161 2162-2163 2164-2165 2166-2167 2168-2169 2170-2171 2172-2173 2174-2175 2176-2177 2178-2179 2180-2181 2182-2183 2184-2185 2186-2187 2188-2189 2190-2191 2192-2193 2194-2195 2196-2197 2198-2199 2200-2201 2202-2203 2204-2205 2206-2207 2208-2209 2210-2211 2212-2213 2214-2215 2216-2217 2218-2219 2220-2221 2222-2223 2224-2225 2226-2227 2228-2229 2230-2231 2232-2233 2234-2235 2236-2237 2238-2239 2240-2241 2242-2243 2244-2245 2246-2247 2248-2249 2250-2251 2252-2253 2254-2255 2256-2257 2258-2259 2260-2261 2262-2263 2264-2265 2266-2267 2268-2269 2270-2271 2272-2273 2274-2275 2276-2277 2278-2279 2280-2281 2282-2283 2284-2285 2286-2287 2288-2289 2290-2291 2292-2293 2294-2295 2296-2297 2298-2299 2300-2301 2302-2303 2304-2305 2306-2307 2308-2309 2310-2311 2312-2313 2314-2315 2316-2317 2318-2319 2320-2321 2322-2323 2324-2325 2326-2327 2328-2329 2330-2331 2332-2333 2334-2335 2336-2337 2338-2339 2340-2341 2342-2343 2344-2345 2346-2347 2348-2349 2350-2351 2352-2353 2354-2355 2356-2357 2358-2359 2360-2361 2362-2363 2364-2365 2366-2367 2368-2369 2370-2371 2372-2373 2374-2375 2376-2377 2378-2379 2380-2381 2382-2383 2384-2385 2386-2387 2388-2389 2390-2391 2392-2393 2394-2395 2396-2397 2398-2399 2400-2401 2402-2403 2404-2405 2406-2407 2408-2409 2410-2411 2412-2413 2414-2415 2416-2417 2418-2419 2420-2421 2422-2423 2424-2425 2426-2427 2428-2429 2430-2431 2432-2433 2434-2435 2436-2437 2438-2439 2440-2441 2442-2443 2444-2445 2446-2447 2448-2449 2450-2451 2452-2453 2454-2455 2456-2457 2458-2459 2460-2461 2462-2463 2464-2465 2466-2467 2468-2469 2470-2471 2472-2473 2474-2475 2476-2477 2478-2479 2480-2481 2482-2483 2484-2485 2486-2487 2488-2489 2490-2491 2492-2493 2494-2495 2496-2497 2498-2499 2500-2501 2502-2503 2504-2505 2506-2507 2508-2509 2510-2511 2512-2513 2514-2515 2516-2517 2518-2519 2520-2521 2522-2523 2524-2525 2526-2527 2528-2529 2530-2531 2532-2533 2534-2535 2536-2537 2538-2539 2540-2541 2542-2543 2544-2545 2546-2547 2548-2549 2550-2551 2552-2553 2554-2555 2556-2557 2558-2559 2560-2561 2562-2563 2564-2565 2566-2567 2568-2569 2570-2571 2572-2573 2574-2575 2576-2577 2578-2579 2580-2581 2582-2583 2584-2585 2586-2587 2588-2589 2590-2591 2592-2593 2594-2595 2596-2597 2598-2599 2600-2601 2602-2603 2604-2605 2606-2607 2608-2609 2610-2611 2612-2613 2614-2615 2616-2617 2618-2619 2620-2621 2622-2623 2624-2625 2626-2627 2628-2629 2630-2631 2632-2633 2634-2635 2636-2637 2638-2639 2640-2641 2642-2643 2644-2645 2646-2647 2648-2649 2650-2651 2652-2653 2654-2655 2656-2657 2658-2659 2660-2661 2662-2663 2664-2665 2666-2667 2668-2669 2670-2671 2672-2673 2674-2675 2676-2677 2678-2679 2680-2681 2682-2683 2684-2685 2686-2687 2688-2689 2690-2691 2692-2693 2694-2695 2696-2697 2698-2699 2700-2701 2702-2703 2704-2705 2706-2707 2708-2709 2710-2711 2712-2713 2714-2715 2716-2717 2718-2719 2720-2721 2722-2723 2724-2725 2726-2727 2728-2729 2730-2731 2732-2733 2734-2735 2736-2737 2738-2739 2740-2741 2742-2743 2744-2745 2746-2747 2748-2749 2750-2751 2752-2753 2754-2755 2756-2757 2758-2759 2760-2761 2762-2763 2764-2765 2766-2767 2768-2769 2770-2771 2772-2773 2774-2775 2776-2777 2778-2779 2780-2781 2782-2783 2784-2785 2786-2787 2788-2789 2790-2791 2792-2793 2794-2795 2796-2797 2798-2799 2800-2801 2802-2803 2804-2805 2806-2807 2808-2809 2810-2811 2812-2813 2814-2815 2816-2817 2818

## Summary

১৭.৬৮

because i

\* [www.fox.com](http://www.fox.com) \*\* -stories-of-summer camp 1991-1-2

29125

 $5^{th} \text{ } 45^\circ$ 

must be:

WCA 01-200003955 CD R8 17470-01 Summer Camp Gay-r

How did you feel after having your first gay experience? - Gay ...

Aug 29 2010 23 posts - 12 authors

*Abstract*

Vegetal

[www.experiencetogethertostories.org/Gay-Sex-78902642](http://www.experiencetogethertostories.org/Gay-Sex-78902642)

Naptown Tales - Summer Camp - AwesomeDude

**Age Group:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Magical SummerCamp #:** \_\_\_\_\_

Group 2

573

themes to

### Sei-ovo-olodon and lesser camp

So what was your gay experience at Summer Camp? - Godlike Productions

doi:10.1017/S0022292412000507

 $\Sigma_{\alpha} \eta_{\alpha}$ 

and a guy

<sup>a</sup>  $\chi^2$  test,  $p < 0.05$  for all comparisons.

Popular Bxb Love Camp Gay Stories - Quotev

Browse through popular bxb love can.p gay stories and books, or write your own. ... this summer. Lucifer gets sent to Quebec City to work as a camp counselor.



## 10 Stories of Summer-Camp Sexual Awakenings -- The Cut

[10 stories of summer-camp sexual awakenings](#)

May 19, 2014  
Loading...

Queer  
Stories

Jul 17, 2014 - All camp hookups, in my experience, were a little predator-prey. I had my first orgasm at Jewish summer camp: the result of dry-humping...

### What's the craziest story you have from summer camp? : AskReddit

[What's the craziest story you have from summer camp?](#) : AskReddit

May 6, 2015 - One of the girls that was all over me the entire week at camp was just so happened to be literally a week after we had our very first sex ed class. My encounter with her in question took place when I was about...

### Church Summer Camp : I Had My First Lesbian Experience Story ...

[I had my first lesbian experience at church summer camp](#)

It was the summer after I had my 5th grade graduation and it was a church summer camp. I shared a cabin with 5 other girls so there were six of us and each cabin was assigned a counselor. I had already told the girls about lesbian sex and I told Cindy I wanted to try it with her.

### Why I Loved Band Camp : I Survived Band Camp Story & Experience

[Why I loved band camp: I survived band camp story & experience](#)

Why I Loved Band Camp : A true, personal story from the experience. I Survived Band Camp. By the time I was 12 my ... My first band camp was the summer between 7th and 8th grades. I was writhing with sexual need and the girls loved it.

### Teenagers and Sexuality at Camp | American Camp Association

[Teenagers and Sexuality at Camp | American Camp Association](#)

American Camp Association  
Loading...

Queer  
Stories

It has been my experience that camp counselors and staff are willing to listen to teens and ... on average, seven teens have their first experience with sexual intercourse. ... One hot summer evening, three fifteen-year-old boys and two girls had ...

### Summer Camp Destroyed My Virgin Ears and I Loved It - College Candy

[Summer camp destroyed my virgin ears and I loved it](#)

Aug 2, 2008 - ... child's summer camp experience and are constantly calling and asking ... us stories about sex and drugs that no 12 year old should know about. ... had not a clue where they would get drugs in the first place) and I had ...

### I Was Sexually Abused At An All-Girls Summer Camp ( BlogHer

[I was sexually abused at an all-girls summer camp](#)

Apr 15, 2014 - I Was Sexually Abused At An All-Girls Summer Camp. Before my first summer there at age twelve, I never dreamed that a quirky, possibly ... she still experiences both levels of the abuse: the sexual trauma, by virtue of the ...

### Tales From a Summer Camp: Kids and Sex -- Thinking Poker

[Tales from a summer camp: kids and sex](#)

Apr 22, 2013 - One summer during college I worked at a day camp for kids from Cambridge. ... or because their liberal academic parents wanted them to experience brown people. ... First summer are female goats, and those are their tails.

### My First Time: Female, 17 years old, Lake Tahoe - Nerve

[My first time: female, 17 years old, lake tahoe](#)

Nerve  
Loading...

Queer  
Stories

Dec 28, 2013 - He kissed me sweetly for the first time as I was assembling buses for the 4th of July up the camp's main phone line, and when summer had ended and I had ... me to count the event as a complete sexual experience, and we quit.

### This One Time at Camp... Tales of Same-Sex Summer Lovin' | PRIDE ...

[This one time at camp... tales of same-sex summer lovin'](#)

Aug 9, 2013 - 18 Queer HS Pop Culture Experiences that Make Us Want to Go Back to School ... Sleepaway camp, day camp, Girl Scout camp -- any kind of camp. ... It was an all-girls camp, and after that first summer it was the best two ...

**Scary Campfire Stories - Ultimate Camp Resource**

[www.ultimatecampresource.com](http://www.ultimatecampresource.com) • Camp Activities

Camp Songs, Camp Skits and more. Ultimate Camp Resource is a website by camp people, for camp people. This webpage features Scary Campfire Stories, Similar

**Campfire Stories - Ultimate Camp Resource**

[www.ultimatecampresource.com/site/camp/campfire-stories.html](http://www.ultimatecampresource.com/site/camp/campfire-stories.html)

Ultimate Camp Resource is a free Resource for Camp Games, Camp Songs, and more. From spooky to silly, a well-told campfire story will entertain your campers for hours. ... many stories can be scary to young children, even ones with funny endings.

**Funny Campfire Stories - Ultimate Camp Resource**

[www.ultimatecampresource.com](http://www.ultimatecampresource.com) • Camp Activities

These campfire stories are either funny from start to finish or they appear to be scary but finish with a silly ending. Some are just plain comy, and that's okay, too! Similar

**Spooky Campfire Stories (and Scary Tales too!) from American Folklore**

[www.americanfolklore.net/campfire.html](http://www.americanfolklore.net/campfire.html)

Jul 17, 2014 - Campfire stories of ghosts, spooky happenings, and eerie events. ... needed picking up at Bramlett Road late one summer night in 1947. Similar

**5 Spooky Ghost Stories to Tell Kids Around the Campfire | The Stir**

[thestir.cafemom.com/blog\\_id/173143/5\\_spooky\\_ghost\\_stories\\_to\\_tell\\_kids\\_around\\_the\\_campfire](http://thestir.cafemom.com/blog_id/173143/5_spooky_ghost_stories_to_tell_kids_around_the_campfire)

Jun 5, 2014 - 5 Spooky Ghost Stories to Tell Kids Around the Campfire. Campfire scary campfire stories, perfect for sharing during a campout this summer. Similar

**Short Campfire Ghost Stories - Ghosts and stories**

[ghostsandstories.com/short-campfire-ghost-stories.html](http://ghostsandstories.com/short-campfire-ghost-stories.html)

These short campfire ghost stories are perfect for slumber parties, camping ... It's actually a very beautiful place and even after what I saw this summer, I still love going there. I had heard this story at a camp I went to and I have proof that it is true.

**10 Chilling Stories to Tell Around the Campfire - Mashable**

[mashable.com/2014/08/01/scary-campfire-stories/](http://mashable.com/2014/08/01/scary-campfire-stories/)

Mashable  
Loading .

Cached  
Similar

Aug 1, 2014 - Horror Reddit proves that words are still enough to scare us

**Short Stories of the Year - ghosts, humor, fun - Boy Scout Trail**

[www.boy scout trail.com/stories.asp](http://www.boy scout trail.com/stories.asp)

Short Stories. Scary ghost stories around a campfire are the traditional ending to a day at camp. Whether at a scout's first Webelos camp or a seasoned Boy Scout ...

**Classic Campfire Ghost Stories | Moomah the Magazine**

[moomah.com/themagazine/ghost-stories](http://moomah.com/themagazine/ghost-stories)

He would tell legends about the abandoned summer camp across the lake. ... these stories and you're sure to compete with the best of the Campfire-Ghost-Storyteller.

**Scary Campfire Stories | Scary Website**

[www.scaryforkids.com/campfire-stories/](http://www.scaryforkids.com/campfire-stories/)

Feb 6, 2016 - Boy scouts and girl scouts have been telling gruesome tales of horror around the fire at Summer camps for decades. These gnsly stories are about ...

Searches related to Summer Camps and Campfires and GHOST Stories

|                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| campfire ghost stories for kids | campfire ghost stories for scouts |
| campfire ghost stories audio    | campfire ghost stories for adults |
| short campfire ghost stories    | funny campfire ghost stories      |
| campfire ghost stories podcast  | free campfire ghost stories kids  |

## Spooky Campfire Stories (and Scary Tales too!) from American Folklore

[A 10 American Folklore tales/campfire.html](#)

Jul 17, 2014 - Campfire stories of ghosts, spooky happenings, and eerie events ... me a person needed picking up at Bramlett Road late one summer night in 1947. ... who had a reputation for being the best conjuring woman in the Ozarks.

## Re-create Summer Camp at Lakedale Resort | National

[happeningmag.com/re-create-summer-camp-lakedale-resort/](#)

Just the mention of the seasonal rite of passage is sure to conjure up campfire ... and paper plates, and moonlit nights around the campfire shading ghost stories.

## True Ghost Stories: Jim Harold's Campfire 2 - Kindle edition by Jim ...

[Kindle Store: Amazon.com: Ghost: Campfire 2: Kindle Edition](#)

Amazon.com, Inc.  
US\$8.99

Attached

Editorial Reviews: Review: This second volume is even better than the first! Great short ... if you like The Conjuring, The Amityville Horror or The Exorcist you'll love the real thing! ... You can find his free programs at jimharold.com, on iTunes, Roku, TuneInRadio and via many ... Great easy read for summer or a weekend.

## Stories Still Scary Enough to Tell in the Dark | PopMatters

[popmatters.com](#) · Ryan Schwartz · Eerie Requests: Author

Oct 20, 2012 - The title is awfully benign, conjuring images of campfire ghost stories ... Skateboarding protagonist + summer camp + pale camp director with ...

## Campfire Stories - Ultimate Camp Resource

[http://www.ultimatecampresource.com/campfire-stories.html](#)

Ultimate Camp Resource is a free Resource for Camp Games, Camp Songs, From spooky to silly, a well-told campfire story will entertain your campers for ...  
Missing: ~~campfire~~

## 5 Spooky Ghost Stories to Tell Kids Around the Campfire | The Stir

[the-stir.com/campfire-ghost-stories-ghost-stories-10](#)

Jun 5, 2014 - 5 Spooky Ghost Stories to Tell Kids Around the Campfire ... and scary campfire stories, perfect for sharing during a campout this summer ...  
Missing: ~~campfire~~

## Campfire - Jim Harold's Campfire — JimHarold.com

[http://jimharold.com/campfire/ghost-stories-campfire/](#)

A 10-page story - Friends call on a ghost and it answers! A haunted theater, a Ouija board experience and much more on this edition of Campfire! -RING- ...  
Missing: ~~summer~~ conjuring

## Top 10 Horror Films About Camping - Horrornews.net

[horrornews.net](#) · Articles · Exclusive Articles

July 3, 2011 - Unexplained Confidential: My Real Life Incident at The Conjuring 2 ... This is a must for fans of the camp murder films ... Campfire Tales (1991\$1097) ... To pass the time they each tell horror stories about ghosts, murderers and monsters. ... Interview: Joe Castro (Terror Toons 3, The Summer of Massacre)

## Summer's That Last A Lifetime - Student Camp & Trip Advisors

[www.campadvisors.com/article/summer-2016.html](#)

They'll be able to conjure up the feeling of sitting around a campfire on a hot summer night listening to ghost stories or singing camp songs with their friends.

## 5 Classic Summer Camp Movies - Metro

[metro.co.uk](#) · 5 Classic Summer Camp Movies - Metro

Jun 15, 2015 - You may be too old to attend summer camp, but you're never too old to re-live it on ... peered on their heads, mystery meat dinners, and spooky campfire stories ... In this classic horror film Camp Crystal Lake is haunted and in just 24 ... Year, "The Conjuring 2," "Lights Out," and "The Shallows" that have all ...



## Spiritualist Summer Camp Outside Philly – Zero Equals Two!

[zeroequals2.org/2016/07/01/spiritualist-summer-camp-outside-philly/](#)

Jun 28, 2016 - Spiritualist Summer Camp Outside Philly ... Participants/readers conducted seances performed hypnosis, mesmerism and exhibitions of ...

## JSU Summer Camps 2016 | Jackson State University

[jsu.edu/summer/camps/](#)

Jackson State University

Campus

Loading...

Search

Summer camps have been a part of the U.S. tradition for over 150 years. More than 10 million American children go to camp every summer. But today, summer ...

## Spirit Mediumship - Seance

[www.spiritmediumship.com/Mediums-and-Séances-Spirit-Mediumship](#)

After the sitters have been ushered into the seance room with its subdued ... and wife teams often travel the roads of summer camps giving demonstrations. ... Similar

## Camp Chesterfield - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camp\\_Chesterfield](#)

Wikipedia

Campus

Loading...

Search

Camp Chesterfield was founded in 1891 and is the home of the Indiana Association of ... They attended a seance where Kemp received five materializations. "I felt the first three visitations weren't authentic but then my brother ... Simple tents and wooden summer cabins were used at Camp Chesterfield's start in 1890. Shared ...

## Anatomy of a Seance: A History of Spirit Communication in Central Canada

[https://books.google.ca/books?id=3H8m-1r\\_F0J6pCw](#)

Stanley Edward McJulian - 2004 - Body, Mind & Spirit

... 17: modern, 58-9; practicality of xv; revelation 16, 110; as sentimentalized supernaturalism 15; spiritualists, not studied, xii; summer camps, 61; unorganized ...

## Summer - Camp Scene Environmental Adventures

[http://camps.scene.com/summer.html](#)

Come back for enrollment for Summer Camps 2016 in February! Download our Summer Camp 2016 Overview for a sense of our adventures. Campers! ...

## Sophro Summer Camp - Facebook

[www.facebook.com/LePays-7748061422606716100](#)

"La Sophrologie, qu'est-ce que c'est exactement ? " Pour le savoir, venez à notre séance chaque lundi à partir du 4 juillet de 19h à 20h ! Des séances ...

## Kanreikai Summer Camp 2016 - Facebook

[www.facebook.com/kanreikai7645507150571](#)

Translate this page

Hanshi Manny Matias, grand maître de World Kanreikai Karate, nous fera l'honneur de présider le camp et de diriger les séances d'entraînement en compagnie ...

## Summer Camps | City of Irvine

[www.cityofirvine.org/camps/summer-camps](#)

Irvine

Campus

Loading...

Summer camps are offered June 12 through Aug. 19. The City of Irvine offers more than 100 great choices of camps including STEM, sports, art, dance and more ...

## The Quest: Energy, Security, and the Remaking of the Modern World

[books.google.ca/books?id=3H8m-1r\\_F0J6pCw](#)

Daniel Vergin - 2011 - History

In the 1890s he began to organize séances on a ranch he had bought south of ... easy for prospective members to gather for séances and summer camps ...



## The Bloody Marys Summer Camp | Aberdeen Performing Arts

[bloody-marys-summer-camp](#) [bloody-marys-summer-camp](#)

Aberdeen's first favourite and funniest troupe act make a welcome return to the [Garden Tree](#). The popular 'Frackers' promise more o. [Smile](#)

## Five Reasons To Attend This Adults-Only Summer Camp (No. 1: Keg ...

[five-reasons-attend-adults-only-summer-camp](#)

Forbes

Cached

Loading...

Jul 31, 2016 - Five Reasons To Attend This Adults-Only Summer Camp (No. ... Another is Bloody Mary Bingo, where you drunkenly join to music and cross.

## Camp Our Way: Adult Summer Camp

[camp-our-way-adult-summer-camp](#)

Take a vacation and get away to [Texas](#)' first adult summer camp. ... Breakfast Mimosa & Bloody Mary Bar. Unlimited outdoor activities & water sports, Talent.

## Yelp Hot American Summer - Exclusive Adult Summer Camp Event ...

[yelp-hot-american-summer-exclusive-adult-summer-camp-event](#)

Eventbrite

Cached

Loading...

Eventbrite - Camp Our Way presents Yelp Hot American Summer - Exclusive Adult Summer Camp Event - Friday, ... Breakfast Mimosa & Bloody Mary Bar

Sep 23 - Sep 25

YMCA Camp Cullen, Trinity, TX, US

\$350

## Urban Legend of Bloody Mary at Camp Tonikane :: Urban Legends ...

[urban-legend-of-bloody-mary-at-camp-tonikane](#) [bloody-mary-at-camp-tonikane](#)

Category: Urban Legends Ghost Stories. Title: Urban Legend of Bloody Mary at ... at the summer sleep away camp she had attended when she was younger.

## Summer Camp: Not Just For The Kids - Texas Monthly

[summer-camp-not-just-for-the-kids-texas-monthly](#)

Texas Monthly

Cached

Loading...

Aug 1, 2016 - So your parents didn't ship you off each summer to Camp Longhorn or ... tree house-style bunks with pillow-top mattresses, a Bloody Mary and ...

## The Best 9 Summer Adult Camps Across the Country ? PureWow

[best-9-summer-adult-camps-across-the-country-purewow](#)

Jun 22, 2016 - Well, now you can relive them with these [adult summer camps](#). ... (just a few hours from the Windy City) starts with Bloody Marys and mimosas

## Adults are lining up to act like kids again at summer camp | New York ...

[adults-are-lining-up-to-act-like-kids-again-at-summer-camp-new-york](#)

NYC Post

Cached

Loading...

Aug 15, 2016 - The time-honored summer camp rituals of sunburned noses and bunk ... and bloody-marys to green juice. Camp No Counselors allows you to

## Relive the glory days at a booze-soaked adult summer camp - Time Out

[relive-the-glory-days-at-a-booze-soaked-adult-summer-camp-time-out](#)

Time Out

Cached

Loading...

Aug 24, 2016 - If you ever went to summer camp as a kid, you know those precious weeks ... Juice, Coffee, Tea and of course Mimosas and Bloody Marys.

# Scare Yourself Silly: Bloody Mary and Other Games You Shouldn't Play

By Lucia Peters

on July 17, 2014 in Scare Yourself Silly

## Share this article, or skip to the article

- [83 comments](#)
- [Like](#)
- [Tweet](#)
- [Email](#)

You're ten years old. You're at your best friend's birthday party, a sleepover this year: An important rite of passage for any child. Even though you were all instructed by the parental units to go to bed no later than ten o'clock, you've stayed awake for hours afterwards, tucked into your sleeping bags and laughing with another in the dark. Out of the sea of pillows drifts a solitary whisper: "Let's play Bloody Mary!" A hush falls over the group; one person scoffs, muttering, "That's dumb," but by and large, the idea appeals. "Who's going to do it, then?" The group asks, struggling to keep their voices down in their excitement.

You lift your head from your pillow. "I will."

A collection of hands pushes you softly yet firmly into the bathroom, shutting the door behind you and latching it tight. You turn on the flashlight clutched in your hand with a *click*. You turn towards the mirror. "Bloody Mary," you begin. That's one. "Bloody Mary." Two. "Bloody Mary." Three.

What will happen when you reach thirteen?

You're 19 years old, and your parents have left you on your own for the weekend. You're home from college for the summer, filling your days with a minimum wage job and your nights with whatever you can find to occupy yourself in a town that now seems far too small to you. What to do tonight? You're not a party person, so the idea of calling everyone you know and having them get drunk and trash the house is out. But then, suddenly, you know exactly what to do. You call your best friend—the one who had that sleepover nearly a decade ago, with whom you're still as close as can be. "Let's play a game," you say.

That night, you both arm yourselves with a piece of paper. You each write down your full names—first, middle, and last—before pricking your fingers with a pin and dotting the paper with a drop of blood. You go carefully around the house, turning out every light and switching off every appliance. Then, you stand before a closed wooden door, making sure to set your pieces of paper down in front of it. You each light a candle; once they're lit, you stand them up on top of the papers.

You knock on the door 22 times, with the final knock falling precisely at midnight. You open the door, blow out the candles, and close the door.

There. That should do it.

You both relight your candles and embark upon the strangest game of hide-and-seek you've ever played. If the stories are true, you know these two things for certain: Do *not* let your candle go out for longer than ten seconds, and do not, under *any* circumstances, allow yourself to be caught.

The Midnight Man is not a forgiving opponent.

You're older than you'd like to admit, but you're still fascinated by all those games you really shouldn't be playing. Maybe it has something to do with the ritualistic aspects of them; maybe you're drawn to the warning labels that always seem to accompany them; maybe you just like a good old fashioned ghost story. Whatever the reason, you decide that when your best friend is in town visiting for the first time in ages this week is the perfect time to play another. Your friend will be your failsafe; the game, as they say, is afoot.

You start by setting up the designated room at 11pm. One chair faces north, with two other chairs flanking it, facing each other, an arm's length away. You set a mirror in each of the two side chairs, such that if you sit in the north-facing chair—your throne—you can just barely see yourself out of the corner of your eye. You show your best friend the bucket of water and the mug you've set in the room, and you place a fan on low power directly behind your throne. Then you exit the room, the door left open, the fan left on.

At 3:30 in the morning, gripping an object of sentimental value in one hand and a lit candle in the other, you approach the room. The door is still open; the fan is still on; you are seated in your throne by 3:33. Good. That's how you know it's safe to proceed. Keeping your eyes focused on the darkness in front of you, you begin asking questions. You aren't certain whether you'll receive any answers, but if you do, they'll come from the mirrors. Who will be speaking? You don't know. But whoever they are, you suspect they might be worth listening to.

The game is called Three Kings... but is it you who are the king? Or are you merely someone else's queen or fool?

There are scads and scads of games like these floating around out there in the ether, and thanks to the Internet, they're more accessible than ever. Bloody Mary, of course, has a long tradition of being passed down from generation to generation by word of mouth; she may be the angry spirit of Queen Mary I of England, or she may be a car crash victim who suffered from horrible disfigurement named Mary Worth. The Midnight Game and Three Kings, on the other hand, are more recent creations that fall under the "Ritual" genre of creepypasta. For those unfamiliar with the term, "creepypasta" describes all those spooky stories the Internet has collected over the years; it's a bastardization of "copypasta," which is turn a bastardization of "copy-paste"—the method by which huge blocks of text get shared from person to person in the digital age. Most versions of the Midnight Game allege that it was once an old pagan ritual used as a punishment for those who disobeyed the gods; this claim is, of course, unsubstantiated, so apologies to all the actual pagans out there who keep having to explain that no, it's not—it's just a story. Three Kings, on the other hand, first appeared on the

nosleep subreddit—the same place [Boothworld Industries](#) came from—and got so popular that it spawned its very own subreddit, [Three Kings Corner](#).

You'll notice that many of the ritual-type games involve mirrors. The idea is usually that by peering into the depths of its reflective surface, the mirror will somehow become a window, promising to show us ghouls, ghosts, or sometimes even glimpses of the future. Here's the crazy thing: It's not total bullshit. We *do* see things in the mirror when we play these sorts of games... just maybe not for the reasons those games would like us to think. Stand back, everyone—I'm going to try science!

In 1804, a Swiss physician, politician, and philosopher by the name of Ignaz Paul Vital Troxler discovered that if you stare at a single point for even a short period of time, other stimuli within proximity to that point will look to you like they've disappeared. This phenomenon is called [Troxler's fading](#) or the [Troxler Effect](#), and it's incredibly easy to see in action. Try this: Focus your gaze on the black cross in the middle of the GIF seen below and stare at it for about 30 seconds.

#### [Lilac-Chaser](#)

Did the purple circles around the edge vanish? Gasp! It must be witchcraft! Or, y'know, just an optical illusion called the "lilac chaser." You might also have seen a greenish dot circling its way around the image in a clockwise direction. Neat-o, right?

But we're not done yet. In 2010, Giovanni B. Caputo of the University of Urbino's Department of Psychology published a paper in *Perception* that took Troxler's fading to the next level. Caputo had 50 people between the ages of 21 and 29 stand in front of a mirror in a quiet, dimly lit room for ten minutes; then, at the end of those ten minutes, each participant was asked to write down what he or she saw in the mirror during that time. The results do not sound like it was a good time: 66 percent reported huge deformations of their own face; 18 percent saw the face of one of their parents, but with some wacky and disturbing changes; 28 percent saw someone they didn't know; 28 percent saw some sort of archetypal face, like that of an old woman or a child; 18 percent saw an animal face; and a whopping 48 percent saw what are described as "fantastic and monstrous beings." What essentially happened is that Troxler's fading caused each person to perceive certain traits as having disappeared, after which the [Caputo Effect](#), as it's called, caused the brain to fill in the gaps with whatever other information floating around it that it could. The result? Monsters. Monsters in the mirror.

But although Troxler's fading and the Caputo Effect explain *what we see* when we play these games we shouldn't play, it doesn't explain *why we play them* in the first place. Me? I suspect it has something to do with the idea of tempting fate.

In recent years, [Jane Risen](#) of the University of Chicago and [Thomas Gilovich](#) of Cornell University have done a lot of research into what goes on in our brains when we tempt fate. Apparently it's a three-step mental process: First, some behaviors make specific outcomes seem even worse than usual due to the fact that they highlight the contrast between what *almost* happened and what actually *did* happen. Second, our survival instincts cause negative scenarios to fire up our imaginations more than positive ones. Third, the more you think about something, the more likely it seems to be true. (This is why we do things like second-guess ourselves even when we know our initial reactions to certain stimuli were probably right.) So, when you put all three steps together, you get this: Negative outcomes feel worse after tempting fate, which makes us focus more on them than on the good outcomes, which in turn makes them seem a lot more likely to happen. The craziest thing about this whole process? We do it automatically. We're hard-wired to want to tempt fate.

Add to that the biological triggers that cause us to take risks, even in the face of dire consequences, and, well, you've got something pretty powerful. Recent research focusing on neurotransmitters in the human body has revealed that one of the biggest factors in the risk-taking equation is dopamine. Not only does it help control motor skills, but also—and even more importantly—it's our motivation. It drives us to seek the unknown, and it helps us deal with emotions like anxiety and fear. It's what has charged explorers and innovators for centuries—and it's what still charges us today to do crazy things like climb mountains and ride roller coasters and play games that could put our immortal souls at risk.

So, then, knowing these several pieces of the puzzle, I think the big picture for why we're drawn to playing games we shouldn't play looks something like this: Rituals have been performed throughout history for a huge variety of reasons. One of those reasons is rebellion, and tempting fate is at its core an act of rebellion. If we can gamble by, oh, say, attempting to invoke the forces of darkness or what have you, and *win*—the winning is important—then somehow it's a demonstration of our strength. It proves that we're the highest-functioning power there is. We control our own fates—not some oogie-boogie creature we've been taught to fear by our elders and (so we're told) betters.

After all, we don't *really* believe that Bloody Mary will burst out of the mirror and drag us back in with her, or that the Midnight Man will catch us and do unspeakable things to us if we don't relight our candles in enough time... right?



**Coach Is Held In Sex Assault Of 5 Youths During 1990's - NYTimes.com**

[www.nytimes.com/1999/01/24/sports/football/coach-is-held-in-sex-assault-0...](http://www.nytimes.com/1999/01/24/sports/football/coach-is-held-in-sex-assault-0...)

The New York Times

Similar

Loading...

Jan 24, 2002 - A man who coached Pop Warner youth football teams here for a ... of aggravated sexual assault and a single count of sexual assault, said ...

**Background Policies and Procedures - Southeast Region Pop Warner**

[www.southwestpopwarner.com/BackgroundPoliciesandProcedure](http://www.southwestpopwarner.com/BackgroundPoliciesandProcedure)

Convicted of, or plead "Guilty" or "No Contest" to, any crime involving sexual misconduct. Convicted of, or plead "Guilty" or "No Contest" to, any type of violent ...

Similar

**Official 2012-2013 Insurance Plans - Pop Warner**

[www.popwarner.com/Assets/01\\_2012InsurancePlansEnrollment.pdf](http://www.popwarner.com/Assets/01_2012InsurancePlansEnrollment.pdf)

May 4, 2012 - \$1,000,000 Each Occurrence / \$2,000,000 Aggregate Sexual Abuse & ... EVIDENCING \$1,000,000 OF COVERAGE FOR SEXUAL ABUSE & Criminal Background Checks for Coaches

Similar

<https://www.cga.ct.gov/2004/R-0615.html>

Connecticut General Assembly

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Aug 4, 2004 - (State Policies on Sexual Misconduct Between Educators and ... Local Pop Warner leagues must check their volunteers against the sexual ...

**Chino cheerleading coach suspected of sex acts with minors**

[www.dailybulletin.com/2014/02/27/chino-cheerleadin](http://www.dailybulletin.com/2014/02/27/chino-cheerleadin)

Inland Valley Daily Bulletin

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Feb 3, 2014 - Bland is a cheerleading coach with the Chino Pop Warner league. ... Bland was arrested on suspicion of continual sexual abuse of a minor and ...

**The NFL's response to domestic violence and sexual assault - NFL.com**

[www.nfl.com/14a-nfls-response-to-domestic-violence-and-sexual-](http://www.nfl.com/14a-nfls-response-to-domestic-violence-and-sexual-)

NFL

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Dec 5, 2014 - The NFL's response to domestic violence and sexual assault. ... high school football, in Orlando, Florida during the Pop Warner Super Bowl.

**Confronting Sexual Abuse and Harassment by Sport Coaches: A ...**

[safe4athletes.org/15-confronting-sexual-abuse-and-harassment-by-spo](http://safe4athletes.org/15-confronting-sexual-abuse-and-harassment-by-spo)

The world of sports has been riddled with sexual abuse and harassment[1] of young athletes by their powerful and publicly respected coaches (respected for ...)

Similar

**Youth sports groups urged to join effort to prevent child sexual abuse ...**

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/sexual-abuse/>

The Washington Post

Similar

Loading...

Mar 23, 2012 - But their cause was singular as they grabbed the microphone and spoke to the heads of Pop Warner, USA Swimming, the Boys and Girls Clubs ...

**An Examination of Immunity Statutes Regarding the Liability - Eric**

[files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ903504.pdf](http://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ903504.pdf)

by TA Baker III - 2010 - Related articles

Cached

The literature demonstrates that sexual abuse is a problem in sport. This study ... Organization, American Youth Football Inc., and Pop Warner. An Examination ...

**Chino Pop Warner Cheerleading Coach Gets 18 Years for Molesting ...**

[ktla.com/2014/02/27/chino-pop-warner-cheerleading-coach-gets-18-years/](http://ktla.com/2014/02/27/chino-pop-warner-cheerleading-coach-gets-18-years/)

KTLA

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Dec 14, 2015 - Bland, a former coach with the Chino Pop Warner league, was sentenced ... 32, was sentenced to six years in state prison for sexual assault ...

## National Council of Youth Sports (NCYS)

[www.ncys.org/childsafety.htm](http://www.ncys.org/childsafety.htm)

Keith Lanning, an FBI supervisory Agent, who has written extensively about child molesters, says that the average "seducer" molester, the kind that is common in ...

## Every Parent's Nightmare The child molester has found a home in the ...

[www.ncys.org/childsafety.htm#child-molester-has-found-a-home-in-the-world-of-youth-sports](http://www.ncys.org/childsafety.htm#child-molester-has-found-a-home-in-the-world-of-youth-sports)

Sep 13, 1999 - Every Parent's Nightmare The child molester has found a home in the world of youth sports, where as a coach he can gain the trust and loyalty ...

## Is a Sexual Predator Lurking on Your Kid's Team? - Huffington Post

[www.huffingtonpost.com/keith-lanning/is-a-sexual-predator-lurking-on-your-kid-s-team](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/keith-lanning/is-a-sexual-predator-lurking-on-your-kid-s-team)

The Huffington Post

Apr 1, 2015 - Welcome to today's child molester. They don't know how to connect with children. Sadly, youth sports can be a haven for sexual predators.

## Institutional Sexual Abuse: Youth Sports, Music, and Art Programs

[www.childsafety.org/childsafety.htm#youth-sports-music-art-programs](http://www.childsafety.org/childsafety.htm#youth-sports-music-art-programs)

Rating: 5 - Review by Penny L.

Cacher

With all these advantages, it's no wonder that parents trust their children to the many organizations and companies that run youth sports, music, and art programs.

## Youth Sports Organizations - Darkness to Light

[www.dl2.org/Prevention/Programs/ForOrganizations](http://www.dl2.org/Prevention/Programs/ForOrganizations)

As a provider of sports programming for youth, your organization can play a critical role in protecting the lives of young athletes. You can help put an end to child ...

## OJJDP News @ a Glance - March/April 2013

[www.ojjdp.gov](http://www.ojjdp.gov)

Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention

Melodee Hanes Addresses Summit on Preventing Child Abuse in Sports ... Ms. Hanes noted that 85 percent of child molesters are in positions of trust. ... Youth sports organizations' child sexual abuse policies, the development of a national ...

## Parental Violence in Youth Sports: Facts, Myths, and Videotape

[youthsports.rutgers.edu/45-parental-violence-myths](http://youthsports.rutgers.edu/45-parental-violence-myths)

Rutgers University

Should parents of young athletes be fearful for their child's safety, or is tolerance at a sporting event, (especially one involving impressionable children) they ... Given the devious manner in which child molesters win the trust of the victim's ...

## broken trust, shattered lives - National Alliance for Youth Sports

[www.nays.org/content/Features/PDF.pdf](http://www.nays.org/content/Features/PDF.pdf)

Welcome to today's child molester. They don't look menacing and lurk in the shadows; they're smart and sly in their own twisted way. They operate ...

## Youth Sports League Sexual Abuse | Molestation Victim Attorney

[www.molestation-victim-att.com/01/youth-sports-league-sexual-abuse](http://www.molestation-victim-att.com/01/youth-sports-league-sexual-abuse)

Unfortunately, youth sports leagues can serve as the breeding grounds for perpetrators and child molesters because of the unimpeded access to children and the ...

## Sexual Exploitation in Sports - Safe4Athletes

[safeathletes.org/children/sexual-exploitation-in-sports](http://safeathletes.org/children/sexual-exploitation-in-sports)

Sexual exploitation in sports is not substantially different from sexual ... The child molester has found a home in the world of youth sports, where as a coach he ...

**Child Beauty Pageants: A Scene From the "Other America" - Truthout**[www.truth-out.org/051100#](http://www.truth-out.org/051100#)

Truthout

Cached

Loading...

Similar

May 11, 2006 - Rather than viewing child beauty pageants as rituals of innocence ... as Jesse Timmondeguas, the child molester who killed seven-year-old ...

**Pedophilia and Child Beauty Pageant Perversion – David Boles, Blogs**<https://bolesblogs.com/.pedophilia-and-child-beauty-pageant-perversion>

Aug 18, 2006 - What do child beauty pageants say about those who participate and the public sexualization of children who wear grown up makeup. ...

**Entertaining pageant or childhood exploitation? | The Telescope**[www2.palomar.edu/.entertaining-pageant-or-childhood...](http://www2.palomar.edu/.entertaining-pageant-or-childhood...)

Palomar College

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Nov 3, 2014 - While it is a battle of the molester's lack of morals versus the removal ... "Whether you think child beauty pageants are just a chance for little girls ...

**Sexualization in child beauty pageants - Wikipedia, the free ...**[https://en.wikipedia.org/.Sexualization\\_in\\_child\\_beauty\\_pag...](https://en.wikipedia.org/.Sexualization_in_child_beauty_pag...)

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Sexualization occurs in child beauty pageants because the contestants compete for prizes and are judged on the way they look, their style, and how they act on ...

**Are Beauty Pageants Antiquated, Antifeminist Events? - Calorie Count**[www.caloriecount.com/.Forums/.The Lounge](http://www.caloriecount.com/.Forums/.The Lounge)

Apr 30, 2011 - Are parents parading them around from pageant to pageant exposing these children to potential child molesters that may gravitate to these ...

**Child Beauty Pageants - Discussion on Topix**[www.topix.com/.Kentucky/.Adair County/.Columbia](http://www.topix.com/.Kentucky/.Adair County/.Columbia)

Sep 1, 2006 - wow, let's not put any blame on child molesters for molesting the kids. ... Child molesters are everywhere not just near beauty pageants, granted I ...

**Custom 3-5T pageant dress for sale**

Aug 13, 2010

**Children Pageants-HELPPP**

Jul 6, 2009

More results from [www.topix.com](http://www.topix.com)**Children should not be in beauty pageants by gabby boland on Prezi**<https://prezi.com/.children-should-not-be-in-beauty-pageants/>

Prezi

Loading...

Child pageants cause poor self esteem for children "The children who ... Problems to their self esteem, their safety from child molesters and safety from abuse

**"Sex in The Cities" -Dealing With the Claims of Sexual Misconduct**[www.thefederation.org/documents/20%20-%20RADEL.pdf](http://www.thefederation.org/documents/20%20-%20RADEL.pdf)

In the media, sexual predators are commonly referred to as child molesters and ... pedophiles of this nature to frequent playgrounds, child beauty pageants or ...

Similar

**Worden: TODDLERS AND TIARAS: TLC – THE PEDOPHILE NETWORK**[www.federalobserver.com/.worden-toddlers-and-tiaras-fo-the-pedophi...](http://www.federalobserver.com/.worden-toddlers-and-tiaras-fo-the-pedophi...)

Dec 30, 2010 - Yes, Married With Children definitely did cross a lot of former boundaries ... who had seen her perform in child beauty pageants like Toddlers And Tiaras. ... idiot who created this turn-on for a ... child molester/producer!

## HUMAN TRAFFICKING MASKED AS BEAUTY PAGEANT - BUCHIS GEORG...

missosology.info/forum/newtopic.php?f=1&t=504433

Jul 22, 2014 HUMAN TRAFFICKING MASKED AS BEAUTY PAGEANT - BUCHIS GEORGE Image

Twenty-three year old Yeh Hai Wei (葉海威) was on the ... Similar

Human Trafficking scam masks as beauty pageant - YouTube



2:16

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Lr6Wt18fP8>

Dec 9, 2013 - Uploaded by TomoNews US

Similar

Twenty-three year old Yeh Hai Wei (葉海威) was on the verge of being sold as a sex slave when she ...

## Thousands Receive 'Miss Teen Little Rock Pageant'

[www.arkansasmatters.com/...thousands-receive-miss-teen-lr/](http://www.arkansasmatters.com/...thousands-receive-miss-teen-lr/)

KARK TV

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Thousands Receive 'Miss Teen Little Rock Pageant' Letter, Question Legitimacy. Published ... "People are calling us human traffickers," said Blough. "We've had ...

## Thousands Receive 'Miss Teen Little Rock Pageant' - NWAHomepage

[www.nwahompage.com/...thousands-receive-miss-teen-lr/](http://www.nwahompage.com/...thousands-receive-miss-teen-lr/)

KNVA-TV

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Pageant organizer for Miss Teen Inc. Solly Blough said the competition is very real. It last held ... "People are calling us human traffickers," Blough said. "We've ...

## IT HAPPENED TO ME: I Almost Became a Victim of Human Trafficking ...

[www.xojane.com/...it-happened-to-me-human-trafficking-at-the-](http://www.xojane.com/...it-happened-to-me-human-trafficking-at-the-)

xoJane

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Feb 24, 2014 - A con man fabricated a broadcasting contract with a major network in order to get me to Russia for the Sochi Olympics.

## Beauty queen taps pageant platform to tackle human trafficking

[baltimorepostexaminer.com/mary...pageant...human-trafficking/](http://baltimorepostexaminer.com/mary...pageant...human-trafficking/)

Sep 14, 2015 - Mary ~ Yes, I'm glad you brought that up, because my interest in pageants is very much aligned with my passion for fighting human trafficking. Similar

## pageants for the underground | A HUMAN PROJECT

<https://www.ahumanproject.com/our/>

Feb 11 2015 - It's Operation Underground Railroad (OUR), which tackles the modern epidemic of human trafficking, focusing specifically on young children ...

## Hampton teen spreads human trafficking awareness through pageants ...

[www.hamptonchronicle.com/...hampton-teen-spreads-human-trafficking](http://www.hamptonchronicle.com/...hampton-teen-spreads-human-trafficking)

Jun 30, 2015 - Hampton is home to yet another promising pageant contestant ... She will use her platform to talk about human trafficking, a form of exploitation ... Similar

## Summer Job Interview or Human Trafficking Front? : snopes.com

[www.snopes.com/Fact Check/Crime](http://www.snopes.com/Fact Check/Crime)

Snopes.com

Loading...

Similar

A company advertising summer jobs for young adults has been tagged in social media as being a front for human trafficking.

## Sex trafficking survivor Jillian Mourning finds L.O.V.E. | News Feature ...

[csl.com/charlotte-sex-trafficking-jillian/Content?](http://csl.com/charlotte-sex-trafficking-jillian/Content?)

Creative Loafing

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Dec 26 2012 - Mourning, now 25, was a victim of sex trafficking, the criminal act of using ... 2012 Mrs North Carolina pageant on her platform of sex trafficking

Searches related to PAGEANTS and SEX TRAFFICKING

human trafficking

patty neiderl

human trafficking stories

pageantry with purpose

human trafficking statistics

patty ann neiderl

national human trafficking resource center

one south dearborn 21st floor chicago il 60603







# Freemason Sponsors Drag "Miss America"

November 23, 2011

MGA1973NormaKristie.jpgMISS GAY AMERICA is the pet project of a Freemason Norman Jones, left. His alter ego Norma Christie, was crowned the first Miss Gay America in 1973.

**The negation of gender differences is characteristic of the satanism gripping humanity. Gay drag queen contests are occult rituals.**

by David Richards  
(henrymakow.com)

**Each year**, fiercely committed drag masters from across America don their wigs, fake eyelashes and caked-on make-up in preparation for the biggest night of their lives.

Miss Gay America has become most prestigious drag pageant in the world. The winner can expect to make around \$60,000 from guest appearances during his one-year reign.

Like 'Miss World,' the men must navigate the catwalk, perform an act and give an interview. Thankfully, the swimsuit round has been omitted. In a time where femininity is being suppressed, these men idealize it.

MGA is strictly transvestism of the old school. The motto of Miss Gay America is 'Where boys are boys... and female impersonation is an art!'

Contestants are not allowed hormone treatment or plastic surgery. Only breast pads are allowed.

The style of the pageant is 1950s Hollywood glamor. Contestants wear long ballroom dresses, don flashy jewelry, pout their lips and attempt seductive voices.

Kirby Kolby-2011.jpg(Left, 2011 Winner Kirby Kolby)

Looking at pictures of this year's contestants, I can't see a likeness to women at all. The square jaws and broad shoulders are all too obvious. They look like my uncle in a dress. Clearly though, these camp frolics are tame by today's standards.

## NORMAN JONES

After relinquishing his crown, Norman Jones purchased the competition in 1975 and managed the event to its current format.

In 1980, he joined freemasonry. Today he is a high-ranking member of the Blue Lodge of Illinois. On


the lodge website, he is recorded as being a Worshipful Master in 1997 and 2009, and District Deputy Grand Master from 2007-2008.

In 2011, at the 172nd Grand Lodge of Illinois, Jones proposed legislation that would deprive Freemasons of the right to expel members for immorality and force them to find a reason through the courts to expel them at all. This measure was soundly defeated by a majority vote. This is the Blue Lodge after all.

Norman Jones was a fierce homosexual campaigner. He joined an organization that agreed with his aims.

Drag queens embody the generative power of sex that Freemasons venerate. Masons subscribe to Jewish Cabalism which holds that neutralizing opposing forces is the basis of enlightenment.

The concept of androgyny is part of this creed. As god is genderless, it is also representative of the highest level of initiation in the quest of becoming "one with God".


The Masonic 'six-pointed star' represents the power of conjoined male and female sexual energies. The upright triangle, representative of the male phallus, or the "active principle," is placed over the inverted triangle, representative of the female vagina, or the "passive principle."

Baphomet is another Masonic symbol that represents the need to confuse the duality of nature—including good and evil. Baphomet is an androgynous being. Like Miss Gay America, he has female breasts and a phallus (see below).

## TRANSVESTISM

Transvestism is a form of androgyny. Miss Gay America contestants do not desire to become women; they desire to attain female sensuality. .

The contestants do not look like real women. They are not judged on their allure as a female, but rather as a fetishistic object, the "gay transvestite". This is a satanic ritual

baphomet(1).jpg

In *'Female Impersonation'* Dr Carole Ann-Tyler writes:

'By insisting on their difference from "real girls," impersonators can defend themselves against the castration the latter are made to signify... the female impersonator may feel whole at woman's expense, mistaking her difference as lack and fetishistically disavowing even that.'

Freemasonry is an exclusively male organization. You could say that Masons feel 'whole' at women's expense.

Freemasons also worship phallic symbols, a common example being the obelisk in Washington DC. Transvestism is a form of phallic worship.

The erotic focus of drag queens is the penis. In their routines, ladyboys reveal their penis last.

Ann-Taylor writes, 'The transvestite feminizes himself only in order to "masculinize" or phallicize

himself through the erection cross-dressing causes.'

In Masonic terms, transvestism causes the 'active principle' within oneself to arise.

## CONCLUSION

Homosexuality and androgyny are promoted in society because Cabalism (satanism) is the secret religion of the world. The underlying objective of the NWO is to enshrine this satanic dogma which negates heterosexuality as the world religion.

Over the last half century, homosexuality in the Western world has gone from being a taboo to being promoted by the mass media and governmental institutions.

The first MGA contest, staged in Nashville in 1973, was marred by Christian protests. Today it is a fixture of our pagan, decadent, dare we say, Satanic culture.

About 177,000 results (0.92 seconds)

[PDF] commercial sexual exploitation and sexual abuse of childr...

[http://www.unicef.org/india/commercial\\_sexual\\_exploitation.pdf](http://www.unicef.org/india/commercial_sexual_exploitation.pdf)

UNICEF

Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children ~~Child~~ Child Sexual Abuse in South India ... sex workers who buy children for ~~sex~~ part of the mainstream sex trade. 23 ... likely to be victims of physical and sexual abuse than women with ... children to mental and psychological trauma as well as exposing them to ...

[PDF] Sexual Exploitation and Trafficking of Aboriginal Women a...

<http://canadianwomen.org/~NW/C%20Sex%20Trafficking%20Literature%20>

81 participants in the sex trade in Vancouver, 31.1% of the women ... individualized statistics (such as how many were sexually abused as children) ... experience ... impacts on one's physical self, the mental, and the emotional. ... movement and ... leaves many trafficked Aboriginal women and girls unprotected and ...

Trafficking of Nepali Girls and Women to India's ... - Human R...

<https://www.uhiv.org/reports/1995/index.htm>

Human Rights Watch

Trafficking in women and children has become an ~~increasingly~~ increasingly profitable ... The flourishing trade in Nepali women and girls in India ~~must~~ be understood in the ... of frequent sexual abuse, including rape by adult co-workers, managers and ... Another's vary by size, physical configuration, ethnicity of sex workers, and price ...

[PDF] Dealing with Child Victims of Trafficking and Commerical...

[www.bettercarenetwork.org/~Manual%20for%20Social%20Workers%20](http://www.bettercarenetwork.org/~Manual%20for%20Social%20Workers%20)

held against their will for sexual exploitation and sexual abuse each year. Trafficking of ... staff, the mental and physical health component ... Forced and unprotected intercourse (NGO). ... sold and forced into the flesh trade also generates ...

Substance use, gender inequity, violence and sexual risk amo...

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2710000/> - National Center for Biotechnology Information

by W M Wechsberg - 2003 - Cited by 21 - Related articles

Aug 8, 2013 - The association between alcohol and other drug use and sexual ... including exposure to gender violence, such as physical and sexual violence against women ... demanding male partners may insist on unprotected sex (Jewkes et al. ... relationships trade their female partners for alcohol and other drugs.

Sexual and reproductive health risks amongst female adolesc...

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2710000/>

National Center for Biotechnology Information

by XD Zhang - 2015 - Cited by 39 - Related articles

Oct 18, 2015 - Being less informed about risks of drug use and lack of sexual and ... Beyond the legal sector, the health consequences of drug abuse also pose a ... At self-reported behaviours regarding drug use and sex trade were prior to ... effects that methamphetamine use had on their physical and mental health.

Argument: Should prostitution be legalized? -- New Internatio...

<https://newint.org/~shop-to-prostitution-be-legalized>

New International

Apr 1, 2012 - Her most recent documentaries include *The Elestas* Three Lives In Prostitution. ... Child sexual abuse and incest in the family and institutions like the church, ... If the client demands unprotected sex, many of the prostitutes cannot ... in prostitution (or the sex trade, depending on how you describe it), and ...

[PDF] Sexual Abuse and Exploitation of Boys in South Asia - A...

[https://www.unicef.org/india/publications/pdf/sep\\_2012\\_02.pdf](https://www.unicef.org/india/publications/pdf/sep_2012_02.pdf)

by J Frederic - 2012 - Cited by 14 - Related articles

Keywords: sexual exploitation, child sexual abuse, child trafficking, boys in South Asia ... These include children with physical and mental ... unprotected labour situations and by family separation and migration. 73 ... 204 Bangladesh National Women Lawyers Association, 1996. 'Movement against flesh trade; UNHCR, ...

[PDF] 11\_chapter 5.pdf - Shodhganga

[shodhganga.inflibnet.ac.in/bitstream/15003/67042/1/11\\_chapter%205.p](http://shodhganga.inflibnet.ac.in/bitstream/15003/67042/1/11_chapter%205.p)

Shodhganga

violence and abuse in their homes, neighborhoods and school. ... community also has adverse effects on the child's mental health and ... poor families do deserve better physical environment that in their places of ..... street children for child labour: sexual exploitation and organ trade have been ..... flesh trade at puberty

abused kid | Child Sexual Abuse: The Epidemic No One Talk...

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/529454499915277867/> Pinterest

pay attention, adult children child abuse mental health verbal abuse parents emotional abuse quotes parents, children hurt physical abuse, emotional abuse ..... manipulate their own flesh and blood, it's called brainwashing... so truly sad, ... The difference is that an unborn child is unprotected by the law and is at risk



Scholarly articles for **STATISTICS OF ABUSED CHILDREN**

Do abused children become abusive parents? - Kaufman - Cited by 1057

Developmental characteristics of abused children - Elmer - Cited by 377

... stress disorder in abused and neglected children ... - Widom - Cited by 757

## Types of Maltreatment Children Suffer

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Neglect                       | 62.8% |
| Physical abuse                | 16.6% |
| Sexual abuse                  | 9.3%  |
| Emotional/psychological abuse | 7.1%  |
| Medical neglect               | 2.0%  |

[f more row](#)

## Child abuse statistics – Get the facts of Child abuse and neglect

[www.americanhumane.org/children/child-abuse/](http://www.americanhumane.org/children/child-abuse/) [child](#) American Humane Association

[About this report](#) - [Feedback](#)

## Child Abuse Statistics - Childhelp

<https://www.childhelp.org/child-abuse-statistics>

Childhelp

A complete list of child abuse statistics in the United States. The most astonishing stat is annually over 3 million children are victims of child abuse.

[Similar](#)

## Child abuse statistics – Get the facts of Child abuse and neglect

[www.americanhumane.org/factsheets/](http://www.americanhumane.org/factsheets/)

American Humane Association

Children Die Every Day From Abuse or Neglect. In 2005, an estimated 1,460 children died as a result of abuse or neglect (USDHHS, 2007). The majority almost 76.6 percent of these children were 3 years of age or younger. Most child fatalities (76.6 percent) happened at the hands of parents (USDHHS, 2007).

## National Statistics on Child Abuse | National Children's Alliance

[www.nationalchildrensalliance.org/national-statistics-ch](http://www.nationalchildrensalliance.org/national-statistics-ch)

National Children's Alliance

Of the children who experienced maltreatment or abuse, nearly 80% suffered neglect; 16% suffered physical abuse; and 9% suffered sexual abuse. Just under 80% of reported child fatalities as a result of abuse and neglect were caused by one or more of the child victim's parents.

## Child Abuse and Neglect Statistics - Child Welfare Information Gateway

<https://www.childwelfare.gov/topics/statistics/ca/>

Child Welfare Information Gateway

These resources present statistics and data on the different types of abuse and neglect as well as the abuse and neglect of children with disabilities, abuse and neglect.

[Similar](#)

## People also ask

How many children are sexually abused?

How many children are abused each day?

How many children are abused each year in the world?

What percentage of child abusers are family member?

## 11 Facts About Child Abuse | DoSomething.org | Volunteer for Social ...

<https://www.dosomething.org/us/facts/11-facts-about-child-abuse>

Do Something

Sources: <sup>1</sup> ChildHelp, "Child Abuse Statistics and Facts." ChildHelp. Accessed March 3, 2015. <sup>2</sup> The Advocacy Center, "The Facts About Youth Sexual Abuse."

[Similar](#)

## Child Abuse Statistics &amp; Info - Ark of Hope for Children

[arkofhopeforchildren.org/issues/child-abuse/child-abuse-statistics](http://arkofhopeforchildren.org/issues/child-abuse/child-abuse-statistics)

Jun 20, 2016 - Child abuse does not discriminate based on gender, social status, ethnicity, or religion. The child abuse statistics gathered on Ark of,

[Similar](#)

## Child Sexual Abuse Statistics - National Center for Victims of Crime

<https://victimsofcrime.org/media/reporting-child-abuse/child-sexual-abuse-statistics>

The prevalence of child sexual abuse is difficult to determine because it is often not reported; experts agree that the incidence is far greater than what is reported.

## Child Abuse &amp; Neglect: Facts on Statistics &amp; Symptoms - MedicineNet

[www.medicinenet.com/healthy-kids/a-z-list/child-abuse-facts/index](http://www.medicinenet.com/healthy-kids/a-z-list/child-abuse-facts/index)

MedicineNet

Mar 21, 2016 Every year, approximately 40 million children suffer abuse around the world. Get the facts on the symptoms and signs of the different types of ...

[Similar](#)

## Child Abuse Statistics - American SPCC

[americanspcc.org/child-abuse-statistics](http://americanspcc.org/child-abuse-statistics)

Child Abuse Statistics and Facts in the U.S. The most recent figures from the 2014 Children's Defense Fund's Annual State of America's Children Report are:

**Statistics of Child Abuse | NAASCA.org - National Association of Adult ...**

[www.naasca.org/7612-Resources/610312-StatisticsOfChildAbuse.htm](http://www.naasca.org/7612-Resources/610312-StatisticsOfChildAbuse.htm)

What are the statistics of the abused? The first group of numbers below deal with the childhood sexual abuse figures only. Imagine how bad they'd be if we ...

Searches related to STATISTICS OF ABUSED CHILDREN

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| statistics of abused children becoming abusers | abused children statistics 2006       |
| child neglect statistics 2014                  | abused children stories               |
| sexually abused children statistics            | statistics physically abused children |
| abused children statistics 2010                | how many children are abused          |

In general, child abandonment occurs when: A parent, guardian, or other person having physical custody or control of a child. Without regard for the mental or physical health, safety, or welfare of the child.

#### Child Abandonment - FindLaw

[criminal law: common-law charges child abandonment](#) (1/1)

Feedback

About this result

People also ask

How many children are abandoned each year in the world?

Shockingly, there are over 20 million homeless or abandoned children in the world today - a majority of them are orphans. Many of these orphans have been traumatized by witnessing the ruthless murder of their parents or by helplessly watching them die of AIDS or starvation.

#### Abandoned Children's Fund

[www.abandonedchildrensfund.org](http://www.abandonedchildrensfund.org)

Search for: How many children are abandoned each year in the world?

What constitutes abandonment of a child?

Child abandonment occurs when a parent, guardian, or person in charge of a child either deserts a child without any regard for the child's physical health, safety or welfare and with the intention of wholly abandoning the child, or in some instances, fails to provide necessary care for a child living under their roof.

#### Child Abandonment - FindLaw

[criminal law: common-law charges child abandonment](#) (1/1)

Search for: What constitutes abandonment of a child?

What is meant by baby dumping?

Baby dumping refers to parents abandoning or discarding a child younger than 12 months in a public or private place with the intent of disposing of them. It is also known as rehoming, an act still legal in Arkansas where state legislator Justin Harris made national headlines by rehoming two young adopted children.

#### Child abandonment - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_abandonment](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_abandonment)

Wikipedia

Loading...

Search for: What is meant by baby dumping?

How many orphans are there in China?

China says it has 576,000 orphans in its child welfare system though outside groups put the number at closer to a million. The parents who abandon them either cannot afford treatment or feel an inability to cope with raising a child who has special needs.

#### PHOTOS: Number of orphans in china nears one million

[photos denverpost.com/2014/04/.../photos-number-of-orphans-in-china-nears-one-million](https://www.denverpost.com/2014/04/.../photos-number-of-orphans-in-china-nears-one-million)

Search for: How many orphans are there in China?

#### Child abandonment - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child\\_abandonment](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child_abandonment)

Wikipedia

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Child abandonment is the practice of relinquishing interests and claims over one's offspring in an extralegal way with the intent of never again resuming or ...

#### Abandoned: Heartbreaking pictures of parents leaving their children in ...

[www.scmp.com/news/china](http://www.scmp.com/news/china)

South China Morning Post

Loading...

Cached

Apr 2, 2014 - The moments of despair as parents cling to their children for one last time before abandoning them in China's so-called baby hatches. ... "My baby cannot take care of itself when it grows up," one woman cries, explaining that her infant has Down's syndrome. ... In Guangzhou a baby ...

#### Abandoned Children's Fund

[www.abandonedchildrensfund.org](http://www.abandonedchildrensfund.org)

Abandoned children are the most helpless and most frequent victims of violence, disease, malnutrition and death. Without the support from their families, these ...

#### Abandoned Children - Huffington Post

[www.huffingtonpost.com/abandoned-children](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/abandoned-children)

The Huffington Post

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Can the cycle of fatherless children be stopped? With Jay-Z's 12th album bringing to light the challenges of parenting never having had a father figure.

#### Child Abandonment - FindLaw

[criminal law: common-law charges child abandonment](#) (1/1)

In general, child abandonment occurs when: A parent, guardian, or other person having physical custody or control of a child. Without regard for the mental or physical health, safety, or welfare of the child.

About 2,160,000 results (0.55 seconds)

### Uganda: Homeless Children Face Violence, Exploitation | Hu...

<https://www.hrw.org/uganda/homeless-children-1> Human Rights Watch

Jun 16, 2014 - (Nairobi) — Uganda is failing to protect homeless children against police abuse and other violence. Human Rights Watch said in a report released today. Street children throughout Uganda's urban centers face violence, and physical and sexual abuse. On the streets, homeless...

### Abuses against Street Children in Uganda | HRW

<https://www.hrw.org/abuses-against-street-children> Human Rights Watch

Jun 17, 2014 - And yet the government of Uganda has failed to meet its obligations to protect children on the streets from abuse at the hands of the police,...

### Street children - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Street\\_children](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Street_children) Wikipedia

Street children is a term for children experiencing homelessness who are living on the streets of ... Street children are often subject to abuse, neglect, exploitation, or, in extreme cases, murder by "clean-up squads" that have been hired by local...

### Street Children in India: Street Children Problem, an NGO wo...

[http://indiaonline.com/so\\_crisis\\_theproblem.htm](http://indiaonline.com/so_crisis_theproblem.htm)

Jun 10 to Abuse - Abuse: Many of the street children who have run away from home ... to further abuse through exploitative child labour and prostitution.

### UN Peacekeepers Allegedly Sexually Abused 'Street Children...

<http://news.vice.com/un-peacekeepers-allegedly-sexually-abused> Vice

Jun 23, 2015 - Dujarric said that the sexual abuse of "street children" in the central Bangui may have begun last year and continued in 2015. He added that ... similar...

### Drug Abuse is Major Threat to Street Kids - VOA News

[www.voanews.com/a/street-kids-drugs-11700321.html](http://www.voanews.com/a/street-kids-drugs-11700321.html) Voice of America

Jul 12, 2013 - There are millions of children around the world living or working on the streets. A new study says their struggle to survive is made even harder...

### Zimbabwe: Street Children Abused in Harare | IWPR

<https://www.iwpr.net/zimbabwe-street-children> Institute for War and Peace Reporting

Nov 29, 2017 - Cases of sexual abuse of children living on the streets of the Zimbabwean capital Harare are increasing markedly, although there are no...

### Street children | Childhood - World childhood found...

[www.childhood.org/project/street-children](http://www.childhood.org/project/street-children) World Childhood Foundation

Children are found living on the streets for many reasons including difficult social situations at home, unemployment, alcoholism, violence and abuse.

### UN peacekeepers accused of sexually abusing street children...

<http://theguardian.com/world/united-nations> The Guardian

Jun 23, 2015 - United Nations peacekeepers have been accused of sexually abusing street children in the Central African Republic capital of Bangui and an...

### Street Children in India - CHILDLINE India Foundation

[childlineindia.org/in/street-children-india.htm](http://childlineindia.org/in/street-children-india.htm)

One third of street children complain of persecution by such authorities. Street children also face abuse from their family members, employers and other people.

About 1,600,000 results (0.70 seconds)

### Street Children - United States - USA - GVnet

[www.gvnet.com/streetchildren/USA.asp](http://www.gvnet.com/streetchildren/USA.asp)

Street Children in [ USA ] [other countries] . **Prevalence, Abuse & Exploitation of Street Children** ... America's Forgotten Children ... Homeless and Street Youth.

### Street children - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Street\\_children](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Street_children) Wikipedia

**Homeless United States** - The number of homeless children in the US grew from 1.2 ... Other efforts include the Child Abuse and Treatment Act of 1974, the ...

### Homeless Children and Youth | Child Trends

[www.childtrends.org/?indicators=homeless-children-and-youth](http://www.childtrends.org/?indicators=homeless-children-and-youth)

Many are victims of abuse; many spent time in foster care as children. **African American**, **Indians**, **Pacific Islanders**, and those with multiple races are overrepresented.

### Statistics on Homeless Youth in America | Covenant House

<https://www.covenanthouse.org/homeless-teen/statistics> Covenant House

We share statistics on homeless youth in America in hopes to inform. **Consider** homelessness is physical, sexual, and/or emotional abuse from **parents** or guardians in the United States as many as 20,000 kids are forced into prostitution by ...

### Drug Abuse is Major Threat to Street Kids - VOA News

[www.voanews.com/a/street-kids-drugs-11/00321.html](http://www.voanews.com/a/street-kids-drugs-11/00321.html) Voice of America

Jul 12, 2013 - **USA**, **Africa**, **Americas**, **Asia**, **Europe**: **More schooling on the streets** - Young woman holds a child while sniffing glue ... "We live full time in Elcortez, most of us, and on a daily basis we see children and adolescents, even ... Street children abusing drugs can also have a much harder time re-entering society.

### Street Children | Youth Advocate Program International

[yapi.org/childrens-rights/street-children/](http://yapi.org/childrens-rights/street-children/)

There are up to 40 million street children in **Latin America**, and at least 18 million in ... **Perspective**. In 1996, the United States had 5.6 million children living in ... home due to dysfunctional families, or physical, mental, and/or sexual abuse.

### Child Abuse Facts - Safe Horizon

[www.safehorizon.org/page/child-abuse-facts-56.html](http://www.safehorizon.org/page/child-abuse-facts-56.html)

Number of reports of child abuse every year in the United States: 2.9 million ... In a U.S. Department of Health and Human Services study of homeless youth ...

### NCCP | Homeless Children and Youth

[nccp.org/issue/383.html](http://nccp.org/issue/383.html) National Center for Children in Poverty

by Y. Arslan - 2008 - Related and cited ... **Oct 1, 2009** - 7 African-American children disproportionately experience ... homeless programs report fights and physical or emotional abuse from their family ...

### 11 Facts About Homeless Teens | DoSomething.org | Volunte...

<https://www.dosomething.org/us/11-facts-about-homeless-teens> Do Something

Some homeless children and youth are with their families. ... A 2002 report on sexual abuse among adolescent runaways, prepared for the U.S. Department of ...

### Living on the Streets: The Street Children of Brazil - Inquiries...

[www.inquiriesjournal.com/living-on-the-streets-the-street-children-of-brazil](http://www.inquiriesjournal.com/living-on-the-streets-the-street-children-of-brazil)

by J. E. O'Hara - 2011 - Cited by 1 - Related articles Cached  
The existence of street children is most often viewed as a significant problem, stripping ... Poverty, the work force, substance abuse, and general homelessness in ... "In one large Latin American city, the officially licensed radio station not long ...



**Street children** is a term for children experiencing homelessness who are living on the streets of a city, town, or village. Homeless youth are often called **street kids** and **street youth**; the definition of street children is contested, but many practitioners and policymakers use UNICEF's concept of boys and girls, aged under eighteen years, for whom "the street" (including unoccupied dwellings and wasteland) has become home and/or their source of livelihood, and who are inadequately protected or supervised.<sup>[1]</sup>

Female street children are sometimes called **gamines**,<sup>[2][3][4][5]</sup> a term that is also used for Colombian street children of either sex.<sup>[6][7][8]</sup>

Some street children, notably in more developed nations, are part of a subcategory called throwaway children who are children that have been forced to leave home. Thrown-away children are more likely to come from single-parent homes.<sup>[9]</sup> Street children are often subject to abuse, neglect, exploitation, or, in extreme cases, murder by "clean-up squads" that have been hired by local businesses or police.<sup>[10]</sup> In Western societies, such children are sometimes treated as homeless children rather than criminals or beggars.

## Contents

- 1 Definitions
- 2 Statistics and distribution
- 3 History
- 4 Causes
- 5 By country
  - 5.1 Africa
    - 5.1.1 Egypt
    - 5.1.2 Kenya
    - 5.1.3 South Africa
    - 5.1.4 Sierra Leone
  - 5.2 Asia
    - 5.2.1 Bangladesh
    - 5.2.2 India
    - 5.2.3 Indonesia
    - 5.2.4 Pakistan
    - 5.2.5 The Philippines
    - 5.2.6 Vietnam
  - 5.3 Australia
  - 5.4 Europe
    - 5.4.1 Greece
    - 5.4.2 Romania
    - 5.4.3 Russia
    - 5.4.4 Turkey
  - 5.5 Latin America
    - 5.5.1 Brazil
  - 5.6 North America
    - 5.6.1 United States
- 6 Government and non-government responses
  - 6.1 Responses by governments
  - 6.2 Public approaches to street children
  - 6.3 NGO responses
- 7 See also
- 8 References
  - 8.1 Bibliography
- 9 External links

## Definitions[edit]

Street children is used as a catch-all term, but covers children in a wide variety of circumstances and with a wide variety of characteristics. Policymakers and service providers struggle to describe and assist such a sub-population. Individual girls and boys of all ages are found living and working in public spaces, and are visible in the great majority of the world's urban centers.

## Statistics and distribution[edit]

Street children can be found in a large majority of the world's cities, with the phenomenon more prevalent in densely populated urban hubs of developing or economically unstable regions, such as countries in Africa, Eastern Europe, and Southeast Asia.<sup>[11]</sup>

According to a report from the Consortium for Street Children, a United Kingdom-based consortium of related non-governmental organizations (NGOs), UNICEF estimated that 100 million children were growing up on urban streets around the world. Fourteen years later, in 2002, UNICEF similarly reported, "The latest estimates put the numbers of these children as high as one hundred million". More recently the organization added, "The exact number of street children is impossible to quantify, but the figure almost certainly runs into tens of millions across the world. It is likely that the numbers are increasing."<sup>[12]</sup> The one hundred million figure is still commonly cited for street children, but has no basis in fact.<sup>[13][14][15]</sup> Similarly, it is debatable whether numbers of street children are growing globally, or whether it is the awareness of street children within societies that has grown.<sup>[12]</sup>

## History[edit]

Children sleeping in Mulberry Street, New York City, 1890 (Jacob Riis photo)

The phenomenon of street children has been documented as far back as 1848. Alan Ball, in the introduction to his book on the history of abandoned children, *And Now My Soul Is Hardened: Abandoned Children in Soviet Russia, 1918–1930*, states:

Orphaned and abandoned children have been a source of misery from earliest times. They apparently accounted for most of the boy prostitutes in Augustan Rome and, a few centuries later, moved a church council of 442 in southern Gaul to declare: "Concerning abandoned children: there is general complaint that they are nowadays exposed more to dogs than to kindness."<sup>[16]</sup> In Tsarist Russia, seventeenth-century sources described destitute youths roaming the streets, and the phenomenon survived every attempt at eradication thereafter. <sup>[17]</sup>

In 1848, Lord Ashley referred to more than 30,000 "naked, filthy, roaming lawless, and deserted children" in and around London, UK.<sup>[18]</sup> By 1922, there were at least seven million homeless children in Russia due to the devastation from World War I and the Russian Civil War.<sup>[19]</sup> Abandoned children formed gangs, created their own argot, and engaged in petty theft and prostitution.<sup>[20]</sup>

## Causes[edit]

The causes of this phenomenon are varied, but are often related to domestic, economic, or social disruption including, but not limited to, poverty; breakdown of homes and/or families; political unrest; acculturation; sexual, physical or emotional abuse; domestic violence; lured away by pimps, Internet predators, or begging syndicates; mental health problems; substance abuse; and sexual orientation or gender identity issues.<sup>[21]</sup> Children may end up on the streets due to cultural factors. For example, some children in parts of Congo and Uganda are made to leave their family; because, they are suspected to be witches who bring bad luck upon their family. In Afghanistan, young girls who perform "honor crimes" that shame their family and/or cultural practices—like adultery (which may include rape or sexual abuse) or who refuse an arranged marriage—may be forced to leave their homes.<sup>[22]</sup>

Children may also end up on the streets due to religious factors. For example, some children in the far-northern parts of Nigeria (referred to as the *almajiris*) are forced to leave their homes to indenture them under a *mallam* (Islamic religious teacher), for them to understand the teachings of the Holy Quran. During the period of indenture, these children are forced to beg in the streets for alms as their daily livelihood. In most circumstances, they are compelled to make returns from their daily proceeds to the *mallam*, failure to do which means severe punishment.<sup>[23]</sup>

## By country[edit]

### Africa[edit]

#### Egypt[edit]

UNICEF works with CARITAS and other non-governmental organizations in Egypt to address street children.[24]

#### Kenya[edit]

There are an estimated 250,000 street children in [Kenya](#) and over 60,000 in the capital [Nairobi](#).<sup>[25]</sup> Rapid and unsustainable urbanization in the post-colonial period, which led to entrenched urban poverty in cities such as [Nairobi](#), [Kisumu](#), and [Mombasa](#) is an underlying cause of child homelessness. Rural-urban migration broke up extended families which had previously acted as a support network, taking care of children in cases of abuse, neglect, and abandonment.<sup>[25]</sup>

The [United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime](#) has reported that [glue sniffing](#) is at the core of "street culture" in Nairobi, and that the majority of street children in the city are habitual solvent users.<sup>[25]</sup> Research conducted by Cottrell-Boyce for the [African Journal of Drug and Alcohol Studies](#) found that glue sniffing amongst Kenyan street children was primarily functional – dulling the senses against the hardship of life on the street – but it also provided a link to the support structure of the 'street family' as a potent symbol of shared experience.<sup>[25]</sup>

#### South Africa[edit]

[icon] This section requires [expansion](#). *(March 2016)*

#### Sierra Leone[edit]

Sierra Leone was considered to be the poorest nation in the world, according to the UN World Poverty Index 2008. Whilst the current picture is more optimistic - World Bank projections for 2013/14 ranked Sierra Leone as having the second fastest-growing economy in the world – a prevalent lack of child rights and extreme poverty remain widespread. There are close to 50,000 children relying upon the streets for their survival, a portion of them living full-time on the streets.<sup>[26]</sup> There are also an estimated 300,000 children in Sierra Leone without access to education.<sup>[26]</sup> Often neglected rural areas – of which there are many – offer little or no opportunity for children to break from the existing cycle of poverty.

### Asia[edit]

#### Bangladesh[edit]

A street child in [Bangladesh](#)

Main article: [Street children in Bangladesh](#)

No recent statistics of street children in Bangladesh is available. UNICEF puts the number above 670,000 referring to a study conducted by Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies, "Estimation of the Size of Street Children and their Projection for Major Urban Areas of Bangladesh, 2005". About 36% of these children are in the capital city Dhaka according to the same study. Though Bangladesh improved the Human Capital Index over the decades, (HDI is 0.558 according to 2014 HDR of UNDP and Bangladesh at 142 among 187 countries and territories), these children still represent the absolute lowest level in the social hierarchy. The same study projected the number of street children to be 1.14m in year 2014.<sup>[27][28][29]</sup>

#### India[edit]

Main article: [Street children in India](#)

## Two street children in Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

India has an estimated one million or more street children in each of the following cities: New Delhi, Kolkata, and Mumbai.<sup>[30]</sup> When considering India as a whole, there are over eleven million children who earn their living off the streets in cities and rural areas.<sup>[31]</sup> It is more common for street children to be male and the average age is fourteen. Although adolescent girls are more protected by families than boys are, when girls do break the bonds they are often worse off than boys are, as they are lured into prostitution.<sup>[32]</sup> The Republic of India is the seventh-largest and second-most populated country in the world. Due to the acceleration in economic growth, an economic rift has appeared, with just over thirty-two per cent of the population living below the poverty line.<sup>[33]</sup> Owing to unemployment, increasing rural-urban migration, the attraction of city life, and a lack of political will, India has developed one of the largest child labor forces in the world.

## Indonesia[edit]

According to a 2007 study, there were over 170,000 street children living in Indonesia.<sup>[34]</sup> In 2000, about 1,600 children were living on the streets of Yogyakarta. Approximately five hundred of these children were girls from the ages of four–sixteen years of age.<sup>[35]</sup> Many children began living on the streets after the 1997 financial crisis in Indonesia. Girls living on the street face more difficulties than boys living on the street in Indonesia. Girls on the street are often abused by the street boys because of the patriarchal nature of the culture. "They abuse girls, refuse to acknowledge them as street children but liken them to prostitutes".<sup>[35]</sup> Many girls become dependent on boyfriends; they receive material support in exchange for sex.

The street children in Indonesia are seen as a public nuisance. "They are detained, subjected to verbal and physical abuse, their means of livelihood (guitars for busking, goods for sale) confiscated, and some have been shot attempting to flee the police".<sup>[35]</sup>

## Pakistan[edit]

The number of street children in Pakistan is estimated to be between 1.2 million<sup>[36][37]</sup> and 1.5 million, meaning that the country has one of the world's largest street children populations. Although, this number remains anecdotal since it was cited over ten years ago. There has been no head-count or a mapping study of street children in Pakistan except couple of large metropolitan cities such as Karachi and Lahore. These studies were also geographically and scope-wise limited. These studies show that the numbers maybe much higher now after the increasing poverty, people's displacement after the natural disasters and war on terrorism in Pakistan. Most recently, Social Welfare Department of Sindh has conducted a mapping study of street children in all of Karachi only. Past efforts have been initiated by UNICEF and other NGOs to assist children in need through various programs and rehabilitation centers; however, the situation remains as a prominent socio-economic issue in Pakistan during the 21st century.

## The Philippines[edit]

Main article: Street children in the Philippines

According to the 1998 report titled "Situation of the Youth in the Philippines", there are about 1.5 million street children in the Philippines.<sup>[38]</sup> 70% of which are boys. Street children as young as ten years old can be imprisoned alongside adults under the country's Vagrancy Act; in past cases, physical and sexual abuse have occurred as a result of this legislation.<sup>[39]</sup>

## Vietnam[edit]

According to The Street Educators' Club, the number of street children in Vietnam has shrunk from 21,000 in 2003 to 8,000 in 2007. The number dropped from 1,507 to 113 in Hanoi and from 8,507 to 794 in Ho Chi Minh City.<sup>[40]</sup> There are currently almost four hundred humanitarian organizations and international non-governmental organizations providing help to about 15,000 Vietnamese children.<sup>[41]</sup>



## Australia[edit]

As of 2006, around 22,000 Australian youth were listed as homeless. The majority of homeless youth are located in the State of New South Wales. Youth homelessness has been subject to a number of independent studies, some calling for the Australian Human Rights Commission to conduct an inquiry on the matter.[42]

## Europe[edit]

See also: Street children in Eastern Europe

### Greece[edit]

Greece's street child activity is heavily connected with human trafficking, especially with immigrants from Albania.<sup>[43]</sup> In 2003, street children located in state-run facilities had disappeared. The disappearance is suspected to be linked to human trafficking.<sup>[43]</sup> The numbers have decreased in recent years, and Greece has taken "legislative action to criminalize human trafficking and related crimes", though Amnesty International reports that the problem still exists, and there is a failure of government protection and justice of trafficked children.<sup>[43]</sup>

Begging and other street activities have been outlawed in Greece since 2003, but the recent unemployment hike has increased levels of these actions.<sup>[43]</sup>

There are few programs for displaced children in Greece, which created a *street child* problem in the early 2000s. Giving foster parents to special needs children is not something the Greek government has done, leading to higher numbers of physically or mentally disabled street children.<sup>[43]</sup> There are also deterrents for working and poor parents in Greece making them more willing to force their children to the streets. For example, orphans are given financial benefits, but if they live in state-run facilities they cannot receive these benefits. For working parents to get government subsidies, they often have to have more than one child.<sup>[43]</sup>

### Romania[edit]

In an effort to increase Romania's work force, former communist leader Nicolae Ceausescu outlawed contraception and abortion in 1966. Thousands of unwanted children were placed in state orphanages where they faced terrible conditions. With the fall of Communism, many children moved onto the streets. Some were from the orphanages, while others were runaways from impoverished families<sup>[citation needed]</sup>. Today,<sup>[when?]</sup> there are 20,000 children living on the streets while the resources for sheltering these homeless youths are severely limited. A 2000 report from the Council of Europe estimated that there were approximately 1,000 street children in the city of Bucharest. The prevalence of street children has led to a burgeoning sex tourism business in Romania; although, efforts have been made to decrease the number of street children in the country.<sup>[44]</sup> The 2001 documentary film *Children Underground* documents the plight of Romanian street children, in particular their struggles with malnutrition, sexual exploitation, and substance abuse.

### Russia[edit]

Russia has an estimated one million street children,<sup>[45]</sup> and one in four crimes involves underage individuals. Officially, the number of children without supervision is more than 700,000. However, experts<sup>[which?]</sup> believe the real figure has since risen to between two and four million.<sup>[46]</sup>

According to UNICEF, there were 64,000 homeless street children brought to hospitals by various governmental services (e.g. police) in 2005. In 2008, the number was 60,000.<sup>[47]</sup>

Overall number of Russian children that lost their parents' support by the end of 2011 was 654,355.<sup>[48]</sup> This number includes 522,802 kids being on fosterage or adopted, and 105,688 kids in orphanages.

### Turkey[edit]

Of Turkey's 30,891 street children, 30,109 live in İstanbul, research conducted by the Prime Ministry's Human Rights Presidency (BİHB) has shown. Of the street children, 20 were identified in Ankara, and Turkey's third-largest city, İzmir, had none. Kocaeli province was reported to have 687 street children while Eskişehir has 47. The research also



revealed that 41,000 children are forced to beg on the streets, more than half of whom are found in Istanbul. Other cities with high figures include Ankara (6,700), Diyarbakır (3,300), Mersin (637) and Van (640).

Based on unofficial estimates, 88,000 children in Turkey live on the streets, and the country has the fourth-highest rate of underage substance abuse in the world. 4 percent of all children in Turkey are subject to sexual abuse, with 70 percent of the victims being younger than 10. Contrary to popular belief, boys are subject to sexual abuse as frequently as girls. In reported cases of children subject to commercial sexual exploitation, 77 percent of the children came from broken homes. Twenty-three percent lived with their parents, but in those homes domestic violence was common. The biggest risk faced by children who run away and live on the street is sexual exploitation. Children kidnapped from southeastern provinces are forced into prostitution here. Today, it is impossible to say for certain how many children in Turkey are being subjected to commercial sexual exploitation, but many say official information is off by at least 85 percent.<sup>[49]</sup>

## Latin America<sup>[edit]</sup>

Main article: [Street children in Latin America](#)

According to some estimates made in 1982 by UNICEF, there were forty million street children in Latin America,<sup>[50]</sup> most of whom work on the streets, but they do not necessarily live on the streets. A majority of the street children in Latin America are males between the ages of 10 and 14. There are two categories of street children in Latin America: home-based and street-based. Home-based children have homes and families to return to, while street-based children do not. A majority of street children in Latin America are home-based.<sup>[51]</sup>

## Brazil<sup>[edit]</sup>

The Brazilian government estimates that the number of children and adolescents in 2012 who work or sleep on the streets were approximately 23,973,<sup>[52]</sup> based on results from the national census mandated by the Human Rights Secretariat of the Presidency (SDH) and the Institute for Sustainable Development (Idesp).<sup>[53]</sup>

## North America<sup>[edit]</sup>

### United States<sup>[edit]</sup>

Homeless children in the United States<sup>[54]</sup> The number of homeless children reached record highs in 2011,<sup>[55]</sup> 2012,<sup>[56]</sup> and 2013<sup>[57]</sup> at about three times their number in 1983.<sup>[56]</sup>

The number of homeless children in the US grew from 1.2 million in 2007 to 1.6 million in 2010. The United States defines homelessness per McKinney Vento Homeless Assistance Act.<sup>[58]</sup><sup>*[definition needed]*</sup> The number of homeless children reached record highs in 2011,<sup>[55]</sup> 2012,<sup>[56]</sup> and 2013<sup>[57]</sup> at about three times their number in 1983.<sup>[56]</sup> An "estimated two million [youth] run away from or are forced out of their homes each year" in the United States.<sup>[21]</sup> The difference in these numbers can be attributed to the temporary nature of street children in the United States, unlike the more permanent state in developing countries.

Street children in the United States tend to stay in the state, 83% do not leave their state of origin.<sup>[59]</sup> If they leave, *street children* are likely to end up in large cities, notably New York City, Los Angeles, Portland, Oregon, and San Francisco.<sup>[60]</sup> Street children are predominantly Caucasian and female in the United States, and 42% identify as lesbian, gay, bisexual, or transgender (LGBT).<sup>[61]</sup>

The United States government has been making efforts since the late 1970s to accommodate this section of the population. The Runaway and Homeless Youth Act of 1978 made funding available for shelters and funded the National Runaway Switchboard. Other efforts include the Child Abuse and Treatment Act of 1974, the National Child Abuse and Neglect Data System, and the Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act.<sup>[62]</sup> There has also been a decline of arrest rates in street youth, dropping in 30,000 arrests from 1998 to 2007. Instead, the authorities are referring homeless youth to state-run social service agencies.<sup>[63]</sup>

## Homeless College Youth

The homeless college youth accounts for over one million of the young homeless population.[64] According to the Free Application Federal Student Aid, also known as FAFSA, in 2013, over 58,000 students identified as homeless on their application.[65] "The federal government defines these unaccompanied homeless youth (UHY) as individuals who do not have "fixed, regular and adequate" housing and who are "not in the physical custody of a parent or adult." [66] The McKinney Vento Act is considered the key piece of federal legislation pertaining to educational support for homeless children and teens.[67] The causes of homelessness varies from student to student. There are two types of homeless college students: 1. students that are homeless upon entering college and 2. students who become homeless during college.[68] For the youth that become homeless upon entering college, this situation represents the students that are having trouble sustaining housing due to job loss of their parent or guardian, the lack of a parent or guardian or because youth has been asked to leave the home or decided to runaway.[69] The reasons for a college youth to become homeless while attending college are as follows: unable to sustain the financial expenses for housing and food. Second, by having the financial support given by family revoked.[70] Fortunately, there are programs available at state colleges and universities that provide students with the necessary resources to obtain financial and housing stability and sustainability. There are also organizations such as the National Association For The Education Of Homeless Children and Youth (NAEHCY) that advocate for a higher education so the children and youth can fulfil their dreams.[71]

## Government and non-government responses[edit]

### Responses by governments[edit]

While some governments have implemented programs to deal with street children, the general solution involves placing the children into orphanages, juvenile homes, or correctional institutions.[72][73] Efforts have been made by various governments to support or partner with non-government organizations.[74] In Colombia, the government has tried to implement programs to put these children in state-run homes, but efforts have largely failed, and street children have become a victim group of social cleansing by the National Police; because, they are assumed to be drug users and criminals.[75] In Australia, the primary response to homelessness is the Supported Accommodation Assistance Program (SAAP). The program is limited in its effectiveness. An estimated one in two young people who seek a bed from SAAP is turned away because services are full.[42]

### Public approaches to street children[edit]

There are four categories of how societies deal with street children: Correctional model, Rehabilitative model, Outreach strategies, and Preventive approach.

- The Correctional model is primarily used by governments and the police. They view children as a public nuisance and risk to security of the general public. The objective of this model would be to protect the public and help keep the kids away from a life of crime. The methods this model uses to keep the children away from the life of crime are the juvenile justice system and specific institutions.
- The Rehabilitative model is supported by churches and NGOs. The view of this model is that street children are damaged and in need of help. The objective of this model is to rehabilitate children into mainstream society. The methods used to keep children from going back to the streets are education, drug detoxification programs, and providing children with a safe family-like environment.
- The Outreach strategy is supported by street teachers, NGOs, and church organizations. This strategy views *street children* as oppressed individuals in need of support from their communities. The objective of the Outreach strategy is to empower the *street children* by providing outreach education and training to support children.
- The Preventive approach is supported by NGOs, the coalition of *street children*, and lobbying governments. They view street children's poor circumstances from negative social and economic forces. In order to help street children, this approach focuses on the problems that cause children to leave their homes for the street by targeting parents' unemployment, poor housing campaign for children's rights.[76]

### NGO responses[edit]

Non-government organizations employ a wide variety of strategies to address the needs and rights of street children. One example of NGO effort is "The Street Children's Day", launched by Jugend Eine Welt on 31 January 2009 to

highlight the situation of street children. The "Street Children's Day" has been commemorated every year since its inception in 2009.[77]

Street children differ in age, gender, ethnicity, social class, and these children have had different experiences throughout their lifetimes. UNICEF differentiates between the different types of children living on the street in three different categories: candidates for the street (street children who work and hang out on the streets), children on the streets (children who work on the street but have a home to go to at night), and children of the street (children who live on the street without family support).[45]

Horatio Alger's book, *Tattered Tom; or, The Story of a Street Arab* (1871), is an early example of the appearance of street children in literature. The book follows the tale of a homeless girl who lives by her wits on the streets of New York, US. Other examples from popular fiction include Kim, from Kipling's novel of the same name, who is a street child in colonial India. Gavroche, in Victor Hugo's *Les Misérables*, Fagin's crew of child pickpockets in *Oliver Twist*, a similar group of child thieves in Funke's *The Thief Lord*, and Sherlock Holmes' "Baker Street Irregulars" are other notable examples of the presence of street children in popular works of literature.

During the mid-1970s in Australia, a number of youth refuges were established. These refuges were founded by local youth workers, providing crisis accommodation, soon began getting funding from the Australian government. In New South Wales, these early refuges include Caretakers Cottage, Young People's Refuge, Taldemunde among others. Within years of their founding, these refuges began receiving funding from the Department of Family and Community Services.<sup>[78]</sup>

## See also<sup>[edit]</sup>

- Benposta
- Casa Alianza
- Covenant House
- Friends-International
- Homelessness
- Kotjebi
- Orphan
- Relational care
- Runaway youth
- Street children in the Philippines
- Waif

**"STREET CHILDREN" (PAGAN EUROS AFOOT)**

**THESE CHILDREN ARE ALSO KNOWN AS  
THROW AWAY CHILDREN FORCED TO LEAVE  
HOME, MORESO, BECAUSE PAGANS HAVE  
INFILTRATED AND TORN THEIR COMMUNITIES  
APART WITH DRUGS, SEX AND THE OCCULT.**

**THEY ARE SUBJECTED TO ABUSE, NEGLECT,  
EXPLOITATION, SUCH AS, BEING MADE IN TO  
DOPE DEALERS, SEX OBJECTS, SPIES,  
MURDERERS, ETC. IN MOST CASES THEY ARE  
THEN BLACKMAILED OR MURDERED BY A  
CLEANUP SQUAD/DEATH SQUAD.**

**GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS/POLITICIANS AND  
MANY ELITES USE THESE SERVICES  
PARTICULARLY FOR "CHILD GROOMING".**

**IN 1921 (WWI HAD ENDED) THERE WAS A  
FAUX TREATY (AS MOST OF THEIR TREATIES  
ARE) WRITTEN UP WHERE PAGANS PROMISED  
THEY'D STOP RAPING AND KILLING CHILDREN**

AND WOMEN. IT'S DISTURBING THAT THE PROMISE HAD TO BE MADE, BUT EVEN SICKER THAN THAT, IS THE FACT THAT IT'S STILL HAPPENING, EVERYDAY, ALMOST 100 YEARS LATER.

NOTHING NEW UNDER THEIR SUN gOD.

QUOTE: STREET CHILDREN CAN BE FOUND IN LARGE MAJORITY OF WORD CITIES WITH THE PHENOM MORE PREVALENT IN DENSLY POPULATED URBAN HUBS DEVELOPING OR ECONOMICALLY UNSTABLE REGIONS: AFRICA/E. EUROPE/S.E. ASIA (WHERE'S THE AMERICANS?)

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION - 1993

2002 UNICEF CLAIMS 100,000,000 CHILDREN



**ARE STREET CHILDREN (PEDOS UNITE!!)**

**UNICEF'S LISTED REASONS OF WHY CHILDREN  
ARE LIVING IN THE STREETS:**

**FAMILY BREAKDOWN (THEIR GOAL)**

**ARMED CONFLICT**

**POVERTY**

**NATURAL AND MANMADE DISEASES**

**FAMINE PHYSICAL AND SEXUAL ABUSE**

**EXPLOITATION BY ADULTS**

**DISLOCATION THROUGH MIGRATION**

**REFUGEES URBANIZATION AND**

**OVERCROWDING ACCULTURATION**

**DISINHERITANCE/DISOWNED**

**HIV/AIDS (?)**

**MY REASONS SYNCED UP WITH UNICEFS  
WHEN RESEARCHING:**

**ABANDONMENT/SEX  
TRAFFICKING/ABUSE/DRUGS/DISEASE OR  
DEATH OF THE PARENTS**

**A QUOTE: STREET CHILDREN MAY LIVE IN  
ABANDONED BUILDINGS, "PARKS", A  
STRANGER'S RESIDENCY (PEDOS, PIMPS/PORN,  
EXPLOITERS, ETC. ALSO, MISSIONS, CHURCHES,  
STATE HOMES, ORPHANAGES, JUVENILE  
CENTERS, HOMELESS SHELTERS, ETC.**

**I WANT TO NOTE THAT WHEN I WAS  
STUDYING THE BIG CITIES THAT HAVE THE  
MOST OCCULT ACTIVITY, CRIME AND  
DISTRESS, THERE WERE ALWAYS MURDER  
CASES THAT INCLUDED WAYWARD CHILDREN  
BEING USED FOR THE ABOVE REASONS IN THIS  
ARTICLE, AS WELL AS, ABANDONED  
BUILDINGS, PARKS BUILT AFTER A MURDER, IN  
HONOR OF A SACRIFICE AND OF COURSE  
PAGAN ELITIST, BEHIND THE ENTIRE CASE.**

About 196,000,000 results (0.63 seconds)

### Child Welfare/Foster Care Statistics - Child Welfare Informati...

<https://www.childwelfare.gov/.../chil>

Child Welfare Information Gateway

These resources provide State and national data on the number of children in ... in foster care with families and reduce the rates of children placed in institutions ...

### Foster Care - Children's Rights

[www.childrensrights.org/newsroom/fact-sheets/foster-care/](http://www.childrensrights.org/newsroom/fact-sheets/foster-care/)

Many of America's child welfare systems are badly broken — and children can suffer ... adoptive homes — many will languish for years in foster homes or institutions. ... On average, children remain in state care for nearly two years and seven ...

### Japan: Children in Institutions Denied Family Life | Human Ri...

<https://www.hrw.org/.../japan-children-institutions>

Human Rights Watch

May 1, 2014 - Alternative Child Care System Failing Thousands of Children . It also considers the difficulties many children experience when they leave ...

### Foster Care | Child Trends

[www.childtrends.org/?indicators=foster-care](http://www.childtrends.org/?indicators=foster-care)

Nov 3, 2014 - The number of children in foster care increased during the 1990s, from ... of foster children lived in group homes or institutions, four percent lived in ... A number of state-level foster care indicators are also available at the KIDS ...

### [PDF] The Risk of Harm to Young Children in Institutional Care -...

[https://www.crin.org/en/docs/The\\_Risk\\_of\\_Harm.pdf](https://www.crin.org/en/docs/The_Risk_of_Harm.pdf)

by K Browne - Cited by 82 - Related articles

Cached

6 The psychological harm caused to children by institutional care. 11. 7 Long-term effects of ... and some countries only report data from state institutions and do not recorded number and characteristics of children under age three years in ...

### Child Health: Overuse of institutional care for children in Euro...

[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/)

National Center for Biotechnology Information

by K Browne - 2006 - Cited by 88 - Related articles

Feb 25, 2006 - Children in institutional care are at risk of attachment disorder and with the reform of healthcare systems from centralised state bureaucracies to health ... to the nearest whole number) of children under 3 in institutional care ..

### [PDF] A National Look at the Use of Congregate Care in Child...

<https://www.acf.hhs.gov/.../icbco...>

Administration for Children and Families

May 13, 2015 - care population as a proportion of each state's total in-care foster ... care in a small group setting of 7 to 12 children) or institution (a licensed or

### Foster care - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foster\\_care](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foster_care)

Wikipedia

Foster care is a system in which a minor has been placed into a ward, group home, or private ... The institution, group home or foster parent is compensated for expenses ... Then the control was centered in many state children's departments.

### [PDF] End placing children under three years in institutions - Uni...

[www.unicef.org/.../UNICEF\\_A\\_call\\_to\\_action\\_Eu\\_Web\(1\).pdf](http://www.unicef.org/.../UNICEF_A_call_to_action_Eu_Web(1).pdf)

UNICEF

of placing children in state run orphanages. Placement ... alternative ... across the EU and the number of children in institutions is stable or rising in several EU ...

### [PDF] Children under the age of three in formal care in Eastern ....

[www.unicef.org/.../UNICEF\\_Report\\_Children\\_Under\\_3\\_FINAL](http://www.unicef.org/.../UNICEF_Report_Children_Under_3_FINAL)

UNICEF

Similar

- Get Involved

## Worldwide Children's Statistics

Much progress for children has been achieved since the United Nations established the Millennium Development Goals in 2000. However, there are still major issues that children around the world face, including hunger, poverty, access to education and medical care. Orphaned and abandoned children are at particular risk.

Below are statistics, which show the scope of the problem.

Updated April 2016

### World:

#### Orphans

- It is estimated that 140 million children worldwide are orphans. (UNICEF).

#### Child Labor

- Worldwide, there are 168 million who are child laborers, accounting for almost 11 percent of children (ILO).

#### Education

- 124 million children and adolescents are out of school (UNESCO).
- As of the start of 2014, 1 in 11 children of primary-school age is out of school, totaling 59 million children (UNICEF).

#### Health

- There are 62.8 million children worldwide who suffer from acute malnutrition (World Bank).
- In 2014, 1 in 7 children were estimated to be underweight in less developed regions (WHO).
- In 2014, about 16 percent—or 95 million children—of children under 5 who live in less developed regions were underweight (WHO).
- Nearly half of all deaths in children under 5 are attributable to undernutrition. This translates into the unnecessary loss of about 3 million young lives a year (UNICEF).
- 66 million primary school-age children attend classes hungry across the developing world, with 23 million in Africa alone (WHO).

#### Mortality

- In 2015, there were about 16,000 deaths every day of children under the age of five (WHO).

- Leading causes of death in under-5 children are preterm birth complications, pneumonia, birth asphyxia, diarrhea and malaria. About 45% of all child deaths are linked to malnutrition (WHO).
- 2.7 million babies die every year in their first month of life and a similar number are stillborn (WHO).
- 5.9 million children under the age of 5 died in 2015, equivalent to 11 children every minute (UNICEF).

## Poverty

- Children represent almost half of all people living in extreme poverty although they make up roughly a third of the world's population (UNICEF).

## Refugees and Migrants

- There were 19.5 million refugees in 2015; half of them were children (UNHCR).
- Children accounted for 27 percent of the more than 1 million refugees and migrants who entered Europe in 2015 (Europol).
- 10,000 unaccompanied migrant children are missing in Europe (Europol)

## War/Conflict

- There are over 250 million children living in countries affected by conflict (UNICEF).
- 1 out of every 8 babies born in the world is born into conflict (UNICEF).
- There are 30 million children who have been forced from their homes (UNICEF).

## • Spread the Word: Orphans

It is estimated that 140 million children worldwide are orphans. SHARE on [Facebook](#) & [Twitter](#)

Click to Share

## • Spread the Word: Child Mortality

In 2015, there were about 16,000 deaths every day of children under the age of five. SHARE on [Facebook](#) & [Twitter](#).

Click to Share

## • More Stats: Africa and Asia

Discover more statistics about vulnerable children in Africa and Asia.



[Click here](#)

- **More Stats: the Americas**

Discover more statistics about vulnerable children in the United States and Latin America

# Foster Care System Traps Children into Vicious Cycle of Sex Abuse

August 2, 2013 [Comments](#)

Children rescued from sex abuse are placed right back into it.

Lee Ann McAdoo  
Infowars.com  
August 1, 2013

The FBI raid that rescued 105 sexually exploited children from a sex trafficking ring last weekend has highlighted the vulnerability of foster children.

Credit: simaje via FlickrCredit: simaje via Flickr

Sixty percent of runaways who are victims of sex trafficking had been in the custody of child protective services.

Many times when children are rescued from sex traffickers they are put right back into the foster care system to repeat the same vicious cycle.

Victims may even recruit other children into the very abuse they had just left.

With the "child protectors" snatching even more children into the system to get more federal funding, there has become a serious shortage of good foster parents to handle the surplus of children, which means the bar has been set really low for people who can qualify to foster.

A 2011 audit of Sacramento Foster Care facilities found the addressees of more than 1000 registered sex offenders matched the addresses of licensed foster-care facilities and homes.

Almost 600 of those offenders were considered high risk.

The report identified a number of factors endangering these children, including a failure to thoroughly and promptly investigate reports of neglect.

Those who are paid to protect children couldn't care less about their safety so long as the feds come through with the big bucks.

Sex traffickers prey on helpless children who feel abandoned by their families and lost in a system of providers that don't bother to follow up on reports of neglect.

These are the type of children that are easily groomed for child sex slavery and prostitution.

The demand for child sex trafficking is even greater now that sex-trafficking and pedophilia have moved out of isolation and into a worldwide internet-based community of people who share images and techniques.

According to the International Center For Missing And Exploited Children (ICMEC), of the millions of pornographic images on the internet, 10% are of infants and toddlers, while 76% are of pre-pubescent children.

Let that sink in.

Almost 90% of all porn on the internet is of exploited children.

That's why the Global Center For Women and Justice has said that "human trafficking is far more lucrative than the sale of drugs or arms because the children involved are considered reusable assets."

The consumers are not who you would suspect, according to the ICMEC, "They are doctors, lawyers, business executives, teachers, coaches and everyone in between. They don't look evil."

Indeed, you can still get a government contracted job even if you're a convicted pimp.

Even though George W. Bush enacted a law banning contractors who buy and sell humans from federal work, zero prosecutions have taken place.

Organized trafficking requires systemic corruption and as the FBI's sting operation proved, it's a very sophisticated network operating globally.

A United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime Report states that the opportunities for corruption exist in a chain that includes police, customs agents, intelligence/security forces, local officials, persons with influence on public officials and the list goes on and on.

These people aid in the criminal activity by not only ignoring it but also by actively obstructing an investigation and helping to organize the trafficking process.

PressTV reports that rogue elements of police and intelligence services, as well as organized crime outfits, use blackmail as a means of control.

They employ child prostitution rings to obtain blackmail material on politicians, judges, military and intelligence officers, and other key power-brokers.

Consider the case of Craig Spence, a Republican powerbroker in Washington who according to the Washington Times was implicated with a call-boy ring that supplied young boys to the Washington Elite of both political parties.

Spence's mansion was found to be overflowing with surveillance equipment, including hidden cameras, microphones and an abundance of two-way mirrors.

The Washington Times further alleged that the ring was part of a CIA sexual blackmail operation, gathering compromising evidence on Washington politicians and foreign dignitaries.

"The Finders" is another notorious CIA-linked child pimping ring.

After two men were arrested for brutally abusing six children between the ages of three and six, an investigation led police to warehouses in Washington, D.C., where they found evidence of a global child trafficking network as well as proof that large numbers of captive children were being used in blood rituals and sexual orgies.

Barrett writes that Agent Ramon Martinez of the US Customs Service and Detective James Bradley of the Washington, DC police were horrified at what they found. They were even more horrified when their investigation and attempted prosecution of the Finders was called off - by the CIA!

According to Agent Martinez's report, the case of the Finders was deemed "a CIA internal matter" and all details were "classified secret and not available for review."

Former CIA Director William Colby told Nebraska State Legislator John DeCamp that the CIA was heavily involved in ritual child abuse.

He informed DeCamp that the abused children were being used in CIA mind-control experiments as well as blackmail projects.

What became known as "The Franklin Scandal" was a nationwide pedophile ring that implicated businessmen, senators, major media corporations, the CIA and the Boys Town organization.

In a 2012 interview with The Ellis County Observer, DeCamp recalls how his investigation into the Franklin Scandal linked him with another high profile pedophile, salacious Penn State football coach Jerry Sandusky.

"One of Sandusky's contacts was here in Omaha," DeCamp said.

"Somehow those Pennsylvania people knew about it from my book; they said 'you brought it up in your book.'"

Earlier media reports established Sandusky as the figurehead for a more sinister role of providing children to wealthy and prominent donors.

Sandusky founded The Second Mile in 1977, serving underprivileged and at-risk youth.

It was here that he met his molestation victims.

The world is no doubt a better place after the arrest of 150 low-level sex traffickers, but the FBI must take their investigation all the way to the top and bring down the elite pedophile organizations that continue to be too powerful for prosecution.

# Government-Funded Youth Program Allegedly Ridden with Corruption, Rape, Drug Abuse

Government-Funded Youth Program Allegedly Ridden with Corruption, Rape, Drug Abuse

by [Kristin Tate](#) 23 Jul 2014

23 Jul, 2014 23 Jul, 2014

**SIGN UP FOR OUR NEWSLETTER**

.

**SIGN UP FOR OUR NEWSLETTER**

.

**HOUSTON, Texas—Allegations of corruption, drug use, abuse, and rape could soon put the North Texas Job Corps Center (NTJCC) in McKinney at the center of controversy. Several former employees at the center have come forward, telling Breitbart Texas about the alleged horrors they witnessed firsthand during their time at the government-funded training program for troubled youths.**

Job Corps is a federally-funded program, administered by the U.S. Department of Labor (DOL), that gives at-risk individuals aged 16-24 technical training and academic training. NTJCC provides each of its students with a bi-monthly cash “allowance” and additionally provides housing for 600 students.

NTJCC offers technical training—subject matter ranges from carpentry to culinary arts—and helps students obtain high school diplomas and GEDs. Once a student has completed a technical or academic program, he or she receives an additional \$1,000 and “job placement assistance” for up to nine months.

Job Corps sounds well-intended, but several former staff members allege that the Texas-based program is far from what it markets itself to be on its website.

“The entire place is infested with drugs, alcohol, assaults, and allegations of rape,” Michael Jamison, the former Safety and Security Manager at NTJCC, told Breitbart Texas. “The bottom line is that it’s not a safe environment for students or staff members.”



Jamison was disturbed by what he witnessed at the training center; he believes that his efforts to expose NTJCC for its corrupt activity is what ultimately led to his firing in June 2014.

Prior to working at NTJCC Jamison was a police officer in Chicago, Illinois where he was an investigator on a narcotics task force. He moved to Texas and started working at NTJCC in 2012. "I couldn't have been working at NTJCC longer than three or four days when my supervisor—the Director of Social Development—told me that the center ran on an amnesty policy," Jamison told Breitbart Texas. "At NTJCC, 'amnesty' essentially means that if a student is caught with weapons or drugs they are allowed to stay at the center. Narcotics and other evidence were confiscated by center staff and that was the end of it."

He noted that although he was told to use "amnesty," Jobs Corps' [website](#) claims the program has a "Zero Tolerance against violence and drugs." According to the site, "Any student who violates this policy will be removed from the Job Corps program."

Jamison additionally claimed that his boss told him he was not allowed to call the cops unless he "got permission." He said, "The administration would talk the teachers out of calling the police. Many staff members told me they were afraid they would be fired if they spoke out to law enforcement."

Dr. Teresa Sanders, a former GED instructor at NTJCC, also told Breitbart Texas that she was instructed by staff not to call the police for various "very disturbing activity" that was allegedly occurring on the campus. She alleged, "Assaults, robberies, bullying, arson, vandalism, sexual assaults, and consensual sex between adult and minor students (statutory rape) are common occurrences on the NTJCC campus and are usually not reported to law enforcement. Through pressure and intimidation, students and staff are forbidden to notify the McKinney Police Department when a crime has been committed against them. The campus is dangerous and many students and staff are fearful and concerned for their safety."

Sanders continued, "I resigned from my position as GED instructor on May 16, 2014. I have expressed my concerns all the way to the Department of Labor Inspector General to no avail."

Both Sanders and Jamison assert that Job Corps is incentivized to let students' bad behavior slip through the cracks; the more students that attend and graduate from Job Corps, the more federal funding the program gets. At NTJCC, a contractor called Career Opportunities, Inc. (COI) runs and operates the campus. COI also receives funding based on how many students are enrolled at NTJCC.

"The primary motivation of COI and center administrators at NTJCC is to retain students for as long as possible," Sanders said. "COI receives compensation and incentives for keeping the number of students on center at a specific level known as On Board Strength (OBS) which is determined by the Department of Labor (DOL). OBS for NTJCC is approximately 500 students. Simply stated, the more students they have on center, the more money COI and administrators make."

"It took an act of God to terminate a student," Jamison added. "Some students got caught with drugs then graduated on the same day. Job Corps get all this money for helping a student get a high school diploma or a trade certificate."

Most students at Job Corps are required to take Tests of Adult Basic Education (TABE) progress checks. Dr. Sanders claimed that many students' TABE scores revealed math and reading levels as low as first or second grade. Students with such scores are regularly awarded high school diplomas, she alleged.

## Anonymous Rallies Against Horrific, Abuse-Riddled "Troubled Teen ...

<https://india.com/anonymous-rallies-against-abuse-riddled-troubled-teen/>

Mar 27, 2013 #OpDarkNet has unearthed massive pedophile rings on the so-called hidden web. ... The half-joking threat of being sent to "boot camp" as a disciplinary measure for ... But CRC also owns Asper Education and "Youth Care" — which was ... However, the United States Government Accountability Office's ...

## The Origins of Russian Gay Myths - Coda Story

<https://codastory.com/russian-gay-myths-origins/>

Mar 29, 2016 - Myth 1: Pedophile parties are now in ~~progress~~ in Europe. ... as a religious "boot camp" organized by fellow Orthodox priests visiting from Russia. ... their children" reads the headline on the state-owned channel TV Center. ... The local government debated whether the flag violated the federal anti-gay law.

## There Isn't A "Witch Hunt" Happening Just Because Society is Focused ...

<https://www.foxnews.com/2016/03/29/witch-hunt/>

Feb 24, 2016 - Did this Cardinal of the Catholic Church protect pedophiles because he is ... and degraded much like happen in any boot camp only far more obscene, ... as does government which is owned by various interest groups.

## An Atheist Goes Undercover to Join the Flock of Mad Pastor John ...

<http://www.therest.org/an-atheist-goes-undercover-to-join-the-flock/>

Internet

Catholic

Loading...

Search

July 4, 2008 - ... book, Matt Talbot shares his experiences at a Hagge's boot camp for new converts. ... in this crowd that homosexuals are not created by pedophiles. ... Accusations of 9/11 government cover-up trouble U.S. Saudi relations.

## Boot Camps: America's Children's Gulag / Pierre Tristram [Candide's ...

<http://candides.com/boot-camps-america-childrens-gulag/>

Oct 11, 2007 - In other words, the federal government doesn't exactly care to keep those numbers. If it did the gulag's ... If priests could hop the pedophile wagon and screw their way in and out of parishes ... Boot camps are its snuff version.

## FindLaw's Writ - Hamilton: Rudy Giuliani and His Moment to Stand Up ...

<http://www.findlaw.com/hamilton/20071019.html>

Oct 18, 2007 - ... person who worked at the facility called it a "pedophile boot camp" while an ... NAJ, diocese, which settled in the 1990s - and co-owned property in ... Part of that movement is a demand that high-level officials in government. ...

## Exiled Pedophile Priest May Have Continued Abuse - The New York ...

<http://www.nytimes.com/2016/04/05/us/politics/exiled-pedophile-priest-may-have-continued-abuse.html>

The New York Times

Search

Loading...

Apr 7, 2016 - The Rev. Lawrence C. Murphy interacted freely with children in Wisconsin until his death, according to documents and interviews.

## NAMBLA

<https://www.nambla.org/>

... come when truth is suppressed by culture, a media, a government and one ... she is at pains to clarify her position on "pedophilia" which is very much against it. ... Anderson by guards at a state-run juvenile "boot camp" in Florida has put the ...

## Giuliani has connection with accused priest - Telegram

<http://www.telegram.com/news/20070720/1717210-33>

Telegram & Gazette

Catholic

Loading...

Search

Jul 22, 2007 - He has also owned property in New York with Monsignor Riordan and ... really know what went on there, is that it was a pedophile boot camp."

## 105 kids rescued from prostitution rings; 159 arrested - USA Today

[www.foxnews.com/child-prostitution-ring-2014-7-16](#)

USA Today

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Jan 13, 2015 - It was the largest law enforcement action focused on children forced into sexual slavery, officials said. WASHINGTON -- The FBI announced Monday the arrests of 159 people and recovery of 105 children involved in child prostitution rings across the country. ... The FBI announced the ...

## 7 people indicted in child-prostitution ring - 7NEWS Denver ...

[www.foxnews.com/child-prostitution-ring-2014-7-16](#)

4WGTV

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Jan 6, 2016 - DENVER - A state grand jury has indicted seven people on charges related to child prostitution in Colorado. Investigators say Brock Franklin ...

## Franklin child prostitution ring allegations - Wikipedia, the free ...

[Wikipedia:Franklin child prostitution ring](#)

Wikipedia

Loading...

Cached

Similar

The Franklin child prostitution ring allegations took place between 1988 and 1991 and involved an alleged child sex ring serving prominent citizens of Nebraska. ...

## Prostitution of children - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[Wikipedia:Prostitution of children](#)

Wikipedia

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Prostitution of children or child prostitution is prostitution involving a child, and it is a form of ... Maiden Tribute of Modern Babylon", four articles describing an extensive underground sex trafficking ring that reportedly sold children to adults. Legal status: Illegal under international law. Number affected: Up to 10 million.

## Seven indicted by Colorado grand jury in child sex trafficking ring bust ...

[www.foxnews.com/child-prostitution-ring-2014-7-16](#)

KDVR

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Jan 6, 2016 - The ring is indicted on 58 counts which include kidnapping, keeping a place of child prostitution, pimping of a child, soliciting for child ...

## Child prostitution ring busted in Tempe - CBS 5 - KPHO

[www.foxnews.com/child-prostitution-ring-2014-7-16](#)

Four pimps are off the streets of Tempe after getting busted for running a child prostitution ring. Police said three teenagers were lured in, bribed with clothes and ...

## At Least 2 Chicago Police Officers Under FBI Investigation For ...

[www.foxnews.com/child-prostitution-ring-2014-7-16](#)

Oct 21, 2015 - police brutality badge abuse, sex trafficking, child abuse ... Police Officers Under FBI Investigation For Running Child Prostitution Ring ...

## The Franklin Child Prostitution Ring Cover-Up and Elite Child Sex Rings

[www.foxnews.com/child-prostitution-ring-2014-7-16](#)

The Franklin child prostitution ring also known as the Franklin Scandal were a sequestered high-profile admissions and legal actions between 1988 and 1991 ...

## Colombian Beauty Queen Arrested for Running Child Prostitution Ring ...

[www.foxnews.com/child-prostitution-ring-2014-7-16](#)

The Daily Beast

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Oct 17, 2014 - Kelly Johana Suárez, a former contestant in the Miss Cartagena contest and a community figurehead, has been charged with human trafficking. ...

## Colorado cops arrest six in twisted child sex ring - NY Daily News

[www.foxnews.com/child-prostitution-ring-2014-7-16](#)

NY Daily News

Loading...

Similar

Feb 13, 2014 - Five depraved men and one woman ran a vile child prostitution ring in suburban Denver in which they'd ply three teenage girls with crystal ...

## The Franklin Child Prostitution Ring Cover-Up and Elite Child Sex Rings

11/03/2014 [franklin child prostitution ring child rings](#) 6/1/2017

The Franklin scandal is the story of a nationwide pedophile ring that pandered children to a cabal of the rich and powerful. The ring's pimps were a cast of...

### Child Sex Trafficking through Child "Protection" Services Exposed ...

1/23/2014 [child sex trafficking through child protection services](#) 2/21/2017

Feb 21, 2015 - Child Sex Trafficking through Child "Protection" Services Exposed - Cagney alleged illegal homosexual pedophile prostitution ring that involved...

### The Franklin child abuse scandal – stunning cover-up of child ...

2/18/2015 [the franklin child abuse scandal](#) 2/21/2017

Mar 1, 2015 - She only began talking about her involvement in prostitution during Cagney's trial. Almost immediately they found new victims of the pedophile sex ring and...

### Hollywood pedophile parties: Symptom of a rampant disease feeding ...

1/10/2014 [hollywood pedophile parties](#) 2/21/2017

May 15, 2014 - Victims of child sex abuse were slowly and systematically trapped in an ... The leader of the pedophile ring was a ruthless psychotherapist named 'Duke' who ... An average victim of sex trafficking may be forced to have sex up to...

### Massive pedophile ring busted; 230 kids saved - US news - Crime ...

11/11/2014 [massive pedophile ring busted](#) 2/21/2017

11/20/2014

loading...

Similar

Similar

An Internet pedophile ring with up to 70000 members — thought to be the ... Five Americans among 184 people arrested; 230 abused children taken to safety...

### The Franklin Coverup Scandal The Child sex ring that reached Bush ...

11/20/2014 [the franklin coverup scandal](#) 2/21/2017

The Child sex ring that reached Bush/Reagan Whitehouse ... This was the largest pedophile scandal in the history of the U.S.A. The story received ... Boy prostitutes 15 years old (and younger) were taking midnight tours of the Whitehouse.

### Hour long documentary on US's own pedophile ring from the 80's ...

11/20/2014 [hour long documentary on us's own pedophile ring](#) 2/21/2017

Feb 9, 2015 - The Franklin child prostitution ring allegations were a series of high-profile accusations and legal actions between 1988 and 1991 surrounding ... Similar

### America's Greatest Child Sex Scandal: Boys Town in Lincoln ...

11/20/2014 [americas greatest child sex scandal](#) 2/21/2017

Dec 28, 2013 - The Franklin child prostitution ring allegations were a series of ... There are many documented cases of pedophilia and child abuse within the ... Similar

### Marc Dutroux - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

11/20/2014 [marc dutroux](#) 2/21/2017

Wikipedia

loading...

Similar

Similar

Marc Dutroux (born 6 November 1956) is a Belgian serial killer and child molester, convicted of ... of a sex ring that included high-ranking members of the police force and government. ... "Marc Dutroux: A Pedophile and Child-Killer". Intv.

### Former 'Child Prostitute' Claims Jerry Sandusky Was Part of Pedophile ...

11/20/2014 [former child prostitute claims jerry sandusky was part of pedophile ring](#) 2/21/2017

Sep 23, 2012 - ... was a member of a tri-state child prostitution ring involving football ... 'Child Prostitute' Claims Jerry Sandusky Was Part of Pedophile Sex ... Similar

Children that are allegedly raised or kidnapped and then brought to these EVIL ENVIRONMENTS, are said to be SEXUALLY USED for all types of SICK PURPOSES. Some of the women and a few men have testified, sometimes under oath, to their side of the story. Many don't believe them because the older these children become, the more scattered their memories are. They begin to mix fiction with reality. Pedophiles eat those moments up! They think they can clear their filthy names. But God knows ALL. The DARK ALWAYS COMES TO THE LIGHT. We should all PRAY and make sure to follow through when God shows us THE LIGHT.

Please join in the Fight to Protect our Children! Don't let them go into that Fantasyland, at all if possible, but especially NOT, without their Armor!



The children were taken into the custody.

While in custody fearing their own deaths they retracted their statements.

In a documented police statement the children first reported that the school staff and parents, priest, others involved are doing sex to boys' and girls' bottoms with the large plastic willies.

Adults force the children to have oral sex.

Babies are supplied regularly by a man from India for the rituals. The babies are abused, tortured with the rat traps, dropped on the floor (often bleeding), then killed. They put them to sleep by injecting them with drugs. They slit the baby's throat, drain blood, drink the blood and then cook the body by either roasting or frying. The meat is eaten by the leader Mr D., teachers, 20 special children and their parents. The children claim that they also took part in at least 60 to 70 rituals and have danced with the skulls of babies.

There are four secret rooms in the church where the cult members perform the rituals. The ritual involves wearing special costumes: children wear 10-13 babies skulls (sometimes with blood and hair still on the skull), adults – 20, – on their bodies, leader – 30 skulls.

Everybody has skulls worn around the neck, on breast, front private, belly, knees, arms. Allegations such as these are so horrific that Ground Zero has no way of knowing whether or not the reports by the children are accurate or are inventions.

Everyone must be assumed to be innocent until proven otherwise. We have attempted not to name names in this case until any arrests or trials have been arranged.

A 12-day fact finding hearing is scheduled to start on February 16th, 2015 at the Royal Courts of Justice in London in the secrecy of family courts — without the general public or any media involved.

**Tonight, Clyde speaks to Ed Opperman, President of Opperman Investigations Inc, a private detective agency based in Colorado, about the sex slave allegations surround England's Prince Andrew**

More recently in the UK, in 2015 the township of Hampstead is beginning to sound like the Village of the Damned as young children have come forward and have given viral testimony about a group of literal "child eaters" that have infiltrated the schools and several other areas where children are seen.

One of the most frightening coincidences about these allegations is that Hampstead is the fictional location of Lucy Westenra's tomb in Bram Stoker's novel *Dracula*. Lucy lured children to Hampstead Heath at night to drink their blood. During the course of their investigation, Drs. Van Helsing and Seward dined at Jack Straw's Castle and caught a cab near Spaniards Inn.

Now a real story of vampirism, cannibalism, and sexual abuse is being told in the small town where such notables as author Ian Fleming and Rock Star Ozzy Osborne called their home town.

Hampstead's Royal Free hospital was one of the hospitals ordered by a government minister to investigate links to Sir Jimmy Saville, the alleged Satanist pedophile and cannibalistic vampire.

In London, an 8-year old boy and his 9-year old sister reported that their father, and others, had sexually abused them. Allegedly, the father "is the leader of a Satanic child abuse cult in Hampstead in North London."

The two children known only as Alisa and Gabriel are being called the Hampstead Whistle blower kids because of allegations they have made to police about a group of adults in Hampstead that have headed up a pedophile, cannibalistic sex ring. It is also been alleged that the adults in question are also filming their rituals and are selling the films as snuff films.

There is always the possibility that these children have been coached to make these claims.

The children were sent for counseling sessions at the Tavistock Institute.

Alisa and Gabriel's confessions have now gone viral on Youtube.

In 2010 Alisa started to attend Christchurch school in Hampstead; Gabriel joined a year later. The children claim that, at the school, they, and other children, were regularly sexually abused by their father Mr D., and by certain teachers who were friends of Mr D.

The children were all threatened with death if they spoke out.

It was only in August 2014, while on holiday, that Alisa and Gabriel told their mother about what was going on at the school. On one occasion, Alisa's friend Millie came to play at the home of Alisa and Gabriel.

Millie asked the mother if she was going to have sex with the children.

When Alisa answered "no," Millie said "why don't they tell about what was going on in school." Alisa then reminded Millie about the threat of being killed.

The children say that there were plenty of visitors coming to the school on Wednesdays.

Some of the visitors allegedly used broom sticks to sexually molest the children causing bleeding, and Gabriel claims that he had been kicked in his private area. The children like Gabriel who could not tolerate the pain and screamed too much were given injections by a nurse to calm down.

On September 11th, 2014, there was a police interview of the children the videos of those interviews were put on the internet.

This documentary revealed that a network of Washington politicians and religious leaders at Boys Town in Omaha, Nebraska were flying children to Washington D.C. for sex orgies. Boy prostitutes 15 years old (and younger) were taking midnight tours of the White House.

This was all connected to the Franklin Savings and Loan cover-up scandal.

The Franklin Community Federal Credit Union was raided by federal agencies and shut down. Franklin's manager was Lawrence E. (Larry) King, Jr., was considered a rising star in state and national Republican circles, an officer of the National Black Republican Council. King sang the national anthem at the GOP national conventions in 1984 and 1988.

Nearly \$40 million was missing from the coffers of the small, ostensibly community-oriented credit union. The financial scandal turned into something more when children from Omaha and its surroundings said they had been flown from city to city, to be abused at parties held by Franklin's officers and well-known Nebraskans, including nationally prominent Republican Party activists.

One witness Alisha Jahn Owen testified before a grand jury that she was sexually abused as a juvenile by a Nebraska district court judge, by the chief of police of the city of Omaha, by the manager of the Franklin Community Federal Credit Union, and others.

Alisha Owen also witnessed, she said, the abuse of other children by figures in Nebraska's political and financial establishment whom she named, among them the publisher of the state's largest newspaper, the Omaha World-Herald. She testified that she was in a group of Nebraska children who functioned for years as illegal drug couriers, traveling nationwide for some of Nebraska's wealthiest, most powerful and prominent businessmen.

Two grand juries, one local and one federal, had a mandate to consider these and other charges of child abuse connected with the Franklin Credit Union. They indicted the victim-witnesses for perjury instead!

Alisha Owen was pronounced guilty by a jury in Douglas County, Nebraska, on eight counts of felony perjury. On August 8, 1991, she was sentenced to serve nine to twenty-seven years in prison.



Paul Bonacci, whose testimony extensively corroborated Owen's, had proven to the court that he had been badly abused. But the court concluded that his abuse was committed by persons other than those the young people named. Bonacci, too, was indicted for perjury. Two other victim-witnesses, whose stories also backed up those of Owen and Bonacci, recanted under immense pressure. Alisha Owen and Paul Bonacci refused to recant.

Paul Bonacci claimed that he had been abused and tortured since childhood. Bonacci was tortured, beaten and sexually abused until his mind cracked, causing him to develop multiple personality disorder. Tens of thousands of American children have been diagnosed MPD; virtually all of them are thought to have resulted from sexual abuse. There are many who claim that 85 percent of these cases are Satanic ritual abuse.

Paul claims that he was taken by Lawrence King and others to a wooded area in California. Bonacci claimed that in the area there was a large owl.

The book *Franklin Cover-Up* by John De Camp first omitted this testimony because it sounded far-fetched. It was later discovered that Bonacci was describing the area near the Bohemian Grove.

The Bohemian Grove is located in Sonoma County, California, and is the site of an annual two-week gathering of the country's elite. Current participants include George Bush Sr., George W. Bush, and others who make the list of the Who's Who in the United States.

Mother Jones News reported in August of 1981 some of the prominent members that attend also include: "George P. Shultz, Stephen Bechtel, Jr., Gerald R. Ford, Henry Kissinger, William F. Buckley, Jr., Fred L. Hartley, Merv Griffin, Thomas Haywood, Joseph Coors, Edward Teller, Ronald Reagan, A. W. Clausen, Dick Cheney, William French Smith, John E. Swearington, Casper W. Weinberger, Justin Dart, William E. Simon, and hundreds of other prominent political figures and businessmen.

The activities that go on there are kept secret. Reporters are forbidden to even go there and report on what goes on. That doesn't mean that reporters haven't busted the "party."

Witnesses claim that the participants of the Bohemian Grove romp take part in a mock human sacrifice called the "Cremation of Care." This ritual is held at an altar which stands at the foot of a large stone owl, allegedly a representation of the ancient God, Moloch. The Santa Rosa Sun reported in July of 1983 that rituals held in the grove were similar to those performed in the Cult of Canaan. This ancient cult would worship Moloch and perform sex orgies around these hollow effigies of owls.

In England, Queen Elizabeth's second son, Prince Andrew, whose tumultuous marriage to Sarah "Fergie" Ferguson dominated headlines in the 1990s, is currently in the news again. This has to do with his friend, US billionaire Jeffrey Epstein, who was convicted in 2008 for soliciting an underage girl for prostitution. Now a woman named Virginia Roberts is claiming that Epstein sexually abused her and other girls, kept them as "sex slaves" on his private properties, and even shared them with his friends at wild parties. These friends include Prince Andrew and American lawyer Alan Dershowitz. Epstein is also good friends with former President Bill Clinton, had dozens of Clinton's private phone numbers in his personal phone book, and was recently found to have sent him a \$3.5 million donation from a secret Swiss bank account. The obvious implication is that he was such a personal friend because they have engaged in these nefarious activities together.

Such allegations may have been considered unlikely by the mainstream media in England were it not for the fact that the public there is still reeling from the recent revelations regarding children's television presenter Jimmy Savile. Now deceased, Savile was a beloved icon in Britain, and a good friend of the royal family. Savile was born on Halloween in 1926 and died on October 29, 2011. Immediately after he died, police began to investigate over 300 allegations against him of child sexual abuse, spanning over six decades. The general consensus amongst the investigators has been that Savile was indeed one of Britain's most prolific child abusers. His good friend, musician and comedian Rolf Harris, was convicted of similar allegations last year and sentenced to over five years in jail.

Although the allegations against Savile are generally believed, certain details of the claims, involving Satanic rituals, have been dismissed by police investigators and received only scant attention from the media.

# CHILDREN OF THE DAMNED: NEW DAWN OF SATANIC PANIC

Tonight I have a serious topic to address, and it may be disturbing for some people. The whole topic disturbs me and with a bit of trepidation I want to present it in a way that will hopefully make you aware of what can either be a massive tulpa that has been brewing since the 1980's or a massive cover up that was downplayed because of how unbelievable it sounds.

In the 1980s there was a cultural phenomenon, arising out of nowhere. The so called events and possible stories connected with this Phenomenon and rumors that were linked to it were powerful enough to unite conservative evangelical Protestants with feminists, police investigators, psychologists, conspiracy theorists, social workers, victim advocates, psychic mediums, anti-pornography crusaders, talk-show hosts, aspiring politicians, and the tabloid media.

It was believed that this cultural phenomenon and the hysteria that came with it was powerful enough to have people conspire to throw innocent people in prison on the charge that they have been ritualistically murdering babies who were conceived and born specifically for the purpose of being sacrificed to the devil. Such was the cultural climate in the United States during the Satanic Panic of the 1980s.

Some people believe that much of the Satanic panic began at the time that Hollywood was focusing on such devilish topics as "Rosemary's baby" where a woman is forcibly raped by a coven of Satanic witches and is asked to give up the child to the Devil. The film *The Exorcist* which some believe is an allegory about society's backlash against the Hollywood elite and their promiscuous behaviors leading to the demonic possession of a little girl through the use of an Ouija board.

At the time there were most certainly concerns about satanic imagery and ritual used in music and film during that time there was also many upheavals and changes during the 1960s and '70s would provide the right amount of future shock to warrant the perfect atmosphere for such Satanic hysteria to play out.

Child-welfare budgets doubled during the 1980s, and then they doubled again in the '90s, as mandated reporting, determined lobbying, and certain high-profile kidnappings (such as that of Adam Walsh) contributed to a sense that children weren't safe anywhere in America. In other words, everybody involved in this mess had a direct incentive to inflate the narrative, and nobody felt any motivation to pop what had become a very profitable bubble.

Geraldo Rivera produced a 1987 television special in which he claimed that, according to unnamed "experts," over one million Satanists were actively engaged in ritual child abuse in the United States.

Claims of Satanist influence in society grew throughout the 1980s. Rock music was said to be subliminally programming teenagers to commit horrible acts, Dungeons and Dragons was alleged to be a gateway to introduce children to Devil worship, and officials were accused of participating in secretive covens across the nation.

An international network of cultists, with membership in the millions, was said to be trafficking both kidnapped children and, when corresponding numbers of missing kids couldn't be identified, to be secretly breeding children off the grid for ritual abuse and human sacrifice.

While many skeptics would say that there was no evidence to support any claims of Satanic influenced abuse, the control of information and the embellishment of accounts and numbers of Satanists participating led to the inside joke that zany Christians will be zany Christians and that instead of assuming that there is a pedophile Satanist under the bed, the FBI should investigate such allegations on a case by case basis.

In 1983, several children in Jordan, Minnesota, made allegations of satanic ritual abuse against their parents and an unrelated man. The man confessed and then identified a number of the children's parents as perpetrators. Twenty-four adults were charged with child abuse though only three went to trial with two acquittals and one conviction. Despite strong medical findings of sexual assault, all other charges were dropped. The children made allegations concerning child pornography, child murder, and ritual sacrifice.

A case in the Netherlands was also reported in the media in the 1980s.

In 1989, a group of parents published allegations in a conservative magazine that their children had witnessed Satanic Ritual Abuse and had been ritually abused from May, 1987 until October 1988 in Oude Pekela, in the Netherlands.

During the initial investigation, only the non-ritual aspects were reported in the press and investigated by the authorities. In 1989 the Christian news program *Tijdsin* reported allegations that included satanic ritual abuse, to which there was no official response. Oude Pekela doctors Fred Jonker and Letje Jonker-Bakker alleged that several children had been abused by unknown men in the context of Satanic rituals.

Throughout the 1970's and 1980's allegations about our elected officials and their possible ties to some satanic pedophile ring made the press and completely fell into the memory hole.

On the morning of June 29, 1989, the elder Bush's administration was rocked by a scandal when the headlines of the *Washington Times* splashed "Homosexual Prostitution Probe Ensnarers Official of Bush, Reagan, Cali Boys Took Midnight Tour of White House."

*The New York Times* also had the story on its front page. It read:

A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign businessmen with close ties to Washington's political elite.

This was the biggest scandal to rock the elder Bush White House. The strangest thing is that the public probably doesn't remember it, and for good reason. The story received some newspaper coverage, but on TV news there was a blackout on the subject. For this reason, most Americans have never heard of it.

Former Republican Senator John Decamp tried to get the message out by producing a documentary called *Conspiracy of Silence*. It was supposed to air May 3rd, 1994 on the Discovery Channel.





The early 1980s, during the implementation of mandatory reporting laws, saw a large increase in child protection investigations in America, Britain, and other developed countries, along with a heightened public awareness of child abuse. The investigation of incest allegations in California was also changed, with cases led by social workers who used leading and coercive interviewing techniques that had been avoided by police investigators. Such changes in the prosecution of cases of alleged incest resulted in an increase in confessions by fathers in exchange for plea bargains.<sup>[18]</sup> Shortly thereafter, some children in child protection cases began making allegations of horrific physical and sexual abuse by caregivers within organized rituals, claiming sexual abuse in Satanic rituals and the use of Satanic symbols. These cases garnered the label "satanic ritual abuse" both in the media and among professionals.<sup>[19][20]</sup> Childhood memories of similar abuse began to appear in the psychotherapy sessions of adults.<sup>[21][22]</sup>

In 1983, charges were laid in the McMartin preschool trial, a major case in California, which received attention throughout the United States and contained allegations of satanic ritual abuse. The case caused tremendous polarization in how to interpret the available evidence.<sup>[23]</sup> Shortly afterward, more than 100 preschools across the country became the object of similar sensationalist allegations, which were eagerly and uncritically reported by the press.<sup>[24]</sup> Throughout the McMartin trial, media coverage of the defendants (Peggy McMartin and Ray Buckey) was unrelentingly negative, focusing only on statements by the prosecution.<sup>[25]</sup> Michelle Smith and other alleged survivors met with parents involved in the trial, and it is believed that they influenced testimony against the accused.<sup>[26][27][28][29]</sup>

Kee MacFarlane, a social worker employed by the Children's Institute International, developed a new way to interrogate children with anatomically correct dolls and used them in an effort to assist disclosures of abuse with the McMartin children. After asking the children to point to the places on the dolls where they had allegedly been touched and asking leading questions, MacFarlane diagnosed sexual abuse in virtually all the McMartin children.<sup>[30]</sup> She coerced disclosures by using lengthy interviews that rewarded discussions of abuse and punished denials. The trial testimony that resulted from such methods was often contradictory and vague on all details except for the assertion that the abuse had occurred.<sup>[35]</sup> Although the initial charges in the McMartin case featured allegations of Satanic abuse and a vast conspiracy, these features were dropped relatively early in the trial, and prosecution continued only for non-ritual allegations of child abuse against only two defendants.<sup>[31]</sup> After three years of testimony, McMartin and Buckey were acquitted on 52 of 65 counts, and the jury was deadlocked on the remaining 13 charges against Buckey, with 11 of 13 jurors choosing not guilty. Buckey was re-charged and two years later released without conviction.<sup>[35]</sup>

## Conspiracy accusations[edit]

In 1984 MacFarlane warned a congressional committee of scatological behavior and animals being slaughtered in bizarre rituals that children were forced to watch.<sup>[32]</sup> Shortly after, the United States Congress doubled its budget for child-protection programs. Psychiatrist Roland Summit delivered conferences in the wake of the McMartin trial and depicted the phenomenon as a conspiracy that involved anyone skeptical of the phenomenon.<sup>[33]</sup> By 1986, social worker Carol Darling argued to a grand jury that the conspiracy reached the government.<sup>[33]</sup> Her husband Brad Darling gave conference presentations about a Satanic conspiracy of great antiquity which he believed now permeated American communities.<sup>[15]</sup>

By the late 1980s, therapists or patients who believed someone had suffered from SRA could suggest solutions that included Christian psychotherapy, exorcism, and support groups whose members self-identified as "anti-Satanic warriors."<sup>[34]</sup> Federal funding was increased for research on child abuse, with large portions of the funding allocated for research on child sexual abuse. Funding was also provided for conferences supporting the idea of SRA, adding a veneer of respectability to the idea as well as offering an opportunity for prosecutors to exchange advice on how to best secure convictions—with tactics including destruction of notes, refusing to tape interviews with children, and destroying or refusing to share evidence with the defense.<sup>[35]</sup> Had proof been found, SRA would have represented the first occasion where an organized and secret criminal activity had been discovered by mental health professionals.<sup>[36]</sup> In 1987 Geraldo Rivera produced a national television special on the alleged secret cults, claiming "Estimates are that there are over one million Satanists in [the United States and they are] linked in a highly organized, secretive network."<sup>[37]</sup> Tapes of this and similar talk show episodes were subsequently used by religious fundamentalists, psychotherapists, social workers and police to promote the idea that a conspiracy of Satanic cults existed and was committing serious crimes.<sup>[38]</sup>

In the 1990s psychologist D. Corydon Hammond publicized a detailed theory of ritual abuse drawn from hypnotherapy sessions with his patients, alleging they were victims of a worldwide conspiracy of organized, secretive clandestine cells who used torture, mind control and ritual abuse to create alternate personalities that could be "activated" with code words;



the victims were allegedly trained as assassins, prostitutes, drug traffickers, and child sex workers (to create child pornography). Hammond claimed his patients had revealed the conspiracy was masterminded by a Jewish doctor in Nazi Germany, but who now worked for the Central Intelligence Agency with a goal of worldwide domination by a Satanic cult. The cult was allegedly composed of respectable, powerful members of society who used the funds generated to further their agenda. Missing memories among the victims and absence of evidence was cited as evidence of the power and effectiveness of this cult in furthering its agenda. Hammond's claims gained considerable attention, due in part to his prominence in the field of hypnosis and psychotherapy.<sup>[39]</sup>

## Religious roots and secularization[edit]

Satanic ritual abuse brought together several groups normally unlikely to associate, including psychotherapists, self-help groups, religious fundamentalists and law enforcement.<sup>[40]</sup> Initial accusations were made in the context of the rising political power of conservative Christianity within the United States,<sup>[11]</sup> and religious fundamentalists enthusiastically promoted rumors of SRA.<sup>[11]</sup> Psychotherapists who were actively Christian advocated for the diagnosis of dissociative identity disorder (DID); soon after, accounts similar to *Michelle Remembers* began to appear, with some therapists believing the alter egos of some patients were the result of demonic possession.<sup>[12]</sup> Protestantism was instrumental in starting, spreading, and maintaining rumors through sermons about the dangers of SRA, lectures by purported experts, and prayer sessions, including showings of the 1987 Geraldo Rivera television special.<sup>[11]</sup> Secular proponents appeared,<sup>[42]</sup> and child protection workers became significantly involved. Law enforcement trainers, many themselves strongly religious, became strong promoters of the claims and self-described "experts" on the topic. Their involvement in child sexual abuse cases produced more allegations of SRA, adding credibility to the phenomenon.<sup>[11]</sup> As the explanations for SRA were distanced from evangelical Christianity and associated with "survivor" groups, the motivations ascribed to purported Satanists shifted from combating a religious nemesis, to mind control and abuse as an end to itself.<sup>[42]</sup> Clinicians, psychotherapists and social workers documented clients with alleged histories of SRA,<sup>[11][41][45]</sup> though the claims of therapists were unsubstantiated beyond the testimonies of their clients.<sup>[46][47][48]</sup>

## International spread[edit]

In 1987 a list of "indicators" was published by Catherine Gould,<sup>[49]</sup> featuring a broad array of vague symptoms that were ultimately common, non-specific and subjective, capable of diagnosing SRA in most young children.<sup>[31]</sup> By the late 1980s allegations began to appear throughout the world (including Canada, Australia, the United Kingdom, New Zealand, the Netherlands and Scandinavia), in part enabled by English as a common international language and in the United Kingdom, assisted by Gould's list of indicators. Belief in SRA spread rapidly through the ranks of mental health professionals (despite an absence of evidence) through a variety of continuing education seminars, during which attendees were urged to believe in the reality of Satanic cults their victims, and not to question the extreme and bizarre memories uncovered. Proof was provided in the form of unconnected bits of information such as pictures drawn by patients, heavy metal album covers, historical folklore about Satan worshipers, and pictures of mutilated animals. During the seminars, patients provided testimonials of their experiences and presenters stressed that recovering memories was important for healing.<sup>[50]</sup>

- In 1986, the largest symposium on child abuse in history was held in Australia, with addresses by vocal SRA advocates Kee MaeFarlane, Roland Summit, Astrid Heppenstall Ileger, and David Finkelhor.<sup>[51]</sup>
- In 1987, writings on the phenomenon appeared in the United Kingdom along with incidents featuring broadly similar accusations such as the Cleveland child abuse scandal; allegations of SRA in Nottingham resulted in the "British McMartin", advised in part by the British journalist Tim Tate's work on the subject.<sup>[31]</sup> Along with the list of indicators, American conference speakers, pamphlets, source materials, consultants, vocabulary regarding SRA and allegedly funding were imported, which promoted the identification and counseling of British SRA allegations.<sup>[51][42]</sup> The Nottingham investigation resulted in criminal charges of severe child abuse that ultimately had nothing to do with Satanic rituals, and was criticized for focusing on the irrelevant and non-existent Satanic aspects of the allegations at the expense of the severe conventional abuse endured by the children.<sup>[52]</sup>
- In 1989, San Francisco police detective Sandi Gallant gave an interview with a newspaper in the United Kingdom.<sup>[53]</sup> At the same time, several other therapists toured the country giving talks on SRA, and shortly thereafter SRA cases occurred in Orkney, Rochdale, London and Nottingham.<sup>[54]</sup>
- In 1992 charges were laid in the Martensville satanic sex scandal; charges were overturned in 1995 on the grounds of improper interviewing of the children.<sup>[55]</sup>

- A wave of SRA accusations appeared in New Zealand in 1991, and in Norway in 1992.<sup>[56]</sup>
- In 1998 Jean LaFontaine produced a book indicating allegations of SRA in the United Kingdom were sparked by investigations supervised by social workers who had taken SRA seminars in the United States.

### Skepticism, rejection and contemporary existence[edit]

Media coverage of SRA began to turn negative by 1987, and the "panic" ended between 1992 and 1995.<sup>[57][58]</sup> The release of the HBO made-for-TV movie *Judgment: The McMartin Trial* in 1995 re-cast Ray Buckey as a victim of overzealous prosecution rather than an abusive predator and marked a watershed change in public perceptions of satanic ritual abuse accusations.<sup>[59]</sup> By 2003 allegations of ritual abuse were met with great skepticism and belief in SRA was no longer considered mainstream in professional circles;<sup>[60][61]</sup> although the sexual abuse of children is a real and serious problem, allegations of SRA were essentially false. Reasons for the collapse of the phenomenon include the collapse of criminal prosecution against alleged abusers, a growing number of scholars, officials and reporters questioning the reality of the accusations, and a variety of successful lawsuits against mental health professionals.<sup>[11]</sup> Astrophysicist and astrobiologist Carl Sagan devoted an entire chapter of his last book, *The Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark* (1996) to a critique of claims of recovered memories of UFO abductions and satanic ritual abuse and cited material from the newsletter of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation with approval.<sup>[62]</sup>

Some feminist critics of the SRA diagnoses maintained that, in the course of attempting to purge society of evil, the panic of the 1980s and 1990s obscured real child-abuse issues, a concern echoed by Gary Clapton.<sup>[58]</sup> In England, the SRA panic diverted resources and attention from proven abuse cases; this resulted in a hierarchy of abuse in which SRA was the most serious form, physical and sexual abuse being minimized and/or marginalized, and "mere" physical abuse no longer worthy of intervention.<sup>[63]</sup> In addition, as criticism of SRA investigation increased, the focus by social workers on SRA resulted in a large loss of credibility to the profession.<sup>[64]</sup> SRA, with its sensational makeup of many victims abused by many victimizers, ended up robbing the far more common and proven issue of incest of much of its societal significance.<sup>[65]</sup> The National Center for Abuse and Neglect devised the term "religious abuse" to describe exorcism, poisoning, and drowning of children in non-satanic religious settings in order to avoid confusion with SRA.<sup>[66][67]</sup>

A small number of people still believe there is credence to allegations of SRA and continue to discuss the topic.<sup>[68][69]</sup> Publications by Cathy O'Brien claiming SRA were the result of government programs (specifically the Central Intelligence Agency's Project MKULTRA) to produce Manchurian candidate-style mind control in young children were picked up by conspiracy theorists, linking belief in SRA with claims of government conspiracies.<sup>[70]</sup> In the book *Mistakes Were Made (But Not by Me)*, authors Carol Tavris and Elliot Aronson cite ongoing belief in the SRA phenomenon despite a complete lack of evidence as demonstration of the confirmation bias in believers; it further points out that a lack of evidence is actually considered by believers in SRA as *more* evidence, demonstrating "how clever and evil the cult leaders were: They were eating those babies, bones and all."<sup>[71]</sup>

# Satanic Panic

From RationalWiki

The recent phenomenon of **Satanic Panic** originated during the 1970s<sup>[1]</sup> and gained traction during the 1980s and 1990s, when a widespread belief took hold within American<sup>[2]</sup> evangelical Christianity that a vast underground network of Satanists is in control of secular society. Satanic Panic seems to have disappeared entirely by the 2000s, perhaps because fundamentalists now have other things to panic about.

## Origins

The 1972 publication of *The Satan Seller* by Mike Warnke played a large part in launching this scare. Warnke continued to be referenced by the mainstream media as an "authority" on Satanism until his story was exposed as fraudulent in 1992. Unfortunately, this revelation has had little effect on majority of people who choose to believe in the power of Satan — i.e., fundamentalist Christians. During the late 1970s, John Todd became a brief sensation speaking in fundamentalist churches claiming witches, druids, and the Illuminati were in control of world politics, media, and even most churches. Todd and his claims were likewise exposed as fraudulent, but he continued to be promoted by fundamentalists like Jack Chick. The scare was given another boost with the popularity of the 1980 book *Michelle Remembers* by Michelle Smith, an alleged memoir of Satanic ritual abuse which was also exposed as a fraud. (Seeing a trend here?)



Satan, oscillate  
my metallic  
sonatas!

Other claims proliferated during the early 1980s, including backward masking of Satanic messages in rock music, *Dungeons and Dragons* and heavy metal music as occult recruiting tools, disappearing pets and poisoned candy at Halloween as part of a larger conspiracy, and most significantly, underground movements of Satanists engaged in human sacrifice, "breeding" of children for same, ritual child abuse, and other crime.

Satanic panic spread to society at large when law enforcement agencies began taking the wild claims made by evangelical Christians at face value. They used — and, on occasion, still use — such allegations as a basis for investigations of occult activity on the assumption that these activities (often committed by harmless neopagan groups or teenagers) is part of a broader conspiracy. Or, worse yet, that these activities are precursors to major crimes like kidnapping, rape and murder.<sup>[3]</sup>

As law enforcement linked more and more crimes to Satanic rituals, the popular media took notice. Something that would have been considered ridiculous a decade or two earlier now had the authority of government behind it. Soon, hundreds of books, newspapers articles and TV stories helped spread Satanic panic throughout North America. An early example of this was when Geraldo Rivera did a 1988 TV special on alleged Satanic activity and it became the most widely viewed documentary ever aired on NBC,<sup>[4]</sup> even as more responsible media editorials panned it as sensationalistic trash, and panned NBC for airing it.<sup>[5][6]</sup> Occasionally, certain popular media outlets will still run a "Did Satanism play a role in this crime?" story.

## Stereotypical characteristics of Satanists and Satanism

Evangelicals and the police and prosecutors that they influence usually believe that the network(s) of Satan worshipers are characterized by the following:



- There are families of devil worshippers, and they tend to be multigenerational.
- Teenagers are enticed to join Satanic cults.
- Human sacrifice.
- Disappearing pets are used for animal sacrifice.
- Ritual child abuse.
- Satanist networks are part of a broader conspiracy, e.g. the Illuminati.
- Wiccans and other neopagans are Satanic in nature.
- Wiccan symbols such as the pentagram are signs of Satanic activity. Some Christian books on Satanism (and materials provided to law enforcement) included the peace symbol and the anarchy symbol in their lists of "Satanic symbols" to watch out for. Warning! There are pentagrams in the American flag and in the EU flag.
- Some parts of popular culture are functioning as recruiting tools for Satanism, including heavy metal music and the game Dungeons and Dragons.
- Halloween is a Satanic holiday; urban legends and scares over poisoned candy were claimed to be the work of Satanic cults.
- Some towns, agencies, or even major corporations (e.g. Procter & Gamble) are secretly under the control of Satanists.
- Satanist "infiltration" of the military.
- Washington, D.C. is infested with Satanic symbols designed into the city.
- Atheists are *really* satanists.

## Recent crimes blamed on Satanic rituals

Since the 1970s, many people have been officially accused of crimes linked to the practice of Satanic rituals. Some have been tried and convicted.

### McMartin Preschool abuse cases

In 1983, the mother of a McMartin Preschool student accused her estranged husband and a teacher at the preschool — located in Manhattan Beach, California — of molesting her son. The arrests, investigations and trials lasted until 1990, when all charges were dropped. There were no convictions in this trial, the most expensive in history at the time. Among the allegations were that the preschool staff practiced Satanic rites where they flew through the air and drilled holes in the children. One child even accused "actor" Chuck Norris of being one of the abusers.<sup>[7]</sup>

### Monster of Florence

Also known as *Il Mostro*, was an epithet given to a serial killer, who gunned down and mutilated sixteen known individuals in Florence and its surrounding countryside over a period of seventeen years (1968 - 1985). At the height of the killing spree in the early 1980s, hysteria, initially created by the media, was that the serial killings were the work of a satanic cult. Police investigations led to Pietro Pacciani, a Florentine local who had a violent criminal history, and he was later arrested by police after a bullet casing matching the ones found at the crime scenes was discovered at his home.<sup>[8]</sup> Two other individuals, Mario Vanni and Giancarlo Lotti, were also arrested after they confessed to assisting Pacciani. Due to a technicality with the evidence presented by the prosecution, Pacciani was released by the Italian Supreme Court.<sup>[9]</sup> Pacciani died in 1998 before he could be retried, while Vanni and Lotti were jailed. There has been no conclusive evidence Pacciani, Vanni, and Lotti were members of any Satanic cult.

## Murder of Kimberly Simon

Teenager Kimberly Simon was last seen walking near her home in Oneida County, New York on 19 September 1985. Her body was found soon afterwards.<sup>[10]</sup> Steven Barnes spent 20 years in prison for the crime. He was exonerated in 2009 thanks to DNA testing. Now<sup>[11]</sup> the Oneida County Sheriff's Department (OCSD) is focusing on — drumroll, please — a coven of Satanic teenagers. This story comes from a witness who testified against Barnes in 1989. She now says that (1) the OCSD coerced her original testimony; (2) she was the girlfriend of one of the boys in the coven; (3) after her boyfriend ditched her, she snuck up on the group at night and could clearly see a drugged Kimberly laying on the ground by the bonfire. Honestly!

Anyway, *America's Most Wanted* is on the case of them dirty Satanists.<sup>[12]</sup>

## West Memphis 3

At about 6 p.m. on 5 May 1993, three young boys who lived in West Memphis, Arkansas, disappeared from their neighborhood. Their bodies were found the following day in a nearby drainage ditch. The population of West Memphis includes a rather large contingent of Southern Baptists who have been preached to for years that many Satanic covens are hidden in plain sight within decent society. A neighborhood teenager named Jessie Misskelley — who has the mental abilities of a ten-year-old — confessed to the crimes. He then implicated two other neighborhood teenagers, Damien Echols and Jason Baldwin, claiming that the murders were part of a Satanic rite. Misskelley and Baldwin were sentenced to life without parole. Echols received the death penalty. Later, evidence showed no traces of DNA from Misskelley, Echols or Baldwin. However, DNA evidence from the stepfather of one of the victims was found on the ligature that was used to hogtie another boy. For 18 years, the appeals of the West Memphis 3 remained unsuccessful.<sup>[13]</sup> They were finally released on 19 August 2011 after entering a brokered "Alford plea" deal that allowed them to plead guilty and go free while declaring their innocence of the crimes.<sup>[14]</sup>

## Murder of Meredith Kercher

On 1 November 2007, British university exchange student Meredith Kercher was murdered in Perugia, Italy. Because her death occurred the day after Halloween, local prosecutor Giuliano Mignini believed that her murder was due to a Satanic rite that got out of hand (notwithstanding the murder took place not on Halloween but on All Saints' Day, a Christian holiday). In fact, Mignini believes that many major crimes are due to Satanic rites that get out of hand, thanks to the fact that he is a dedicated follower of Satanic panic blogger, Gabriella Carlizzi.<sup>[15]</sup> In 2009, Mignini denied the charge, repeated in the American press, that he was mentally unstable and actually had no contact with Carlizzi over the Kercher case and was not on friendly terms with the blogger.<sup>[16]</sup>

American exchange student Amanda Knox, Italian student Raffaele Sollecito, and Rudy Guédé, a local laborer, were charged and, later, convicted of the crime. But Guédé was the first to go to trial because the physical evidence pointed to him, not to Knox or Sollecito.<sup>[citation needed]</sup>

At first Guédé claimed that after he had had sex with Kercher, an unknown man with a knife broke into her flat and killed her. Then, he confessed to accidentally killing Kercher.<sup>[17][citation needed]</sup> Then he said he was at the scene with Knox and Sollecito, but he didn't kill Kercher.<sup>[18]</sup> Then he claimed that Knox and Sollecito weren't present when Kerchner was murdered.<sup>[19]</sup> (Maybe Guédé is demon possessed. Those darned demons can be pretty inconsistent, don't you know.)

## Major promoters

- Amway<sup>[20]</sup>
- Jacob Aranza
- Rebecca Brown
- Morris Cerullo
- Jack Chick
- John DeCamp
- Mark Dice
- David Icke (though does not believe in Satan)
- Jerry Falwell
- Tipper Gore
- Gary Greenwald
- Ted Gunderson
- Alex Jones (Because devil worshiping pedophiles run the New World Order and don't you forget it!)
- Liberty Lobby
- Lyndon LaRouche
- Bob Larson
- Hal Lindsey
- Texe Marrs
- People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals<sup>[21]</sup>
- Phil Phillips
- Patricia Pulling
- Mary Stewart Relfe
- Geraldo Rivera
- Pat Robertson
- Michelle Smith
- Lauren Stratford
- John Todd
- Mike Warnke
- Terry D. Watkins
- Alan Watt
- Sheik Feiz Muhammad

## See also

- Satanic ritual abuse
- New Age, the subject of a closely related scare within Christendom around the same time
- Backward masking, alleged Satanic messages hidden in rock & roll records
- Spiritual warfare
- Exorcism
- Demonic possession
- Moral panic
- False memory syndrome
- Temple of Set

THE ATLANTA CHILD MURDERS WERE VERY CLOSE TO MY HEART, AS I REMEMBERED THE PANIC WE FELT IN DALLAS, TEXAS, WHEN MY FATHER WORKED FOR THE DALLAS FIRE DEPT., IN THE 80'S. THEY FOUND A LITTLE BLACK GIRL TIED TO A TREE WITH A STICK STUCK UP HER PRIVATES. MY DADDY KNEW EVIL WAS ATTACHED, AND THE MEDIA IMMEDIATELY TIED THE INCIDENT TO THE GEORGIA MURDERS. MY DADDY FORBADE US TO GO OFF BY OURSELVES AND WE ALSO KICKED ALL THE DARKNESS OUT OF OUR LIVES, FOR A MOMENT IN TIME. THAT INCLUDES HALLOWEEN. BLACK FOLKS WILL COME TO THEIR SENSES WHEN IT GETS TOO HOT IN THE KITCHEN! IT'S HAPPENED EVERY ERA! THE RIOTS IN THE 60'S, THE PICKET LINES IN THE 70'S, THE AIDS SCARE/SATANIC PANIC IN THE 80'S, THE CRACK EPIDEMIC IN THE 90'S AND THE 2000'S ARE ABOUT TO WAKE US UP AGAIN. WE NEED TO STOP TRYING TO GO AGAINST

GOD WITH PAGANS. IT WILL NEVER HAPPEN. WE HAVE ENOUGH EVIDENCE FROM THE PAST TO PROVE THAT. WHEN I RESEARCHED THE PEDOPHILE RINGS, THAT WERE ALL CONNECTED TO SATANISM/PAGANISM, THE PEOPLE, PLACES AND THINGS RARELY CHANGED. **"LIKE YOU COULD TOTALLY TELL WHERE WE WENT WRONG"**. TURNING FROM OUR FATHER AND ACCEPTING PAGAN CULTURE WAS THE NUMBER ONE REASON WE FAILED. CONTINUOUSLY!!! MY INFO WILL BE MORE DETAILED IN THE FUTURE BUT PLEASE READ THE INFO I INCLUDED AND DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH TO SEE HOW THE SAME TRAPS ARE USED TO GET US OFF OUR PATHS AND INTO THEIR NIGHTMARES: **CHIP AWAY AT OUR FAITH, INTRODUCE THEIR PAGAN FILTH, USE US IN SATAN'S PLAN...IT NEVER CHANGES...THIS IS THEIR FORMULA!**



# Connecting the dots in pedophile rings - Atlanta Child Murders

page: 1

21

<< 1 >>

log in

join

[Losonezy](#)

share:

posted on Dec, 21 2014 @ 08:19 PM

[link](#)

As a conspiracy theory buff for 15 plus years I've read many stories. As it relates to the unending stories of paedophile rings you have the Franklin Credit Union Scandal, the UK Politician Scandal and the Hollywood Power click story, the guy with an Island that Bill Clinton and other US politicians used to hang out at. It's disturbing to read about the common themes of power gone to the heads and private parts of people. I was intrigued reading the Anonymous threads about #OpDeatheaters that were discussing the sadistic angle over the sexual angle. The threads talk about the misclassification of these crimes as sex abuse because they are more about power. The group points out that trying to apply psychology of "common pedophiles" (UGH) to these people is an oversimplification.

The more I've read about these various circles, the more I started to think about the Atlanta Child murders of the 80s. When reading about Wayne Williams, it's clear that the crimes he was found guilty of do not account for the majority of the murders. Nor do his known victims, late teens, fit the profile of the younger and tortured murdered children that he is considered guilty of killing. He himself wrote a paper about being trained by a CIA group. The CIA is never far from the power inner circle. Does anyone else think he was the fall guy for something much more sinister? Many at the time said it was the KKK. Even the KKK seems like an easy target when compared to a group of powerful people trafficking in children. I have unfortunately learned that Atlanta is among the top 3 highest volume child trafficking cities. It stands to reason that the elite pedophiles would not only be moving children through here but participating in abuse here. What does anyone else think about this? Any thoughts? Any proof? Any similar stories worth investigating?

---

[Losonezy](#)

posted on Dec, 21 2014 @ 08:43 PM

[link](#)

\* Since I know everyone loves links, here are a few:

Franklin Credit Union - [en.wikipedia.org...](http://en.wikipedia.org...)

Wayne Williams CIA training - [www.afrocentriconline.com...](http://www.afrocentriconline.com...)

Atlanta Human Trafficking Hub - [www.myfoxtatlanta.com...](http://www.myfoxtatlanta.com...)

[onehuman](#)

posted on Dec, 21 2014 @ 08:48 PM

[link](#)

I am definitely marking this because I am very curious as to where the members may take this. Interesting question on your part no doubt. Flagged to help draw some attention.

Makes you wonder about the places they don't really mention that would have just as good potential to be a high traffic area as well, for example, keep a eye on Atlanta it's a hot spot. Meanwhile, Miami, San Fransico, New York, Seattle, could have a much higher volume. Long as folks are looking at the left hand....

The problem is, it isn't just the elite. They just make it more interesting to give it a second thought of disgust, sadly. Sigh

[liteonit6969](#)

posted on Dec, 21 2014 @ 08:50 PM

[link](#)

a reply to: Losonczy

This topic seems to becoming more and more prominent in the msm. Usually it would be given small column inches and then quickly forgot about after suggestions of a victim being a liar etc. Being from ireland there has been a lot of interest in the Catholic church and the care homes it ran. There seems to have been a massive cover up around abuse of children under their care. Seeing the far reaching powers of the church it would be a perfect vechicle to traffic children around the world. From very religious south american countries moving them up into the north american big states.

A lot of this child exploitation has been perfected a long time ago and before politicians etc had as much protection as they do today. When the church had control of their villages etc no one dared question them or speak out against them. Therefore i firmly believe the church to be facilitating the trafficking of children around the world to be abused by crueal, sick perverted men and women. The reasons for doing this vary from just plain old payment but also a way to blackmail someone when caught in this kind of situation.

The whole thing sickens me to my stomach and i get more and more frustrated at the continuing attempts to hide the truth.

# **“WITHERING ON THE VINES” -BLACK CHILDREN MURDERED, FRAMED, ABDUCTED AND SACRIFICED TO LUCIFER**

20 08 2011

aaaaagirl

“The salvation of the state is watchfulness in the citizen” –Inscription from the Entrance of a Public Building, Omaha, NE

Divine and spiritual human nature spans across ages and civilizations. One of man’s strongest and most powerful loves is one for the children. One of the greatness transgressions and outrages across the planet among humanity is crimes against thy children.

Yet, there still exist an international blanket of crimes against children that are concealed behind walls of smoked mirrors, secret blood oaths, a conspiracy of silence and the POWER and AUTHORITY of the U.S. GOVERNMENT just like the COVER-UP of 9-11.

Everyday, there are reports of children who are abducted or disappear off the face of the earth. At least 65% of the children reported missing are children of color. In the year 2000, the National Center for Missing & Exploited Children reported 1,159 Black children missing. It is the highest numbers of missing & exploited Children that the organization ever recorded.[1]

Many of them become victims of an elite and powerful diabolical underground operating at the highest level of government that exploit children for prostitution, espionage, and the OCCULT.

OCCULT – Satanic worship, with its many subculture groups, usually revolves around secret societies comprised of individuals who worship Satan or some other god to which they offer sacrifices. These sacrifices may be animal or human. PEDOPHILIA AND THE CRIMINAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN, A Layman’s look at History by JAMES M. ROTHSTEIN, Retired Detective, New York City Police Department[2]

occultlawking

He [Lawrence E. King, Jr.] loves boys. He loves them like he shouldn’t.” -Eulice Washington

Lawrence E. King, Jr., former Vice Chairman of Finance and Youth Advisor of National Black Republican Council (NBRC) of Omaha, Nebraska, sit at the pentacle and the eye of an elite blood oath pedophile and espionage ring that is cloaked, hidden behind smoked mirrors and the looking glass.[3]

NBRC is a sanctioned affiliate of the Republican National Committee. Within the circle and species of Black Republicans and the NBRC, King ran a secret child prostitution ring that serviced the political and business power elite of both Republican and Democratic parties.

King had been a very conservative, powerful and influential member of the National Republican Party. He had been appointed “Chairperson for the Black Voters” for the 1984 Republican National Reagan/Bush Presidential reelection campaign and “Chairmanship of the National Black Republican Council,

Development Committee for Fund Raising." He sang the National Anthem at the 1984 and 1988 Republican National Conventions.[4]

King also chaired the Council of Minority Americans, a nonprofit group that sponsored a \$100,000 gala at the 1988 Republican convention in New Orleans. The host committee included former President Gerald Ford, Alexander Haig, and Jack Kemp. A ten-minute videotape featuring King and Jack Kemp, urging blacks to vote for George Bush, Sr., was shown at the gala.

King was also in charge of the Franklin Credit Union in Omaha. He was alleged to have operated a call-boy business in partnership with Harold Andersen, then publisher of the Omaha Herald, among many others. In 1987 he donated \$25,350 to Citizens for America, an organization that arranged speaking tours around the country for Lt. Col. Oliver North of the National Security Council at the middle of Iran-Contra Scandal and CIA Crack Cocaine Trafficking in America.[5]

In 1988, federal authorities closed the Franklin Community Credit Union for investigation and mass theft, embezzlement, misappropriation and pillage of approximately \$40 million.

Larry King was at the middle of a national and international organized crime syndicate, engaged in not only pedophilia, but pornography, drugs, money-laundering, CIA-MK ULTRA, espionage and the OCCULT. Nebraska Senate investigating committee also found that over 100 children, some as young as 10 years old, could testify to an internationally operating satanic cult/sex/drug ring directly linked to the black Republican conservative compatriot. Child victims of King's cult/sex/drug ring charged him with participation in at least one SATANIC RITUAL MURDER of a child, and direction of SATANIC RITUALS.[6]

occultnoreen

"They used these kids to sexually compromise politicians or anyone else they wish to have control of."  
-Noreen Gosch

occultpaul

On February 5, 1999, in the U.S. District Court in Lincoln, Nebraska, Paul Bonacci claimed in a lawsuit that he had been ritualistically abused by Lawrence E King, as part of a nationwide pedophile ring linked to powerful political figures in Washington and to elements of the U.S. military and intelligence establishment.[7]

On February 27, 1999, Judge Warren K. Urbom ordered King to pay \$1 million in damages to Bonacci, in what Bonacci's attorney John DeCamp, author of the Franklin Scandal, said was a clear signal that "the evidence presented was credible." [8]

During a February 5, 1999 prove-up hearing, witness Noreen Gosch gave the court sworn testimony that connected U.S. Army Lt. Col. Michael Aquino (ret.) to King's nationwide satanic cult/sex/drug ring. Her son, Johnny, then 12 years old, had been kidnapped off the streets of West Des Moines, Iowa on September 5, 1982, while he was doing his early-morning newspaper deliveries. Johnny's kidnapping and disappearance had been linked to King's ring.[9]

aaaaagorsh Pictures of Johnny Gosch in captivity smuggled to Noreen. Ms. Gosch said of the covert governmental links to King's ring: "This ... was an offshoot of a government program. The MK-Ultra program was developed in the 1950s by the CIA... There was a man by the name of Michael Aquino...

occultaquino



THE FEW ARTICLES I INCLUDED WERE CLOSEST TO WHAT I FOUND WHEN I DID MY OWN RESEARCH. WHAT I NEVER FIND IS THE ADMISSION THAT THESE CHILDREN WERE SELLING THEIR BODIES, FOR A LITTLE OF NOTHING, TO PRACTICING WICCANS AND PEDOPHILES. THE CHILDREN WERE BEING TAUGHT SATANISM AND WERE PARTICIPATING IN RITUALS. THERE WERE SPECIFIC ADULTS WHO THE CHILDREN NAMED AND RITUAL CUTS AND SEXUAL ASSAULT DONE TO "ALL" VICTIMS. GERMAN SHEPARDS, INVERTED CRUCIFIXES AND OTHER KNOWN SATANIC AFFILIATIONS WERE FOUND AT EVERY CRIME SCENE. THEY KNEW THAT SATANISM/KNOWN PEDOPHILE RINGS/GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE ALL UP AND THROUGH THESE CASES BUT THEY HID ALL OF THAT EVIDENCE BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T WANT US DIGGIN' AROUND. AFTER ALL, IF WE PAY ATTENTION TO CALI AND NEW YORK IN THE



70'S AND NEW YORK AND ATLANTA IN THE 80'S  
AND HOUSTON IN THE 90'S, ETC....WE MAY  
START SEEING A PATTERN. A PATTERN OF BIG  
CITIES, DRUGS, PEDOPHILES, PROSTITUTION  
AND SATANISM. WE MAY FIND OUT ALL OF THE  
POLITICIANS, ENTERTAINERS AND BILLIONAIRES  
BEHIND THE CHAOS KEPT UP FOR EVER, MORE.  
HOPEFULLY, THIS IS A START.

# Prince Charles, Queen Elizabeth and Pappy Bush Are Leaders in Child Trafficking

Dave Hodges

May 19, 2014

The Common Sense Show

Known child sex trafficker, Jimmy Savile, and Prince Charles.

Known child sex trafficker, Jimmy Savile, and Prince Charles.

Seemingly, the number of officials and prominent citizens that would abuse our children seems to have no limit and nobody is doing anything about it.

In the light of my revelations regarding the concerted effort of both Virginia's CPS and Illinois CPS to abduct and sex traffic Monika Wesolowski's son, Dylan, it should not surprise anyone that prominent leaders of the global elite are at the forefront of this scourge upon humanity. In Part two of this series, I detailed how former Centre District Attorney, Ray Gricar, was "disappeared" after getting too close to the child pimping activities of Jerry Sandusky's Second Mile Foundation, which was sponsored by many influential corporate and political figures. When this scandal reached into the office of the Governor of Pennsylvania, the media reports abruptly ceased. I must admit that I am still appalled about how high this international conspiracy goes in terms of abducting our children and ultimately sex trafficking them to the elite for their perverted pleasures.

## The Royal Family

Brandon Turbeville successfully linked proven British pedophile Jimmy Savile to Prince Charles. Conveniently, and follow Savile's death, his heinous exploits against children were revealed. Among the tales include how he used to tour children's hospitals and select children for his underground child sex ring. He and the Prince were exceptionally close. In fact, he served as a marriage counselor, of sorts, to Prince Charles. The connections between the two, as pointed out in the Turbeville article, are undeniable. After looking at the evidence, summarized by Turbeville, it is hard to not conclude that Prince Charles did indeed traffic in stolen children. Another royal family member, the Queen, is no stranger to child sex trafficking.

More recently, from this past March, the UK High Court Justice Fulford, a long time advisor to Queen Elizabeth, was named as a co-defendant along with Pope Francis, in international court proceedings looking into their involvement in cleric child abuse, trafficking rings and evidence cover ups. Judge Fulford threw out 22,000 pieces of evidence in a 2011 Hague ICC International court that implicated the former Pope Joseph Ratzinger to child rapists. This same Brussels international court issued arrest warrants on Queen Elizabeth and former Pope Joseph Ratzinger after finding them guilty, along with 38 other global elites, in the rape, torture and murder of over 50,000 missing Canadian indigenous children.

Did you know that Queen Elizabeth was actually convicted on February 28, 2013 in the disappearance of ten native children from the British Columbia Catholic Kamloops residential school on October 10, 1964? Pope Ratzinger resigned from office that same day on February 28, 2013. So, how does the Queen retain her title and stay out of prison? Pope Francis', Pope Benedict's and Queen Elizabeth's use of a Vatican agreement called "Crimen Sollicitationis" prevented release of information to legal authorities for prosecution of crimes against an estimated millions of priest child abuse victims. A Vatican source claimed to ITCCS' Kevin Annett that Queen Elizabeth signed the document with Pope Benedict on September 16, 2010 at Holyrood Castle in Edinburgh. Evidence pertaining to the Feb. 2013 international court could be found in Annett's "Hidden No Longer" and at Child Abuse Recovery.

## Every President's Confidant Is Involved

nambla George Soros and his currency manipulation causes the downfall of nations. Every President fears Soros; long reach. Soros' long reach is not confined to his pedophile bedroom. Soros is involved in NAMBA.

The North American Man-Boy Love Association (NAMBLA) begins to figure prominently into this picture. In the past, one of their trademark phrases was "sex before eight, or it's too late". This is an obvious attempt to remove the last perverted prohibition from our legal code as well as our societal safeguards to protect our children. Words cannot describe how sick and perverted these people truly are. And before you think that this could never become a reality, please consider that globalist, George Soros, gives money to NAMBLA. If that is not concerning enough for you please realize that Kevin Jennings, an Obama Department of Education official, has involvement with this group as well. George Soros and Kevin Jennings is Savile's equivalent counterpart. However, we do not have to implicate the elite through their controllers such as Soros, because according most researchers, we have direct involvement with the White House.

## Pappy Bush

Paul M. Rodriguez and George Archibald reported, on June 29 1989, the Washington Times reported that a Washington D.C. prostitution ring that had intimate connections with the White House all the way up to President George H.W. Bush. Male prostitutes had been given access to the White House and the article also cited evidence in which minors were abducted for use in child sex trafficking and were pimped out to the elite. The claims were dismissed by authorities as "fantasy", however, former Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp later investigated the claims and was horrified to learn that they were indeed legitimate and George H. W. Bush was implicated in DeCamp's investigation.

How quickly we forget!

How quickly we forget!

In July 1990, a Nebraska Grand Jury was convened to hear allegations that Lawrence King Jr., then manager of the Franklin Community Federal Credit Union and a rising Republican Party star, along with prominent Washington lobbyists, had set up a child prostitution ring in which minors were transported around the country and forced to have sex with King, other top officials, and according to

victims who some allege they were later harassed into recanting the direct involvement of then-Vice-President Bush. On two occasions, I interviewed Nick Bryant, author of the book entitled *The Franklin Scandal*, in which he implicated Lawrence King Jr. in child sex trafficking. Bryant, too, implicated George H. W. Bush as being part of the network of the elite using child sex slaves. Amazingly, King was invited to sing the national anthem at the 1984 Republican convention in Dallas. The elder Bush repeatedly promoted King, throughout the '80s was described as a GOP high-roller.

The DC Madam Deborah Jeane Palfrey threatening to expose her client, after being arrested. Palfrey was found dead after being "suicided", despite the fact that Palfrey had complained of a contract being put out on her life. Her "list" allegedly implicated George H. W. Bush. During the investigation, Ronald Reagan was implicated as well. These few accounts represents a much bigger set of allegations from over a dozen researchers which implicate the former President in his role related to child sex trafficking.

Isn't it interesting the Bill Clinton was tagged to run against, and later defeat, Pappy Bush. Is anyone else able to connect the dots?

## Hollywood

Three weeks ago, Michael Egan III, a former Hollywood actor, accused Bryan Singer, the producer of *X-Men*, of repeatedly raping Egan when he was a child. Egan alleges that the abuse took place at parties in which he states that several young boys were sexually abused and held against their will. Charges, such as these by child actors are commonplace, but because they are actors, few take their allegations seriously.

To survive in the world of sex trafficking, most embrace drugs and alcohol as a way to numb the pain of being used as a sex object with no value. Trafficked children are brainwashed into believing that they are worthless and unworthy of love and that the gifts and twisted form of affection they receive are more than they deserve. Less than one percent of sex trafficked children escape and the average lifetime of a trafficked child is seven years. This gives Hollywood producers plausible deniability because their accusers are on drugs which makes the authorities question the authenticity of the charges.

Something that will never be discussed on *Entertainment Tonight* is where does the money come from to fund snuff films in which child actors are sexually abused and then murdered on camera. Great Britain is a key link in the biggest ever international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile snuff films in which children are murdered on film after being sexually abused. The investigation includes many snuff films obtained from many countries across Europe with the origins coming out Russian and Israel. The most shocking category of sex and snuff films made was code-named 'Necros Pede' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Allegations that Hollywood is underwriting the whole process continue to swirl. However, the authorities are not looking, they do not care. Nothing will ever be done until we force the authorities to do something.

"Bruce Edwin of Starpower Management provides advice to anyone intending to become part of the entertainment industry. He says *"Never leave your child under 18, unattended or out of your sight in the entertainment industry. Always be with them and have them in your sight. This is true for kids in an interview with an agent, on an audition, or on a job at a major studio or similar."*

## Conclusion

A friendly reminder that State Department employee, and victim of the Virginia and the Illinois CPS', will be appearing on my show on May 25 from 930pm-midnight (Central time) in which she will provide the details of how she was politically targeted and her child was stolen without any sustainable charge of wrongdoing. Wesolowski has the proof to validate her claims that her five year old boy is being sex trafficked.

To those naive people who could never believe that the leaders of the world could be complicit in participating in the elite controlled sex rings on the planet, I would say that this article does not even come close to doing justice to the depth of this satanically inspired practice. If mankind cannot protect the most innocent part of its humanity, then we are indeed a despicable species



About 5,900 results (0.35 seconds)

### Warren Buffet: Human-Sacrificing, Child-Raping Satanist - A...

[americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com/.../warren-buffet-human-sacrific...](#)

May 5, 2012 - Frankly, I am nauseated every time I even hear the name of Warren Buffett. Whenever I see him on television, being praised and paraded about ... [Cached](#) [Similar](#)

Images for warren buffett human sacrificing child ...

[Report images](#)



More images for warren buffett human sacrificing child raping satanists

### Satanic Devil Worshipers I met, who Bloodlust 4 Baby Sacrif...



► 21:28

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UHK93RAuFBM>

Jul 14, 2013 - Uploaded by Everybody Every1 [Similar](#)  
Ritual elements (e.g., devil worship, animal or human sacrifice)  
seem so ... Warren Buffet: Human-Sacrificing ...

### Illuminati Media Netflix Satanism MIND CONTROL New Worl...



► 12:04

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=11gsmz2jvjq>

[Similar](#)

Jul 27 2014 - Uploaded by Frederick Wüst Jr.  
Music Industry and Satanic Control, Illuminati, Michael ...  
MSNBC, ABC, NBC, etc.) ... Warren Buffett Human ...

### Warren Buffett, CIA Kidnap and Lock Children in Solitary Bas...

<https://patriotnewstwo.wordpress.com/.../warren-buffett-cia-kidnap-and-l...>

Sep 7, 2015 - Jesuit CIA Child Trafficking Whistleblower/Photographer in Court and Cached  
News: Vatican/CIA Finders Child Slave Photographer: Warren Buffett, CIA Kidnap Similar  
and Lock Children in ... Vatican Satanic Murder Ritual in CA Caught on Tape ... 3  
Major Labour Party Figures CAUGHT Supporting PIE Child Rape Group ...

### #OpIlluminatusPiedPiper – Chicken Hawk Warren Buffett is a...

<https://fewishpaedophilia.wordpress.com/.../opilluminatuspiedpiper-chick...>

Jul 31, 2015 - Introduction This article lays out information on Warren Buffett, a rCached  
paedophile ... nepiophiles and, Satanic child snuff rings – Friend of paedophile Similar  
Larry ... who participated in ritual sex magic as well as human and child sacrifice.  
..... Satanist Jimmy Savile dressed as a Womble to rape a 10-year-old boy ...

### Satan worshiper gets life in prison for killing and skinning his...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Satan-worshiper-gets-life-prison-killi...](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Satan-worshiper-gets-life-prison-killi...) Daily Mail

Jul 18, 2013 - A satanic bible was found near the crime scene and the state of the  
murder. ... the court: 'The contemporary church of satan doesn't believe in human  
sacrifice.. I never bought that an [18-year-old] kid would adopt the principles of .....  
Warren Buffett says his company Berkshire Hathaway Inc will be 'fine' with ...

### Satans Children Child Rape Abuse In Britain Similar To Hamp...

[zmp3.xyz/.../satans-children-child-rape-abuse-in-britain-similar-to-hamp...](http://zmp3.xyz/.../satans-children-child-rape-abuse-in-britain-similar-to-hamp...)

Update on Hampstead Kids and Satanic Human Sacrifice Pedophilia Abuse RingCached  
Child Snuff Supplier Larry King was close friends with Warren Buffett.mp3

### [PDF] The Franklin Cover-Up - Want To Know

[www.wanttoknow.info/mkfranklin-cover-up.pdf](http://www.wanttoknow.info/mkfranklin-cover-up.pdf)

Jan 18 1990 - the Larry King political sub-culture of drugs and child abuse and the ...  
WARREN BUFFETT, has become the second wealthiest human on ... stemming from  
charges of satan's ritual abuse in the U.S." ... story of ritualistic sexual abuse, animal  
sacrifices, etc ?" He ... It knows the number of homicides, rapes...

### Trillionaires - 3 Wise Men Essential Oils

[3wisemenessentialoils.com/trillionaires.htm](http://3wisemenessentialoils.com/trillionaires.htm)

Warren Buffet: USA, Net Worth: \$50 billion; Sources of Wealth: Berkshire ... Warren  
Buffet: Human-Sacrificing, Child-Raping Satanist (6/5/12); 'The Banks Will Not

About 11,400,000 results (0.52 seconds)

### Data gathering to address child labor, sexual abuse and traffi...

<https://www.heraldnet.com/.../data-gathering-address-child-labor-sexual-abuse->

child labor, sexual abuse and trafficking in the entertainment industry. ... in India, ... to discover the magnitude of child labor and trafficking in the circus industry. ... Similar

### Trafficking and Exploitation in the Entertainment and Sex Indu...

<http://asiradainternational.org/.../trafficking-and-exploitation-in-the-entertain>

This handbook looks at different national and ... This handbook looks at different national and ... international legislations related to child protection and child trafficking that Nepal ...

### [PDF] Trafficking and Exploitation in the Entertainment and Sex...

<http://asiradainternational.org/userdocs/handbook.pdf>

May 5, 2009 - in the Entertainment and Sex Industries in Nepal: A Handbook For Decision-Makers. Kathmandu, Nepal: ... external trafficking of women and children to India. The times have ... Here the term "owner" is used to describe the ...

### How Entertainment and Media Affects the Mindset about Traff...

<http://exploitmore.org/.../entertainment-and-media-affects-the-mindset-av>

Jan 2, 2013 - How Entertainment and Media Affects the Mindset about ... to look like a child or a teenager while still maintaining the sexual aspect ... It was through these names that the word become used in everyday language ...

### The Connections Between Pornography and Sex Trafficking ...

<http://richmondjusticemission.com/the-connections-between-pornography-and>

Aug 22, 2012 - We are appalled at those who would hold women and children as ... slaves, ... yet it sees pornography as simply another genre of entertainment. ... Similar sex trafficking, now victims of trafficking are used in the production of ...

### Partha's Fundamentals of Pediatrics - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=935080361X>

A Parthasarathy - 2013 - Medical

... Sexual. Children used for prostitution/sex related trade: pornography and allied sources-trafficked children, devdasis, etc. (Fig. 22.1.6) — Entertainment: Use of ...

### Selling Atlanta's children: What has and hasn't changed - CN...

<http://www.cnn.com/2015/07/17/us/child-sex-trafficking-update.hansen/>

CNN

Jul 18, 2015 - ... reporting on child sex trafficking. Hansen looks at how the ... the illegal ... We have to remain vigilant because the adult entertainment ...

### The Abolitionists Movie - A Mission to End Child Trafficking

<http://theabolitionistsmovie.com>

Join The Abolitionists Movie as they ... to rescue 2 million children with ... with Gerald Molen at WhiteLight Entertainment. Mr. Thomas worked with him on ...

### [PDF] Sex Trafficking in Kathmandu's Entertainment Sector - Fr...

<https://www.freetheslaves.net/.../Kathmandu-Entertainment>

Free the Slaves

Research and reporting on human trafficking in the Nepalese context ... NRI/C; Nepal, Trafficking in Persons Especially On Women and Children ...

### Defining Human Trafficking and Identifying Its Victims: A Stud...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=9004775875>

Verica Roth - 2011 - Law

... to en- sure that entertainment and artists' visas are not used to facilitate trafficking in human beings.546 Trafficking also affects children throughout the world.